VESTMAR COLLEGE LIBRARY

THE RIDPATH LIBRARY OF UNIVERSAL LITERATURE

IN TWENTY-FIVE VOLUMES

A Biographical and Bibliographical Summary of the World's Most Eminent Authors, including the Choicest Extracts and Masterpieces from their Writings, comprising the Best Features of many Celebrated Compilations, notably

THE GUERNSEY COLLECTION
THE DE PUY COLLECTION
THE RIDPATH COLLECTION

ALL CAREFULLY REVISED AND ARRANGED BY A CORPS OF THE MOST CAPABLE SCHOLARS

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

JOHN CLARK RIDPATH, A.M., LL.D.

EDITOR OF THE ARENA, AUTHOR OF "RIDPATH'S HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES," "CYCLOPEDIA OF UNIVERSAL HISTORY," "GREAT RACES OF MANKIND," ETC., ETC.

INDEX

NEW YORK
THE GLOBE PUBLISHING COMPANY
1898

808.8
R547
v.25

PN
6013
.R5
1898

Copyright, 1898,
By JAMES S. BARCUS

TROW DIRECTORY
PRINTING AND BOOKBINDING COMPANY
NEW YORK

LIBRARY
LE MARS, IOWA

69390

INTRODUCTION

I have come to regard a book as curtailed of half its value if it has not a pretty full index.—BINNEY.

FOR a work of such wide scope as The Library of Universal Literature a comprehensive index is indispensable. Though the work is encyclopedic in character, and for this reason arranged alphabetically for convenient reference to authors, it is more than an encyclopedia of writers. Were the articles limited to biographies this alphabetical arrangement would answer the purpose of the most exacting student.

But in the compilation of this work the editor has done more. He has classified the writers according to their works, made selections from their best books, and culled opinions from able contemporary and subsequent critics to show their relative merits. Many who are known to the world in general as romancists have, on the close scrutiny to which they have been subjected during the compilation of this work, been found to have produced poetry, critical essays, or contributions to science or history which might have made them famous in those lines had not their greater works overshadowed others of real merit. Many a noted philosopher might be considered a great wit could we but lose sight of his sage sayings. In classifying the various authors it has therefore been found necessary frequently to place the same name under several headings, so the inquirer may not be at a loss to find the name of a poet under the

proper classification, even though he also be known as a novelist. This section of the index will be found of great value to anyone searching for writers in the several departments of literature.

The collection of excerpts from the principal works of the authors represented would lose more than half its value without being indexed. It will be found by reference to this index that many subjects are treated of by different authors in different parts of the work, and where one might scarcely expect to find them without such reference. The selections also comprise much biographical matter and critical opinions of authors not found in the regular alphabetical order. For the purpose of compiling theses, essays or sermons, or for strengthening one's own opinions by getting the matured thoughts of others on the same questions, it will be readily seen that this section of the index is invaluable.

Though the title of each extract has been written with a view to suggesting the tenor of the article, it frequently transpires that the heading (often the author's own and selected at his caprice) indicates neither the character of the writing nor the subject treated. The present editor thought it expedient therefore to further set forth the titles to the extracts in an Analytical Index, wherein the selections are grouped under several general headings, to indicate either the subject-matter or the rhetorical character of the writings. In making this analysis of the selections, the poetry, in which the work is exceptionally rich, has been grouped into verses suitable for quotation on various occasions and on the subjects usually sung of by the bard, such as "Love," "Patriotism," "The Sea," "Death," etc. It is hoped the need of

ready reference to appropriate quotations will be filled by this section of the Index.

The Index of Bibliography is a compendium of the world's literature. What studious reader has not felt the necessity of such a work! It is evident that to read all the works on one subject (unless it be a trifling one) is impossible, even for a specialist. But by reference to this Bibliographical Index the choice of several may be made, and possibly one by an author acknowledged to be the master in his line.

Description of the Index is not complete without a brief reference to the synchronistic charts. As chronology is the framework of history, so synchronology is the skeleton of literature. The value of many a book is determined by the circumstances under which it was written. A careful study of these tables will disclose the gradual unrolling of the scroll of literature in the light of civil and political history, as well as the effect on literature of the world's progress.

AUTHORS CLASSIFIED

Antiquarians.

Bartlett, John Russell.
Bowles, William Lisle.
Camden, William.
Champollion, Jean François.
Champollion-Figeac, Jean Jacques.
Cherbuliez, Victor.
Cox, George William.
Croker, Thomas Crofton.
Curtius, Ernst.
Dibdin, Thomas Frognall.
Drake, Samuel Gardner.
Edwards, Amelia Blandford.
Ellis, Sir Henry.
Fenn, John.
Ferguson, Samuel.
Hope, Thomas.
Layard, Sir Austen Henry.
Lubbock, John.
Mérimée, Prosper.
Proctor, Richard Anthony.
Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas.
Rawlinson, Sir Henry Creswicke.
Robinson, Charles Seymour.
Schliemann, Heinrich.
Squier, Ephraim George.
Stephens, John Lloyd.
Thompson, Richard.
Thomson, William McClure.
Voss, Johann Heinrich.
Wilkinson, John Gardner.

Autobiographers.

Augustine, Saint.
Baber, Mohammed.
Baxter, Richard.
Beecher, Lyman.
Carey, Matthew.
Casanova de Seignault, Jean Jacques.
Cellini, Benvenuto.
Cumberland, Richard.
Davy, John.
Douglass, Frederick.
Evelyn, John.
Fox, George.
Franklin, Benjamin.
Gibbon, Edward.
Grant, Ulysses Simpson.
Holcroft, Thomas.
Jefferson, Joseph.
Martineau, Harriet.
Milburn, W. H.
Owen, Robert Dale.
Ritchie, Anna Cora Mowatt.
Thrale, Hester Lynch (Salisbury).
Victoria, Alexandrina, Queen.
Whitman, Walt.
Willard, Frances Elizabeth.
Wyatt, Thomas.
Zschokke, Johann Heinrich Daniel.

Biographers.

Adams, Henry.
Alger, Horatio, Jr.
Alison, Sir Archibald.
Bartlett, John Russell.
Birrell, Augustine.
Boswell, James.
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord).
Burke, John Bernard.
Burton, John Hill.
Campbell, John.
Caxton, William.
Chambers, Robert.
Chambers, William.
Channing, William Henry.
Cheever, Henry Theodore.
Cox, George William.
Croly, George.
Cunningham, Allan.
Cunningham, Peter.
De Kay, Charles.
Dibdin, Thomas Frognall.
Diogenes, Laertius.
Dixon, William Hepworth.
Dobson, Henry Austin.
Doran, John.
Drake, Francis Samuel.
Drake, Samuel Gardner.
Duyckinck, George Long.
Dyer, Thomas Henry.
Edgar, John George.
Fanshawe (Anne Harrison), Lady.
Fawcett, Millicent Garrett.
Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington.
Follen, Charles.
Follen, Eliza Lee.
Fonblanque, Albany W.
Forbes, Archibald.
Forster, John.
Francis, John Wakefield.
Frothingham, Octavius Brooks.
Froude, James Anthony.
Fuller, Thomas.
Gay, Sydney Howard.
Gayarré, Charles Arthur.
Geijer, Eric Gustaf.
Geikie, Archibald.
Gilmore, James Roberts.
Gilpin, William.
Gleig, George Robert.

Green, Mary Anne Everett (Wood).
Greene, George Washington.
Grimm, Herman.
Griswold, Rufus Wilmot.
Guernsey, Alfred Hudson.
Hale, Edward Everett.
Hale, Sarah Joseph (Buell).
Hall, Samuel Carter.
Hamilton, Anthony, Count.
Hamilton, Elizabeth.
Headley, Joel Tyler.
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
Hillard, George Stillman.
Holland, Baron.
Hood, Edwin Paxton.
Howells, William Dean.
Irving, Washington.
James, George Payne Rainsford.
Knight, Charles.
Lewes, George Henry.
Linton, William James.
Lockhart, John Gibson.
Lodge, Henry Cabot.
Lodge, Thomas.
Longfellow, Samuel.
Lounsbury, Thomas Raynesford.
Lowth, Robert.
Lyte, Henry Francis.
Mackenzie, Robert Shelton.
Mahan, Alfred Thayer.
Marryat, Florence.
Marsh, Caroline Crane.
Marshall, John.
Masson, David.
Mather, Samuel.
Morley, John.
Morse, John Torrey.
Oliphant, Margaret.
Parton, James.
Plutarch.
Poole, William F.
Procter, Bryan Waller.
Quincy, Josiah.
Ramsay, Edward Bannerman.
Ranke, Franz Leopold von.
Raymond, Henry Jarvis.
Richardson, Albert Deane.
Ricord, Frederick William.
Ridpath, John Clark.
Ritchie, Anne Isabella.
Robinson, Agnes Mary Frances.
Rogers, Henry.
Roscoe, Henry.
Rowe, Nicholas.
Russell, John.
Russell, William Clark.
Ryan, Abram Joseph.
Sheridan, Philip Henry.
Smiles, Samuel.
Sparks, Jared.
Spedding, James.
Sprague, William Buell.
Stephen, Leslie.
Stone, William Leete.
Strickland, Agnes.
Suetonius, Caius Tranquillus.
Thrale, Hester Lynch (Salisbury).
Trevelyan, George Otto.
Trollope, Thomas Adolphus.
Tytler, Patrick Fraser.
Walton, Izaak.
Warburton, Eliot Bartholomew G.
Ward, Elizabeth Stuart.
Warner, Charles Dudley.
Washington, George.
Wayland, Francis.
Wilson, James Grant.
Winsor, Justin.
Wirt, William.
Wiseman, Nicholas.

Controversialists.

Azeglio, Massimo Taparelli, Marchese d'.
Barclay, Robert.
Capel, Thomas John.
Carey, Matthew.
Crichton, James.
Heylin, Peter.
Wiclif, John de.
Williams, Roger.

Critics (Art).

Baudelaire, Ch. Pierre.
Blanc, Charles.
Butler, William Allen.
Hamerton, Philip Gilbert.
Prudhomme, Sully.
Rossetti, William Michael.
Ruskin, John.
Ward, Thomas Humphry.

Critics (Biblical).

Baur, Ferdinand Christian.
Conant, Thomas Jefferson.
Donaldson, John William.
Hackett, Horatio Balch.
Harper, William Rainey.
Ulfilas, or Wulfila.

Critics (Dramatic).

Adams, William Davenport.
Chorley, Henry Fothergill.
Garland, Hamlin.
Gautier, Theophile.
Winter, William.
Zola, Emile.

Critics (Literary).

Adams, William Davenport.
Addison, Joseph.
Allibone, Samuel Austin.
Arnold, Matthew.
Aytoun, William Edmondstoune.
Bagehot, Walter.
Bazan, Emilia Pardo.
Bentley, Richard.
Beyle, Marie Henri.
Birrell, Augustine.
Blair, Hugh.
Blind, Mathilde,
Bodmer, Johan Jakob.

Boileau-Despréaux, Nicholas.
Boissier, Gaston.
Brooke, Augustus Stopford.
Brunetière, Ferdinand.
Bruyère, Jean de la.
Bryant, Jacob.
Brydges, Egerton.
Burroughs, John.
Callimachus.
Campbell, Thomas.
Carducci, Giosuè.
Carlyle, John Aitkin.
Castelar, Emilio.
Chasles, Victor Euphémion Philarète.
Cherbuliez, Victor.
Clarke, Charles Cowden.
Coleridge, Henry Nelson.
Collier, John Payne.
Croker, John Wilson.
Cupples, George.
Dennie, Joseph.
Disraeli, Isaac.
Dobson, Henry Austin.
Dowden, Edward.
Dryden, John.
Duyckinck, Evert Augustus.
Dyce, Alexander.
Fawcett, Edgar.
France, Jacques Anatole Thibault.
Furness, Horace Howard.
Garland, Hamlin.
Gautier, Theophile.
Gilfillan, George.
Gosse, Edmund William.
Grimm, Herman.
Griswold, Rufus Wilmot.
Gunsaulus, Frank Wakeley.
Hannay, James.
Hazlitt, William.
Hazlitt, William Carew.
Herder, Johann Gottfried von.
Houssaye, Arsene.
Hudson, Henry Norman.
Hunt, James Henry Leigh.
Hutton, Lawrence.
James, Henry, Jr.
Jeffrey, Francis.
Johnson, Charles Frederick.
Kellgren, Johan Henrik.
Lamb, Charles.
Lang, Andrew.
Lanier, Sidney.
Lemaitre, Jules.
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim.
Longinus, Dionysius.
Lounsbury, Thomas Raynesford.
Masson, David,
Matthews, Brander.
Mérimée, Prosper.
Minto, William.
Morgan, James Appleton
Morley, John.
Morris, Charles.
Myers, Frederic William Henry.
Nichol, John.
Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller).
Paget, Violet.
Pater, Walter.
Porter, Noah.
Quintilian.
Ramsay, Edward Bannerman.
Richardson, Charles Francis.
Ripley, George.
Robinson, Therese Albertine Louise von Jakob.
Rossetti Gabriele.
Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustus.
Saintsbury, George Edward B.
Sarcey, Francisque.
Scherer, William.
Schlegel, August Wilhelm von.
Schlegel, Karl Wilhelm Friedrich.
Shairp, John Campbell.
Snider, Denton Jacques.
Stedman, Edmund Clarence.
Stephen, Leslie.
Stoddard, Richard Henry.
Symonds, John Addington.
Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe.
Talfourd, Thomas Noon.
Taylor, Tom.
Thackeray, William Makepeace.
Ticknor, George.
Tuckerman, Henry Theodore.
Tyler, Moses Coit.
Upton, George Putnam.
Valdes, Armando Palacio.
Verhaeren, Émile.
Villemain, Abel François.
Vogüe, Vicomte Eugène Melchior de.
Walpole, Horace.
Warburton, William.
Warton, Joseph.
Welhaven, Johan Sebastian C.
Whipple, Edwin Percy.
White, Richard Grant.
Wilkinson, William Cleaver.

Descriptive Writers.

Ford, Richard.
Gibson, William Hamilton.
Hoffman, Charles Fenno.
Kennan, George.
Scott, Michael.
Strother, David Hunter.
Thoreau, Henry David.

Dramatists.

À Beckett, Arthur W.
About, Edmond.
Aeschylus.
Alfieri, Vittorio.
Andersen, Hans Christian.
Angoulême, Margaret d'.
Argensola, Lupercio Leonardo.
Aristophanes.
Augier, Guillaume Victor Émile.
Baillie, Joanna.
Banville, Theodore de.
Barron, Elwyn Alfred.
Beaumarchais, P. Augustin Caron de.
Beaumont, Francis.
Beddoes, Thomas Lovell.
Belot, Adolphe.
Bird, Robert Montgomery.
Boker, George Henry.

Boucicault, Dion.
Buchanan, Robert.
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George.
Bunce, Oliver Bell.
Burnand, Francis Cowley.
Caine, Thomas Henry Hall.
Calderon de la Barca, Pedro.
Cartwright, William.
Centlivre, Susannah.
Chapman, George.
Cibber, Colley.
Colman, George.
Colman, George, Jr.
Congreve, William.
Conrad, Robert T.
Corneille, Pierre.
Cornelle, Thomas.
Cowley, Abraham.
Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de.
Croly, George.
Crowe, Catharine Ann.
Cumberland, Richard.
Da Costa, Izaak.
Dalin, Olof von.
Daudet, Alphonse.
Davenant, Charles.
Davenant, William.
Dedsley, Robert.
Dekker, Eduard Douwes.
Dekker, Thomas.
Delavigne, Jean François Casimir.
Denham, John.
De Vere, Sir Aubrey.
Dibdin, Charles.
Dibdin, Charles, Jr.
Dibdin, Thomas.
Dickens, Charles.
Diderot, Dennis.
Dimond, William.
Dryden, John.
Dudevant, Mme.
Dumas, Alexandre.
Dumas, Alexandre Davy.
Dunlap, William.
D'Urfey, Thomas.
Echegaray, José.
Edgren-Leffler, Anne Charlotte.
Farquhar, George.
Ferreira, Antonio.
Feuillet, Octave.
Fielding, Henry.
Fletcher, Phineas.
Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de.
Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de.
Foote, Samuel.
Ford, John.
Fouqué, Friedrich Heinrich Karl, Baron de la Motte.
Fréchette, Louis Honoré.
Freytag, Gustav.
Garçao, Pedro Antonio Correa.
Gascoigne, George.
Gay, John.
Gayarré, Charles Arthur.
Geibel, Emanuel.
Gellert, Christian Fürchtegott.
Gilbert, William Schwenck.
Girardin, Delphine.
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang.
Gogol, Yanovsky Nicolai Vasilyevitch.
Goldoni, Carlo.
Goldsmith, Oliver.
Gosson, Stephen.
Gottschall, Rudolph von.
Grahame, James.
Greene, Robert.
Grillparzer, Franz.
Gunter, Archibald Clavering.
Hackländer, Friedrich Wilhelm von.
Halévy, Ludovic.
Hauptmann, Gerhard.
Hay, John.
Helps, Sir Arthur.
Heraud, John Abraham.
Heredia, José Maria de.
Hertz, Henrik.
Hervieu, Paul.
Heyse, Johann Ludwig Paul.
Heywood, Thomas.
Holberg, Ludwig von.
Holcroft, Thomas.
Hooft, Pieter Corneliszoon.
Hook, Theodore Edward.
Hooper, Lucy Hamilton.
Home, John.
Horace.
Horne, Richard Hengist.
Howells, William Dean.
Hrosvitha.
Hugo, Victor Marie.
Ibsen, Henrik.
Immermann, Karl Lebrecht.
Ingelend, Thomas.
Jerome, Jerome Klapka.
Jerroid, Douglas William.
Jones, Henry Arthur.
Jonson, Ben.
Jovellanus, Gaspar Melchor de.
Kalidasa.
Knowles, James Sheridan.
Le Sage, Alain René.
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim.
Lloyd, David Demarest.
Maeterlinck, Maurice.
Manzoni, Alessandro.
Marlowe, Christopher.
Marston, John.
Martinez, de la Rosa Francisco.
Massinger, Philip.
Matthisson, Friedrich von.
Maupassant, Guy de.
Metastasio, Pietro Antonio.
Middleton, Thomas.
Milman, Henry Hart.
Mitford, May Russell.
Molière.
Oehlenschläger, Adam Gottlob.
Ohnet, Georges.
Otway, Thomas.
Oxenford, John.
Payne, John Howard.
Pellico, Silvio.
Plautus.
Procter, Bryan Waller.
Racine, Jean.
Reade, Charles.
Rhodes, William Barnes.
Richardson, Albert Deane.

Ritchie, Anna Cora Mowatt.
Robertson, Thomas William.
Robinson, Henry Crabb.
Rowe, Nicholas.
Rowson, Susanna.
Saintine, Joseph Xavier Boniface.
Sandeau, Leonard Sylvain Jules.
Sardou, Victorien.
Sargent, Epes.
Scarron, Paul.
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich.
Scribe, Augustin Eugene.
Sedley, Charles.
Shadwell, Thomas.
Shakespeare, William.
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley.
Shirley, James.
Sophocles.
Steele, Richard.
Still, John.
Strindberg, August.
Suckling, John.
Sullivan, Thomas Russell.
Sundermann, Hermann.
Swinburne, Algernon Charles.
Talfourd, Thomas Noon.
Taylor, Henry.
Taylor, Tom.
Tellez, Gabriel.
Terence.
Towne, Edward Owings.
Tyler, Royall.
Udall, Nicholas.
Vanbrugh, Sir John.
Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de.
Voisenon, Claude-Henri Fusée de.
Voltaire, Françoise Marie Arouet de.
Webb, Charles Henry.
Webster, John.
Werner, Friedrich, L. Z.
Wessel, Johan Hermann.
Willis, Nathaniel Parker.
Woodworth, Samuel.
Wordsworth, William.
Yates, Edmund H.
Young, Edward.
Zola, Émile.
Zorrilla y Moral, José.
Zschokke, Johann Heinrich Daniel.

Editors and Compilers.

Adams, William Henry Davenport.
Alden, Henry Mills.
Allibone, Samuel Austin.
Asbjörnsen, Peter Christen.
Athenæus.
Bachman, John.
Baird, Spencer Fullerton.
Bancroft, Hubert Howe.
Browne, F. F.
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord).
Bunce, Oliver Bell.
Campbell, Thomas.
Carducci, Giosuè.
Carpenter, William Benjamin.
Caxton, William.
Chambers, Robert.
Chamisso, Adelbert von.
Channing, Edward T.
Cheever, George B.
Cox, George William.
Craik, George Lillie.
Croker, John Wilson.
Crowe, Catharine Ann.
Cruden, Alexander.
Cunningham, Allan.
Cunningham, Francis.
Cunningham, Peter.
Dana, Charles Anderson.
Darwin, Charles Robert.
De Candolle, Alphonse Louis Pierre.
De Candolle, Augustine Pyramus.
Dodsley, Robert.
Dowden, Edward.
Drake, Francis Samuel.
Du Puy, William H.
Fichte, Immanuel Herman.
Fields, James Thomas.
Ford, Richard.
Fowler, Charles Henry.
Furness, Horace Howard.
Gairdner, James.
Gifford, William.
Gilfillan, George.
Gilman, Arthur.
Goldsmith, Oliver.
Good, John Mason.
Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth.
Hildreth, Richard.
Hillard, George Stillman.
Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight.
Hobart, John Henry.
Holingshead. Raphael.
Holland, Baron.
Holst, Hermann Edward von.
Hood, Thomas.
Horne, Thomas Hartwell.
Howells, William Dean.
Howson, John Saul.
Knight, Charles.
Lunt, William Parsons.
Lyte, Henry Francis.
McClintock, John.
Mackenzie, Robert Shelton.
Mahaffy, John Pentland.
Malcolm, Howard.
Masson, David.
Matthews, Brander.
Milman, Henry Hart.
Norton, Charles Eliot.
Palgrave, Francis.
Poole, William Frederick.
Porter, Noah.
Proctor, Edna Dean.
Purchas, Samuel.
Raspe, Rudolph Erich.
Rawlinson, Henry Creswicke.
Ridpath, John Clark.
Ripley, George.
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel.
Rowe, Nicholas.
Saunders, Frederick.
Scudder, Horace Elisha.
Taylor, Tom.
Timbs, John.
Ward, Nathaniel.

Ward, Thomas Humphry.
Warner, Charles Dudley.
Warton, Joseph.
Warton, Thomas.
Waters, Clara Erskine.
Watson, Henry Clay.
White, Richard Grant.
Willis, Nathaniel Parker.
Wilson, James Grant.
Winsor, Justin.
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight.
Wyss, Johann Rudolf.
Yonge, Charlotte M.
Zwingli, Ulric.

Educators.

Arnold, Thomas.
Ascham, Roger.
Beecher, Catharine Esther.
Campan, Jeanne Louise Henriette.
De Puy, William H.
De Vere, Maximilian Schele.
Dwight, Timothy, Jr.
Genlis, Félicité Stephanié.
Hamilton, Elizabeth.
Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight.
Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich.
Riggs, Kate Douglas.
Rowson, Susanna.
Vincent, John Heyl.
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight.
Zwingli, Ulric.

Essayists.

Addison, Joseph.
Alison, Archibald.
Arnold, Matthew.
Aytoun, William Edmondstoune.
Bagehot, Walter.
Barbauld, Anna Letitia.
Beattie, James.
Bourget, Paul.
Browning, Elizabeth.
Brunetière, Ferdinand.
Bruyère, Jean de la.
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George.
Burke, Edmund.
Burney, Charles.
Burroughs, John.
Caird, Mona.
Carlyle, Thomas.
Castiglione, Baldassare.
Channing, William Ellery.
Constant de Rebecque, Henri Benjamin. (Benjamin Constant.)
Cowley, Abraham.
Cumberland, Richard.
De Quincey, Thomas.
Disraeli, Isaac.
Duyckinck, Evert Augustus.
Earle, John.
Emerson, Ralph Waldo.
Federalist, The. (John Jay, Alexander Hamilton, James Madison.)
Fielding, Henry.
Follen, Charles.
Forbes, Edward.
Foscolo, Niccolo Ugo.
Foster, John.
Freneau, Philip.
Gasparin, Agénor Étienne, Comte de.
Gibson, William Hamilton.
Godwin, Parke.
Greg, William Rathbone.
Hamilton, Alexander.
Hamley, Edward Bruce.
Hazlitt, William.
Hazlitt, William (second).
Helps, Sir Arthur.
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth.
Hogg, James.
Holmes, Oliver Wendell.
Hunt, James Henry Leigh.
Hutton, Lawrence.
Jeffrey, Francis.
Johnson, Samuel.
Landor, Walter Savage.
Lowell, James Russell.
Lubbock, John.
Lunt, George.
McCarthy, Justin.
Mackintosh, James.
Madison, James.
Maistre, Xavier de.
Mallock, William Hurrell.
Manning, Henry Edward.
Marston, Philip Bourke.
Martineau, James.
Matthews, Brander.
Milton, John.
Mitchell, Donald Grant.
Montaigne, Michel.
Möser, Justin.
Nordau, Max Simon.
Nordhoff, Charles.
Paget, Violet.
Palfrey, John Gorham.
Parton, Sarah Payson.
Plutarch.
Prescott, William Hickling.
Preston, Harriet Waters.
Proctor, Richard Anthony.
Richardson, Samuel.
Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich.
Ridpath, John Clark.
Robinson, Agnes Mary Frances.
Robinson, Henry Crabb.
Rollin, Charles.
Rollins, Alice Marsland.
Ruskin, John.
Shaftesbury, Earl of.
Smith, Goldwin.
Smith, Sydney.
Souvestre, Émile.
Staël-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine Necker de.
Steele, Richard.
Stephen, Leslie.
Stevenson, Robert Louis.
Taylor, Henry.
Temple, William.
Ticknor, George.
Trench, Richard Chenevix.
Tuckerman, Henry Theodore.
Tytler, Alexander Fraser.
Very, Jones.

Wallace, Horace Binney.
Walton, Izaak.
Ward, Mrs. Humphry.
Warner, Charles Dudley.
Wasson, David Atwood.
Webster, Noah.
Wesley, John.
Wharton, Thomas.
Whately, Richard.
Whipple, Edwin Percy.
White, Richard Grant.
Whitman, Walt.
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler.
Willard, Frances Elizabeth.
Willis, Nathaniel Parker.
Wilson, John.
Wilson, Thomas Woodrow.
Winchell, Alexander.
Wirt, William.
Yates, Edmund H.

Explorers.

Baker, Sir Samuel White.
Barth, Heinrich.
Belzoni, Giovanni Battista.
Burckhardt, John Ludwig.
Burton, Richard Francis.
Cameron, Verney Lovett.
Catlin, George.
Cook, James.
Dampier, William.
Davis, John.
Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni.
Frémont, John Charles.
Galton, Francis.
Hall, Charles Francis.
Hayes, Isaac Israel.
Kane, Elisha Kent.
Livingstone, David.
Marcy, Randolph Barnes.
Orton, James.
Palmer, Edward Henry.
Park, Mungo.
Robinson, Edward.
Schwatka, Frederick.
Speke, John Hanning.
Stanley, Henry Morton.

Fabulists.

Æsop.
Babrius.
Carlyle, Jane.
Fénelon, François.
Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de.
Kryloff, Ivan Andrievitch
La Fontaine, Jean de.
Macé, Jean.
Merrick, James.
Pignotti, Lorenzo.
Ramsay, Allan.
Warren, Samuel.

Historians.

Abbott, John S. C.
Adams, Hannah.
Adams, Henry.
Agathias.
Alcuin.
Alfred the Great.
Alison, Sir Archibald.
Argensola, Bartolomeo Leonardo.
Arnason, Jón.
Arnold, Thomas.
Aubigné, Jean Henri Merle d'.
Azeglio, Massimo Taparelli, Marchese de.
Badeau, Adam.
Baird, Charles Washington.
Baird, Henry Martyn.
Bancroft, George.
Bancroft, Hubert Howe.
Bartlett, John Russell.
Baur, Ferdinand Christian.
Bede, "The Venerable."
Bembo, Pietro.
Benton, Thomas Hart.
Blaine, James Gillespie.
Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne.
Brandes, George Morris Cohen.
Brantôme, Seigneur de.
Brownell, Henry Howard.
Bryce, James.
Buchanan, George.
Buckle, Henry Thomas.
Burnet, Gilbert.
Burton, John Hill.
Camden, William.
Campian, Edmund.
Cantù, Cesare.
Carlyle, Thomas.
Casas, Bartolomé de las.
Cato, Marcus Porcius Priscus.
Clarendon (Edward Hyde), Earl of.
Collier, Jeremy.
Comines, Philippe de.
Costello, Louise Stuart.
Cox, George William.
Coxe, William.
Creary, Sir Edward.
Croly, George.
Cunningham, Joseph Davey.
Curtius, Ernst.
Dahn, Felix.
Dalin, Olof von.
Daniel, Samuel.
Daudet, Ernest.
Davis, Jefferson.
Davis, John.
De Forest, John William.
Diaz del Castillo, Bernal.
Diderot, Denis.
Disraeli, Isaac.
Dorner, Isaac August.
Drake, Samuel Adams.
Drummond, William.
Dunlap, William.
Duruy, Jean Victor.
Dyer, Thomas Henry.
Eginhard, or Einhard.
Eliot, Samuel.
Ellet, Elizabeth Fries (Lummis).
Ellis, William.
Eusebius.
Fabyan, or Fabian, Robert.
Faria e Sousa, Manoel de.

Farini, Carlo Luigi.
Ferguson, Adam.
Finlay, George.
Fisher, George Park.
Fiske, John.
Forster, John.
Fox, Charles James.
Foxe, John.
Fréchette, Louis Honoré.
Freeman, Edward Augustus.
Froissart, Jean.
Froude, James Anthony.
Fuller, Thomas.
Gairdner, James.
Galt, Alexander Tillock.
Gardiner, Samuel Rawson.
Gay, Sydney Howard.
Gayarré, Charles Arthur.
Geijer, Eric Gustaf.
Gibbon, Edward.
Gilman, Arthur.
Gleig, George Robert.
Gloucester, Robert of.
Godkin, Edward Lawrence.
Godwin, William.
Goncourt, Edmond Louis Huot de.
Goncourt, Jules Alfred Huot de.
Grant, Ulysses Simpson.
Greeley, Horace.
Green, John Richard.
Grote, George.
Grotius, Hugo (De Groot).
Guernsey, Alfred Hudson.
Guicciardini, Francesco.
Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume.
Guizot, Maurice Guillaume.
Gutzlaff, Karl Friedrich August.
Hailes, Lord (David Dalrymple).
Hale, Edward Everett.
Hall, Edward.
Hallam, Henry.
Hawks, Francis Lister.
Hazlitt, William Carew.
Headley, Joel Tyler.
Heeren, A. H. L.
Helps, Sir Arthur.
Herbert, Edward.
Herder, Johann Gottfried von.
Heredia, José Maria de.
Herodotus.
Herrera, Fernando de.
Heylin, Peter.
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth.
Hildreth, Richard.
Hillard, George Stillman.
Holingshead, Raphael.
Holland, Baron.
Holst, Hermann Edward von.
Home, John.
Hooft, Pieter Corneliszoon.
Howe, Samuel Gridley.
Hume, David.
Hurst, John Fletcher.
Hutson, Charles Woodward.
Irving, Theodore.
Irving, Washington.
James, George Payne Rainsford.
Johnson, Edward.
Johnston, Joseph Eggleston.
Joinville, Jean de.
Josephus, Flavius.
Julianus, Flavius Claudius.
Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovitch.
Kinglake, Alexander William.
Kirk, John Foster.
Kirkland, Elizabeth Stansbury.
Knight, Charles.
Kohl, Johann Georg.
Laboulaye, Édouard René Lefebvre de.
Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de.
Lamb, Martha Joanna Reade.
Lea, Henry Charles.
Lecky, William Edward Hartpole.
Lingard, John.
Livy (Titus Livius).
Lodge, Henry Cabot.
Lodge, Thomas.
Lossing, Benson John.
Lounsbury, Thomas Raynesford.
Lyttelton, George.
Macaulay, Thomas Babington.
Machiavelli, Niccolo.
McCarthy, Justin.
Mackintosh, James.
MacMaster, John Bach.
Macpherson, James.
Mahaffy, John Pentland.
Martin, Bon-Louis Henri.
Martineau, Harriet.
Martinez, de la Rosa Francisco.
Mérimée, Prosper.
Merivale, Charles.
Michelet, Jules.
Mill, James.
Milman, Henry Hart.
Mommsen, Theodor.
Monier-Williams, Sir Monier.
Monmouth, Geoffrey of.
Monstrellet, Enguerrand.
Montalembert, Charles Forbes de.
More, Sir Thomas.
Morse, Jedediah.
Möser, Justus.
Motley, John Lothrop.
Mure, William.
Napier, Sir William Patrick Francis.
Neale, John Mason.
Neander, August.
Nepos, Cornelius.
Nicolay, John George.
Niebuhr, Barthold Georg.
Palfrey, Francis Winthrop.
Palfrey, John Gorham.
Palgrave, Francis.
Palmer, Edward Henry.
Pardoe, Julia.
Parkman, Francis.
Paulding, James Kirke.
Penn, William.
Pepys, Samuel.
Pignotti, Lorenzo.
Pliny the Younger.
Prescott, William.
Quincy, Josiah.
Raleigh, Walter.
Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas.
Ranke, Franz Leopold von.
Rawlinson, George.

Renan, Joseph Ernest.
Ricord, Frederick William.
Ridpath, John Clark.
Roberts, Charles George Douglas.
Robertson, William.
Robinson, Therese Albertine Louise von Jakob.
Rochefoucald, François de la, Duc de.
Rollin, Charles.
Roscoe, William.
Russell, John.
Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroi.
Sallust.
Schaff, Philip.
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich.
Schlegel, Karl Wilhelm Friedrich.
Scott, Walter.
Shea, John Gilmary.
Sherman, John.
Sismondi, Jean Charles Leonard Simonde de.
Smollett, Tobias George.
Sparks, Jared.
Sprat, Thomas.
Stanhope, Philip Henry, Earl.
Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn.
Stephens, Alexander Hamilton.
Stolberg, Friedrich Leopold, Count.
Stone, William Leete.
Strindberg, August.
Stubbs, William.
Swinton, William.
Tacitus, Caius Cornelius.
Taine, Hippolyté Adolphe.
Thierry, Amédée Simon Dominique.
Thierry, Jacques Nicolas Augustin.
Thiers, Louis Adolphe.
Thirwall, Connop.
Thucydides.
Trollope, Thomas Adolphus.
Tytler, Alexander Fraser.
Tytler, Patrick Fraser.
Usher, James.
Vámbéry, Arminius.
Verestchagin, Alexander Vasilyévitch.
Villari, Pasquale.
Vogüe, Vicomte Eugène Melchior de.
Volney, Constantin François Chassebœuf.
Voltaire, Françoise Marie Arouet de.
Wace, Robert.
Warton, Thomas.
Watson, Henry Clay.
Wergeland, Henrik Arnold.
Willard, Emma Hart.
Wilson, James Grant.
Wilson, Thomas Woodrow.
Winslow, Edward.
Winsor, Justin.
Winthrop, John.
Xenophon.
Yonge, Charlotte Mary.
Zschokke, Johann Heinrich Daniel.

Humorists.

À Beckett, Arthur W.
À Beckett, Gilbert Abbott.
Amory, Thomas.
Bailey, James Montgomery.
Barham, Richard Harris.
Browne, Charles Farrar.
Burdette, Robert Jones.
Burnand, Francis Cowley.
Burton, Robert.
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne.
Cox, Samuel S.
Cozzens, Frederick Swartwout.
Croker, Thomas Crofton.
Dekker, Thomas.
D'Urfey, Thomas.
Field, Eugene.
Foote, Samuel.
Freneau, Philip.
Gilbert, William Schwenck.
Haliburton, Thomas Chandler.
Harris, Joel Chandler.
Harte, Francis Bret.
Holley, Marietta.
Hood, Thomas.
Hopkinson, Francis.
Lamb, Charles.
Lewis, Charles Bertrand.
Locke, David Ross.
Newell, Robert Henry.
Nye, Edgar Wilson.
Peck, George W.
Rabelais, François.
Ramsay, Edward Bannerman.
Rhodes, William Barnes.
Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich.
Shaw, Heary Wheeler.
Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow.
Tyler, Royall.
Voisenon, Claude-Henri Fusée de.
Voltaire, Françoise Marie Arouet de.
Webb, Charles Henry.
Whitcher, Frances Miriam.

Hymnologists.

Adams, Sarah Fuller.
Ambrose, Saint.
Doddridge, Philip.
Domett, Alfred.
Ken, Thomas.
Muhlenberg, William Augustus.
Neale, John Mason.
Palmer, Ray.
Robinson, Charles Seymour.
Ronsard, Pierre de.
Toplady, Augustus Montague.
Watts, Isaac.
Wesley, Charles.
Wesley, John.

Journalists.

Abbott, Lyman.
About, Edmond.
Adams, William Davenport.
Adams, William Henry Davenport.
Aird, Thomas.
Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de.
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey.
Arnold, Sir Edwin.
Bagehot, Walter.
Bangs, John Kendrick.

Barron, Elwyn Alfred.
Bates, Arlo.
Beecher, Henry Ward.
Bellamy, Edward.
Benjamin, Park.
Bird, Robert Montgomery.
Björnson, Björnstjerne.
Black, William.
Bodenstedt, Friedrich Martin.
Bowles, Samuel.
Brainard, John Gardiner Calkins.
Brooks, Charles Shirley.
Brown, Charles Brockden.
Browne, Francis Fisher.
Bryant, William Cullen.
Burdette, Robert Jones.
Butterworth, Hezekiah.
Calvert, George Henry.
Childs, George William.
Claretie, Jules Arnaud Arsène.
Coffin, Charles Carleton.
Collier, John Payne.
Conant, Samuel Stillman.
Crane, Stephen.
Croly, Jane Cunningham.
Cupples, George.
Curtis, George William.
Dana, Charles Anderson.
Davis, Richard Harding.
Dennie, Joseph.
Desjardins, Paul.
Dimitry, Charles Patton.
Dixon, William Hepworth.
Dodge, Mary Elizabeth.
Dostoyevsky, Feodor Mikhailovitch.
Douglas, Amanda Minnie.
Du Puy, William H.
Eastman, Charles Gamage.
Eggleston, Edward.
Eggleston, George Cary.
Field, Eugene.
Field, Henry Martyn.
Field, Kate.
Fonblanque, Albany William.
Fonvielle, Wilfrid de.
Forbes, Archibald.
Forster, John.
Fréchette, Louis Honoré.
Frederic, Harold.
Freneau, Philip.
Freytag, Gustav.
Galdós, Benito Perez.
Gallagher, William Davis.
Garrison, William Lloyd.
Gay, Sydney Howard.
George, Henry.
Gilder, Richard Watson.
Godkin, Edward Lawrence.
Godwin, Parke.
Greeley, Horace.
Halstead, Murat.
Harney, William Wallace.
Hay, John.
Hearn, Lafcadio.
Hecker, Isaac Thomas.
Hedderwick, James.
Hervey, Thomas Kibble.
Holland, Josiah Gilbert.
Hooper, Lucy Hamilton.
Hurlbert, William Henry.
Hutton, Laurence.
Jerome, Jerome Klapka.
Jerrold, Douglas William.
Leland, Charles Godfrey.
Lloyd, David Demarest.
Locke, David Ross.
Lunt, George.
McCarthy, Justin.
Mackay, Charles.
Mackenzie, Robert Shelton.
Mahony, Francis.
Marshall, John.
Medill, Joseph.
Ohnet, Georges.
O'Reilly, John Boyle.
Palmer, William Pitt.
Peck, George Washington.
Pike, Albert.
Prentice, George Denison.
Prime, Samuel Irenæus.
Prime, William Cowper.
Randall, James Ryder.
Raymond, Henry Jarvis.
Richardson, Albert Deane.
Rod, Edward.
Russell, William Howard.
Sala, George Augustus Henry.
Sargent, Epes.
Saxe, John Godfrey.
Schurz, Carl.
Stone, William Leete.
Sullivan, Margaret Frances.
Swinton, William.
Swisshelm, Jane Grey.
Taylor, Bayard.
Taylor, Benjamin Franklin.
Thomas, John Randolph.
Townsend, Edward W.
Townsend, George Alfred.
Tyler, Royall.
Upton, George Putnam.
Warner, Charles Dudley.
Watson, Henry Clay.
Watterson, Henry.
Willis, Nathaniel Parker.
Woodworth, Samuel.
Yates, Edmund Hodgson.

Jurists.

Alfonso X.
Bentham, Jeremy.
Blackstone, Sir William.
Butler, William Allen.
Coke, Sir Edward.
Creasy, Sir Edward.
Curtis, George Ticknor.
Curtis, George William.
Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.
Erskine, Baron Thomas.
Fonblanque, Albany William.
Grotius, Hugo (De Groot).
Hailes, Lord (David Dalrymple).
Hale, Sir Matthew.
Hall, James.
Harrison, Frederic.
Hawks, Francis Lister.
Laboulaye, Édouard René Lefebvre de.

Lieber, Francis.
Mackenzie, George.
Mackintosh, James.
Maine, Henry James Sumner.
Mill, John Stuart.
Otis, James.
Solon.
Story, Joseph.
Taylor, Hannis.
Tourgee, Albion Winegar.
Tyler, Alexander Fraser.
Tyler, Royall.
Urquhart, David.
Verplanck, Gulian Crommelin.
Warren, Samuel.
Williams, Roger.
Wilson, Thomas Woodrow.
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight.

Letter Writers.

Abbot, Ezra.
Abelard, Peter.
Adams, Abigail.
Alciphron.
Brentano, Elizabeth.
Carlyle, Jane.
Chesterfield, Earl of.
Guérin, Eugénie de.
Hedge, Frederic Henry.
Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley.
Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin Chantal de.

Metaphysicians.

Clarke, Samuel.
Edwards, Jonathan.
Hamilton, Sir William.
Hickok, Laurens Perseus.
Martineau, James.
Priestley, Joseph.

Moralists.

Adler, Felix.
Chapone, Hester.
Cobbe, Frances Power.
Fletcher, Maria Jane.
Gellert, Christian Fürchtegott.
Guizot, Elizabeth Charlotte Pauline.
Hale, Sir Matthew.
Leo XIII., Pope.
Rochefoucald, François de la, Duc de
Willard, Frances Elizabeth.

Novelists.

À Beckett, Arthur W.
About, Edmond.
Adams, William.
Adams, William Taylor.
Aguilar, Grace.
Ainsworth, William Harrison.
Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de.
Alcott, Louisa May.
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey.
Alger, Horatio, Jr.
Allen, Charles Grant Blairfindie.
Allen, James Lane.
Allston, Washington.
Almqvist, Karl Jonas Ludwig.
Amory, Thomas.
Andersen, Hans Christian.
Angoulême, Margaret de.
Annunzio, Gabriele de.
Arblay, Frances d' (Burney).
Arthur, Timothy Shay.
Auerbach, Berthold.
Austen, Jane.
Austin, Jane (Goodwin).
Azeglio, Massimo Taparelli, Marchese d'.
Baggesen, Jens.
Baird, Spencer Fullerton.
Baker, William M.
Balzac, Honoré de.
Banim, John.
Banville, Theodore de.
Baring-Gould, Sabine.
Barlow, Jane.
Barr, Edith Amelia.
Barrie, James Matthew.
Barton, Benjamin Smith.
Bates, Arlo.
Bazan, Emilia Pardo.
Beckford, William.
Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth.
Beecher, Henry Ward.
Bellamy, Edward.
Belot, Adolphe.
Besant, Walter.
Bird, Robert Montgomery.
Björnson, Björnstjerne.
Black, William.
Blackmore, Richard Doddridge.
Blicher, Steen Steensen.
Boccaccio, Giovanni.
Borrow, George.
Bourget, Paul.
Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth.
Braddon, Mary Elizabeth.
Bray, Anna Eliza.
Bremer, Fredrika.
Brontë, Anne.
Brontë, Charlotte.
Brontë, Emily.
Brooks, Charles Shirley.
Brown, Charles Brockden.
Buchanan, Robert.
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George.
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord).
Burnett, Frances (Hodgson).
Burney, Sarah Harriet.
Burnham, Clara Louise.
Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth.
Bynner, Edwin Lassetter.
Cable, George Washington.
Caine, Thomas Henry Hall.
Campbell, Helen.
Cantù, Cesare.
Carlén, Emilia Flygare.
Carleton, William.
Catherwood, Mary.
Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de.
Chapone, Hester.
Charles, Elizabeth.
Chasles, Victor Euphémion Philaréte.

Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart C.
Cherbuliez, Victor.
Child, Lydia Maria.
Claretie, Jules Arnaud Arsène.
Clemmer, May (Mrs. Ames).
Coffin, Charles Carleton.
Collins, Mortimer.
Collins, William Wilkie.
Conscience, Hendrik.
Conway, Moncure Daniel.
Cooke, John Esten.
Cooke, Rose (Terry).
Cooper, James Fenimore.
Cooper, Susan Fenimore.
Cooper, Thomas.
Cottin, Sophie (Ristaud).
Craigie, Pearl.
Craik, Dinah Maria.
Craik, George Lillie.
Crane, Stephen.
Craven, Pauline.
Crawford, Francis Marion.
Crockett, Samuel Rutherford.
Croker, Thomas Crofton.
Croly, George.
Crowe, Catharine Ann.
Cudlip, Annie Hall.
Cumberland, Richard.
Cummins, Maria Susanna.
Cupples, George.
Cupples, Jane.
Curtis, George William.
Dahn, Felix.
Daudet, Alphonse.
Daudet, Ernest.
Davis, Rebecca Harding.
Davis, Richard Harding.
Dawes, Rufus.
De Amicis, Edmondo.
Defoe, Daniel.
De Forest, John William.
Dekker, Edward Downes.
Deland, Margaretta Wade.
De La Ramée, Louise.
De Mille, James.
De Vere, Maximilian Schele.
Dickens, Charles.
Dimitry, Charles Patton.
Dingelstedt, Franz von.
Disraeli, Benjamin.
Disraeli, Isaac.
Dodge, Mary Abigail.
Dodgson, Charles L.
Dorr, Julia Caroline.
Dostoyevsky, Feodor Mikhailovitch.
Douglas, Amanda Minnie.
Doyle, A. Conan.
Drachmann, Holger Hendrik Herhold.
Droz, Antoine Gustave.
Dudevant, Armantine Lucile Aurore.
Dumas, Alexandre.
Dumas, Alexandre Davy.
Du Maurier, George Louis Palmella Busson.
Ebers, Georg.
Edgar, John George.
Edgeworth, Maria.
Edgren-Leffler, Anne Charlotte.
Edwards, Amelia Blandford.
Edwards (or Edwardes), Mrs. Annie.
Edwards, Matilda Barbara Betham.
Eekhoud, Georges.
Eggleston, Edward.
Eggleston, George Cary.
Eichendorff, Joseph von.
Embury, Emma Catherine (Manley).
English, Thomas Dunn.
Eötvös, Baron Josef.
Erckmann-Chatrian.
Evans, Marion.
Faber, Cecilia Böhl von.
Farjeon, Benjamin Leopold.
Farrar, Frederick William.
Fawcett, Edgar.
Fawcett, Millicent Garrett.
Fay, Theodore Sedgwick.
Ferrier, Susan Edmonston.
Feuillet, Octave.
Fielding, Henry.
Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington.
Flammarion, Camille.
Flaubert, Gustave.
Fletcher, Julia Constance.
Flint, Timothy.
Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de.
Foote, Mary Hallock.
Fortune, Robert.
Fouqué, Albertine Tode.
Fouqué, Friedrich Heinrich Karl, Baron de la Motte.
France, Jacques Anatole Thibault.
Francillon, Robert Edward.
Fraser, James Baillie.
Frederic, Harold.
Freytag, Gustav.
Froude, James Anthony.
Fuller, Henry Blake.
Fullerton, Georgiana Charlotte.
Gaboriau, Émile.
Galdós, Benito Perez.
Galt, John.
Garborg, Arne.
Garland, Hamlin.
Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn.
Gautier, Théophile.
Gay, Marie Françoise Sophie.
Gayarré, Charles Arthur.
Geliert, Christian Fürchtegott.
Gilman, Caroline Howard.
Gilmore, James Roberts.
Girardin, Delphine.
Godwin, William.
Gogol, Yanovsky Nicolai Vasilyevitch.
Goldschmidt, Meyer Aaron.
Goldsmith, Oliver.
Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.
Gore, Catherine Grace Frances.
Gottschall, Rudolph von.
Grand, Sarah Frances Elizabeth.
Griffin, Gerald.
Grossi, Tommaso.
Guizot, Marguerite Andrée Eliza.
Gunter, Archibald Clavering.
Gustafson, Zadel Barnes.
Habberton, John.
Hackländer, Friedrich Wilhelm von.
Hageman, Samuel Miller.
Haggard, Henry Rider.

Hahn-Hahn, Ida Marie Louise Gustave, Countess.
Hale, Edward Everett.
Hale, Sarah Josepha (Buell).
Halévy, Ludovic.
Hall, Anna Maria (Fielding).
Hamley, Edward Bruce.
Hammond, William Alexander.
Hannay, James.
Hardy, Arthur Sherburne.
Hardy, Thomas.
Harland, Henry.
Harris, Joel Chandler.
Harte, Francis Bret.
Hauff, Wilhelm.
Hawkins, Anthony Hope.
Hawthorne, Julian.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel.
Hay, John.
Hector, Annie.
Heliodorus.
Herbert, Henry W.
Hervieu, Paul.
Heyse, Johann Ludwig Paul.
Hoffman, Charles Fenno.
Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm.
Hofland, Barbara.
Holcroft, Thomas.
Holland, Josiah Gilbert.
Holmes, Oliver Wendell.
Hook, Theodore Edward.
Hooper, Lucy Hamilton.
Hope, Thomas.
Houssaye, Arsène.
Howells, William Dean.
Howitt, Mary.
Howitt, William.
Hughes, Thomas.
Hugo, Victor Marie.
Hunt, Thornton.
Huysmans, Joris Karl.
Ibsen, Henrik.
Immermann, Karl Lebrecht.
Ingelow, Jean.
Ingemann, Bernhard Severin.
Irving, Washington.
Isaacs, Jorge.
Jackson, Helen Hunt.
James, George Payne Rainsford.
James, Henry, Jr.
Jenkins, Edward.
Jerome, Jerome Klapka.
Jewett, Sarah Orne.
Jewsbury, Geraldine Endsor.
Jokai, Maurus.
Keller, Gottfried.
Kennedy, John Pendleton.
Kimball, Richard Burleigh.
Kingsley, Charles.
Kipling, Rudyard.
Kirkland, Joseph.
Kjelland, Alexander Lange.
Krasinski, Sigmund Napoleon, Count.
La Fayette, Marie Madeleine Pioche de la Vergne, Comtesse de.
Landon, Letitia Elizabeth.
Lang, Andrew.
Lanier, Sidney.
Lathrop, George Parsons.
Le Gallienne, Richard.
Leland, Charles Godfrey.
Le Sage, Alain René.
Lever, Charles James.
Lie, Jonas Lauritz Idemil.
Linton, Eliza (Lynn).
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth.
Longus.
Lover, Samuel.
Maartens, Maarten.
MacClelland, M. G.
Macdonald, George.
Mackenzie, Henry.
Mackenzie, Robert Shelton.
Macquoid, Katherine S.
Mallock, William Hurrell.
Malory, Thomas.
Manzoni, Alessandro Francesco Tommaso Antonio.
Marryat, Florence.
Marryat, Frederick.
Martin, Bon-Louis Henri.
Martineau, Harriet.
Martinez, de la Rosa Francisco.
Matthews, Brander.
Maupassant, H. René Albert Guy de.
Maurice, John Frederick Denison.
Mayo, William Starbuck.
McCarthy, Justin.
McIntosh, Maria Jane.
Melville, Herman.
Meredith, George.
Mérimée, Prosper.
Miller, Cincinnatus Heine (Joaquin).
Mitchell, Donald Grant.
Mitchell, Silas Weir.
Moir, David Macbeth.
Molesworth, Mary Louise.
Moore, John.
Morgan, Lady Sydney.
Moulton, Ellen Louise (Chandler).
Mügge, Theodor.
Münchausen, Hieronymus Karl Friedrich, Baron von.
Mundt, Clara Müller.
Murfree, Mary Noailles.
Murger, Henri.
Murray, David Christie.
Musäus, Johann Karl August.
Neal, John.
Neele, Henry.
Norris, W. E.
Norton, Caroline Elizabeth Sarah.
Oliphant, Margaret.
Opie, Amelia.
Owen, Robert Dale.
Page, Thomas Nelson.
Palfrey, Sara Hammond.
Pardoe, Julia.
Parr, Harriet.
Parton, Sara Payson.
Payn, James.
Peacock, Thomas Love.
Perrault, Charles.
Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich.
Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart.
Porter, Anna Maria.
Porter, Jane.
Praed, Rose Murray-Prior.

Preston, Harriet Waters.
Pyle, Howard.
Radcliffe, Ann.
Reade, Charles.
Reade, Thomas.
Reid, Mayne.
Reuter, Fritz.
Richardson, Samuel.
Richmond, Legh.
Riddell, Charlotte Eliza Lawton.
Ritchie, Alma Cora Morratt.
Ritchie, Anne Isabella.
Rives, Amélie.
Roberts, Charles George Douglas.
Robertson, Thomas William.
Robinson, Agnes Mary Frances.
Robinson, Frances Mabel.
Robinson, Frederick William.
Robinson, Therese Albertine, Louise von Jakob.
Rod, Edouard.
Roe, Edward Payson.
Rohlfs, Anna Katharine.
Rollins, Alice Marsland.
Rowson, Susanna.
Ruffini, Giovanni.
Runeberg, Frederika Tengström.
Russell, William Clark.
Russell, William Howard.
Rydberg, Abraham Viktor.
Saint-Pierre, Jacques Henri de.
Saintine, Joseph Xavier Boniface.
Sala, George Augustus Henry.
Sandeau, Leonard Sylvain Jules.
Sarcey, Francisque.
Sargent, Epes.
Schefer, Leopold.
Scheffel, Joseph Victor von.
Schreiner, Olive.
Scott, Walter.
Sedgwick, Catharine Maria.
Sewell, Elizabeth Missing.
Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft.
Shorthouse, Joseph Henry.
Sienkiewicz, Henryk.
Simms, William Gilmore.
Smith, Francis Hopkinson.
Smollett, Tobias George.
Southworth, Emma D. E. N.
Spielhagen, Friedrich.
Spofford, Harriet Elizabeth (Prescott).
Stannard, Henrietta Eliza Vaughan (Palmer).
Stephens, Ann S. (Winterbotham).
Sterling, John.
Sterne, Laurence.
Stevenson, Robert Louis.
Stimson, Frederic Jesup.
Stockton, Francis Richard.
Stoddard, William Osborn.
Strindberg, August.
Sturgis, Julian.
Sudermann, Hermann.
Sue, Marie Joseph (Eugene).
Sullivan, Thomas Russell.
Sylva, Carmen.
Taylor, Bayard.
Terhune, Mary Virginia.
Thackeray, William Makepeace.
Thanet, Octave.
Theuriet, André.
Thompson, Maurice.
Thornbury, George Walter.
Tieck, Ludwig.
Tillier, Claude.
Tincker, Mary Agnes.
Tolstoi, Lyeff Nikolaievitch.
Tourgee, Albion Winegar.
Townsend, Edward W.
Trollope, Anthony.
Trollope, Frances (Milton).
Trowbridge, John Townsend.
Turgenieff, Ivan Sergeyevich.
Tyler, Royall.
Ulbach, Louis.
Valdes, Armando Palacio.
Vazoff, Ivan.
Verne, Jules.
Viaud, Louis Marie Julien.
Vigny, Count Alfred Victor de.
Walford, Lucy Bertha (Colquhoun).
Wallace, Alfred Russel.
Wallace, Lewis.
Warburton, Eliot Bartholomew G.
Ward, Elizabeth Stuart.
Ward, Mrs. Humphry.
Ware, William.
Warner, Anna Bartlett.
Warner, Charles Dudley.
Warner, Susan.
Warren, Samuel.
Waters, Clara Erskine.
Watson, John.
Wells, H. G.
Weyman, Stanley J.
White, Richard Grant.
Whitney, Adeline Dutton Train.
Wieland, Christoph Martin.
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
Willis, Nathaniel Parker.
Wilson, Augusta J. Evans.
Wilson, John.
Winthrop, Theodore.
Wiseman, Nicholas.
Wood, Ellen.
Woodworth, Samuel.
Woolson, Constance Fenimore.
Xenophon.
Yates, Edmund Hodgson.
Yonge, Charlotte Mary.
Zangwill, Israel.
Zola, Émile.
Zschokke, Johann Heinrich Daniel.

Orators.

Æschines.
Ames, Fisher.
Bright, John.
Brooks, Phillips.
Brougham, Lord Henry.
Burke, Edmund.
Burke, John Bernard.
Calhoun, John Caldwell.
Canning, George.
Capel, Thomas John.
Chapin, Edwin Hubbell.
Choate, Rufus.

Cicero, Marcus Tullius.
Clay, Henry.
Cook, Joseph.
Cox, Samuel Hanson.
Curtis, George William.
Davis, Henry Winter.
Demosthenes.
Depew, Chauncey Mitchell.
Disraeli, Benjamin.
Dix, John A.
Douglass, Frederick.
Dufferin, Earl of.
Evans, Christmas.
Evarts, William Maxwell.
Everett, Edward.
Fletcher, Andrew.
Fox, Charles James.
Francis, Saint, d'Assisi.
Gladstone, William Ewart.
Grattan, Henry.
Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume.
Hancock, John.
Henry, Patrick.
Ingersoll, Robert Green.
Mason, John Mitchell.
Massillon, Jean Baptiste.
Phillips, Wendell.
Pitt, William.
Quincy, Josiah.
Russell, John.
Spurgeon, Charles Haddon.
Storrs, Richard Salter.
Sumner, Charles.
Swing, David.
Watterson, Henry.
Webster, Daniel.
Wesley, John.
Whitefield, George.
Winthrop, Robert Charles.
Wirt, William.

Philologists.

Abbot, Ezra.
Almqvist, Karl Jonas Ludwig.
Barnes, William.
Bilderdijk, William.
Blackie, John Stuart.
Borrow, George.
Bunsen, Christian Charles Josias.
Darmesteter, James.
De Vere, Maximilian Schele.
Donaldson, John William.
Farrar, Frederick William.
Follen, Charles.
Grimm, Jakob Ludwig.
Grimm, Wilhelm Karl.
Harris, James.
Hoffmann, August Heinrich.
Horsely, Samuel.
Johnson, Samuel.
Kosengarten, Johann Gottfried.
Lowth, Robert.
Marsh, George Perkins.
Melanchthon, Philip.
Müller, Max.
Otis, James.
Palmer, Edward Henry.
Porter, Noah.
Ray, John.
Renan, Joseph Ernest.
Robinson, Edward.
Rückert, Friedrich.
Scherer, William.
Shea, John Gilmary.
Skeat, Walter William.
Swinton, William.
Taylor, Isaac.
Tooke, John Horne.
Webster, Noah.
White, Richard Grant.
Whitney, William Dwight.
Williams, Roger.
Williams, Samuel Wells.

Philosophers.

Abercrombie, John.
Ælianus, Claudius.
Albertus Magnus.
Alcott, Amos Bronson.
Alembert, Jean Baptiste le Rond de.
Alfred the Great.
Alison, Archibald.
Amiel, Henri Frédéric.
Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius.
Apuleius, Lucius.
Argyll, Duke of.
Aristotle.
Athenæus.
Avicenna.
Bacon, Francis.
Bacon, Roger.
Balfour, Arthur James.
Beattie, James.
Bentham, Jeremy.
Berkeley, George.
Boethius.
Boyle, Robert.
Bruno, Giordano.
Chapone, Hester.
Cicero, Marcus Tullius.
Cleanthes.
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor.
Comte, Auguste.
Condillac, Etienne Bonnot de.
Condorcet, Jean Antoine.
Confucius.
Cousin, Victor.
Cudworth, Raphael.
Davis, Andrew Jackson.
Davy, Humphry.
Descartes, René.
Desjardins, Paul.
Dick, Thomas.
Diderot, Denis.
Emerson, Ralph Waldo.
Empedocles.
Epictetus.
Epicurus.
Euler, Leonhard.
Feltham, Owen.
Ferguson, Adam.
Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas.
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb.
Fischer, Ernst Kuno Berthold.
Fiske, John.
Follen, Charles.

Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de.
Fourier, François Charles Marie.
Franklin, Benjamin.
Gellius, Aulus.
Green, Thomas Hill.
Häckel, Ernst Heinrich.
Hafiz (Mohammed Shams ed-Din).
Harris, William Torrey.
Harrison, Frederic.
Hartley, David.
Hegel, George W. F.
Helmholtz, H. L. F. von.
Heracletus.
Herbert, Edward.
Herder, Johann Gottfried von.
Hobbes, John Henry.
Holbach, Paul Henri Thyry.
Holberg, Ludwig von.
Hopkins, Mark.
Humboldt, Karl Wilhelm von.
Hume, David.
Isocrates.
Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich.
Joubert, Joseph.
Kant, Immanuel.
Lamennais, Hugues Féliciét.
Lavater, Johann Caspar.
Lewes, George Henry.
Locke, John.
Longinus, Dionysius.
Maeterlinck, Maurice.
Maimonides.
Malebranche, Nicolas.
McCosh, James.
Mendelssohn, Moses.
Mill, James.
Mill, John Stuart.
Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat de.
More, Henry.
Mulford, Elisha.
Neville, Henry.
Newton, Sir Isaac.
Norris, John.
Omar Khayyam.
Paine, Thomas.
Paley, William.
Pascal, Blaise.
Plato.
Porter, Noah.
Pythagoras.
Ripley, George.
Rousseau, Jean Jacques.
Rumi, Jalaladdin.
Saint-Hilaire, Jules Barthelemy.
Schelling, Friedrich William Joseph.
Schopenhauer, Arthur.
Seneca, Lucius Annæus.
Socrates.
Spencer, Herbert.
Spinoza, Baruch.
Steffens, Heinrich.
Stewart, Dugald.
Swedenborg, Emanuel.
Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe.
Taylor, Isaac.
Theophrastus.
Tolstoi, Lyeff Nikolaievitch.
Voltaire, Françoise Marie Arouet de.
Wayland, Francis.
Whately, Richard.
Whewell, William.
Zoroaster.

Poets.

Adams, Sarah Fuller.
Addison, Joseph.
Agathias.
Aird, Thomas.
Akenside, Mark.
Alamanni, Luigi.
Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de.
Alcæus.
Alcazar, Baltazar de.
Alcman.
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey.
Aleardi, Aleardo.
Alfonso II.
Alfonso X.
Alford, Henry.
Alfred the Great.
Alger, Horatio, Jr.
Allen, Elizabeth.
Allerton, Ellen.
Allingham, William.
Allston, Washington.
Almqvist, Karl Jonas Ludwig.
Amiel, Henri Frédéric.
Anacreon.
Andersen, Hans Christian.
Aneurin.
Annunzio, Gabriele de.
Anslo, Reinier.
Anstey, Christopher.
Antar.
Appleton, Thomas Gold.
Argensola, Bartolomeo Leonardo.
Argensola, Lupercio Leonardo.
Ariosto, Ludovico.
Armstrong, John.
Arndt, Ernst Moritz.
Arnold, Sir Edwin.
Arnold, Matthew.
Arrebo, Anders.
Atherstone, Edwin.
Atterbom, Peter Daniel Amadeus.
Auerbach, Berthold.
Auersperg, Anton Alexander.
Augier, Guillaume Victor Émile.
Austin, Alfred.
Avicenna.
Aytoun, William Edmondstoune.
Babrius.
Baggesen, Jens.
Bailey, Philip James.
Baillie, Joanna.
Banville, Theodore de.
Barbauld, Anna Letitia.
Barbour, John.
Barclay, Alexander.
Barlow, Joel.
Barnard, Anne.
Barnes, William.
Barnfield, Richard.
Barton, Bernard.
Basso, Andrea del.
Bates, Arlo.
Baudelaire, Ch. Pierre.

Beattie, James.
Beaumont. Francis.
Beddoes, Thomas Lovell.
Beers, Ethelinda (Eliot).
Bellamy, Jacob.
Bellay, Joachim du.
Bellman, Karl Mikael.
Bembo, Pietro.
Benjamin, Park.
Béranger, Pierre Jean.
Bernard of Clairvaux.
Bernard of Cluny.
Berni, Francesco.
Bethune, George Washington.
Bickersteth, Edward Henry.
Bilderdijk, Katharina Wilhelmina.
Bilderdijk, Willem.
Bion.
Björnson, Björnstjerne.
Blackie, John Stuart.
Blacklock, Thomas.
Blackmore, Sir Richard.
Blackmore, Richard Doddridge.
Blackstone, Sir William.
Blair, Robert.
Blake, William.
Blicher, Steen Steensen.
Blind Harry.
Blind, Mathilde.
Bloomfield, Robert.
Boccaccio, Giovanni.
Boccage, Manoel de Barbosa du.
Bodenstedt, Friedrich Martin.
Bodmer, Johan Jakob.
Boiardo, Matteo.
Boileau-Despréaux, Nicholas.
Boker, George Henry.
Bonaventura, Saint.
Born, Bertrand de.
Boscan-Almogaver, Juan.
Bowles, Caroline Anne.
Bowles, William Lisle.
Bowring, Sir John.
Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth.
Brainard, John Gardiner Calkins.
Brandt, Sebastian.
Brentano, Clemens.
Brontë, Anne.
Brontë, Emily.
Brooks, Maria.
Browne, Francis Fisher.
Browne, William.
Brownell, Henry Howard.
Browning, Elizabeth.
Browning, Robert.
Bryant, John Howard.
Bryant, William Cullen.
Brydges, Egerton.
Buchanan, George.
Buchanan, Robert.
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George.
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord).
Bunner, Henry Cuyler.
Buonarroti, Michelangelo.
Bürger, Gottfried August.
Burns, Robert.
Burroughs, John.
Butler, Samuel.
Butler, William Allen.
Byrom, John.
Byron, George Gordon.
Cædmon.
Calderon de la Barca, Pedro.
Callimachus.
Callistratus.
Calverley, Charles Stuart.
Calvert, George Henry.
Camoens, Luis de.
Campbell, Thomas.
Cantù, Cesare.
Carducci, Giosuè.
Carew, Thomas.
Carleton, Will.
Carman, Bliss.
Cary, Alice and Phœbe.
Cats, Jakob.
Catullus, Caius Valerius.
Cellini, Benvenuto.
Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de.
Chadwick, John White.
Chamisso, Adelbert von.
Channing, William Ellery, 2d.
Chapman, George.
Chapone, Hester.
Chatterton, Thomas.
Chaucer, Geoffrey.
Chénier, Marie-André.
Chiabrera, Gabriello.
Churchill, Charles.
Cibber, Colley.
Clare, John.
Clarke, McDonald.
Claudius, Matthias.
Clemmer, Mary (Mrs. Ames).
Clough, Arthur Hugh.
Coleridge, Hartley.
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor.
Coleridge, Sara.
Collins, Mortimer.
Collins, William.
Colonna, Vittoria.
Colton, Caleb Charles.
Conant, Helen S.
Conant, Samuel Stillman.
Cook, Eliza.
Cooke, Philip Pendleton.
Cooke, Rose (Terry).
Cooper, Thomas.
Coornhert, Dirk Volkerszoon.
Coppée, François Édouard Joachim.
Cotton, Charles.
Cowley, Abraham.
Cowper, William.
Cox, George William.
Coxe, Arthur Cleveland.
Cozzens, Frederick S.
Crabbe, George.
Craig (-Knox), Isabella.
Craik, Dinah Maria.
Cranch, Christopher Pearse.
Crane, Stephen.
Crashaw, Richard.
Creasy, Sir Edward.
Crèbillon, Prosper Jolyot de.
Crichton, James.
Crockett, Samuel R.
Croly, George.
Cumberland, Richard.

Cunningham, Allan.
Curtis, George William.
Da Costa, Izaak.
Dahn, Felix.
Dalin, Olof von.
Dana, Charles Anderson.
Dana, Richard Henry.
Daniel, Samuel.
Dante, Durante Alighieri.
Darley, George.
Darwin, Erasmus.
Daudet, Alphonse.
Davenant, William.
Davidson, Lucretia Maria.
Davidson, Margaret Miller.
Davies, John.
Davis, Thomas Osborne.
Davy, Humphry.
Dawes, Rufus.
Day, Thomas.
De Amicis, Edmondo.
De Kay, Charles.
Deland, Margaretta Wade.
Delavigne, Jean François Casimir.
Delille, Jacques.
Denham, John.
Déroulède, Paul.
De Vere, Sir Aubrey.
De Vere, Thomas Aubrey.
Dibdin, Charles.
Dickens, Charles.
Dimitry, Charles Patton.
Dimond, William.
Dingelstedt, Franz von.
Doane, George Washington.
Dobell, Sydney Thompson.
Dobson, Henry Austin.
Dodge, Mary Elizabeth.
Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge.
Dodsley, Robert.
Domett, Alfred.
Donne, John.
Dorset, Earl of.
Douglas, Gawin.
Dowden, Edward.
Drachmann, Holger Hendrik Herhold.
Drake, Joseph Rodman.
Drayton, Michael.
Drennan, William.
Drummond, William.
Dryden, John.
Dufferin, Lady.
Dunbar, William.
D'Urfey, Thomas.
Dutt, Toru.
Dwight, Timothy.
Dyer, Sir Edward.
Dyer, John.
Eastman, Charles Gamage.
Eekhoud, Georges.
Eichendorff, Joseph von.
Ellet, Elizabeth Fries (Lummis).
Elliot, Sir Gilbert.
Elliot, Jean or Jane.
Elliott, Ebenezer.
Embury, Emma Catherine (Manley).
Emerson, Ralph Waldo.
Empedocles.
English, Thomas Dunn.
Ennius, Quintus.
Ercildoun, Thomas of.
Ercilla y Zuniga.
Espronceda, José de.
Esquiros, Henri Alphonse.
Euripides.
Evans, Marian.
Everett, Alexander Hill.
Everett, Edward.
Ewald or Evald, Johannes.
Faber, Frederick William.
Faidit, Gancelm.
Fairfax, Edward.
Falconer, William.
Fane, Julian.
Faria e Souza, Manoel de.
Fawcett, Edgar.
Fawkes, Francis.
Feltham, Owen.
Fenner, Cornelius George.
Ferguson, Samuel.
Fergusson, Robert.
Ferrieira, Antonio.
Field, Eugene.
Fielding, Henry.
Fields, James Thomas.
Figueroa, Francisco de.
Filicaja, Vincenzo da.
Finley, John.
Firdusi.
Firenzuola, Agnolo.
Fitzgerald, Edward.
Fleming, Paul.
Fletcher, Giles.
Fletcher, Maria Jane.
Fletcher, Phineas.
Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de.
Follen, Adolf Ludwig.
Follen, Charles.
Follen, Eliza Lee.
Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de.
Foscolo, Niccolo Ugo.
Foster, Stephen Collins.
Fouqué, Friedrich Heinrich Karl, Baron de la Motte.
France, Jacques Anatole Thibault.
Francis D'Assisi, Saint.
Fréchette, Louis Honoré.
Freiligrath, Ferdinand.
Freneau, Philip.
Frere, John Hookham.
Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon.
Fullerton, Georgiana Charlotte.
Furness, William Henry.
Fusinato, Arnoldo.
Gall, Richard.
Gallagher, William Davis.
Gambold, John.
Garçao, Pedro Antonio Correa.
Garland, Hamlin.
Garrison, William Lloyd.
Gascoigne, George.
Gautier, Théophile.
Gay, John.
Geibel, Emanuel.
Geijer, Eric Gustaf.
Gellert, Christian Fürchtegott.
Gerhardt, Paul.
Gessner, Salomon.

Gifford, William.
Gilbert, William Schwenck.
Gilder, Richard Watson.
Gilfillan, George.
Gilman, Caroline.
Gilman, Caroline Howard.
Gilmore, James Roberts.
Girardin, Delphine.
Giusti, Giuseppe.
Gloucester, Robert of.
Glover, Richard.
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang.
Goldsmith, Oliver.
Goodale, Dora Read.
Goodale, Elaine.
Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.
Gosse, Edmund William.
Gosson, Stephen.
Gottschall, Rudolph von.
Gould, Hannah Flagg.
Gower, John.
Grahame, James.
Grainger, James.
Grant, Anne.
Gray, David.
Gray, Thomas.
Greene, Albert Gorton.
Greene, Robert.
Greenwell, Dora.
Greville, Fulke.
Griffin, Gerald.
Griswold, Rufus Wilmot.
Grossi, Tommaso.
Grotius, Hugo (De Groot).
Guarini, Giovanni Battista.
Guérin, Georges-Maurice de.
Gunsaulus, Frank Wakeley.
Gustafson, Zadel Barnes.
Habington, William.
Hafiz (Mohammed Shems ed-Din).
Hageman, Samuel Miller.
Hahn-Hahn, Ida M. L. G. Countess.
Hale, Sarah Josepha (Buell).
Hall, Joseph.
Hall, Louisa Jane (Park).
Hall, Samuel Carter.
Hallam, Arthur Henry.
Halleck, Fitz-Greene.
Hallevi, Jehudah.
Halpine, Charles Graham.
Hamerton, Philip Gilbert.
Hamilton, William.
Harington, Sir John.
Harney, William Wallace.
Harte, Francis Bret.
Hauff, Wilhelm.
Hauptmann, Gerhard.
Havergal, Francis Ridley.
Hawes, Stephen.
Hay, John.
Hayley, William.
Hayne, Paul Hamilton.
Heber, Reginald.
Hedderwick, James.
Heerman, Johannes.
Heine, Heinrich.
Hemans, Felicia Dorothea,
Henryson, Robert.
Heraud, John Abraham.
Herbert, George.
Herder, Johann Gottfried von.
Heredia, José Maria de.
Herrera, Fernando de.
Herrick, Robert.
Hertz, Henrik.
Hervey, Eleonora Louisa (Montague).
Hervey, Thomas Kibble.
Herwegh, Georg.
Hesiod.
Heyse, Johann Ludwig Paul.
Heywood, Thomas.
Higginson, Mary Thatcher.
Hill, Thomas.
Hillhouse, James Abraham.
Hirst, Henry Beck.
Hoffman, Charles Fenno.
Hoffmann, August Heinrich.
Hogg, James.
Holley, Marietta.
Holmes, Oliver Wendell.
Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph.
Home, John.
Homer.
Hood, Thomas.
Hooft, Pieter Corneliszoon.
Hooper, Lucy.
Hooper, Lucy Hamilton.
Hopkinson, Joseph.
Horace.
Horne, Richard Hengist.
Houssaye, Arsène.
Howe, Julia Ward.
Howell, Elizabeth Lloyd.
Howells, William Dean.
Howitt, Anna Mary.
Howitt, Mary.
Howitt, William.
Hrosvitha.
Hugo, Victor Marie.
Hunt, James Henry Leigh.
Hutten, Ulrich von.
Huyghens, Constantine.
Imlah, John.
Immermann, Karl Lebrecht.
Ingelow, Jean.
Ingemann, Bernhard Severin.
Isaacs, Jorge.
Isaure, Clamenza.
Jackson, Helen Hunt.
James I. of England.
James I. of Scotland.
Jasmin, Jacques.
Jayadeva.
Johnson, Charles Frederick.
Johnson, Samuel.
Jovellanus, Gaspar Melchor de.
Juvenal.
Kalidasa.
Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovitch.
Keats, John.
Keble, John.
Keller, Gottfried.
Kellgren, Johan Henrik.
Ken, Thomas.
Key, Francis Scott.
Kingsley, Charles.
Kipling, Rudyard.
Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb.

Knowles, James Sheridan.
Knox, William.
Körner, Karl Theodor.
Kosengarten, Ludwig Theobul.
Krasinski, Sigmund Napoleon, Count.
Krummacher, Friedrich Adolf.
Lacoste, Marie R.
La Fontaine, Jean de.
Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de.
Lamb, Charles.
Landon, Letitia Elizabeth.
Landor, Walter Savage.
Lanier, Sidney.
Larcom, Lucy.
Lathrop, George Parsons.
Lavater, Johann Caspar.
Lazarus, Emma.
Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René.
Le Gallienne, Richard.
Leland, Charles Godfrey.
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim.
Linton, William James.
Lippincott, Sara Jane (Clarke).
Lockhart, John Gibson.
Lodge, Thomas.
Logan, John.
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth.
Longfellow, Samuel.
Lover, Samuel.
Lowell, James Russell.
Lowell, Maria (White).
Lowth, Robert.
Lucan, Marcus Annæus.
Lucretius.
Lunt, George.
Luther, Martin.
Lyte, Henry Frances.
Lytle, William Haines.
Lyttelton, George.
Macaulay, Thomas Babington.
MacClelland, M. G.
Macdonald, George.
Mace, Frances Parker.
Mackay, Charles.
Macpherson, James.
Maginn, William.
Mallock, William Hurrell.
Mangan, James Clarence.
Manrique, Jorge.
Manzoni, Alessandro Francesco Tommaso Antonio.
Marlowe, Christopher.
Marot, Clément.
Marsh, Caroline Crane.
Marston, Philip Bourke.
Martial.
Martinez de la Rosa, Francisco.
Massey, Gerald.
Matthisson, Friedrich von.
McLellan, Isaac.
McMasters, Guy Humphreys.
Megerle, Ulrich.
Meleager.
Melville, Herman.
Meredith, George.
Mérimée, Prosper.
Merrick, James.
Messinger, Robert Hinckley.
Metastatio, Pietro Antonio.
Mickle, William Julius.
Miller, Cincinnatus Heine (Joaquin).
Miller, Emily.
Miller, Hugh.
Milliken, Richard Alfred.
Milman, Henry Hart.
Milnes, Richard Monckton.
Milton, John.
Mistral, Frédéric.
Mitchell, Walter.
Moir, David Macbeth.
Monroe, Harriet.
Montgomery, James.
Montgomery, Robert.
Monti, Vincenzo.
Moore, Clement Clarke.
Moore, Thomas.
More, Henry.
Morris, George P.
Morris, Lewis.
Morris, William.
Moschus.
Mosen, Julius.
Moss, Thomas.
Motherwell, William.
Moulton, Ellen Louise (Chandler).
Müller, Nikolaus.
Müller, Wilhelm.
Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de.
Myers, Frederic William Henry.
Nadaud, Gustave.
Nairne, Lady Caroline.
Neal, John.
Neele, Henry.
Nerval, Gérard de.
Neubeck, Valerius Wilhelm.
Newcastle, Margaret, Duchess of.
Newman, John Henry.
Newton, John.
Niccolini, Giovanni Battista.
Nizami.
Noel, Thomas.
Norton, Caroline Elizabeth Sarah.
Novalis (von Hardenberg).
O'Brien, Fitz-James.
Oehlenschlager, Adam Gottlob.
O'Hara, Theodore.
Ohnet, Georges.
Omar Khayyám.
Opie, Amelia.
O'Reilly, John Boyle.
Osgood, Frances Sargent.
Osgood, Kate Putnam.
Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller).
Otway, Thomas.
Overbury, Thomas.
Ovid.
Paine, Robert Treat.
Palfrey, Sara Hammond.
Palgrave, Francis Turner.
Palmer, John Williamson.
Palmer, William Pitt.
Park, Andrew.
Parnell, Thomas.
Parsons, Thomas Williams.
Patmore, Coventry K. D.
Patten, George Washington.
Paulding, James Kirke.
Payn, James.

Payne, John Howard.
Peabody, Oliver William Bourne.
Peabody, William Bourne Oliver.
Peacock, Thomas Love.
Pellico, Silvio.
Percival, James Gates.
Perry, Nora.
Persius.
Petrarch.
Peyton, Thomas.
Pfeiffer, Emily.
Phillips, John.
Piatt, John James.
Piatt, Sarah Morgan.
Pierpont, John.
Pignotti, Lorenzo.
Pike, Albert.
Pindar.
Pinkney, Edward Coate.
Poe, Edgar Allan.
Pollok, Robert.
Ponce de Leon, Luis.
Pope, Alexander.
Praed, Winthrop Mackworth.
Prentice, George Denison.
Preston, Margaret.
Pringle, Thomas.
Prior, Matthew.
Procter, Adelaide Anne.
Procter, Bryan Waller.
Proctor, Edna Dean.
Prudhomme, Sully.
Quarles, Francis.
Quarles, John.
Racine, Jean.
Raleigh, Walter.
Ramsay, Allen.
Randall, James Ryder.
Rankin, Jeremiah Eames.
Raspe, Rudolph Erich.
Read, Thomas Buchanan.
Reuter, Fritz.
Rexford, Eben Eugene.
Richardson, Charles Francis.
Ricord, Frederick William.
Riley, James Whitcomb.
Rives, Amélie.
Roberts, Charles George Douglas.
Robinson, Agnes Mary Frances.
Rogers, Samuel.
Rohlfs, Anna Katharine.
Rollins, Alice Marsland.
Ronsard, Pierre de.
Root, George Frederick.
Roscoe, Robert.
Rossetti, Christina Georgina.
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel.
Rossetti, Gabriele.
Rouget de Lisle, Claude Joseph.
Rowe, Nicholas.
Rowson, Susanna.
Rückert, Friedrich.
Rumi, Jalaladdin.
Runeberg, Johann Ludvig.
Russell, Irwin.
Ryan, Abram Joseph.
Rydberg, Abraham Viktor.
Sachs, Hans.
Sackville, Thomas.
Sadi.
Sæmund-Sigfusson.
Saintine, Joseph Xavier Boniface.
Salis-Seewis, Johann Gaudenz von.
Sallet, Friedrich von.
Sangster, Margaret Elizabeth.
Sannazzaro, Jacopo.
Sappho.
Sargent, Epes.
Savage, Richard.
Saxe, John Godfrey.
Scarron, Paul.
Schefer, Leopold.
Scheffel, Joseph Victor von.
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich.
Schlegel, August Wilhelm von.
Scollard, Clinton.
Scott, Walter.
Sears, Edmund Hamilton.
Sedley, Charles.
Shadwell, Thomas.
Shairp, John Campbell.
Shakespeare, William.
Shelley, Percy Bysshe.
Shenstone, William.
Shepherd, Nathaniel Graham.
Sherman, Frank Dempster.
Shirley, James.
Sidney, Sir Philip.
Sigourney, Lydia (Huntley).
Sill, Edward Rowland.
Simmons, Bartholomew.
Simms, William Gilmore.
Simonides.
Simrock, Karl.
Smart, Christopher.
Smith, Alexander.
Smith, Edmund Neale.
Smith, Elizabeth Oakes (Prince).
Smith, Horace.
Smith, James.
Smith, Samuel Francis.
Snider, Denton Jacques.
Solon.
Sophocles.
Sotheby, William.
Southey, Robert.
Spencer, William Robert.
Spenser, Edmund.
Spofford, Harriet Elizabeth (Prescott).
Sprague, Charles.
Stagnelius, Erik Johan.
Stanton, Frank.
Stedman, Edmund Clarence.
Sterling, John.
Stevenson, Robert Louis.
Still, John.
Stoddard, Charles Warren.
Stoddard, Elizabeth Drew (Barstow).
Stoddard, Richard Henry.
Stoddard, Lavinia (Stone).
Stolberg, Friedrich Leopold, Count.
Storm, Edward.
Story, William Wetmore.
Street, Alfred Billings.
Strickland, Agnes.
Strindberg, August.
Suckling, John.
Sullivan, Thomas Russell.

Surrey, Earl of (Henry Howard).
Swinburne, Algernon Charles.
Sylva, Carmen.
Symonds, John Addington.
Tannahill, Robert.
Tappan, William Bingham.
Tasso, Torquato.
Taylor, Ann.
Taylor, Benjamin Franklin.
Taylor, Henry.
Taylor, Jane.
Taylor, Thomas.
Taylor, Tom.
Tegner, Esaias.
Tennant, William.
Tennyson, Alfred.
Tennyson, Frederick.
Tesselschæde.
Thaxter, Celia.
Theocritus.
Theognis.
Theuriet, André.
Thomas, Edith Matilda.
Thompson, John Randolph.
Thompson, Maurice.
Thomson, James.
Thomson, James.
Thornbury, George Walter.
Thorpe, Rose (Hartwick),
Thrale, Hester Lynch (Salisbury).
Tibullus, Albins.
Tickell, Thomas.
Tieck, Ludwig.
Tighe, Mary (Blackford).
Tilton, Theodore.
Timrod, Henry.
Tiruvalluvar.
Topelius, Zacharis.
Townshend, Chauncey Hare.
Trench, Richard Chenevix.
Trowbridge, John Townsend.
Trumbull, John.
Tuckerman, Henry Theodore.
Tupper, Martin Farquhar.
Turner, Charles Tennyson.
Tyler, Royall.
Tyrtæus.
Uhland, Johann Ludwig.
Ulbach, Louis.
Valaoritis, Aristoteles.
Van Dyke, Henry Jackson.
Varzolf, Ivan.
Vaughan, Henry.
Vauquelin, Jean de la Fresnaye.
Vaux, Lord Thomas.
Vedder, David.
Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de.
Verhaaren, Emile.
Verlaine, Paul.
Very, Jones.
Viau, Théophile de.
Vidal, Peter.
Vigny, Count Alfred Victor de.
Villon, François.
Virgil, Publius Virgilius Maro.
Vondel, Joost von den.
Voss, Johann Heinrich.
Wace, Robert.
Wagner, Wilhelm Richard.
Wakefield, Nancy Amelia Woodbury.
Wallace, William Ross.
Waller, Edmund.
Walton, Izaak.
Walworth, Clarence Alphonsus.
Ward, Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps).
Ward, Nathaniel.
Warton, Joseph.
Wasson, David Atwood.
Watson, William.
Webb, Charles Henry.
Webster, Daniel.
Welhaven, Johan Sebastian C.
Wergeland, Henrik Arnold.
Werner, Friedrich Ludwig Zacharias.
Wesley, John.
Wessel, Johan Hermann.
White, Henry Kirke.
White, Richard Grant.
Whitman, Sarah Helen.
Whitman, Walt.
Whittier, John Greenleaf.
Wieland, Christoph Martin.
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler.
Wilkinson. William Cleaver.
Willard, Emma Hart.
Willis, Nathaniel Parker.
Wilson, Alexander.
Willson, Byron Forceythe.
Wilson, John.
Winter, William.
Winthrop, Theodore.
Wolcot, John.
Wolfe, Charles.
Woodworth, Samuel.
Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey,
Wordsworth, William.
Work, Henry Clay.
Wotton, Henry.
Wyatt, Sir Thomas.
Wyss, Johann Rudolf.
Yonge, Charlotte Mary.
Young, Edward.
Zorrilla y Moral, Josè.

Political Economists.

Atkinson, Edward.
Bastiat, Frèdèric.
Bolingbroke, Henry St. John.
Cairnes, John Elliott.
Carey, Henry Charles.
Carey, Matthew.
Cobbett, William.
Cobden, Richard.
Colton, Calvin.
Cox, Samuel Sullivan.
Croker, John Wilson.
Daudet, Ernest.
Defoe, Daniel.
De Vere, Thomas Aubrey.
Fawcett, Henry.
Francis, Philip.
Harvey, William Hope.
Malthus, Thomas Robert.
Martineau, Harriet.
Mill, James.
Mill, John Stuart,
Racine, Jean.

Raymond, Henry Jarvis.
Russell, John.
Sidney, Algernon.
Smith, Adam.
Stanton, Elizabeth (Cady).
Stepniak, Sergius.
Tocqueville, A. C. Henri Clérel de.
Ulbach, Louis.
Urquhart, David.
Verplanck, Gulian Crommelin.
Washington, George.
Wayland, Francis.
Webster, Noah.
Wells, David Ames.
Whewell, William.
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight.
Wordsworth, William.
Wotton, Henry.

Religious Writers.

Abbott, Lyman.
Adams, Williams.
Alden, Joseph, D.D.
Alexander, Archibald.
Alexander, James Waddell.
Alexander, Joseph Addison.
Alford, Henry.
Alger, William Rounseville.
Almqvist, Karl Jonas Ludwig.
Angoulême, Margaret d'.
Atterbury, Francis.
Bartol, Cyrus Augustus.
Baxter, Richard.
Beecher, Henry Ward.
Bernard of Clairvaux.
Bernard of Cluny.
Böhme or Behmen, Jacob.
Boston, Thomas.
Brooke, Augustus Stopford.
Brooks, Phillips.
Brownson, Orestes Augustus.
Buckley, James Monroe.
Bunyan, John.
Burr, Enoch Fitch.
Bushnell, Horace.
Chadwick, John White.
Chalmers, Thomas.
Channing William Ellery.
Chapin, Edwin Hubbell.
Chateaubriand, François René.
Cheever, George Barrell.
Cheever, Henry Theodore.
Chrysostom, John, Saint.
Clarke, James Freeman.
Clement, Saint.
Collier, Jeremy.
Collyer, Robert.
Copleston, Edward.
Coverdale, Miles.
Coxe, Arthur Cleveland.
Craven, Pauline.
Croly, George.
Crosby, Howard.
Cruden, Alexander.
Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard.
Deems, Charles Force.
Dix, Morgan.
Doddridge, Philip.
Duncan, Henry.
Edwards, Tryon.
Ellwood, Thomas.
Faber, Frederick William.
Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe.
Fiske, John.
Follen, Charles.
Fowler, Charles Henry.
Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon.
Frothingham, Octavius Brooks.
Froude, James Anthony.
Gambold, John.
Gannett, William Channing.
Gasparin, Valérie de.
Gauden, John.
Geikie, Cunningham.
Gibbons, James.
Greg, Samuel.
Guthrie, Thomas.
Guyon, Jeanne Marie.
Hageman, Samuel Miller
Hale, Edward Everett.
Hale, Sir Matthew.
Hales, John.
Hall, John.
Hall, Joseph.
Hall, Newman.
Hall, Robert.
Hamilton, James.
Hare, Augustus William.
Hare, Julius Charles.
Havergal, Frances Ridley.
Haweis, Hugh Reginald.
Hepworth, George Hughes.
Hervey, James.
Hobart, John Henry.
Howson, John Saul.
Kempis, Thomas à.
King, Thomas Starr.
Kingsley, Charles.
Krummacher, Friedrich Adolf.
Latimer, Hugh.
Leighton, Robert.
Leo XIII., Pope.
Lunt, William Parsons.
Lyttelton, George.
Malcolm, Howard.
Martineau, Harriet.
Martineau, James.
Mather, Cotton.
Mather, Increase.
Maurice, John Frederick Denison.
Moody, Dwight Lyman.
More, Hannah.
Munger, Theodore Thornton.
Newman, John Philip.
Newton, Richard Heber.
Newton, William Wilberforce.
Osgood, Samuel.
Oxenham, Henry Nutcombe.
Palmer, Ray.
Parkhurst, Charles Henry.
Parsons, Theophilus.
Penn, William.
Porter, Noah.
Prentiss, Elizabeth.
Prime, Samuel Irenæus.
Rankin, Jeremiah Eames.

Richmond, Leigh.
Robertson, Frederick William.
Robinson, Charles Seymour.
Robinson, Edward.
Sears, Edmund Hamilton.
Seelye, Julius Hawley.
Sewell, Elizabeth Missing.
Shelton, Frederick William.
Sherlock, Thomas.
Spurgeon, Charles Haddon.
Sunderland, Jabez Thomas.
Swing, David.
Talmage, Thomas De Witt.
Taylor, William.
Thomas, Hiram Washington.
Tilton, Theodore.
Verplanck, Gulian Crommelin.
Vincent, John Heyl.
Wesley, John.
Wiclif, John de.
Wilberforce, Samuel.
Wiseman, Nicholas.
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight.
Yonge, Charlotte Mary.
Zschokke, Johann Heinrich Daniel.

Rhetoricians.

Ælianus, Claudius.
Alcuin.
Apuleius, Lucius.
Callimachus.
Callistratus.
Longinus, Dionysius.
Murray, Lindley.
Quintilian.
Ricord, Frederick William.
Ridpath, John Clark.
Rollin, Charles.
Whately, Richard.

Satirists.

Arbuthnot, John.
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George.
Butler, Samuel.
Butler, William Allen.
Cheever, George Barrell.
Combe or Coombe, William.
Cowper, William.
Croker, John Wilson.
Dalin, Olof von.
Defoe, Daniel.
Deffand, Marquise du (Maria de Vichy-Chamrond).
Dekker, Eduard Douwes.
Erasmus, Desiderius.
Fielding, Henry.
Fréchette, Louis Honoré.
Hall, Joseph.
Hamilton, Anthony.
Homer.
Juvenal.
Lucian.
Nash, Thomas.
Swift, Jonathan.
Thackeray, William Makepeace.
Tiller, Claude.
Prentice, George Denison.
Rabelais, François.
Raspe, Rudolph Erich.
Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich.
Ward, Nathaniel.
Wessel, Johan Hermann.
White, Richard Grant.
Wieland, Christoph Martin.
Wolcot, John.
Young, Edward.

Scientists.

Abbott, Charles Conrad.
Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe.
Allen, Charles Grant Blairindie.
Arago, François Jean Dominique.
Argyll, Duke of.
Asbjörnsen, Peter Christen.
Audubon, John James.
Avicenna.
Babbage, Charles.
Bachman, John.
Balfour, Francis Maitland.
Ball, Sir Robert Stawell.
Barrow, Isaac.
Barton, Benjamin Smith.
Bell, Sir Charles.
Boyle, Robert.
Brewster, David.
Browne, Thomas.
Buckland, Francis Trevelyan.
Buffon, George Louis le Clerc.
Burr, Enoch Fitch.
Carpenter, William Benjamin.
Chadbourne, Paul Ansel.
Combe, Andrew.
Combe, George.
Cuvier, Georges.
Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.
Dana, James Dwight.
Darley, George.
Darwin, Charles Robert.
Darwin, Erasmus.
Davy, Humphry.
Dawson, John William.
De Candolle, Alphonse Louis Pierre.
De Candolle, Augustin Pyramus.
Dick, Thomas.
Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge.
Draper, Henry.
Draper, John William.
Drummond, Henry.
Euler, Leonhard.
Ewbank, Thomas.
Faraday, Michael.
Figuier, Louis Guillaume.
Flammarion, Camille.
Fonvielle, Wilfrid de.
Forbes, Edward.
Francis, John Wakefield.
Fröbel, Friedrich Wilhelm August.
Galton, Francis.
Geikie, Archibald.
Geikie, James.
Good, John Mason.
Gosse, Philip Henry.
Guyot, Arnold Henry.
Häckel, Ernst Heinrich.
Lardner, Dionysius.
Lavater, Johann Caspar.
Lewis, Dio.

Linnæus, Carolus.
Lockyer, Joseph Norman.
Lubbock, John.
Lyell, Charles.
Hahnemann, Christian Friedrich S.
Hakluyt, Richard.
Hale, Horatio.
Hamilton, Sir William Rowan.
Hardy, Arthur Sherburne.
Helmholtz, Herman L. F. von.
Herschel, Caroline Lucretia.
Herschel, Frederick William.
Herschel, John Frederick William.
Hill, Thomas.
Hippocrates.
Hitchcock, Edward.
Holmes, Oliver Wendell.
Hooker, Joseph Dalton.
Hooker, Worthington.
Horsley, Samuel.
Huber, François.
Huber, Pierre.
Humboldt, F. Heinrich Alexander von.
Hunt, Thomas Sterry.
Huxley, Thomas Henry.
Macé, Jean.
Maistre, Xavier de.
McClellan, George Brinton.
Marsh, George Perkins.
Maury, Matthew Fontaine.
Miller, Hugh.
Mitchel, Ormsby Macknight.
Mivart, St. George.
Morse, Jedediah.
Mudie, Robert.
Murchison, Sir Frederick Impey.
Nichol, John Pringle.
Omar Khayyam.
Orton, James.
Owen, Richard.
Percival, James Gates.
Pliny.
Priestley, Joseph
Proctor, Richard Anthony.
Quincy, Josiah.
Raspe, Rudolph Erich.
Ray, John.
Roscoe, Henry Enfield.
Silliman, Benjamin.
Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.
Somerville, Mary Fairfax.
Tyndall, John.
Watts, Isaac.
Whewell, William.
White, Gilbert.
Wilson, Alexander.
Winchell, Alexander.
Xenophon.

Statesmen.

Adams, Charles Francis.
Adams, John.
Adams, John Quincy.
Ames, Fisher.
Bismarck, Prince von.
Blaine, James Gillespie.
Bolingbroke, Henry St. John.
right, John.
Brougham, Lord Henry.
Bunsen, Christian Charles Josias.
Burke, Edmund.
Burke, John Bernard.
Calhoun, John Caldwell.
Clay, Cassius Marcellus.
Clay, Henry.
Davis, Henry Winter.
Demosthenes.
Derby, Earl of.
Derzhavin, Gabriel.
Dilke, Charles Wentworth.
Disraeli, Benjamin.
Dix, John A.
Dufferin, Earl of.
Fletcher, Andrew.
Fortescue, Sir John.
Gladstone, William Ewart.
Grattan, Henry.
Hamilton, Alexander.
Hancock, John.
Harris, James.
Henry, Patrick.
Humboldt, Karl Wilhelm von.
Jay, John.
Jefferson, Thomas.
Joinville, Jean de.
Jovellanos, Gaspar Melchor de.
Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de.
Lincoln, Abraham.
Lowell, James Russell.
Lyttelton, George.
Macaulay, Thomas Babington.
Machiavelli, Niccolo.
Madison, James.
Martinez, de la Rosa, Francisco.
Monroe, James.
Paulding, James Kirke.
Pitt, William.
Prior, Matthew.
Quincy, Josiah.
Raleigh, Walter.
Rawlinson, Henry Creswicke.
Russell, John.
Sackville, Thomas.
Saint-Hilaire, Jules Barthélemy.
Schurz, Carl.
Seward, William Henry.
Shaftesbury, Earl of.
Sherman, John.
Stephens, Alexander Hamilton.
Sumner, Charles.
Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles M. de.
Taylor, Hannis.
Temple, William.
Thiers, Louis Adolphe.
Trevelyan, George Otto.
Washington, George.
Webster, Daniel.
Winthrop, Robert Charles.

Theologians.

Albertus Magnus.
Alcuin.
Alexander, Archibald.
Alger, William Rounseville.
Ambrose, Saint.
Andrews, Lancelot.
Anselm, Saint.
Aquinas, Thomas.

Augustine, Saint.
Balfour, Arthur James.
Baring-Gould, Sabine.
Barnes, Albert.
Barrow, Isaac.
Baur, Ferdinand Christian.
Baxter, Richard.
Beecher, Lyman.
Bonaventura, Saint.
Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne.
Brooke, Augustus Stopford.
Brooks, Phillips.
Brownson, Orestes Augustus.
Bryant, Jacob.
Burnet, Gilbert.
Burnet, Thomas.
Bush, George.
Butler, Joseph.
Calvin, John.
Campbell, Alexander.
Campbell, George.
Campian, Edmund.
Capel, Thomas John.
Casaubon, Isaac.
Chadbourne. Paul Ansel.
Chillingworth, William.
Clarke, Adam.
Colenso, John William.
Comenius, Johann Amos.
Conybeare, John.
Conybeare, William John.
Cook, Joseph.
Coquerel, Athanase Josué.
Coquerel, Athanase Laurent Charles.
Cox, Samuel Hanson.
Cumming, John.
Cyprian.
Da Costa, Izaak.
Dewey, Orville.
Dix, Morgan.
Doddridge, Philip.
Dorner, Isaac August.
Dwight, Timothy.
Edersheim, Alfred.
Edwards, Jonathan.
Edwards, Jonathan, Jr.
Eliot, John.
Ellicott, Charles John.
Emmons, Nathaniel.
Erasmus, Desiderius.
Faber, George Stanley.
Fairbairn, Andrew Martin.
Farrar, Frederick William.
Fisher, George Park.
Fisher, John.
Fisk, Wilbur.
Fletcher, Giles.
Fletcher, John William.
Fletcher, Phineas.
Fuller, Andrew.
Furness, William Henry.
Gauden, John.
Grotius, Hugo (De Groot).
Hicks, Elias.
Hinsdale, Burke Aaron.
Hodge, Archibald Alexander.
Hodge, Charles.
Home, George.
Home, Thomas Hartwell.
Hooker, Richard.
Hooker, Thomas.
Hopkins, John Henry.
Hopkins, Mark.
Horsley, Samuel.
Howe, John.
Howson, John Saul.
Ignatius.
Irenæus.
Irving, Edward.
Isidore of Pelusium.
James, Henry.
Jerome, Saint.
Jowett, Benjamin.
Justin (Justin Martyr).
Lardner, Nathaniel.
Latimer, Hugh.
Lavater, Johann Caspar.
Leo XIII., Pope.
Lewis, Tayler.
Luther, Martin.
Manning, Henry Edward.
Martineau, James.
Mather, Cotton.
McClintock, John.
Melanchthon, Philip.
Miller, Samuel.
Neander, August.
Newman, Francis William.
Newman, John Henry.
Norris, John.
Norton, Andrews.
Origen.
Paley, William.
Parker, Theodore.
Peabody, Andrew Preston.
Pearson, John.
Priestley, Joseph.
Ramsay, Edward Bannerman.
Ray, John.
Ridley, Nicholas.
Rogers, Henry.
Sales, St. Francis de.
Savage, Minot Judson.
Savonarola. Girolamo.
Schaff, Philip.
Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel.
Seelye, Julius Hawley.
Shankara.
Shedd, William Greenough Thayer.
Sherlock, William.
Skarga, Peter.
South, Robert.
Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn.
Strauss, David Friedrich.
Sunderland, Jabez Thomas.
Swedenborg, Emanuel.
Taylor, Isaac.
Taylor, Jeremy.
Taylor, William Mackergo.
Tertullian.
Tholuck, Friedrich Auguste G.
Tillotson, John.
Toplady, Augustus Montague.
Trench, Richard Chenevix.
Tulloch, John.
Ulfilas, or Wulfila.
Usher, James.
Van Dyke, Henry Jackson.

Vincent, John Heyl.
Walker, James Barr.
Warburton, William.
Watts, Isaac.
Whately, Richard.
Wesley, Charles.
Zwingli, Ulric.

Translators.

Berners (John Bouchier), Lord.
Bowring, Sir John.
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George.
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord).
Butler, William Allen.
Carlyle, Thomas.
Cary, Henry Francis.
Caxton, William.
Chapman, George.
Chaucer, Geoffrey.
Coverdale, Miles.
Cowper, William.
Cranch, Christopher Pearse.
Crashaw, Richard.
Crowe, Catharine Ann.
Da Costa, Izaak.
Dwight, John Sullivan.
Eliot, John.
Firenzuola.
Fitzgerald, Edward.
Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de.
Fréchette, Louis Honoré.
Frere, John Hookham.
Good, John Mason.
Hurst, John Fletcher.
Jerome, Saint.
Jowett, Benjamin.
Lowth, Robert.
Macpherson, James.
Maeterlinck, Maurice.
Mahaffy, John Pentland.
Mangan, James Clarence.
Marot, Clément.
Marsh, Caroline Crane.
McClintock, John.
Merrick, James.
Mickle, William Julius.
Milman, Henry Hart.
Osgood, Samuel.
Oxenham, Henry Nutcombe.
Palmer, Edward Henry.
Palmer, John Williamson.
Preston, Harriet Waters.
Prudhomme, Sully.
Raspe, Rudolph Erich.
Rhodes, William Barnes.
Ricord, Frederick William.
Ripley, George.
Robinson, Agnes Mary Frances.
Robinson, Edward.
Robinson, Therese Albertine Luise von Jakob.
Roscoe, Thomas.
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel.
Rossetti, William Michael.
Rowe, Nicholas.
Sandys, George.
Ward, Mrs. Humphry.
Warton, Joseph.
Warton, Thomas.
Waters, Clara Erskine.
Wesley, John.
Whewell, William.
Wieland, Christoph Martin.
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight.
Yonge, Charlotte Mary.

Travellers.

Appleton, William Gold.
Aubigné, Jean Henri Merle d'.
Belzoni, Giovanni Battista.
Blouet, Paul.
Borrow, George.
Brace, Charles Loring.
Browne, John Ross.
Burckhardt, John Ludwig.
Burney, James.
Burton, Richard Francis.
Butler, William Allen.
Butterworth, Hezekiah.
Byron, John.
Carnegie, Andrew.
Cheever, George B.
Cheever, Henry Theodore.
Cox, Samuel S.
Coxe, Arthur Cleveland.
Coxe, William.
Crosby, Howard.
Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard.
Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.
De Amicis, Edmondo.
De Forest, John William.
Dewey, Orville.
Dibdin, Thomas Frognall.
Dilke, Charles Wentworth.
Dixon, William Hepworth.
Douglas, Gawin.
Farnham, Eliza Woodson (Burhans).
Farnham, Thomas Jefferson.
Field, Henry Martyn.
Flint, Timothy.
Ford, Richard.
Forsyth, Joseph.
Fortune, Robert.
Fraser, James Baillie.
Frémont, Jessie.
Gasparin, Valérie de.
Gautier, Théophile.
Griffis, William Elliot.
Hahn-Hahn, Ida Marie Luise Gustave.
Hall, Basil.
Hall, James.
Hare, Augustus John Cuthbert.
Head, Francis Bond.
Herodotus.
Howard, George William Frederick.
Huc, Evariste Régis.
James, Thomas.
Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovitch.
Kennan, George.
Knox, Thomas Wallace.
Kohl, Johann Georg.
Ledyard, John.
Lyell, Charles.
Malcolm, Howard.
Mandeville, John.
Marcy, Randolph Barnes.
Marryat, Frederick.
Martineau, Harriet.

Milburn, William Henry.
Müggé, Theodor.
Oliphant, Laurence.
Palgrave, William Gifford.
Palmer, Edward Henry.
Palmer, John Williamson.
Pardoe, Julia.
Polo, Marco.
Porter, Robert Ker.
Prime, Samuel Irenæus.
Prime, William Cowper.
Pringle, Thomas.
Radcliffe, Ann.
Raleigh, Walter.
Richardson, Albert Deane.
Sandys, George.
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe.
Schuyler, Eugene.
Sealsfield, Charles (Carl Postl).
Stillman, William James.
Stoddard, Charles Warren.
Taylor, Bayard.
Trollope, Frances (Milton).
Vámbéry, Arminius.
Vincent, Frank.
Vincent, John Heyl.
Volney, Constantin F. Chassebœuf.
Wallace, Alfred Russel.
Warburton, Eliot Bartholomew George.
Warner, Charles Dudley.
Waters, Clara Erskine.
Whymper, Edward.
Williams, Samuel Wells.
Wilkinson, John Gardner.
Willis, Nathaniel Parker.

Writers of Juvenile Stories.

Abbott, Jacob.
Alden, Isabella.
Bangs, John Kendrick.
Butterworth, Hezekiah.
Catherwood, Mary.
Craik, Dinah M.
Cranch, Christopher Pearse.
Day, Thomas.
Diaz, Abby.
Ewing, Juliana Horatia (Gatty).
Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington.
Follen, Eliza Lee.
Frémont, Jessie.
Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.
Grimm, Jakob Ludwig.
Grimm, Wilhelm Karl.
Haven, Alice (Emily Bradley).
Hawks, Francis Lister.
Lippincott, Sara Jane (Clarke).
Macé, Jean.
Miller, Emily.
Miller, Olive Thorne.
Pratt, Ella.
Prentiss, Elizabeth.
Pyle, Howard.
Reid, Mayne.
Riggs, Kate Douglas.
Stoddard, William Osborn.
Taylor, Ann.
Taylor, Jane.
Ward, Elizabeth Stuart.
Warner, Anna Bartlett.
Warner, Charles Dudley.
Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey.
Wyss, Johann Rudolf.

Writers on Special Subjects.

Alden, William Livingston.
Allston, Washington.
Anthony, Susan Brownell.
Babbage, Charles.
Beecher, Catharine Esther.
Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme.
Burr, Enoch Fitch.
Burritt, Elihu.
Cæsar, Caius Julius.
Cato, Marcus Porcius Priscus.
Cellini, Benvenuto.
Channing, Walter.
Channing, William Francis.
Chorley, Henry Fothergill.
Clarke, May Victoria Cowden.
Clarkson, Thomas.
Cunningham, Alexander.
Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge.
Donnelly, Ignatius.
Downing, Andrew Jackson.
Edgeworth, Richard Lovell.
Edwards, Amelia Blandford.
Elliott, Charles Wyllys.
Ellis, Sarah (Stickney).
Evelyn, John.
Gallagher, William Davis.
George, Henry.
Gilpin, William.
Godwin, Mary (Wollstonecraft).
Good, John Mason.
Hammond, William Alexander.
Hunter, William Wilson.
Jameson, Anna.
Kirkland, Caroline Matilda.
Mahan, Alfred Thayer.
Nichols, George Ward.
Parker, Francis Wayland.
Parsons, Theophilus.
Proctor, Edna Dean.
Rae, Edward Payson.
Roscoe, Henry.
Sully, James.
Waters, Clara Erskine.
Wayland, Francis.

TITLES OF EXTRACTS

Abbé Roche.....Droz, Antoine G.
Abbey of Thelema, The.....Rabelais, François
Abelard to Heloïse.....Abelard, Peter
Abercrombie's Theory.....Abercrombie, John
Abide with Me.....Lyte, Henry Francis
Abode of Satan, The.....Crashaw, Richard
Abolishing Some Languages.....Müller, F. Maximilian
Abolition of the Slave Trade.....Fox, Charles James
Abolition of the Slave Trade.....Pitt, William
Aborigines of Louisiana.....Gayarré, C. A.
Abou Ben Adhem.....Hunt, Leigh
About Dogs and Men.....Boswell, James
About His Autobiography.....Gladstone, W. E.
Abraham Lincoln.....Newman, John P.
Abraham Lincoln.....Taylor, Tom
Abraham Lincoln, Dirge for.....Whitman, Walt
Abraham's Bosom.....Luther, Martin
Abstract of Melancholy.....Burton, Robert
Accepting the Command of the Army.....Washington, George
Accession of the House of Hanover.....Green, J. R.
Accuracy in Language.....More, Hannah
Achilles's Invective Against Agamemnon.....Homer
Achilles's Reply to Hector.....Homer
Achitophel.....Dryden, John
Act of Charity, An.....Cumberland, Richard
Actress, The.....Edgren-Leffler
Adalasia Reconciled.....Vidal, Peter
Adam and Eve in Paradise.....Peyton, Thomas
Adam and Eve's Family Reunion.....Dahn, Felix
Adam Smith's Theory of Morals.....Abercrombie, John
Adams and Liberty.....Paine, Robert Treat
Adare.....Griffin, G.
Address of Nycias, The.....Thucydides
Address to Agnes Baillie on Her Birthday.....Baillie, Joanna
Address to Bolingbroke.....Pope, Alexander
Address to Certain Goldfishes.....Coleridge, H.
Address to the New York Convention.....Jay, John
Adelaide Procter, To.....Procter, Bryan Waller
Adestes Fideles.....Bonaventura, St.
Adieu of the Ancient Mariner, The.....Coleridge, S. T.
Adieu to Life.....Körner, Karl T.
Adieus of Nausicaa and Ulysses.....Homer
Ad Matrem.....Fane, J.
Admiral Hosier's Ghost.....Glover, Richard
Advanced Sermon, An.....Mallock, William Hurrell
Advantages of the Division of Labor.....Smith, Adam
Advantages of Noble Birth.....Goethe, J. W.
Advantages of Science.....Lubbock, John
Advent of Man, The.....Ovid
Adversity.....Bacon, Francis
Advertisement from the "Farmer's Repository".....Tyler, Royall

Advice to Authors.....Freneau, Philip
Ae Fond Kiss.....Burns, Robert
Ælfred the Great.....Green, J. R.
Æneas Doth Many Great Deeds in Battle.....Virgil, P. V. M.
Æneas Recalls the Past.....Scarron, Paul
Æneas Relates to the Queen the Taking of Troy.....Surrey, Earl of
Afar in the Desert.....Pringle, Thomas
Affection.....Rowson, Susanna
Affinities.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
Affinities in Friendship.....Fourier, François C. M.
Affliction.....Bodenstedt, F. M.
African Potter at Work.....Cameron, Verney L.
African Rainmaker, The.....Burton, R. F.
After All.....Winter, William
After a Snow.....Douglas, Amanda M.
After a Snowfall.....Thoreau, H. D.
After Death in Arabia.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
After the Ball.....Perry, Nora
After the Rain.....Aldrich, T. B.
Afterward.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Against Anger.....Taylor, Jeremy
Against Critics.....Harington, John
Against Ctesiphon.....Aeschines
Against Readiness to Take Offence.....Feltham, Owen
Against the Adoption of the Constitution.....Henry, Patrick
Against Titles of Honor.....Barclay, Robert
Agassiz.....Fields, James Thomas
Age of Discussion, The.....Bagehot, Walter
Age of Grief, The.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Age of St. Augustine and Our Own.....Osgood, Samuel
Aglevaine and Selysette Aphorisms from.....Maeterlinck, Maurice
Aglevaine and Selysette (excerpt).....Maeterlinck, Maurice
Aiding Emigration from Ireland.....Martineau, Harriet
Aim of the Aids to Reflection.....Coleridge, S. T.
Aims and Methods of the Commentary.....Clarke, Adam
Akbar's Last Years and Death.....Adams, William H. D.
Aladdin—Dedication to Goethe.....Oehlenschlager, A. G.
Alaric the Visigoth.....Everett, Edward
Albion Divided between Brutus and Corineus.....Monmouth, Geoffrey of
Alcestis.....Morris, William
Aldine Press, The.....Hutton, Laurence
Alexander the Great and His Conquests.....Thirwell, Connop
Alexandrine's Widowhood.....Craven, Pauline
Al-Fatihat, or the Exordium.....Koran, The
Alfieri and Dante.....Calvert, George H.
Alfred the Harper.....Sterling, John
Alhambra, The.....Martinez, Francisco
All in Each.....Emerson, Ralph Waldo
Alleged Impossibility of a Revelation.....Faber, G. S.
Alleged Insufficiency of the Evidence of a Revelation.....Faber, G. S.
Allegiance of the Citizen.....Davis, Jefferson
Allegra's Religion.....Craigie, Pearl
All Men Subject to Melancholy.....Burton, Robert
All Quiet Along the Potomac.....Beers, Ethelinda
All-Saints.....Lowell, James Russell
All Things Not Made for Man.....Ray, John
All's Well.....Dibdin, Charles
"All's Well".....Mace, Frances Parker
Almeria and Leonora in the Cathedral.....Congreve, William
Alnwick Castle.....Halleck, Fitz-Greene

Alpine Peasant (The) and the Parisians.....Desjardins, Paul
Alpine Sheep, The.....Lowell, James Russell
Alroy's Vision of the Kings.....Disraeli, Benjamin
Altar, The.....Herbert, George
Alva's "Blood Council".....Motley, John L.
Amadis and Oriana.....Amadis of Gaul
Ambition and Death.....Raleigh, Walter
Ambrose.....Lowell, James Russell
Ambrosian Paschal Hymn.....Ambrose St.
Amen of the Stones, The.....Kosengarten, Ludwig T.
America.....Dobell, Sydney T.
America.....Lowell, James Russell
America, Commerce and Freedom.....Rowson, Susanna
America to England.....Allston, Washington
American Colonial Literature.....Richardson, Charles Francis
American Condition at the Close of 1776.....Paine, Thomas
American Contributions to Chemistry.....Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.
American Flag, The.....Drake, Joseph Rodman
American Flag, The.....Lunt, William Parsons
American Idea of Religious Freedom.....Schaff, Philip
American Indian, The.....Colton, Calvin
American Indians in 1820, The.....Morse, Jedediah
American Literature.....Griswold, R. W.
American People, The.....Trollope, Frances
American Reporter, The.....Blouet, Paul
American War, The.....Walpole, Horace
Amerigo and America.....Hutton, Laurence
Among the Glaciers.....Pfeiffer, Emily
Among Unseen Foes.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
"A Mountain Apart".....Collins, Mortimer
Amphinomus Rebukes Antinous.....Homer
Amynta.....Elliot, Gilbert
Anacreontic.....Hofft, Pieter C.
Analects, The.....Confucius
Analogy Between God and Man.....Albertus Magnus
Analogy Between Man's Works and Those of the Creator.. Argyll, Duke of
Analogy Between the Natural and the Spiritual.....Drummond, Henry
Analysis of Free Action.....Cousin, Victor
An Arcadian Love-Letter.....Sidney, Philip
Ancient Château, An.....Daudet, Ernest
Ancient English Romance.....Warton, Thomas
Ancient Egyptian Repast, An.....Wilkinson, John Gardner
Ancient Tyre.....Fénelon, François
Andree's Reverie.....Hector, Annie
Andromeda and Perseus.....Morris, William
Andy at the Post Office.....Lover, Samuel
Anecdote of a Revolutionary Girl.....Ellet, E. F.
Anecdote of Napoleon.....Beyle, M. H.
Anecdotes of Bossuet.....Alembert, Jean Baptiste
Angel, An.....Ricord, Frederick William
Angel Thief, The.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Angel Visitants.....Dobson, H. A.
Angels and Saints, To All.....Herbert, George
Angels' Song.....Sears, Edmund H.
Angels' Whisper, The.....Lover, Samuel
Angler's Wish, The.....Walton, Izaak
Anglican Church (The) and the People.....Emerson, R. W.
Anglican Church (The) Under Elizabeth.....Hume, David
Anglo-Saxon Element (The) in Our Language.....Marsh, George P.
Animal Worship and Metempsychosis.....Bunson, C. C. J.

Annabel Lee.....Poe, Edgar Allen
Annie in the Graveyard.....Gillman, Caroline
Another Daughter.....Cooke, R. T.
Antar's Love for his Cousin Ibla.....Antar
Antecedent Probability of Spiritual Manifestations.....Owen, Robert D.
Anthem for the Cathedral of Exeter.....Hall, Joseph
Anticipations for the Church of England.....Gladstone, W. E.
Antioch of Syria.....Neander, August
Antiopa.....Hill, Thomas
Antiquary, An.....Butler, Samuel
Antiquity and Universality.....Hales, John
Antiquity of English Peerages.....Burke, John B.
Antiquity of Freedom.....Bryant, W. C.
Antiquity of Jests, The.....Matthews, Brander
Antiquity of Man.....Argyll, Duke of
Anti-Slavery Movement of 1855.....Godwin, Parke
Antony and Cleopatra.....Lytle, William Haines
Aphorisms.....Fuller, Thomas
Aphorisms.....Towne, E. O.
Apocalyptic Beast (The) and His Number.....Irenæus
Apollo and Vulcan.....Lucian
Apologia.....Fitzgerald, Edward
Apostle John, The.....Chrysostom
Apostrophe to Freedom.....Barbour, John
Apostrophe to the Veterans of 1775.....Webster, Daniel
Apotheosis of Columbia.....Monroe, Harriet
Apparent Forethought in Plants.....Chadbourne, Paul A.
Apparitions.....Grant, Anne
Appeal for Universal Justice, An.....Smith, Sydney
Appeal in the House.....Grattan, Henry
Appeal to the Purchasers of Africans.....Clarkson, Thomas
Approaching Age.....Anacreon
Approaching the Mountain of Purgatory.....Dante, Alighieri
Approaching the Portuguese Coast.....Cameron, Verney L.
Arabella Stuart and Her Lover.....James, G. P. R.
Araucanian Hero, An.....Ercilla y Zuniga
Arcadian Shepherds, The.....Howells, W. D.
Archæological Investigation, An.....Herodotus
Are the Children at Home?.....Sangster, Margaret E.
Arguments Derived from the Personality of a Party.....Quintilian
Arguments for Toleration and for Persecution.....Hume, David
Ariel on the Shoals, The.....Cooper, J. F.
Aristides.....Nepos, Cornelius
Armenia.....Van Dyke, H. J.
Armida and Her Enchanted Castle.....Fairfax, E.
Army "Bummer," The.....Nichols, George W.
Army Nurse, An.....Clemmer, M.
Arnold, Dr., of Rugby.....Hughes, Thomas
Arnold's Soliloquy.....Calvert, George H.
Arrest and Condemnation of Servetus.....Calvin, John
Arrival in Naples.....De Mille, James
Art Environment.....Taine, H. Adolphe
Art of Poetry, The.....Boileau-Despréaux
Art, On.....Allston, Washington
Art Rooted in Man's Moral Nature.....Ruskin, John
Arts, The.....Raspe, Rudolph Erich
Aryan Literature, The.....Morris, Charles
As a Little Child.....Watson, John
Ascent of the Alps.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
Ascent of Orion.....Horne, Richard H

Ascent of Vesuvius.....Wallace, H. B.
Ascription, The.....Arabian Nights' Entertainments, The
Ashes of Roses.....Sisters Goodale
As I Came Down from Lebanon.....Scollard, Clinton
As It Fell Upon a Day.....Barnfield, Richard
As It Often Happens.....Geibel, Emanuel
Asiwadam, the Brahmin.....Palmer, John W.
Ask Me No More.....Carew, Thomas
Aspasia, When Deserted by Amintor.....Beaumont, Francis
Aspect of the Pines.....Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Aspirations.....Brontë, Emily
Aspirations.....Brydges, Egerton
Aspirations to Immortality.....Davies, John
Assassination of William of Orange.....Motley, John L.
Associations of the Past.....Alison, Archibald
Asteria, The Star-Goddess.....Hesiod
At Christmas Time.....Smith, Alexander
At Deacon Whitfield's.....Cary, Alice and Phœbe
At Dusk.....Garland, Hamlin
Atheism.....Bacon, Francis
Athena and Ancient Greece.....Byron, George Gordon
Athenian Sophists and Rhetoricians.....Thirwell, Connop
Athulf and Ethilda.....Taylor, Henry
At Juliet's Balcony.....Shakespeare, William
At Night.....Stoddard, Charles W.
At Night in the Forest.....Carlén, Emilia F.
Atoll, An.....Dana, James Dwight
Attempt Upon the King's Life.....D'Arblay, Frances (Burney)
At the Altar.....Spenser, Edmund
At the Death Bed.....Frederic, Harold
At the Entrance of the Inferno.....Dante, Alighieri
Attitude in Which Mr. Buchanan Left the Government.....Curtis, G. T.
Audience in an Old Theatre, The.....Collier, J. P.
Augustus Cæsar.....Merivale, Charles
Auld Robin Gray.....Barnard, Anne
Aunts and Nephew.....Cooke, R. T.
Autobiographical.....Carman, Bliss
Autobiography.....Jefferson, Joseph
Autobiography of Bede.....Bede, "The Venerable"
Autumn.....Bryant, John H.
Autumn.....Karamzin, Nikolai
Autumn Nuts and Leaves.....Warner, Susan
Autumn Sabbath Walk, A.....Grahame, James
Autumn Sketch, An.....Crabbe, George
Autumn Song.....Tieck, Ludwig
Avarice.....Colton, C. C.
Ave, Sanctissima, Ora Pro Nobis.....Hemans, Felicia D.
Awake, Ye Saints.....Doddridge, Philip
Awakening, The.....Palfrey, John G.
Awaking in Spring, An.....Erckmann-Chatrian
Awaking of Rip Van Winkle.....Irving, Washington
Baby.....Macdonald, George
Baby Bye.....Tilton, Theodore
Bacchus, Euripides, and Æschylus.....Aristophanes
Bachelors at Auction.....Davidson, Lucretia Maria
Bachelor's Hall.....Finley, John
Backlog Dreams.....Sherman, Frank D.
Bacon, Ben Jonson Upon.....Jonson, Ben
Bacon and His Crime.....Spedding, James
Bacon and His Philosophy.....Schlegel, Karl W. F.

Bacon's Plans at Thirty-one.....Bacon, Francis
Bacon's Prayer or Psalm.....Bacon, Francis
Bagdad Ladies.....Porter, Robert Ker
Balance of Power, The.....Cobden, Richard
Ballad of Good Life, A.....Avicenna
Ballad of Old-Time Ladies.....Villon, François
Ballad of Sinclair.....Storm, Edward
Ballad of the Hanged, The.....Villon, François
Ballad of the Old-Time Lords.....Villon, François
Ballad of the Tempest.....Fields, James Thomas
Ballade des Pendus.....Banville, Theodore de
Balladist, The.....Banville, Theodore de
Banks of Clyde, The.....Park, Andrew
Banks of Doon, The.....Burns, Robert
Banner of the Jew, The.....Lazarus, Emma
Banquet of Sardanapalus.....Atherstone, Edwin
Barbados.....Coleridge, H. N.
Barbara Frietchie.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
Barber of Seville, The.....Beaumarchais, Pierre Aug. Caron de
Bard (The) and the Baron.....Goethe, J. W.
Bards of Passion and of Mirth.....Keats, John
Bard's Appeal, The.....Thomson, James
Bargaining for Uncle Tom.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Bashfulness.....Plutarch
Basis of Property.....George, Henry
Baths at Damascus, The.....Browne, John Ross
Battle Autumn of 1862, The.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
Battle Cry of Freedom, The.....Root, George F.
Battle Hymn of the Republic.....Howe, Julia Ward
Battle of Agincourt.....Drayton, Michael
Battle of Bannockburn.....Scott, Walter
Battle of Bannockburn, The.....Barbour, John
Battle of Blenheim, The.....Southey, Robert
Battle of the Chesapeake and Shannon.....Bynner, Edwin L.
Battle of Coruña and Death of Sir John Moore.....Napier, W. P. F.
Battle of Crécy.....Berners, Lord
Battle of Dunbar.....Hood, E. P.
Battle of Gettysburg.....Swinton, William
Battle of Ivry, The.....Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Battle of Lake Regillus, The.....Niebuhr, Barthold G.
Battle of Marathon, 490 B.C.....Creasy, Edward
Battle of Otterbourne.....Berners, Lord
Battle of Pharsalus, The.....Mommsen, Theodore
Battle of Quebec and Death of Wolfe.....Bancroft, George
Battle of the Lord.....Almqvist, Karl J. L.
Battle, The.....Barron, Elwyn Alfred
Battlefield, The.....Bryant, W. C.
Bauldie Quech's Story.....Thomson, Richard
Bay Fight, The.....Brownell, H. H.
Bayonne, At.....Field, Kate
Beach of Truro and Province Town.....Dwight, Timothy
Beacon Lights.....Æschylus
Beacon Light, The.....Pardoe, Julia
Beaten! Beaten!.....Greg, Samuel
Beautiful Gift.....Boiardo, M.
Beauty.....Baudelaire, Ch. Pierre
Beauty.....Keats, John
Beauty.....Lodge, Thomas
Beauty.....Savonarola, Girolamo
Beauty.....Spenser, Edmund

Beauty and Good the Order of Nature.....Shaftesbury, Earl of
Beauty of Chariclea.....Heliodorus
Beauty of Nature, The.....Whewell, William
Beauty, Perception of.....McCosh, James
Bedfords and Their Plunder.....Burke, Edmund
Bedouin Song.....Taylor, Bayard
Beethoven.....Upton, G. P.
Before Bannockburn.....Barbour, John
Before Jehovah's Awful Throne.....Watts, Isaac
Before the Battle.....Austin, Alfred
Before the Battle.....Clough, A. H.
Before the Bull Fight.....Hay, John
Before the Congress.....Browning, Elizabeth
Before the Rain.....Aldrich, T. B.
Beggar, The.....Uhland, J. L.
Beggar's Petition, The.....Moss, Thomas
Beginning of a Slander, The.....Haven, Alice
Beginning of His Literary Career.....Goldoni, Carlo
Beginning, The.....Dawson, John William
Behind a Veil.....Gasparin, Valérie
Behold the Lamb of God!.....Wallace, Lewis
Being and Non-Being.....Descartes, René
Beliefs of Unbelievers, The.....Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
Believer's Theory as to a Revelation.....Faber, G. S.
Belinda at Her Toilet.....Pope, Alexander
Belinda at the Water Party.....Pope, Alexander
Bells of Shandon, The.....Mahony, Francis
Bells, The.....Poe, Edgar Allen
Belly (The) and the Other Members.....Æsop
Belphœbe.....Spenser, Edmund
Ben Bolt.....English, Thomas Dunn
Benediction, A.....Hardy, Arthur S.
Benediction on the Poets.....Saunders, Frederick
Bentham at Home (R. Rush).....Bentham, Jeremy
Bentham's Life Work (T. E. Holland).....Bentham, Jeremy
Bentham's Social Theory.....Bentham, Jeremy
Be Patient.....Trench, R. C.
Bernard's Appeal.....Bernard of Clairvaux
Bertrand Barère.....Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Be Slow Unto Wrath.....Seneca, Lucius A.
Beth Gellert.....Spencer, William R.
Betrayal and Execution of William Wallace.....Tytler, P. F.
Betrothal of Madame Elizabeth.....La Fayette, Marie
Betrothal, The.....Hallevi, Jehudah
Betrothed Anew.....Stedman, Edmund C.
Betrothed Lovers, The.....Crabbe, George
Betsey and I Are Out.....Carleton, Will
Bettina and Jean.....Halévy, Ludovic
Betting on the Odds in Horse Racing.....Proctor, Richard Anthony
Beware of the Rhine.....Simrock, Karl
Bible (The) as Literature.....Sunderland, Jabez T.
Bible (The) in Human History.....Robertson, Frederick William
Bible Coincident with Nature.....Hopkins, Mark
Bibles.....Novalis
Bibliography of a Future Life, The.....Abbot, Ezra
Bibliolatry.....Newman, Francis W.
Bill and Joe.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Bimetallism Defined.....Harvey, William H.
Binding of Prometheus.....Æschylus
Bird and the Ship, The.....Müller, Wilhelm

Bird Chorus....Aristophanes
Birds (The), the Beasts and the Bat....Æsop
Birth of an Iceberg, The....Hayes, Isaac I.
Birth of Jesus, The....Edersheim, Alfred
Birth of William Penn....Burdette, R. J.
Birth-Blessing, The....McCaulay, Thomas Babington
Birthday Ballad....Fletcher, Maria Jane
Bison Track, The....Taylor, Bayard
Bit of Autobiography....Browne, John Ross
Bit of Missionary Work, A....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Bivouac of the Dead....O'Hara, Theodore
Black (The), the Red and the Yellow Man....Dixon, W. H.
Blackbird, The....Tennyson, Frederick
Black-Eyed Susan....Gay, John
Blacksmith (The) and the Baker....Wessel, John Herman
Blarney Castle, Ireland....Field, Henry Martyn
Blenker's Division....McClellan, George B.
Blessed Are They that Mourn....Bryant, W. C.
Blessed Damozel, The....Rossetti, Dante Gabriel
Blessed Dead, The....Bickersteth, E. H.
Blessed Rain, The....Sigourney, Lydia
Blessedness of Novel-Reading, The....Colman, George
Blessing the Loaves and Fishes....Chrysostom, St. John
Blessings of the Dew....Duncan, Henry
Blessings of Wedlock, The....Faber, C. B.
Blind Boy, The....Cibber, Colley
Blind Man's Light, The....Gustafson, Z. B.
Blind Old Milton....Aytoun, William Edmondstoune
Blind Youth, The....Bloomfield, Robert
Blinded in Childhood....Milburn, W. H.
Bloodless Deliverance of Switzerland, The....Zschokke, Johann H. D.
Bloody Tenet of Persecution, The....Williams, Roger
Blossoming Season, The....Meredith, George
Blücher's Ball....Follen, Adolf Ludwig
Blue....Blanc, Charles
Blue (The) and the Gray....Watterson, Henry
Bluebird, The....Thompson, Maurice
Bluebird, The....Wilson, Alexander
Blue Sky Is Smiling....Verlaine, Paul
Bobolink, The....Hill, Thomas
Body and the Mind, The....Spinoza, Baruch
Body of Rameses II....Robinson, Charles S.
Boethius in Prison....Boethius
Bombastes's Song....Rhodes, William Barnes
Bonaparte Crossing the St. Bernard....Thiers, Louis Adolphe
Boniface and Aimwell....Farquhar, George
Bonny Banks of Ayr....Burns, Robert
Bonny Kilmeny....Hogg, James
Book Collector, The....Barclay, Alexander
Book Fool, The....Brandt, Sebastian
Book Not a Dead Thing, A....Milton, John
Book of Anne Boleyn, The....Foxe, John
Book on State and Church....Gladstone, W. E.
Book, The....Browning, Robert
Books....Fuller, Thomas
Boring Rhymesters....Pope, Alexander
Bosom Sin, A....Herbert, George
Boston a Centre of Culture....Goodrich, S. G.
Boswell's First Meeting with Johnson....Boswell, James
Bottom of the Sea, The....Verne, Jules

Bottoming ..... Locke, John
Bound to be a Pall-bearer ..... Nye, Edgar W.
Bout at Lucky Macleary's, A ..... Scott, Walter
Bower of Bliss, The ..... Spenser, Edmund
Boy (The) and the Angel ..... Browning, Robert
Boy (The) and the Puppets ..... Goethe, J. W.
Boys, The ..... Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Boy's Religion, A ..... Cooper, Thomas
Boy's Song, A ..... Hogg, James
Braes (The) o' Balquhither ..... Tannahill, Robert
Braes o' Drumlee, The ..... Gall, Richard
Braes o' Gleniffer, The ..... Tannahill, Robert
Braes of Yarrow, The ..... Hamilton, William
Brahma ..... Emerson, R. W.
Brahma's Answer ..... Stoddard, Richard H.
Brahmins, The ..... Hegel, George W. F.
Braughton Family, The ..... Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
Brave Old Oak, The ..... Chorley, H. F.
Bread of Life, The ..... Chrysostom, Saint
Break, Break, Break ..... Tennyson, Alfred
Breath of Time, The ..... Van Dyke, H. J.
Bridals in the Spirit Land ..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Bride, The ..... Suckling, John
Bride, The ..... Spenser, Edmund
Bride-Expectant, A ..... Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Bridegroom in the Glacier, The ..... Stimson, Frederic J.
Brides of Quair, The ..... Craig (Knox), Isabella
Brief Life Is Here Our Portion ..... Bernard of Cluny
Brigham Young ..... Dilke, Charles W.
Britain and Its Inhabitants ..... Cæsar, Caius Julius
British Constitution and the Colonies ..... Otis, James
British in India, The ..... Campbell, Thomas
British Mammoth, The ..... Owen, Richard
Britons' Mode of Warfare ..... Cæsar, Julius
Broadswords of Scotland, The ..... Lockhart, John G.
Brontë, Anne ..... Brontë, Charlotte
Brontë, Emily ..... Brontë, Charlotte
Brother's Death, The ..... Guérin, Eugénie de
Brown Family, The ..... Hughes, Thomas
Brown Forester of the Mississippi ..... Dickens, Charles
Brown Jug, The ..... Fawkes, Francis
Brown of Ossawatomie—1859 ..... Whittier, John Greenleaf
Browning's Poetry ..... Birrell, Augustine
Brownson Upon His Own Writings ..... Brownson, O. A.
Brudder Carter Gets What's Coming to Him ..... Lewis, Charles B.
Bruni and Its Ruler ..... Newell, Robert H.
Brutus Over the Body of Lucrece ..... Shakespeare, William
Bud, The ..... Waller, Edmund
Buddha and Buddhism ..... Arnold, Sir Edwin
Buddhist Methods of Prayer ..... Huc, E. R.
Budge Explains ..... Habberton, J.
Buena Vista ..... Pike, Albert
Bugle Blasts ..... Chénier, Marie-André
Bugle Song ..... Tennyson, Alfred
Builders, The ..... Longfellow, H. W.
Building an Air Castle ..... Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
Bull Will Not Listen to Courteous Speaking ..... Telley, Gabriel
Bulls of the Blessed Trinity, The ..... Harte, F. Bret
Buncle and Marinda ..... Amory, Thomas
Buncle's (John) Wives and Children ..... Amory, Thomas

Bundle of Sticks, The.....Æsop
Bunker Hill.....Taylor, B. F
Bunker Hill Monument in 1848.....Lossing, Benson J.
Buondelmonti (The) and the Uberti in Florence.....Machiavelli, Niccolo
Burden of a Crime, The.....Freytag, Gustav
Burgundians, The.....Comines, P. de
Burial Among the Mountains, A.....Shelton, F. W.
Burial Customs of China.....Gutzlaff, K. F. A.
Burial March of Dundee, The.....Aytoun, William Edmondstoune
Burial of a Chief of Urua.....Cameron, Verney L.
Burial of De Soto.....Irving, Theodore
Burial of George the Second.....Walpole, Horace
Burial of Huldbrand.....Fouqué, Friedrich H. K.
Burial of John Browne.....Phillips, Wendell
Burial of Sir John Moore, The.....Wolfe, Charles
Burke's Patricianism.....Paine, Thomas
Burke's Tribute to His Son.....Burke, Edmund
Burning of Fairfield, Conn.....Dwight, Timothy
Burning the House of a Croppy.....Banim, John
Burning of Luther's Writings.....Hutten, Ulrich von
Burning Sea, A.....Russell, William Clark
Burns on His Farm at Ellisland.....Lockhart, John G.
Burnt Chapters of the French Revolution, The.....Carlyle, Jane
Burr and Blennerhasset.....Wirt, William
Bursting Buds of Genius.....Grand, Sarah F. E.
Business of Poetry, The.....Wilkinson, W. C.
Buttercups and Daisies.....Cook, E.
Buying Superfluities.....Franklin, Benjamin
By the Potomac.....Aldrich, T. B.
By the Seashore.....Chadwick, John W.
Byron at Venice (Moore).....Byron, George Gordon
Caballuco.....Galdos, B. P.
Cæsar in Gaul.....Guizot, F. P. G.
Cæsar Worsted by the Gauls at Gergovia.....Cæsar, Julius
Café des Exilés, The.....Cable, George W.
Caged Laverock, Singing to a.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
Caius Marius to the Romans.....Sallust
Calais Beacon.....Robinson, A. M. F.
Calantha and Penthea.....Ford, John
Caldron of Kilauea, The.....Cheever, Henry Theodore
Caleb Williams and Falkland.....Godwin, William
Calendar of Great Americans, A.....Wilson, Thomas Woodrow
Calenus, To.....Martial
Californians.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe
Caliph Vathek and His Palaces.....Beckford, William
Call of David, The.....Newman, John H.
Call to the Ministry.....Fuller, Andrew
Calvinistic Reformation, The.....Aubigné, Merle d'
Calypso to Ulysses.....Homer
Cambyses and Crœsus.....Herodotus
Cambyses and Prexaspes.....Herodotus
Cambyses Murders His Brother.....Herodotus
Cambyses Murders His Wife's Sister.....Herodotus
Camisard Conventicle, The.....Tieck, Ludwig
Camp-Bell: Charade.....Praed, Winthrop Mackworth
Can Gas Addicks Be Localized?.....Dana, Charles A.
Cana.....Clarke, J. F.
Candor.....Bunner, H. C.
Cane-Bottomed Chair.....Thackeray, W. M.
Captain Martin Scott and the Boon.....Marcy, Randolph Barnes

Capture, Burning and Evacuation of Washington.....Gleig, George R.
Capture of Constantinople by the Turks.....Gibbon, Edward
Capture of Mr. Davis.....Davis, Jefferson
Carcassonne.....Nadaud, Gustave
Cardinal Contarini and the Reformation.....Ranke, Franz Leopold von
Cardinal de Retz.....Rochefoucauld, François de la
Cardinal Wolsey.....Johnson, Samuel
Cardinal Wolsey.....Shakespeare, William
Care and Carelessness.....Gunsaulus, F. W.
Career and Character of Alexander the Great.....Grote, George
Career and Character of Tiberius.....Tacitus
Career of John Adams.....Adams, Charles F.
Career of Schiller, The.....Carlyle, Thomas
Cares of Ill-Gotten Wealth, The.....Defoe, Daniel
Caring for the Wounded and Dying.....Swisshelm, Jane G.
Carlyle.....Fitzgerald, Edward
Carlyle at Mentone.....Carlyle, Thomas
Carlyle on His Dyspepsia.....Carlyle, Thomas
Carlyle Upon Schiller.....Schiller, J. C. F.
Carlyle's Epitaph for His Wife.....Carlyle, Jane
Carlyle's First Series of Lectures.....Carlyle, Jane
Carlyle's Last Written Words.....Carlyle, Thomas
Carolina.....Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Carpe Diem.....Chadwick, John W.
Casa Guidi Windows.....Browning, Elizabeth
Casa Wappy.....Moir, David M.
Case (A) Legally Adjudged.....Hopkinson, Francis
Casta's Learned Discourse.....Faber, C. B.
Castle by the Sea, A.....Uhland, J. L.
Castle of Udolpho, The.....Radcliffe, Ann
Cat and Mouse in Partnership, The.....Grimm, J. L. and W. K.
Cataract and the Streamlet, The.....Barton, Bernard
Cataract of Lodore, The.....Southey, Robert
Catastrophe, The.....Murray, W. H. H.
Caterpillar State of Man, The.....Forbes, Edward
Cathedral of Toledo, The.....Zorrilla, Jose Moral y
Cathedral Sepulchres.....Blair, Robert
Catherine and Peter the Great.....Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas
Caucus, A.....De Forest, John William
Cause of the South.....Ryan, Abram Joseph
Cavalry Song.....Stedman, Edmund C.
Cave of Sleep, The.....Spenser, Edmund
Cedars of God, The.....Urquhart, David
Cedars of Lebanon, The.....Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
Celia's Description of the Young Preacher.....Frederic, Harold
Célimène's "Salon,".....Lemaître, Jules
Celtic Immigration.....Dilke, Charles W.
Celts, Germans, Norsemen, and Normans.....Emerson, R. W.
Cemeteries of Scutari.....Hope, Thomas
Censor, The.....Auersperg, Anton Alexander
Censorship of Books.....Hallam, Henry
Centaur's Youth, The.....Guérin, G. M. de
Centralization to be Opposed.....Nordhoff, Charles
Century of White Progress.....Dixon, W. H.
Cervantes's Don Quixote.....Hallam, Henry
Cervantes and Don Quixote.....Ticknor, George
Challenge of Thor, The.....Sagas, The
Chalmers in the Pulpit.....Cox, Samuel H.
Chambered Nautilus, The.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell

Chameleon, The....Merrick, James
Chancellor de l' Hôpital, The....Brantôme
Change....Alfred the Great
Changeable (The) and the Unchangeable....Davy, Humphry
Change of Climate and Its Influence on Life....Hæckel, E. H.
Changes in Climate....Barton, Benjamin Smith
Changes in Life and Opinion....Foster, John
Character and Action....Brooks, Phillips
Character and Training of Louis XIV....Pardoe, Julia
Character of Alexander Hamilton....Hildreth, Richard
Character of Berkeley (Mackintosh)....Berkeley, George
Character of Charles I., The....Clarendon, Earl of
Character of Columbus....Burke, Edmund
Character of Columbus, The....Irving, Washington
Character of Cromwell....Clarendon, Earl of
Character of Dupin....Tillier, Claude
Character of Falstaff....Hazlitt, William
Character of George III....Bancroft, George
Character of Hamilton....Ames, Fisher
Character of Hamlet....Hazlitt, William
Character of Hampden....Clarendon, Earl of
Character of Hans Christian Andersen....Gosse, Edmund W.
Character of Hume....Hume, David
Character of James Madison....Hildreth, Richard
Character of Lord Falkland....Clarendon, Earl of
Character of Lord Somers....Campbell, John
Character of Lorenzo de' Medici....Roscoe, William
Character of Mohammed....Bush, George
Character of Monseigneur....Saint-Simon, Louis de R.
Character of Mr. Delville....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
Character of Napoleon, The....Abbott, John S. C.
Character of New Englanders....Adams, John
Character of Pericles....Thucydides
Character of Richard III....More, Thomas
Character of Sir Matthew Hale....Baxter, Richard
Character of Solon, The....Grote, George
Character of "Telemachus," The....Villemain, A. F.
Character of the Vestiges....Chambers, Robert
Character of Washington....Ames, Fisher
Character of Washington....Jefferson, Thomas
Character of Whitefield....Franklin, Benjamin
Characteristics of Byron....Hunt, Leigh
Characteristics of Charles Follen....Follen, Eliza Lee
Characteristics of Greek Mythology....Cox, George W.
Characteristics of Washington....Parker, Theodore
Charcoal Burner, The....Gosse, Edmund W.
Charge of the Light Brigade....Russell, William Howard
Charge of the Old Guard at Waterloo....Headley, J. T.
Chariot Race, The—Reported Death of Orestes....Sophocles
Charity....Sherlock, William
Charlemagne....Eginhard
Charles Edward Stuart, "The Young Pretender."....Stanhope, Philip H.
Charles II. Welcomed to England....Dryden, John
Charles Mathews....Dunlap, W.
Charles XII. of Sweden....Johnson, Samuel
Charlotte, Serjeant Circuit, and Sir Luke Limp....Foote, Samuel
Chase and Webster....Evarts, W. M.
Chatterton and Rowley....Bryant, Jacob
Cherry Ripe....Herrick, Robert
Chevy Chase (Battle of Otterbourne)....Berners, Lord

Chicago.....Fuller, H. B.
Chief Poets, The.....Browning, Elizabeth
Chief Tax-Gatherers, The.....Franklin, Benjamin
Chief Town of Utopia, The.....More, Thomas
Child of the Marshalsea.....Dickens, Charles
Child of the Wilderness, A.....Fullerton, Lady
Childhood.....Baggesen, Jens
Children.....Neal, John
Children Asleep.....Arnold, Matthew
Children of Great Men.....Lockhart, John G.
Children of Light.....Pfeiffer, Emily
Chillingworth's Creed.....Chillingworth, W.
Chimmie Fadden.....Townsend, E. W.
Chinese Thieves.....Fortune, Robert
Chivalry and the French Revolution.....Mackintosh, James
Choice of Books, The.....Lubbock, John
Choosing a Name.....Lamb, Mary
Choosing a Wife.....Hesiod
Chorus from "Atlanta in Caledon".....Swinburne, A. C.
Chorus from "Palamedes".....Vondel, J. von der
Chorus of All Saints.....Palmer, Ray
Chorus of Angels.....Vondel, J. von der
Chorus of Planets.....Boker, G. H.
Chorus of Women.....Aristophanes
Chorus Praise their Forefathers, The.....Aristophanes
Chorus Praise their Steeds, The.....Aristophanes
Chorus to Act I. of Athalie.....Racine, Jean
Chorus to Act II. of Athalie.....Racine, Jean
Chorus to Act III. of Athalie.....Racine, Jean
Chorus to Act IV. of Athalie.....Racine, Jean
Chremes and Menedemus.....Terence
Chris, I Wouldn't.....Alden, Isabella
Christ and the Christians.....Josephus Flavius
Christ Our Redemption.....Whitefield, George
Christ Walking on the Waters.....Hemans, Felicia D.
Christ's Recall.....Havergal, Frances R.
Christian Activity.....Robertson, Frederick William
Christian Faith Tempers Imagination.....Walker, J. B.
Christian Family, The.....Beecher, Catherine Esther
Christian Home in Rome, A.....Wiseman, Nicholas
Christian Household.....Alford, Henry
Christian Politics.....Arnold, Matthew
Christian Soldiers, The.....Bailey, Philip James
Christiana.....Claudius, Matthias
Christianity.....Baur, Ferdinand Christian
Christianity and Its Opponents.....Campbell, George
Christianity and Judaism.....Mendelssohn, Moses
Christianity and Paganism.....Jacobi, Friedrich H.
Christianity and Religion.....Renan, Joseph Ernest
"Christine, Awake! for Your Life!".....Roe, E. P.
Christmas Hymn.....Domett, Alfred
Christmas Hymn.....Heber, Reginald
Christmas in Rome.....Heyse, Paul
Christmas Song.....Sears, Edmund H.
Christmas Time.....Cooper, Thomas
Chunkalunk's Sixty Votes.....Lloyd, David D.
Church and State in Massachusetts.....Adams, Hannah
Church Universal, The.....Longfellow, Samuel
Churchyard, A.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
Circe and Her Palace.....Homer

Circle of Gavarnie, The.....Ellis, S. S.
Circuit Court of Spring County.....Kirkland, Joseph
City of Dreadful Night, The.....Thomson, James
City of London, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
City of Milianah, The.....Cox, Samuel S.
City of the Blessed, The.....Hauptmann, Gerhard
City Pigeon, To a.....Willis, N. P.
Civil and Religious Liberty.....Gibbons, James
Civilization Favorable to Morality.....Whately, Richard
Civilization of the Chinese.....Davis, John Francis
Clarendon's History of the Rebellion.....Campbell, John
Clarke at Eighteen.....Clarke, Adam
Classes in the State.....Aristotle
Classic Paganism.....Carducci, Giosuè
Classical and Sacred Themes for Music.....Pierpont, John
Clay as Orator and as Leader.....Schurz, Carl
Clay, The.....Very, Jones
Clever Miss Conway.....Cudlip, Annie H.
Clever Woman, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Clock (The) and the Sun Dial.....Ramsey, Allan
Clodia.....Boissier, G.
Close of a Consulship.....Mitchell, Donald G.
Close of Day, The.....Gautier, Theophile
Close of the Battle of Shiloh.....Grant, Ulysses S.
Close of the Commentary.....Clarke, Adam
Close of the Historical Lectures.....Gayarré, C. A.
Close of the Impeachment of Hastings.....Burke, Edmund
Close of the Prelude.....Wordsworth, William
Close of the Voyage to New Holland.....Dampier, William
Close of the War.....Frere, John Hookham
Closing of the Temple of James.....Ovid
Closing Scene, The.....Read, Thomas Buchanan
Cloth of Gold, Prelude to.....Aldrich, T. B
Clothes and Their Significance.....Carlyle, Thomas
Cloud, The.....Shelley, Percy B.
Co-existence of the Mind and Body.....Lucretius
Coincidences in Literature.....Matthews, Brander
Coleridge, S. T., On.....Allston, Washington
Coleridge's Ancient Mariner.....Johnson, C. F.
Colin's Complaint.....Rowe, Nicholas
Collateral Aids.....Vincent, J. H.
Colored Meeting, A.....Baker, William M.
Colors of the Sky, The.....Tyndall, John
Colonel's Idea of the Ministry, The.....Newton, R. Heber
Colonists and Citizens.....Carnegie, Andrew
Colony of Pennsylvania, The.....Parkman, Francis
Colony of Virginia, The.....Parkman, Francis
Colosseum in 1803, The.....Forsyth, Joseph
Colosseum, The.....Poe, Edgar Allan
Columba on Iona.....Montalembert, C. F.
Columbia.....Dwight, Timothy
Columbus.....De Vere, Sir Aubrey
Combat in the Arena, The.....Croly, George
Come Down, O Maid.....Tennyson, Alfred
Come, Let us Go to the Land.....Procter, Bryan Waller
Come, Maiden, with Me O'er the Waters.....Vigny, A. V. de
Comforting the Afflicted.....Taylor, Jeremy
Comic Drama of the Restoration.....Collier, Jeremy
Coming Into Camp.....Foote, Mary Hallock
Coming Messiah, The.....Pope, Alexander

Coming of Autumn, The.....Thomson, James
Coming of Dian.....Hirst, Henry Beck
Coming of Spring, The.....Thomson, James
Coming Reformation, The.....Piers Ploughman
Coming Retribution, The.....Campbell, Thomas
Coming to an Understanding.....Conscience, Hendrik
Coming to the Point.....Hawley, Edward B.
Commencement Admonitions.....Godkin, E. L.
Commercial Transaction (A) in Oranges.....Warner, Charles Dudley
Commit Thou All Thy Griefs.....Gerhardt, Paul
Common Lot, The.....Horace
Common Lot, The.....Montgomery, James
Commons (The) and the Kingdom.....Fortescue, John
Communal Life.....Nordhoff, Charles
Communism.....Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight
Comparative Insignificance of This Earth.....Chalmers, Thomas
Comparative Magnitude of the Conquest.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
Comparison, A.....Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Compassionate African Woman, The.....Park, Mungo
Complaining of the Shortness of Life.....Bolingbroke, Henry St. J.
Complaint of Phyllis.....Tesselschaede
Completion of Frederick the Great.....Carlyle, Thomas
Complex Emotions Common to Man and Animals.....Darwin, Charles R.
Compulsory Education.....Fawcett, H.
Compy 'Siders On't.....Tourgee, A. W.
Comrades Forever.....Deroulede, Paul
Comradeship with Authors.....Tuckerman, H. T.
Comte as a Writer.....Comte, Auguste
Comte's Philosophical Theory.....Comte, Auguste
Comte's Plans at Twenty.....Comte, Auguste
Comus and the Lady.....Milton, John
Conceptions of the Infinite.....Alden, Joseph
Concerning Almsgiving.....Koran, The
Concerning Contracts.....Koran, The
Concerning the World in the Moon.....Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
Concerning Usury.....Koran, The
Conciliation with America.....Burke, Edmund
Conclusion (The) and Its Consequences.....Huxley, Thomas H.
Conclusion of the Columbiad.....Barlow, Joel
Conclusion of the Institutiones.....Quintilian
Conclusion of "The Task".....Cowper, William
Concord and Its Surroundings.....Alcott, A. B.
Concord Hymn, The.....Emerson, R. W.
Conditions of Perfect Development.....Dix, Morgan
Confederacy and the Union, The.....Guernsey, A. H.
Confidence.....Tieck, Ludwig
Conflagration of Rome Under Nero.....Tacitus
Conflict at Lexington, The.....Bancroft, George
Conflict, The.....Cellini, Benvenuto
Conflicting Duties.....Kalidasa
Conformity to Type.....Drummond, Henry
Conquered Banner, The.....Ryan, Abram Joseph
Conqueror's Grave, The.....Bryant, W. C.
Conscience.....Alcott, A. B.
Consecration Hymn.....Havergal, Frances R.
Consecration Speech at Gettysburg, The.....Lincoln, Abraham
Consequences of the American Victory at Saratoga, 1777...Creasy, Edward
Consider.....Rossetti, Christina Georgina
Consistency.....Emerson, R. W.
Consolation.....Eichendorff, Joseph

Consoling Power of Poetry, The.....Myers, F. W. H.
Consoling Power of the Scriptures.....Hobart, John Henry
Constancy.....Suckling, John
Constant Providence, A.....Martineau, Harriet
Constantine the Great.....Niebuhr, Barthold G.
Constantinople.....De Amicis, Edmond
"Constitution" and "Guerrière," The.....Lossing, Benson J.
Constitution of the United States, The.....Curtis, George Ticknor
Consuelo's Triumph.....Dudevant, Mme.
Contempt of Death, On the.....Rochefoucauld, François de la
Content.....Taylor, Jeremy
Contentious Jangling.....Howe, John
Continental Congress, The.....Hildreth, Richard
Contrasted Merits of French and German Writers,
De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G.
Conundrum of the Workshops, The.....Kipling, Rudyard
Conversation.....Bruyère, Jean de la
Conversation as a Means of Instruction.....Alcott, A. B.
Conversation with Goethe.....Oxenford, John
Convict Ship, The.....Hervey, Thomas K.
Cook's Sanitary Precautions.....Cook, James
Coplas de Manrique, The.....Manrique, Jorge
Coral Grove, The.....Percival, James G.
Coral Insect, The.....Sigourney, Lydia
Cornfields.....Howitt, Mary
Cornfields of the Northwest.....Dilke, Charles W.
Coronach.....Scott, Walter
Coronation of Charles II.....Dryden, John
Coronation of Henry IV.....A Beckett, Gilbert
Coronation of Shadwell.....Dryden, John
Correlations in Animal Structure.....Cuvier, Georges
Cosmogony, The.....Josephus, Flavius
Cosmopolitan Watchman, The.....Dingelstedt, Franz von
Cost of Living in Philadelphia.....Adams, John
Cost of Production and Prices.....Cairnes, John Elliott
Cotter's Saturday Night, The.....Burns, Robert
Counsel for Girls.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert
Counsel for Prince Henry of England.....Raleigh, Walter
Counsel to His Children.....Hale, Matthew
Counsel to the Newly Wedded Husband.....Patmore, Coventry
Count and Countess Fosco.....Collins, Wilkie
Country Life.....Vega Carpio, L. F. de
Country Life, The.....Stoddard, Richard H.
Country Store, At the.....Abbott, Jacob
Country, The.....Viau, Théophile de
Courage.....Thaxter, Celia
Course of Human Life, The.....Leighton, Robert
Course of the Nile, The.....Herodotus
Covenant with the Reader, A.....Milton, John
Cradle Hymn, A.....Watts, Isaac
Crafty Fox and the Simple Goat, The.....La Fontaine, Jean
Creation.....Cudworth, Ralph
Creation, The.....Maimonides
Creator, The, Ode to.....Addison, Joseph
Crebillon the elder and His Wife.....Houssaye, Arsène
Credibility of St. Paul.....Paley, William
Credibility of the Evangelists.....Lardner, Nathaniel
Creeds.....Tolstoï, L. N.
Crescent (The) and the Cross.....Aldrich, T. B.
Crisis at Fort Donelson.....Grant, Ulysses S.

Crisis, The.....Fischer, Ernst K. B.
Criticism.....Fawcett, Edgar
Criticism of Himself.....Aleardi, Aleardo
Critics and Poetasters.....Byron, George Gordon
Croakers, The.....Wilson, James Grant
Crocodile, About the.....Herodotus
Cromwell and Vane.....Green, T. H.
Cromwell, Oliver, On the Death of.....Dryden, John
Crossed Threads.....Jackson, Helen H.
Crossing the Bar.....Tennyson, Alfred
Crossing the Channel.....Ainsworth, W. H.
Crusaders in Sight of Jerusalem.....Tasso, Torquato
Cupid as a Guest.....Anacreon
Cupid Swallowed.....Hunt, Leigh
Cupid's Shrine, At.....Marot, Clément
Curative Power of Nature.....Hooker, Worthington
Curfew.....Longfellow, H. W.
Curfew Must Not Ring To-night.....Thorpe, Rose
Cumnor Hall.....Mickle, William J.
Cyclops, The.....Theocritus
Cynon.....Aneurin
Dahl Family, The.....Bremer, Fredrika
Daily Habits of the Duke of Wellington.....Fonblanque, Albany William
Daily Routine.....Horace
Daisy, The.....Good, John M.
Dame and Her School, The.....Shenstone, William
Dame Martha's Fountain.....Ingemann, B. S.
Dame Paston's Letter of Instructions.....Fenn, John
Dampier on His Own Voyages.....Dampier, William
Damsel of the Laurel, The.....Petrarch
Danaë.....Simonides
Dance of the Seven Deadlie Sins.....Dunbar, William
Dangers from Foreign Powers.....Federalist, The
Dangers that Threaten the Republic.....Story, Joseph
Dangerous Promise, A.....Caird, Mona
Daniel Webster.....Choate, Rufus
Daniel Webster.....Sherman, John
Dante.....Longfellow, H. W.
Dante and His Works.....Carlyle, John Aitkin
Dante and the Divina Commedia.....Carlyle, John Aitkin
Dante Meets the Shade of Virgil.....Dante
Dante's First Sight of Beatrice.....Dante
Dante Upon His Exile.....Dante
Darest Thou Now, O Soul!.....Whitman, Walt
Dark Deeds.....Avicenna
Darwinism.....Buckland, F. T.
David and Absalom.....Dryden, John
David's Harp.....Krummacher, Friedrich
David's Sin and Repentance.....Luther, Martin
Dawn.....Gilder, R. W.
Dawn as a Source of Mythology.....Müller, F. Maximilian
Dawn of the Morning, The.....Shadwell, Thomas
Day in October, A.....Abbott, Charles Conrad
Day Is Coming.....Evans, Marian
Day Is Done, The.....Longfellow, H. W.
Day of the Skating Race.....Dodge, Mary Elizabeth (Mapes)
Days of Youth.....Goethe, J. W.
Dea Fortuna.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Dead, The.....Very, Jones
Dead Year, The.....Hayne, Paul Hamilton

Deaf and Dumb Boy, The....Pellico, Silvio
Dealing with the Constable....Trumbull, John
Dealing with the Pequot Indians....Johnson, Edward
Dealings of Diabolus with My Lord Understanding and Mr. Conscience, Bunyan, John
Dear Little Hand....Morris, Lewis
Dear Old Doll, The....Kingsley, Charles
Death....Bacon, Francis
Death....Hunt, Leigh
Death....Vaughan, Henry
Death....Whitman, Walt
Death and the Millionnaires....Medill, Joseph
Death-Bed Lament, A....Greene, Robert
Death-Bed of Louis XV....Carlyle, Thomas
Death-Bed of Philip II. of Spain....Gayarré, C. A.
Death-Bed, The....Hood, Thomas
Death-Chant....Scott, Walter
Death in the Country....Beecher, Henry Ward
Death of Admiral Blake....Dixon, W. H.
Death of Alcestis, The....Euripides
Death of an Infant....Sigourney, Lydia
Death of Beatrice....Dante
Death of Bede (by Cuthbert)....Bede, "The Venerable"
Death of Benjy Ansell....Zangwill, Israel
Death of Cæsar....Cicero
Death of Charles XII. of Sweden....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
Death of Cyrus the Great....Xenophon
Death of De Soto....Gayarré, C. A.
Death of Eliza, at the Battle of Minden....Darwin, Erasmus
Death of Faustus, The....Marlowe, Christopher
Death of Gunther, Hagen and Chriemhild....Nibelungenlied, The
Death of Hannibal, The....Livy
Death of Herod Agrippa....Josephus, Flavius
Death of Hinda....Moore, Thomas
Death of Hunter John, The....Cooke, J. E.
Death of Ion....Talfourd, Thomas N.
Death of Le Fevre....Sterne, Laurence
Death of Louis XVI., The....Monti, Vincenzo
Death of Lycaon....Homer
Death of Margarita....Milman, Henry Hart
Death of Marguerite....Dumas, Alexandre
Death of Mirabeau, The....Carlyle, Thomas
Death of Muriel, the Blind Child....Craik, Dinah M.
Death of Nelson at Trafalgar....Southey, Robert
Death of the Nightingale....Crashaw, Richard
Death of Phædra, The....Racine, Jean
Death of Pompes....Cellini, Benvenuto
Death of Schiller....Bryant, W. C.
Death of Sir Humphry Gilbert....Hakluyt, Richard
Death of Sir Roger de Coverly....Addison, Joseph
Death of Sohrab....Firdusi
Death of the Duke of Wellington....Spedding, Jane
Death of the Flowers, The....Bryant, W. C.
Death of the Martial Archbishop Turpin....Roland, Chanson de
Death of Tiberius....Tacitus
Death of the White Heron....Thompson, Maurice
Death of Virginia....Chaucer, Geoffrey
Death of Virginia....Knowles, J. Sheridan
Death of William the Conqueror....Freeman, Edward Augustus
Death of Wolsey....Campbell, John

Death of John Keats.....Shelley, Percy B.
Death of Joseph Warren.....Duyckinck, E. A.
Death Scene of Gouverneur Morris.....Francis, Sir Philip
Death the End-All.....Lucretius
Death the End of All Sorrow.....Lucretius
Death, Where Is Thy Sting?.....Ibsen, Henrik
Debtor's Slavery, The.....Greeley, Horace
Decay of Human Greatness, The.....Fletcher, Phineas
Decay of Summer, The.....Nash, Thomas
December.....Aldrich, T. B.
Decianus, To.....Martial
Decided Opinions.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.
Declaration of Independence.....Adams, John
Declaration of Independence.....Bancroft, George
Declaration of Principles.....Grattan, Henry
Decline and Fall of the Old French Monarchy.....Martin, Henri
Decline of the Greek Mythology.....Draper, John W.
Declining Roman Empire.....Gibbon, Edward
Dedication Hymn.....Pierpont, John
Dedication of Lenore.....Davidson, Margaret Miller
Dedication of the Castle of Love.....Berners, Lord
Dedication of the Iliad.....Chapman, George
Dedication of the Institutes.....Calvin, John
Dedication to Agis.....Alfieri, Vittorio
Dedicated to Cornelius Nepos.....Catullus, Caius Valerius
Dedication to Everybody.....Echegaray, Jose
Dedication to Faust.....Goethe, J. W.
Dedication to Old Songs and New.....Preston, Margaret
Dedication to the First Brutus.....Alfieri, Vittorio
Dedication to the Second Brutus.....Alfieri, Vittorio
Deed of Daring, A.....Eggleston, Edward
Deep-Laid Plans.....Manzoni, Alessandro
Defence of Faust.....Goethe, J. W.
Defence of Unitarianism.....Savage, Minot J.
Deity Unfolded in His Works.....Shaftesbury, Earl of
Delays.....Bacon, Francis
Delight in God Only.....Quarles, Francis
Delights in Solitude.....Rousseau, Jean Jacques
Delights of Battle, The.....Born, Bertrand de
Delights of the Castle of Indolence.....Thomson, James
Deliverance of the Swiss Cantons.....Schiller, J. C. F.
Deluge, The.....Bodmer, J. J.
Deluge, The.....Colenso, J. W.
Demodocus, the Blind Bard of Phæacia.....Homer
Demons Seize Upon and Pervert the Hebrew Prophecies Respecting Christ, Justin Martyr
De Montfort and His Sister.....Baillie, Joanna
Demoralizing Effect of Luxury.....Rollin, Charles
Demosthenes and the People.....Demosthenes
Demosthenes Not Responsible for Defeat.....Demosthenes
De Novissimo Judicio.....Dies Iræ
Denys L'Auxerrois.....Pater, Walter
Departed Child, The.....Pierpont, John
Departed, The.....Benjamin, Park
Departing Swallows, The.....Hayley, William
Departure from Eden, The.....Milton, John
Departure into the Ports of Tiberias.....Chrysostom, Saint John
Departure of Hiawatha, The.....Longfellow, H. W.
Departure of Scyld.....Beowulf
Departure of the Swallow.....Howitt, William

Departure of the Swallows....Gautier, Théophile
Departure of the Volunteers, The....Laboulaye, E. R. L.
Departure of Wainamoinen, The....Kalevala, The
Dependence and Free Agency....Beecher, Lyman
Deposition of Edward II....Green, J. R.
De Profundis....Rossetti, Christina Georgina
De Quincey at Forty....De Quincey, Thomas
De Quincey at Lasswade....De Quincey, Thomas
De Quincey at Thirty-two....De Quincey, Thomas
De Quincey at Twenty-eight....De Quincey, Thomas
De Quincey's Daughters....De Quincey, Thomas
Derivation of the Name Britain....Camden, William
Descent of Rhampsinitus to Hades, The....Herodotus
Descent of the Ohio: 1810....Audubon, John James
Description of a Farm....Julianus, Flavius Claudius
Description of Arcadia....Sidney, Philip
Description of Birtha....Davenant, William
Description of Britain....Monmouth, Geoffrey of
Description of Castara....Habington, William
Description of Hudibras....Butler, Samuel
Description of Jane de Montfort....Baillie, Joanna
Description of Melancholy....Newcastle, Margaret
Description of La Belle Pucel....Hawes, Stephen
Description of Spring....Surrey, Earl of
Description of the River Thames....Denham, John
Deserted Church....Almqvist, Karl J. L.
Deserted Village, The....Goldsmith, Oliver
Design of the History....Davis, Jefferson
Design of the Olive Branch....Carey, Matthew
Design of Prophecy, The....Newton, Isaac
Designs of the Encyclopædia....Diderot, Denis
Desire for Martyrdom....Ignatius
Despair Counselleth the Deserted Lover to End His Woes by Death, but Reason Bringeth Comfort....Wyatt, Thomas
Despondency....Brontë, Anne
Despotism in Democracies....Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de
Destruction of the Cities of the Plain....Abbott, Lyman
Destruction (The) of the Temple....Milman, Henry Hart
Desultory Reading....Burton, J. H.
Detached Thoughts....Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius
Devil at the University, The....Hauff, Wilhelm
Devil's Hole, The....Froude, James Anthony
Devil's Walk, The....Southey, Robert
Development of Civil Society....Ferguson, Adam
Development of the Brain of Elasmobranch Fishes....Balfour, Francis M.
Development of the Philosophic Spirit....Novalis
Dharma....Arnold, Sir Edwin
Dialogue (A) Upon Lovers and Marriage....Ramsay, Allan
Dialogue Between the Bird and the Watch....Carlyle, Jane
Dialogue on the Virtues....Alcuin
Dialects After the Conquest....Skeat, Walter W.
Diary (excerpt)....Casaubon, Isaac
Dickens in Camp....Harte, F. Bret
Dido....Garçao, Pedro, A. C.
Dido's Curiosity....Scarron, Paul
Die Is Cast, The....Hutten, Ulrich von
Difference Between Taste and Genius....Blair, H.
Difference of Opinion, A....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
Different Minds....Trench, R. C.
Difficulties in the Gospel History....Ellicott, C. J.

Difficulties in the Way.....Donnelly, Ignatius
Diffusion of Education.....Davis, John Francis
Diffusion of the Nicene Creed.....Neale, John M.
Diocletian at Salona.....De Vere, Sir Aubrey
Diogenes Teufelsdröckh.....Sterling, John
Directions for Courtship.....Freneau, Philip
Dirge for a Soldier.....Boker, G. H.
Dirge for a Young Girl.....Fields, James Thomas
Dirge for Imogen.....Shakespeare, William
Dirge for One Who Fell in Battle.....Parsons, Thomas W.
Dis or Satan.....Dante
Disappointed Lover, The.....Swinburne, A. C.
Disappointed.....Walford, Lucy B.
Disconsolate Widow, The.....Gellert, Christian F.
Discouraged.....Barlow, Jane
Discourse on Marcus Aurelius.....Pater, Walter
Discovery of "Nimrod," The.....Layard, Austen H.
Discretion's Whisper.....Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
Disdain Returned.....Carew, Thomas
Dishes at the Banquet, The.....Goldsmith, Oliver
Dissection of a Beau's Head.....Addison, Joseph
Distaffina's Song.....Rhodes, William Barnes
Distant Correspondents.....Lamb, Charles
Distant Prospect of Eton College.....Gray, Thomas
Distinctions of Civil Life Lost in Church.....Paley, William
Distribution of Human Calamities.....Addison, Joseph
Diversions at the Court of Lilliput.....Swift, Jonathan
Divine Care, The.....Addison, Joseph
Divine Honors to King Ptolemy.....Champollion, Jean François
Divine Honors to King Ptolemy (decipherment Rosetta Stone), Champollion, Jean François
Divine Idea of the Imagination.....Akenside, Mark
Divine Love, The.....Townshend, C. H.
Divine Love.....Wesley, John
Divine (The) Origin of Human Language.....Webster, Noah
Divine Token, A.....Herbert, Edward
Division of the Earth.....Schiller, J. C. F.
Divorce.....Crowly, Jane C.
Divorce of Henry VIII. from Catharine of Aragon.....Bossuet, J. B.
Do Animals Think?.....Descartes, René
Doctor Martin.....Topelius, Zacharias
Doctor's Classical Dinner, The.....Smollett, Tobias G.
Doctrinal Views.....Fuller, Andrew
Doctrine and Adoration.....Faber, F. W.
Doctrine of Immortality, The.....Guernsey, A. H.
Doctrine of Metempsychosis, The.....Herodotus
Doctrine of Original Sin, The.....Calvin, John
Doctrine of Predestination, The.....Wesley, John
Doctrine of the Mean, The.....Confucius
Dodsons, The.....Evans, Marian
Dogmas.....Alcott, A. B.
Dolobelles, The.....Daudet, Alphonse
Domestic Happiness.....Cowper, William
Dominee, Labia Mea Aperies.....Habington, William
Do Not Roil a Maiden's Soul.....Runeberg, Johann Ludvig
Don Quixote's Advice to Sancho Panza.....Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de
Doom of Clytæmnestra.....Æschylus
Doom of Slavery.....Schurz, Carl
Doom of Solomon, the Son of David.....Beckford, William
Doom of the Unconverted.....Hooker, Thomas

Door-Step, The.....Stedman, Edmund C.
Dorothea's Mistakes.....Evans, Marian
Dorothy in the Gaire.....Trowbridge, J. T.
D'Orsay and Jeffrey.....Carlyle, Jane
Downfall of Babylonia.....Alexander, Joseph A.
Downfall of Wolsey.....Merle d' Aubigné, Jean Henri
Down the Mine.....Burnett, Frances
Down the Nile.....Appleton, Thomas Gold
Doubting and Suffering.....Faber, F. W.
Doubters, The.....Bunyan, John
Draft Riot Proclamation.....Dix, John A.
Dragoman, The.....Curtis, George William
Drawn for the Army.....Conscience, Hendrik
Dr. Blimber's School.....Dickens, Charles
Dream, A.....Turner, C. T.
Dream, The.....Steele, Richard
Dream (The) as a Communication from a Supernatural Being..Sully, James
Dream (The) of a New Year's Eve.....Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
Dreams of the Orient.....De Quincey, Thomas
Dreams of Reform and Prosperity.....Douglas, Amanda M.
Dreams of Struggle.....De Quincey, Thomas
Dredging Song.....Forbes, Edward
Dress of Merchants and Their Wives.....Holingshead, Raphael
Drifting.....Carman, Bliss
Drifting.....Read, Thomas Buchanan
Drifting Souls.....Miller, Cincinnatus H. (Joaquin)
Drinking Song.....Campbell, Thomas
Drinking Song.....Still, John
Driving Home the Cows.....Osgood, Kate Putnam
Drowning Fishes.....Davy, Humphry
Dr. Prater.....Yates, Edmund H.
Drum, The.....Jerrold, Douglas W.
Dryad, The.....Scollard, Clinton
Dryden to Congreve.....Dryden, John
Duchess, The.....Castiglione, Baldassare
Duel Between Hamilton and Burr.....Hildreth, Richard
Duke of Marlborough, The.....Addison, Joseph
Duke of Suffolk's Farewell Letter to His Son.....Fenn, John
Dulcimer, The.....Cooper, Thomas
Dumfries Kirkyard, In.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
Dunce's Refuge, The.....Trumbull, John
During a Thunderstorm.....Bowring, John
Dutch and the English in New York.....Frenean, Philip
Dutch Lullaby.....Field, Eugene
Dutch Towns.....Esquiros, H. A.
Dutch Water Ways.....Esquiros, H. A.
Duty, Ode to.....Wordsworth, William
Dying Child, The.....Andersen, Hans C.
Dying Christian to His Soul.....Pope, Alexander
Dying Eusebius's Address to the Cross.....Calderon, Pedro
Dying Hymn.....Cary, Alice
Dying in Harness.....O'Reilly, John Boyle
Dying Saviour, The.....Gerhardt, Paul
Eagle (The) and the Arrow.....Æsop
Earliest American Book, The.....Tyler, M. C.
Early American Literature.....Ames, Fisher
Early Autumn in the West.....Gallagher, W. D.
Early Disputes with Great Britain, On the.....Washington, George
Early Innocence.....Vaughan, Henry
Early Legendary History of Greece.....Grote, George

Early Memory.....Du Maurier, George
Early New Englanders, The.....Freneau, Philip
Early Piety.....Heber, Reginald
Early Plans for Life.....Adams, John
Early Practice in Composition.....Franklin, Benjamin
Early Primrose, To an.....White, Henry Kirke
Early Rising.....Maistre, Xavier de
Early Settlers of New England, The.....Fiske, John
Earnest Students, The.....Watts, Isaac
Earth (The), Its Form and Motion.....Pliny
Easter.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
Easter Morning.....Spenser, Edmund
Eastern Sky at Night, An.....Hackett, H. B.
Eating Flesh.....Plutarch
Ebal and Gerizim, Our.....Adams, John Quincy
Ebb and Flow.....Curtis, John William
Ecce Cœlum.....Burr, E. F.
Echo and Silence.....Brydges, Egerton
Economic Value of Science.....Forbes, Edward
Edinburgh Sunday, An.....Ferguson, Robert
Edinburgh vs. Craigenputtock.....Carlyle, Thomas
Editor of the "Somerville Star".....Baker, William M.
Education.....Bellamy, Edward
Education and Public Life from a Scriptural Point of View. Zwingli, Ulric
Education of a Gentleman, The.....Green, T. H.
Education of the Early English Dramatists.....Craik, George L.
Education of the Social Conscience.....Morley, John
Edward Delaney to John Flemming.....Aldrich, T. B.
Edward Irving.....Oliphant, Margaret
Effect of Sounds as Modified by Association.....Alison, Archibald
Effects of a Monotonous Life.....Combe, A.
Effects of Light and Shade.....Gilpin, William
Effects of the Crusades.....Guizot, F. P. G.
Efficacy of Prayers.....Landor, Walter Savage
Effort for Liberty, An.....Newton, William W.
Egdon Heath.....Hardy, Thomas
Egla Appears Before Sardius.....Brooks, Maria
Egoistic Will, The.....Schopenhauer, Arthur
Egypt.....Aldrich, T. B.
Egyptian Art.....Hawks, Francis L.
Egyptian Divine Myths.....Lang, Andrew
Eikon Basilikó.....Gauden, John
Ein Feste Burg Ist Unser Gott.....Luther, Martin
Electra, Clytemnestra, and the Chorus.....Sophocles
Elegy.....Matthisson, Friedrich von
Elegy.....Sannazzaro, Jacopo
Elegy for Bion.....Moschus
Elegy on Mistress Elizabeth Drury.....Donne, John
Elegy on Mrs. Mary Blaise.....Goldsmith, Oliver
Elegy Upon Cowley.....Denham, John
Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard.....Gray, Thomas
Elephant and the Pug-Dog, The.....Kryloff, Ivan A.
Elf-Child, The.....Riley, James Whitcomb
Elisha Kent Kane.....O'Brien, Fitz-James
Elizabethan Age, The.....Hazlitt, William
Eloquence in the Pulpit.....Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard
Elves, The.....Leconte de Lisle
Elysium.....Hemans, Felicia D.
Emanation of the Giant Albion.....Blake, W.
Emancipation of the South American States.....Clay, Henry

Emancipation Proclamation, The.....Lincoln, Abraham
Emerson and the Emersonites.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Emerson's Preface to Sartor Resartus.....Carlyle, Thomas
Emigrant Singing from a Ship, An.....Piatt, Sarah M. B.
Emigrants, The.....Freiligrath, Ferdinand
Emmet's Epitaph.....Southey, Robert
Emperor Julian.....Gibbon, Edward
Emperor of Lilliput, The.....Swift, Jonathan
Emperor's Hunt, The.....Polo, Marco
Emperor Titus, The.....Cais Suetonius Tranquillus
Empty Heart, An.....Winter, William
Emulation to be Encouraged.....Quintilian
Emylye in the Garden.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
Enchanted Dwelling, An.....Dickens, Charles
Eucharist, The.....Chrysostom, Saint John
Encounter with a Lion.....Livingstone, David
Encounter with a Panther.....Cooper, J. F.
Encouragement.....Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller)
End of the Conflict, The.....Boston, Thomas
End of the Doctor's Love.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
End of the Thousand and One Nights.Arabian Nights' Entertainments, The
Enduring Monument, The.....Shakespeare, William
Enemy, The.....Baudelaire, Charles Pierre
England After Cromwell.....Carlyle, Thomas
England and Her Colonies.....Froude, James Anthony
England and the Normans.....Gloucester, Robert of
England to America.....Watson, William
England Under the House of Lancaster.....Stubbs, William
English Birds of Song.....Walton, Izaak
English Corruption of the American Language.....Webster, Noah
English Domesticity.....Emerson, R. W.
English Election, An.....Goldsmith, Oliver
English Eorl, Ceorl, Læt and Slave.....Green, J. R.
English Fatherland, The.....Green, J. R.
English Novel (The) Before "Waverley".....Mackenzie, Robert Shelton
English Prose of the Sixteenth Century.....Craik, George L.
English Rector and Rectory.....Oliphant, Margaret
Enoch Arden's Dying Message.....Tennyson, Alfred
Entering the Great Forest.....Stanley, Henry M.
Euthydicus to Epiphanius.....Alciphron
Entreaty of the Shade of Patroclus.....Homer
Entrance to Hades.....Homer
Entrance to the Inferno.....Cary, Henry Francis
Ephemeral Reading.....Alcott, A. B.
Epicurus and Religion.....Lucretius
Epigram.....Karamzin, Nikolai
Epigrams.....Prior, Matthew
Epilogue.....Kalevala, The
Epilogue.....By the Attendant Spirit
Epilogue to Schiller's Song of the Bell.....Goethe, J. W.
Epilogue to the Clergyman's Daughter.....Paine, Robert Treat
Epilogue to the School of the Heart.....Alford, Henry
Episcopal Service, The.....Beecher, Henry Ward
Epistle to Davie.....Burns, Robert
Epistle to Mollberg.....Bellman, Karl Mikael
Epistle to the Countess of Cumberland.....Daniel, Samuel
Epistle to William Simpson.....Burns, Robert
Epistolary Composition.....Isidore, St., of Pelusium
Epitaph.....Carew, Thomas
Epitaph, An.....Chiabrera, Gabriello

Epitaph for David Garrick.....Goldsmith, Oliver
Epitaph for Edmund Burke.....Goldsmith, Oliver
Epitaph for Himself.....Coleridge, S. T.
Epitaph for Himself.....Hutten, Ulrich von
Epitaph for Sir Joshua Reynolds.....Goldsmith, Oliver
Epitaph of Wessel.....Wessel, Johan Hermann
Epitaph on Elizabeth L. H.....Jonson, Ben
Epitaph on the Countess of Pembroke.....Jonson, Ben
Epitaph Upon Anna Davies.....Gifford, William
Epithalamium, An.....Brainard, J. G. C.
Epithalamium, An.....Le Gallienne, Richard
Epochs in European History.....Alison, Sir Archibald
Equality of Instruction a Means of Progress.....Condorcet, Jean Antoine
Equality of Taxation.....Mill, John Stuart
Erasmus and the Dominica.....Erasmus
Erasmus Between Two Fires.....Erasmus
Erasmus in England.....Froude, James Anthony
Erasmus to Pope Adrian VI.....Erasmus
Erasmus Upon the Times.....Erasmus
Erin.....Drennan, William
Erin's Flag.....Ryan, Abram Joseph
Erl King, The.....Goethe, J. W.
Ernest's Independence.....Echegaray, Jose
Errors of the Democratic Party.....Carey, Matthew
Errors of the Federal Party.....Carey, Matthew
Eruption of Vesuvius.....Hugo, Victor
Eruption of Vesuvius A.D. 79.....Pliny the Younger
Escape of Wharton with Harvey Birch.....Cooper, J. F.
Esprit qui Voyait l'Avenir, L'.....Tincker, Mary A.
Establishment of a Type by Selection.....Galton, Francis
Establishment of the Visible Church, The.....Capel, Thomas John
Estimate of Cooper, An.....Lounsbury, Thomas R.
Eternal Beam of Light Divine.....Wesley, Charles
Eternal Election (The), or Predestination.....Calvin, John
Eternal Light.....Furness, W. H.
Eternal Love.....Sidney, Philip
Eternity.....Stagnelius, Erik J.
Eternity.....Young, Edward
Eternity of the Universe.....Maimonides
Etiquette at the Court of Louis XVI.....Campan, Jeanne L. H.
Etymological Studies.....Donaldson, John W.
Eulogy Upon Captain Paton.....Lockhart, John G.
Eulogy Upon Swift.....Croker, John Wilson
Eumæus to Telemachus.....Homer
Evacuation of Richmond.....Davis, Jefferson
Evading the Enemy.....Stoddard, William O.
Evadne and Her Daddy.....Robertson, Thomas W.
Evening.....Follen, Eliza Lee
Evening.....Lyte, Henry Francis
Evening and Morning in the English Channel.....Radcliffe, Ann
Evening at Sea.....Falconer, William
Evening Hymn, An.....Ken, Thomas
Evening Meal in Bagdad.....Porter, Robert Ker
Evening Storm—Nipigon.....Mitchell, S. Weir
Eventide, At.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
Ever-Present, Invisible Gods, The.....Hesiod
Everlasting House, The.....Boethius
Everlasting Oblivion.....Marston, John
Evidence of the Existence of a God.....More, Henry
Evil Days and Slanderous Tongues.....Milton, John

Evil Effects of Adulation.....Massillon, Jean Baptiste
Evils of Disunion.....Davis, Henry Winter
Evils of Tyranny.....Savonarola, Girolamo
Evolution.....Munger, Theodore T.
Examining Witnesses.....Quintilian
Excelente Balade of Charitie, An.....Chatterton, Thomas
Excellency of the Christian Religion.....Barrow, Isaac
Excursion, The.....Elliott, Ebenezer
Execution of Barneveld, The.....Motley, John L.
Execution of King Charles I.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
Execution of Louis XVI.....Carlyle, Thomas
Execution of Mary, Queen of Scots.....Froude, James Anthony
Execution of the Duke of Monmouth.....Fox, Charles James
Exhaustion of the Emotional Faculties.....Taylor, Isaac
Exhortation to Activity.....Gosson, Stephen
Exile by Administrative Process.....Kennan, George
Exile Sufferings.....Kennan, George
Existence and Attributes of the Deity.....Aristotle
Exordium, The.....Lucan, Marcus Annæus
Exordium to the Arabian Nights' Entertainments,
Arabian Nights' Entertainments, The
Exordium to the Oration on the Crown.....Demosthenes
Ex Pede Hercules.....Gellius, Aulus
Expedition of Father Marquette.....Shaw, H. W.
Expedition of Moses Against the Ethiopians.....Josephus, Flavius
Expense.....Bacon, Francis
Experience, Art, and Wisdom.....Aristotle
Expiation, An.....Burstenbinder, Elizabeth
Exploit of Carson and Godey.....Frémont, John Charles
Exploit of the Cid, An.....Frere, John Hookham
Expulsion from Paradise.....Peyton, Thomas
Expulsion of the Jews from Spain.....Prescott, William Hickling
Expulsion of the Long Parliament by Cromwell.....Lingard, John
Extemporaneous Preaching.....Alexander, James W.
Extent of the Greater Britain.....Dilke, Charles W.
Extent of Troy.....Schliemann, Heinrich
Eye for an Eye, An.....Chrysostom, Saint John
Faber and Pope Pius IX.....Faber, F. W.
Fabricated Speech for the Lord Mayor.....Tooke, J. H.
Fact and Theory.....Whewell, William
Faded Leaves.....Cary, Alice
Fading of the Vision.....Sullivan, Margaret
Failure in Tact, A.....Marryat, Florence
Faith.....Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Faith.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
Faith and Sight in the Latter Days.....Palgrave, Francis T.
Faith, Hope, and Love.....Byron, John
Faith in Divine Goodness.....Adams, Sarah Fuller
Fair and Happy Milkmaid.....Overbury, Thomas
Fair Exorcist, The.....Hauff, Wilhelm
Fairies, The.....Darley, George
Fair One, The.....Greene, Robert
Fair Prisoner to the Swallows, The.....Grossi, Tommaso
Fair Things at Their Death the Fairest.....Gray, David
Fairy Song, A.....Keats, John
Fairy Tale of Dame Care.....Sudermann, Hermann
Falcon, The.....Minnesingers, The
Falling Stars.....Sallet, Friedrich von
Fall of Carthage.....Duruy, J. V.
Fall of Corinth, The—A. D. 1715.....Byron, George Gordon

Fall of Goa, The.....Boccage, Manoel B.
Falls of Mosioatunya, The.....Livingstone, David
Falls of Niagara, The.....Brainard, J. G. C.
Falsehood.....Palmer, E. H.
Family Government of Polonius.....Clarke, M. V. C.
Family Meeting, The.....Sprague, Charles
Family Scene, A.....Austen, Jane
Family Timepiece, The.....Davidson, Lucretia Maria
Famous Steed Rienzi, The.....Sheridan, Philip H.
Fancy, To.....Warton, Joseph
Farewell and Hail to Life.....Hood, Thomas
Farewell to Ayrshire.....Gall, Richard
Farrier Lass (The) o' Piping Pebworth.....Rives, Amélie
Farinata and Cavalcanta.....Dante
Farm Wealth of the United States.....Carnegie, Andrew
Fascinated by a Rattlesnake.....Simms, William G.
Fascination by Serpents.....Bachman, John
Fate of Erin, The.....Adams, John Quincy
Fate of Harold, The.....Palgrave, Francis
Fate of the Last of Franklin's Company.....Hall, Chas. F.
Fate of the Last of the Goths, The.....Southey, Robert
Father and Child.....Gilder, R. W.
Fatherhood.....Parton, Sara Payson
Father, Son and Holy Ghost..... Origen
Faun, The.....Cato, Marcus Porcius Priscus
Faustus and Queen Elizabeth.....Hamilton, Anthony
Fawdon's Ghost.....Blind Harry
Fear of Death, The.....Gosse, Edmund W.
Fear of Madness, The.....Davidson, Lucretia Maria
Feast of Pikes, The: Blessing the Banners.....Carlyle, Thomas
Feasting of the River Forth.....Drummond, William
Feast with the Innuits, A.....Hall, Charles F.
Female Modesty.....Collier, Jeremy
Fenced In.....Linton, Eliza
Fernando's Description of His Mistress's Charms.....Shirley, James
Festival of Agriculture.....Davis, John Francis
Field Preaching.....Cary, Phœbe
Fierce Little Florentines, The.....Cellini, Benvenuto
Fight at Lexington, The.....English, Thomas Dunn
Fight with Famine.....Byron, John
Final Conclusions.....Davis, Jefferson
Final Conflagration of the Globe.....Burnet, Thomas
Final Defeat of Vercingetorix.....Cæsar, Julius
Final Doom of Guilt, The.....Sophocles
Finale of the Battle of Waterloo.....Green, J. R.
Final Summation of the Case.....Faber, G. S.
"Fin-de-Siècle".....Nordau, Max S.
Finding the Body of Charles the Bold.....Kirk, John F.
Finite and Infinite, The.....Augustine, St.
Firing of the Shot, The.....Fletcher, Julia Constance
First American Congress, The.....Bancroft, George
First Cultivator, The.....Carey, Henry C.
First Day (The) of the First Man.....Buffon, G. L.
First Folio of Shakespeare.....Furness, H. H.
First Gorilla, The.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
First Grief.....Hedderwick, James
First Entry into Philadelphia.....Franklin, Benjamin
First Evening at Blithedale, The.....Hawthorne, Daniel
First Glimpse of the Rocky Mountains.....Frémont, John Charles
First Impressions of General Grant.....Stephens, Alexander H.

First Impressions of New England.....Winslow, Edward
First Interview with Massasoit.....Winslow, Edward
First Landing of Columbus, The.....Robertson, William
First Love.....Chénier, Marie-André
First Meeting of Theagenes and Charielea.....Heliodorus
First News from Villafranca.....Browning, Elizabeth
First Settlement of New England.....Webster, Daniel
First Sight of the Albert Nyanza.....Baker, Samuel White
First Smile of Spring.....Gautier, Théophile
First Snowfall, The.....Lowell, James Russell
First Spring at Plymouth, The.....Elliott, C. W.
First Studies in Geology.....Miller, Hugh
First Upward Step, The.....Carnegie, Andrew
First Victim of War, The.....Verestchagin, A. V.
Fisher-Folk, The.....Mistral, Frédéric
Fisherman (The) and the Afrite..... Arabian Nights' Entertainments, The
Fisherman's Funeral, The.....Scott, Walter
Fisherman's Light House, The.....Piatt, John J.
Fishers' Cottage, The.....Heine, Heinrich
Fishing.....Dodge, Mary Abigail
Fish's Mouth, A.....Macé, Jean
Fit of Rheumatism, A.....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
Fitz James and Roderick Dhu.....Scott, Walter
Five Poets at One Dinner-Table.....Robinson, Henry Crabb
"Flash": the Fireman's Story.....Carleton, Will
Flecknoe and Shadwell.....Dryden, John
Flight from Thornfield.....Brontë, Charlotte
Flight of Mirèio, The.....Mistral, Frédéric
Flight of the French Cock from Italy.....Hutton, Ulrich von
Flight of Years, The.....Prentice, George Denison
Flight of Youth, The.....Stoddard, Richard H.
Flitting of the War-Arrow, The.....Morris, William
Florence Vane.....Cooke, P. P.
Florida, The.....Apuleius, Lucius
Flower Gifts, The.....Warner, Anna Bartlett
Flower o' Dunblane.....Tannahill, Robert
Flowers and Insects.....Allen, Grant
Flowers of the Forest, The.....Elliot, Jean
Flowret's Kiss, The.....Dingelstedt, Franz von
Flute, A.....Thomas, Edith M.
Fogatton.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
Following Your Own Bent.....Buckley, J. M.
Folly No Proof of Genius.....Kellgren, Johan H.
Food as Fuel.....Faraday, Michael
Footprint, A.....Defoe, Daniel
Footsteps of Angels.....Longfellow, H. W.
For a Column at Runnymede.....Akenside, Mark
For a Statue of Chaucer.....Akenside, Mark
Force and the Atomic Theory of Matter.....Faraday, Michael
For Cleombrotus.....Callimachus
Forebodings.....Brydges, Egerton
Forecast and Retrospect.....Shakespeare, William
Fore-Room Rug, The.....Riggs, Kate Douglas
Foreshadowing the Defence of the Queen.....Brougham, Henry
Forestalling Litigation.....Washington, George
Forest Fine, The.....Gottschall, Rudolph von
Forest of Hainault.....Besant, Walter
Forest Walk, A.....Street, A. B.
Forging of the Anchor, The.....Ferguson, Samuel
For Himself.....Callimachus

For His Own Monument.....**Prior, Matthew**
Forms of Domesticus, The.....Butler, William Allen
Formulas of Belief—Foundations of Belief.....Balfour, Arthur James
For the Intellectual Toilet Table.....Saunders, Frederick
For Timon of Athens.....**Callimachus**
Fortunate Isles, The.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
Fortunatus.....**Austin, Alfred**
For What He Thanked the Gods.....Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius
For Whom the Aids Were Written.....Coleridge, S. T.
Foundation of Literary Style.....Shedd, W. G. T.
Founder of the Chautauqua Movement, The.....Harper, William R.
Fountain, Inscription for a.....Procter, Bryan Waller
Fountain of Bandusia.....Horace
Fountains of Rome.....De La Ramée, Louise
Four Gospels, The.....**Schaff, Philip**
Fox (The) and His Burrowes.....Williams, Roger
Fox (The) and the Hedgehog.....**Æsop**
Fox as a Statesman.....Russell, John
Fox's Vision.....**Fox, George**
Fragments.....Heraclitus
France—1870.....Dutt, Toru
France and Mysticism.....**Huysmans, J. K.**
France During the Reign of Terror.....Carlyle, Thomas
Francis Burney at Court.....Madame D'Arblay
Francesca da Rimini.....**Dante**
Francis Bacon at the Height of His Prosperity.....Campbell, John
Francis I. and Charles V.....Robertson, William
Franklin.....**Austin, Alfred**
Franklin, A.....Overbury, Thomas
Franklin and Montesquieu in Elysium.....Everett, A. H.
Franklin and Others.....**Adams, John**
Franklin's Epitaph for Himself.....Franklin, Benjamin
Franklin, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
Frederick the Great of Prussia.....Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Freedom—a Chorus.....Chatterton, Thomas
Freedom of the Mind.....Garrison, William Lloyd
Freedom of the Will.....Fénelon, François
Free Life, A.....Cowley, Abraham
Free Trade Incompatible with Blockades.....Cobden, R.
Free-Will.....Hawthorne, Julian
French and Austrian.....Erckmann-Chatrian
French Canadians, The.....Dilke, Charles W.
French Characteristics.....Chasles, Victor E. P.
French People and Their Language.....Heylin, Peter
French Revolution, On the.....Allston, Washington
French Society in the Eighteenth Century.....Genlis, Felicite S.
Friar, Thomas.....**Monstrellet, E. de**
Friend, A.....Maistre, Xavier de
Friend Closer than the Brother, The.....Newton, John
Friend Gulielma and Her Daughter.....Taylor, Bayard
Friends.....**Montgomery, James**
Frightened by a Rogue Elephant.....Reid, Mayne
Frithjof at Chess.....**Tegner, Esaias**
Frivolities of Fashion, On the.....Ward, Nathaniel
From a Father to His Children.....Moore, Clement C.
From "A Scrap of Paper".....Sardou, Victorien
From All That Dwell.....Watts, Isaac
From Cinna.....Corneille, P.
From Far.....**Marston, Philip Bourke**
From "His Majesty's Escape at St. Andrews.".....Waller, Edmund

From Mrs. Huntington's Diary.....Brontë, Anne
From "Roister Doister".....Udall, Nicholas
From The Cid.....Corneille, P.
From the "Estrella de Saville".....Vega Carpio, L. F. de
From the Ninety-five Theses.....Luther, Martin
From the "Pastime of Pleasure".....Hawes, Stephen
From the Political Tinsmith.....Holberg, Ludwig von
From the Preface to "La Comedie Humaine".....Balzac, Honoré de
From the West Indian.....Cumberland, Richard
Frontiers in War, The.....Drake, Samuel G.
Frost, The.....Gould, Hannah F.
Froude's Description of Craigenputtock.....Carlyle, Thomas
Frugality.....Franklin, Benjamin
Frugality in Expenditure.....Mackenzie, George
Fruits of Experience of Human Character.....Baxter, Richard
Frustration.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
Function of the Will, The.....Epictetus
Functions of the Right and Left Hand.....Bell, Sir Charles
Fundamental Verities.....Locke, John
Funeral Customs at Rio Janeiro.....Ewbank, Thomas
Funeral of a Burman Priest.....Malcolm, Howard
Funeral Oration by Pericles.....Thucydides
Funeral Train, A.....Cummins, Maria Susanna
Furling the Mainsail off Cape Horn.....Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.
Fusbos's Song.....Rhodes, William Barnes
Fuscus, To.....Martial
Future Existence, Of a.....Pascal, Blaise
Future Golden Age, The.....Cowper, William
Future Home, The.....Heraud, John A.
Future Life, A.....Byron, George Gordon
Future Life, The.....Bryant, W. C.
Future Life, The.....Buonarroti, Michelangelo
Future Life, The.....King, Thomas S.
Future Modes of Travel.....Knox, Thomas W.
Future of the Peers and Commons.....Burke, Edmund
Future Poets of America.....Everett, Edward
Gaffer Gray.....Holcroft, Thomas
Gambler's Art, The.....Thackeray, W. M.
Games of Kings, The.....Cowper, William
Gamin of Paris, The.....Hugo, Victor
Garden at Windsor Castle, The.....James I. of Scotland
Gardens.....Bacon, Francis
Garden Song.....Tennyson, Alfred
Gathering of the Clans, The.....Imlah, John
Gathering of the Fairies.....Drake, Joseph Rodman
General Characteristics of Hans Sachs.....Sachs, Hans
General Object of All His Works.....Coleridge, S. T.
General Supplication, A.....Koran, The
Genesis and Destiny of the Universe.....Davis, Andrew Jackson
Genesis of the Andes and the Amazon.....Orton, James
Genesis of the Sofa.....Cowper, William
Genius and Character.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Genius of Byron.....Pollok, Robert
Genius of the Greeks.....Ridpath, John Clark
Gentle Hand.....Arthur, T. S.
Gentleman's Son (A) in the Forecastle.....Melville, Herman
Gentleman Who Lived Too Long, The.....Fawcett, Edgar
Genuine Heroism.....Emerson, R. W.
Genuine Mozart, A.....Fuller, H. B.
Geology Compared to History.....Lyell, Charles

George I. of England.....Montague, Mary Wortley
George III. and Frances Burney.....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
George Herwegh, To.....Geibel, Emanuel
George Muncaster.....Le Gallienne, Richard
George Washington in New York.....Lamb, Martha J. R.
Georgian Girl, The.....Bodenstedt, F. M.
German Hero Legends.....Scherer, William
Germanic Peoples.....Cæsar, Julius
German Fatherland, The.....Arndt, Ernst Moritz
German Love Song.....Conant, H. S.
German National Wealth.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Germans and the French, The.....Landor, Walter Savage
Geron the Courteous.....Wieland, Christoph Martin
Gertrude's Mission.....Pestalozzi, Johann H.
Gertrude to Waldegrave.....Campbell, Thomas
Gertrude von Der Wart.....Hemans, Felicia D.
Gerty Reassured.....Cummins, Maria Susanna
Getting Ready for Company.....Hook, Theodore
Getting Rid of Cant.....Johnson, Samuel
Ghosts.....Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
Ghosts and Apparitions.....Browne, Thomas
Giants and Dwarfs.....Uhland, J. L.
Gift of Sleep, The.....Spurgeon, Charles H.
Gift for Lecturing, The.....Sarcey, Francisque
Gift of Empty Hands, The.....Piatt, John J.
Gifts.....Higginson, Mary Thatcher
Ginevra.....Rogers, Samuel
Gipsy's Death, The.....Blicher, S. S.
Giulia.....Boker, G. H.
"Give Me the Sun".....Echegaray, J.
Give Place, Ye Lovers.....Surrey, Earl of
Give Us but Yesterday.....Dobson, H. A.
Give Us this Day Our Daily Bread.....Chrysostom, St. John
Glaciers.....Figuier, Louis Guillaume
Glimpse of Lord Thurlow.....Campbell, John
Gloomy Alternative, A.....Garborg, Arne
Gloomy Winter's Now Awa'.....Tannahill, Robert
Goblin Barber, The.....Musäus, J. K. A.
Goddess of Botany, The.....Darwin, Erasmus
Gododin, Commencement of.....Aneurin
God Ruling the Affairs of Nations.....Washington, George
God's Agency in Evil.....Emmons, Nathanael
God Save the Nation.....Tilton, Theodore
God's Judgment on Hatto.....Southey, Robert
God's Patience.....Preston, Margaret
God the Fountain of Love.....Guyon, J. M.
God, Though Incomprehensible, Not Inconceivable.....Cudworth, Ralph
Goethe.....Brentano, Elizabeth
Goethe's Mother.....Brentano, Elizabeth
Going Out and Coming In.....Craig (Knox), Isabella
Going Up the Hudson.....Webb, Charles Henry
Gold.....Fawcett, Edgar
Golden Age, The.....Ovid
Golden Age, The.....Tasso, Torquato
Golden Isles, The.....Gosse, Edmund W.
Golden Verses.....Pythagoras
Goldsmith.....Colman, George, Jr.
Goldsmith's Comedy.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
Go, Lovely Rose.....Waller, Edmund
Gone Before.....Conrad, R. T.

Good and Bad Fortune.....Hepworth, George H.
Good and Evil Relative.....James, Henry
Good Breeding.....Chesterfield, Earl of
Good Counsel to Perses.....Hesiod
Good Friday.....Milman, Henry Hart
Good is All.....Desjardins, Paul
Good-Night and Good-Morning.....Milnes, Richard Monckton
Good of Buddhism.....Saint-Hilaire, Jules B.
Good Schoolmaster, The.....Fuller, Thomas
Good Taste, On.....Rollin, Charles
Good Time Coming, The.....Mackay, Charles
Good Wife, A.....Chapman, George
Gorgias.....Schleiermacher, F. D.
Gorilla at Home, The.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
Gospel for the People, The.....Spurgeon, Charles H.
Gospel of Love, The.....Alden, H. M.
Gothic Roof and Spire, The.....Ruskin, John
Gothic Tribes and the Roman Empire, The.....Kingsley, Charles
Go To Thy Rest.....Sigourney, Lydia
Government and Liberty.....Sidney, Algernon
Government Founded in Property.....Neville, Henry
Government of Charles I.....Hume, David
Government of God a Scheme Incomprehensible, The.....Butler, Joseph
Governments of Great Britain and the United States.....Russell, John
Governments of the Thirteen States.....Adams, John
Govinda's Folly.....Jayadeva
Gourmande, La.....Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme
Gourmandise, La.....Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme
Graceful Costume.....Rydberg, Abraham W.
Graduation.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert
Gradual Approaches of Age.....Crabbe, George
Grand-Pré, in Acadie.....Longfellow, H. W.
Grangerford's Pictures, The.....Clemens, S. L.
Grant and Sheridan.....Grant, Ulysses S.
Grape Vine Swing, The.....Simms, William G.
Grass.....Scollard, Clinton
Grasshopper, The.....Cowley, Abraham
Gratitude.....Tiruvalluvar
Grave (A) in Hollyrood Cemetery, Richmond, Va.....Preston, Margaret
Grave of Anna, The.....Gifford, William
Graves of a Household.....Hemans, Felicia D.
Grave, The.....Karamzin, Nikolai
Grave, The.....Salis-Seewis, Johann G.
Graveyard Musings.....Rogers, Samuel
Graveyard, The.....Clarke, McD.
Gray Forest Eagle, The.....Street, A. B.
Gray Hairs and Wisdom.....Coleridge, Hartley
Grayport Legend, A.....Harte, F. Bret
Great Academy of Lagado, The.....Swift, Jonathan
Great Being, The.....Comte
Great Bell Roland, The.....Tilton, Theodore
Great Earthquake at Lisbon, 1755, The.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
Greater Britain.....Dilke, Charles W.
Great Fire in London, The.....Evelyn, John
Great Good Man, The.....Coleridge, S. T.
Great Learning, The.....Confucius
Greatness of St. Paul, The.....Farrar, F. W.
Great Place.....Bacon, Francis
Great Schools or Weak Colleges.....Dana, Charles A.
Great Salt Lake Valley in 1843.....Frémont, John Charles

Great Sewing Union at Ptolemy.....Taylor, Bayard
Great Snowstorm, A.....Blackmore, R. D.
Great Thoughts.....Bailey, Philip James
Great Twin Brethren (The) at the Battle of the Lake Regillus,
Macaulay, Thos. Babington
Great Wall of China, The.....Williams, Samuel Wells
Greece.....Disraeli, Benjamin
Greece in Her Decay.....Byron, George Gordon
Greek Writers, The.....Browning, Elizabeth
Green Gnome.....Buchanan, Robert
Green Heys Fields, Manchester.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
Greene's Confessions.....Greene, Robert
Greene's Farewell to His Associates.....Greene, Robert
Greenwich Hill.....Gifford, William
Greenwood Shrift, The.....Southey, Robert
Grief of Achilles for the Death of Patroclus.....Homer
Grief of Andromache, The.....Chapman, George
Grief of Ariadne, The.....Corneille, Thomas
Grief of Gudhrun.....Saemund-Sigfusson
Betrothed Anew.....Stedman, Edmund C.
Grisilda Restored to Her Children.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
Grongar Hill.....Dyer, John
Grotto of the Sibyl.....De Mille, James
Groves of Blarney, The.....Richard, Alfred
Grow Not Old.....Hall, Louisa J.
Growth of a Rumor.....Sala, George A. H.
Growth of Civil Order.....Coleridge, S. T.
Growth of Coral Reefs.....Agassiz, J. L. R.
Growth of Independence.....Scudder, Horace C.
Growth of Love, The.....Dana, Richard Henry
Growth of Love, The.....Sedley, Charles
Growth of the Church.....Capel, Thomas John
Growth of the Ministry of the Church.....Capel, Thomas John
Growth of the Myth, The.....Blackie, J. S.
Guest, The.....Dorr, Julia C.
Guiltless Prisoner, The.....Garrison, William Lloyd
Guilty Conscience, A.....Blacklock, T.
Guizot.....Sainte-Beuve, Charles A.
Gulf-Weed.....Fenner, Cornelius George
Gustavus Adolphus.....Coxe, William
Gustavus Vasa, Abdication and Death of.....Geijer, Eric G.
Gymnastic Training.....Lewis, Dio
Gypsies, The.....Crabbe, George
Gypsy Family, The.....Borrow, George
Hadad's Description of the City of Zion.....Hillhouse, James Abraham
Hafthor's Death.....Barron, Elwyn Alfred
Hail and Farewell to a Namesake.....Jefferson, Thomas
Hail Columbia.....Hopkinson, Joseph
Hakluyt Studies Cosmography.....Hakluyt, Richard
Half-Way Doin's.....Russell, Irwin
Hallowed Be Thy Name.....Maurice, Frederick
Halloween.....Whitney, A. D. T.
Hall's Instructions to Buddington.....Hall, Charles F.
Hamann, Johan George.....Dorner, Isaac A.
Hamilton, the Financier.....Webster, Daniel
Hamlet's Madness.....Verplanck, G. C.
Hand and Its Work, The.....Hale, S. J.
"Hands" (The) at Hayle and Kelso's.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Hangman of Corsica, The.....Boswell, James
Hannah Binding Shoes.....Larcom, Lucy

Hannibal....Niebuhr, Barthold G.
Hannibal's Passage of the Alps....Livy
Hannibal, the Carthaginian....Arnold, Thomas
Hans Sachs and His Writings....Sachs, Hans
Happiness Is Goodness....Tillotson, John
Happiness of a King, The....Ebers, G.
Happiness of the Life to Come....Leighton, Robert
Happy Day of Happy June....Spofford, Harriet E.
Happy Life and the Means to Attain it....Surrey, Earl of
Happy Life at a Tavern....Johnson, Samuel
Happy Old Couple, A....Möser, Justus
Happy Son-in-Law, The....Augier, Guillaume Victor Émile
Hard-Fought Battle, A....Austin, Jane (Goodwin)
Hare (The) and the Heiress....Asbjörnsen, Peter Christian
Hare with Many Friends....Gay, John
Hark, Hark, My Soul!....Faber, F. W.
Hark, the Glad Sound....Doddridge, Philip
Harmodius and Aristogiton....Callistratus
Harmosan....Trench, R. C.
Harvest Song....Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph
Harvest Song....Salis-Seewis, Johann G.
Harvest Time....Bloomfield, R.
Harun....Bates, Arlo
Haste Not; Rest Not....Schiller, J. C. F.
Hastings—The Tribunal and the Culprit....Burke, Edmund
Haunted....Dana, Richard Henry
Havana....Hurlbert, W. H.
Having It Made Up....Emerson, R. W.
Havoc of the Slave Trade in the Interior....Cameron, Verney L.
Haymakers, The....Lunt, George
He and She....Horace
Headsman, The....Espronceda, J.
Health, A....Pinkney, Edward Coate
Heart of the City, The....Shorthouse, Joseph A.
Heart-Rest....Taylor, Henry
Heart's Song, The....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
Heaven....Cowley, Abraham
Heaven....Taylor, Jeremy
Heavenly and Earthly Beauty....Spenser, Edmund
Heaven, O Lord, I Cannot Lose....Proctor, Edna Dean
Hebrew Land, The....Sunderland, Jabez Thomas
Hebrew Nationality....Adams, Hannah
Hector and Andromache....Homer
Hegel....Baur, Ferdinand Christian
Heidelberg....Scheffel, Joseph W. von
Heinri of Steier....Scheffel, Joseph W. von
Heinrich and His Frau....Hawthorne, Julian
Heirship....Dorr, Julia C.
Helen and the Siege of Troy....Herodotus
Helen at Sparta....Homer
Helen on the Rampart....Homer
Helen's Reception of Paris....Homer
Helen's Tribute to Hector....Homer
Helps to Being Good....Seward, W. H.
Hen, The....Claudius, T.
Henriette de Maignelay....Daudet, Ernest
Henry Clay....Parton, James
Henry Clay in 1850....Colton, Calvin
Henry de Essex, Standard Bearer to Henry II....Fuller, Thomas
Henry IV. of England....Stubbs, William

Henry's First Expeditions.....Faria e Souza
Henry Ward Beecher.....Willard, Frances Elizabeth
Here (The), and the Hereafter.....Alford, William R.
Here (The), and the Hereafter.....Davidson, Lucretia Maria
Here (The), and the Hereafter.....Tennyson, Alfred
Hereditary and Elective Forms of Government.....Gibbon, Edward
Her First Sorrow.....Garland, Hamlin
Her First Verse.....Larcom, Lucy
Hermione and Orestes.....Racine, Jean
Hero, The.....Tyrtæus
Heroic Death.....Whitman, Walt
Heroic (The) in the Roman Character.....Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller)
Heroine, A.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
Heroism of Maroncelli, The.....Pellico, Silvio
Hero-Worship and Saint-Worship.....Monier-Williams, Sir M.
Herrick's Apologia.....Herrick, Robert
Herschel's Mirrors.....Herschel, Caroline
Herndon.....Mitchell, S. Weir
Hervé Riel.....Browning, Robert
Hesiod to Perses.....Hesiod
Hesiod's One Sea Voyage.....Hesiod
Hesperus and Floribel.....Beddoes, Thomas Lovell
Hester.....Lamb, Charles
Hester Browne.....Perry, Nora
Hezekiah Bedott.....Whitcher, Frances Miriam
Higher Good, The.....Parker, Theodore
Highlanders (The) at the Battle of Culloden.....Chambers, Robert
Highland Mary.....Burns, Robert
Highland Poor, The.....Grant, Anne
Hilda's Little Hood.....Boyesen, H. H.
Hill Fog, A.....Payn, James
Hill of Nazareth, The.....Farrar, F. W.
Hindu Penances.....Mill, James
Hind, The.....Dryden, John
Hint on Landscape Gardening.....Downing, A. J.
Hints for Charlatans.....Addison, Joseph
Hints for the Earliest Training of the Orator.....Quintilian
Hippolyte's Youth, An Incident of.....Annunzio, Gabriele de
Hireling Clergy, A.....Milton, John
Hires His Time.....Douglass, Frederick
His Account of Himself.....Scarron, Paul
His Bath and Gardens at Agra.....Baber, Mohammed
His Book, To.....Martial
His Country House at Sirmio.....Catullus, Caius Valerius
His Dying Opinion of Christianity.....Franklin, Benjamin
His Last Declaration.....Comenius, J. A.
His Last Poem.....Chénier, Marie-André
His Lyre, To.....Ronsard, Pierre de
His (Lincoln's) Mental Characteristics.....Raymond, Henry Jarvis
His Nephews.....Lowell, James Russell
His Own Love.....Catullus, Caius Valerius
His Personal Sketch.....Savage, Richard
His Pretension to Divinity.....Empedocles
History.....Diderot, Denis
His Views on the Trinity.....Clarke, Samuel
His Wide Reading.....Heywood, Thomas
His Wife, Upon.....Wordsworth, William
His Work in Persian Literature.....Fitzgerald, Edward
Holding Fast the Faithful Word.....Miller, Samuel
Holiness and Heaven.....Newman, John H.

Holly-Tree, The.....Southey, Robert
Holy Angels.....Böhme, Jacob
Holy Harmony.....Colonna, Vittoria
Holy Love.....Pollok, Robert
Holy Spirit, The.....Fairbairn, A. M.
Home in the Heart, A.....Cook, Eliza
Home of the Ginx's.....Jenkins, Edward
Home, Sweet Home.....Payne, John Howard
Homer.....Coleridge, H. N.
Homer an Asiatic.....Landor, Walter Savage
Homer and the Homeric Poems.....Grote, George
Homer and the Trojan War.....Bryant, Jacob
Homer of the Iliad, The.....Landor, Walter Savage
Homer of the Odyssey, The.....Landor, Walter Savage
Homeric View of the Future Life.....Gladstone, W. E.
Homer's Habitat and Date.....Gladstone, W. E.
Homestead, The.....Gilder, R. W.
Homeward Bound.....Hearn, Lafcadio
Homeward Voyage of Chryfeis.....Homer
Honor.....Schefer, Leopold
Honors and Pension Declined.....Carlyle, Thomas
Hope.....Hervey, Thomas K.
Hope.....Russell, Irwin
Hope of the Hebrew, The.....Hallevi, Jehudah
Hope the Charmer of Human Life.....Campbell, Thomas
Hopes and Forecastings.....Adams, John
Hope for the Reunion of Churches.....Bossuet, J. B.
Horace and Juvenal.....Hannay, James
Horace at Home.....Horace
Horace Bellingham.....Crawford, F. Marion
Horace Greeley.....Bowles, S.
Horace's Monument.....Horace
Horace's Satire Upon Himself.....Horace
Horace's Tribute to His Father.....Horace
Horace to Mæcenas.....Horace
Horn, The.....Vigny, A. V. de
Horrors of War, The.....Hall, Robert
Horse and the Dog, The.....Kryloff, Ivan A.
Horseflesh Dinner, A.....Buckland, F. T.
Hostess's Daughter, The.....Uhland, J. L.
Host of the Tabard, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
Hounds of Spring, The.....Swinburne, A. C.
House Beautiful, The.....Stevenson, Robert L.
Household Charms.....Carleton, William
House-Marten, The.....White, Gilbert
House of Entertainment.....Scudder, Horace E.
House of Youth, The.....Stoddard, Elizabeth D.
House of Usher, The.....Poe, Edgar Allan
How Does an Earthquake Travel?.....Herschel, John F. W.
How Frederick Got the Name of Douglass.....Douglass, Frederick
How Frémont's Second Expedition Was Saved.....Frémont, Jessie
How He Began to Write the History of France.....Duruy, J. V.
How Marplot Got the Patch over His Eye.....Centlivre, Susannah
How Nero's Plans Were Overthrown.....Sienkiewicz, Henryk
How Psychology Separates Itself from Physical Science.....Sully, James
How Religions Decay.....Clarke, J. F.
How Sir Richard Died.....Thornbury, G. W.
How Songs Are Begot and Bred.....Stoddard, Richard H.
How's My Boy?.....Dobell, Sydney T.
How Soon Education Should Begin.....Quintilian

How the Arabians Procure Cassia and Cinnamon.....Herodotus
How the Canon Got Scared.....Tillier, Claude
How the Castilian Sovereigns Took Possession of Granada, Irving, Washington
How the Law is Revealed.....Hodge, Charles
How They Fought.....Diaz del Castillo, Bernal
How to Eat Hasty Pudding.....Barlow, Joel
How to Save the Expense of an Army.....Jonson, Ben
How Undine Came to the Fisherman.....Fouqué, Friedrich H. K.
How Weary Is Our Heart.....Watson, William
Hugh Peters.....Johnson, Edward
Huguenot Settlers in Boston, The.....Baird, Charles Washington
Human and Divine Judgment.....Townshend, C. H.
Human Brotherhood.....Carnegie, Andrew
Human Contrasts.....Savage, Richard
Human Development.....Greg, W. R.
Human Heart, The.....Taylor, William
Humanity in Art.....Emerson, R. W.
Human Life.....Colton, C. C.
Human Locomotive and Its Track.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert
Human Mind (The) Naturally Endued with the Knowledge of God, Calvin, John
Human Race Like Autumn Leaves, The.....Homer
Human Will and Choice, The.....Calvin, John
Humble Graves.....Child, L. M.
Hume's Theory.....Abercrombie, John
Humming-Bird, The.....Audubon, John James
Humming-Bird, The.....Baird, Spencer Fullerton
Hunt in a Horse Pond.....Buckland, F. T.
Hunt, The.....Drummond, William
Hurricane Commences, The.....Cooke, J. E.
Husband and Wife's Grave, The.....Dana, Richard Henry
Hyacinth, The.....Atterbom, Peter Daniel Amadeus
Hymn Before Sunrise in the Vale of Chamouni.....Coleridge, S. T.
Hymn for St. Andrew's Day.....Alford, Henry
Hymn of Nature.....Peabody, William B. O.
Hymn of the City.....Bryant, W. C.
Hymn of the Creation.....D'Assisi, Saint Francis
Hymn of the Germans, The.....Vogüe, E. M. de
Hymn on the Seasons.....Thomson, James
Hymn to Adversity.....Gray, Thomas
Hymn to Agni and the Maruts.....Vedas, The
Hymn to Artemis.....Callimachus
Hymn to Britain.....Elliott, Ebenezer
Hymn to Content.....Barbauld, Anna Letitia
Hymn to Contentment.....Parnell, Thomas
Hymn to Jupiter.....Cleanthes
Hymn to Pan.....Keats, John
Hymn to Venus.....Sappho
Hymn to the Deity.....Sterling, John
Hymn to the Flowers.....Smith, Horace
Hymn to the Maruts.....Vedas, The
Hymn to the Maruts and Indra.....Vedas, The
Hymn to the Night.....Longfellow, H. W.
Ianthy.....Burnett, Frances
I Called the Devil, and He Came.....Heine, Heinrich
"I Can't Get Out!".....Sterne, Laurence
Ice Age in Britain, The.....Geikie, James
Iceberg, An.....Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.
Icebergs.....Kane, Elisha Kent

Ice-Hearted Siren, The.....Jasmin, Jacques
Iceland.....Howitt, William and Mary
Icelandic Superstition.....Arnason, Jón
Ichabod!.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
Ideal Christian College.....Porter, Noah
Ideal Honeymoon, An.....Hood, Thomas
Ideal State, The.....Aristotle
Ideal Stoic or "Cynic" Philosopher, The.....Epictetus
Ideal, The.....Conway, M. D.
Idealism and Idealists.....Alcott, A. B.
Ideals.....Wasson, David Atwood
Idea of the "Divina Commedia," The.....Dante
Identity.....Avicenna
Idle Singer, An.....Morris, William
Idolatry Considered in Its More Limited Sense.....Tertullian
If I Were a Boy Again.....Fields, James Thomas
Ignorance and Wine.....Fitzgerald, Edward
I Hear America Singing.....Whitman, Walt
Iliad and the Odyssey, The.....Longinus, Dionysius
Illumination of His Own Palace, The.....Alcæus
Illusion.....Moore, Thomas
Illusions Themselves Illusionary.....Emerson, R. W.
Imaginary Speech of John Adams.....Webster, Daniel
Imagination in History.....Akenside, Mark
Immeasurable, The.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
Immensity of the Supreme Being, The.....Smart, Christopher
Immensity of the Universe.....Dick, Thomas
Imminent Peril of Sinners, The.....Edwards, Jonathan
I'm Growing Old.....Saxe, John G.
Immortality.....Adler, Felix
Immortality.....Allston, Washington
Immortality.....Browne, Thomas
Immortality.....Emerson, R. W.
Immortality.....Parker, Theodore
Immortality.....Whitman, Walt
Immortality of Hope, The.....Campbell, Thomas
Immortality of Love.....Southey, Robert
Immortal (The) and the Mortal Life.....Young, Edward
Immortal Love.....Buonarroti, Michelangelo
Immortal Youth.....Gallagher, W. D.
I'm With You Once Again.....Morris, George P.
Immutability of God, The.....Dwight, Timothy
Immutability of Nature.....Claudius, Matthias
Immutability of the Decisions of the Church.....Bossuet, J. B.
Impeachment of Hastings.....Burke, Edmund
Importance of Classical Studies.....Story, Joseph
Importance of Liberty to Genius.....Mill, John Stuart
Imprecation of Ulysses, The.....Homer
Impromptu Song on Price, the Manager.....Hook, Theodore
Improvisatore, The.....Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de
In a Cañon.....De Forest, John William
In a Garden.....Swinburne, A. C.
In a Garret.....Allen, Elizabeth
In All, Myself.....Whitman, Walt
Inauguration of Washington.....Bancroft, George
Inchcape Rock, The.....Southey, Robert
Incident in the Crimean War.....Taylor, Bayard
In Civil Life.....Grant, Ulysses S.
In Constantinople.....Smith, Francis H.
Independence, Declaration of.....Adams, John

Independence of the United States.....Green, J. R.
Indestructibility of Mind.....Davy, Humphry
Indian Names.....Sigourney, Lydia
Indian Pipe.....Sisters Goodale
Indians of the Plains.....Dilke, Charles W.
Indian Summer.....Bryant, John H.
Indian Summer.....Fawcett, Edgar
Individual and the Universal, The.....Epictetus
Indolence.....Cooke, R. T.
Indulgent Master, An.....Plautus
Industry and Wealth.....Berkeley, George
In Exile, 58 B C.....Cicero
Inexorability of Religion.....Browne, Thomas
Inexorable, The.....Sylva, Carmen
Infanta Maria of Spain.....Gardiner, Samuel R.
Infant Gargantua, The.....Rabelais, François
Inferno as Seen by Dante, The.....Carlyle, John Aitkin
Infidelity Put on the Defensive.....Faber, F. W.
Infinite and Absolute Being, An.....Fisher, George Park
Infinite Space.....Flammarion, Camille
Influence and Doom of Slavery.....Jefferson, Thomas
Influence of Government on the Character of a People.... Sidney, Algernon
Influence of Great and Splendid Actions.....Hall, Robert
Influence of Homer on the Greeks.....Heeren, A. H. L.
Influence of Molière.....Brunetière, Ferdinand
Influence of Physical Laws.....Buckle, H. T.
In Him We Live.....Very, Jones
In Memoriam, E. B. E.....Emerson, R. W.
In My Library.....Southey, Robert
Inn in the Tyrol, An.....Frémont, Jessie
Innocent Offender, An.....Mundt, Clara
Innovations.....Bacon, Francis
In Nuremberg.....Chorley, H. F.
In Praise of a Private Life.....Drummond, William
In Praise of Beatrice.....Dante
In Praise of Poesie.....Sidney, Philip
In Praise of Rosalind.....Shakespeare, William
In Praise of Wine.....Anacreon
In Primrose Time.....Piatt, Sarah M. B.
Inquisition as an Institution, The.....Lea, Henry C.
In Rome.....Edwards, A. B.
Insane Freaks of Cambyses, the Son of Cyrus.....Herodotus
Inscription for the Tomb of Cowper.....Hayley, William
Inscription for the Tomb of Mrs. Unwin.....Hayley, William
Inscription on Mrs. Browrigg's Cell.....Canning, George
Inscription upon Andrew Fuller's Monument.....Fuller, Andrew
In Search of a Northwest Passage.....Davis, John
In Shadow.....Ritchie, Anne Isabella
In Sight of the Valley and City of Mexico.....Prescott, William Hickling
Insignificant Existence.....Watts, Isaac
Inspiration.....Sunderland, Jabez T.
Installation of the Rev. Micah Balwhidder.....Galt, John
Insurgents, The.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
Invaders of India, The.....Campbell, Thomas
Invective Against Æschines.....Demosthenes
Invention of Edgewood, The.....Mitchell, Donald G.
Inventor (The) and the Banker.....Ohnet, Georges
Inventors and Discoverers.....Diderot, Denis
Investment of Vicksburg, The.....Grant, Ulysses S.
In View of Death.....Collins, M.

Invitation to a Frugal Dinner, An.....Juvenal
Invitation to Izaak Walton.....Cotton, Charles
Invitation to Mæcenas.....Horace
Invitation to Phyllis.....Horace
Invocation, An.....Da Costa, Izaak
Invocation to Mother Earth.....Lippincott, Sara J.
Invocation to Night.....Sidney, Philip
Invocation to Spring.....Davidson, Margaret Miller
Invocation to the Heavenly Muse.....Peyton, Thomas
Inundation of the Nile, The.....Herodotus
Intactis Opulentior.....Horace
Integrity.....Webster, John
Intellectual Development of the Human Race.....Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
Intellectual Progress.....Swing, David
Intellectual Salads.....Saunders, Frederick
Interdependence of the Sciences.....Helmholtz
Interdependence of the Sciences.....Humboldt, Alex. von
Internal Temperature of the Earth.....Guyot, A. H.
Interpretation of Tongues.....Irving, Edward
Interpreters, The.....Swinburne, A. C.
Interrupted Confession, An.....Murfree, Mary N.
Interrupted Wedding, An.....Kimball, Richard B.
Internal Sense of the Old Testament.....Swedenborg, Emanuel
Interview, An.....Montgomery, Florence S.
Interview with Lady Jane Gray.....Ascham, Roger
Interview with Oliver Cromwell.....Fox, George
Interview with Rousseau.....Goldoni, Carlo
In the African Moonlight.....Schreiner, Olive
In the Amphitheatre.....Daudet, Alphonse
In the Attic.....Béranger, Pierre Jean
In the Baltimore Shipyard.....Douglass, Frederick
In the Bell-Tower.....Macdonald, George
In the Cañon.....Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
In the Classe.....Brontë, Charlotte
In the Desert.....Field, Henry Martyn
In the Desert at Night.....Palgrave, W. G.
In the Garden.....Robinson, F. W.
In the Gate.....Bates, Arlo
In the Halls of Eblis.....Beckford, William
In the Himalayas.....Crawford, F. Marian
In the House of Representatives.....Morse, John T.
In the House of Sorrow.....Evans, Marian
In the Library.....Scollard, Clinton
In the Mentone Graveyard.....Symonds, John A.
In the Pantheon at Night.....Crawford, F. Marion
In the Raging Flood.....MacClelland, M. G.
In the Ranks.....Moulton, Ellen Louise
In the School of Socrates.....Aristophanes
In the Tombs of Kor.....Haggard, H. R.
Intimacy.....Dodge, Mary Abigail
Intimations of a Future Life.....Davy, Humphry
Intimations of Immortality from Recollections of Early Childhood, Wordsworth, William
Introductory Aphorisms.....Coleridge, S. T.
Introduction to "Inside".....Baker, William M.
Introduction to the Court of Uganda.....Speke, John H.
Iphigenia and Agamemnon.....Landor, Walter Savage
Iphigenia at Aulis.....Euripides
Iphigenia at Aulis.....Snider, Denton J.
I Prithee Send Me Back My Heart.....Suckling, John

Irish Astronomy.....Halpine, Charles G.
Irish Church, The: 1835.....Fonblanque, Albany William
Irishman, The.....Maginn, William
Irish Race Descendants of the Atlanteans.....Donnelly, Ignatius
Irma.....Auerbach, Berthold
Irma's Journal.....Auerbach, Berthold
Iron Gate of the Danube, The.....Jokai, Maurus
Irving, Edward, Sketch of.....Gilfillan, George
Isaac Ashford.....Crabbe, George
I Saw from the Beach.....Moore, Thomas
I Saw Thee.....Palmer, Ray
Island, The.....Dana, Richard Henry
Is Luxury a Public Benefit?.....Warburton, William
I See Thee Still.....Sprague, Charles
Israel Putnam.....Johnson, C. F.
Is the Planet Jupiter Inhabited?.....Brewster, David
Italian Guides.....Clemens, S. L.
Italian Vintage, The.....Forsyth, Joseph
Italy, Condition and Prospects of.....Norton, Charles E.
Italy, Lines upon.....Addison, Joseph
Italy, the Land of the Dead.....Giusti, Giuseppe
It Goes Out.....Heine, Heinrich
It Is More Blessed.....Cooke, R. T.
It Shall Be Well.....Morris, Lewis
It's Hame, and It's Hame.....Cunningham, Allan
It Snows.....Gould, Hannah F.
Ivy Green.....Dickens, Charles
I've Plucked the Berry.....Matherwell, William
I Would Not Live Alway.....Muhlenberg, William A.
Jack Cade's Insurrection.....Fabyan, Robert
Jack-o'-the-Lantern.....Day, Thomas
Jacob's Dream.....Croly, George
Jacob's Well.....Clarke, J. F.
Jacob Wrestling with the Angel.....Boston, T.
James I. and the Spanish Ambassador.....Gardiner, Samuel R.
James Thomson, the "Poet of Despair".....Marston, Philip Bourke
Jane Carlyle upon Her Husband.....Carlyle, Jane
Janette's Hair.....Halpine, Charles G.
January.....Jackson, Helen H.
Jeannie Morrison.....Matherwell, William
Jefferson, Thomas, First Administration of.....Adams, Henry
Jenny Lind in Copenhagen.....Andersen, Hans C.
Jerusalem.....Blake, William
Jerusalem.....Curtis, George William
Jerusalem.....Disraeli Benjamin
Jerusalem.....Hebe, Reginald
Jerusalem, I Long for Thee.....Hallevi, Jehudah
Jerusalem the Golden.....Bernard of Cluny
Jesu, the Very Thought of Thee.....Bernard of Clairvaux
Jesuits, The.....Abbott, Lyman
Jesus at the Well of Sychar.....Chrysostom, Saint
Jesus, Lover of My Soul.....Wesley, Charles
Jesus, the Very Thought of Thee.....Palmer, Ray
Jester's Sermon, The.....Thornbury, G. W.
Jimmy's Wooing.....Harney, William W.
Joan of Arc.....De Quincey, Thomas
Joan's Home.....Parr, Harriet
John.....Richardson, Albert Deane
John Alden and Priscilla.....Longfellow, H. W.
John Bull and His Son Jonathan.....Paulding, James Kirke

John Bull (the English), nic. Frog (the Dutch), and Hocus (the Duke of Marlborough).....Arbuthnot, John
John Bull's Mother (the Anglican Church).....Arbuthnot, John
John Bull's Sister, Peg (the Scottish Nation).....Arbuthnot, John
John Endicott.....Johnson, Edward
John Flemming to Edward Delaney.....Aldrich, T. B.
John Hampden.....Macaulay, Thomas Babington
John Howard.....Cowper, William
John Jay.....Verplanck, G. C.
John Keats.....Clarke, C. C.
John Oakley's Trials.....Alger, Horatio, Jr.
John of Blois Delivered from His Long Imprisonment.....Froissart, Jean
John of Launoy—Captain of Ghent.....Taylor, Henry
Johnson in His Den.....Boswell, James
Johnston, General, and President Davis.....Johnston, Joseph E.
Jonathan Trumbull.....Duyckinck, E. A.
Jorasse.....Rogers, Samuel
Jordan.....Monti, Vincenzo
Josh Billings's Advertisement.....Shaw, H. W.
Joshua's Courtship.....Farjeon, B. L.
Journal of a Young Girl, The.....Belot, Adolphe
Journey Home, The.....Uhland, J. L.
Journeying to Rome.....Pater, Walter
Joy.....Turner, C. T.
Joy, Shipmate, Joy!.....Whitman, Walt
Joys of Peace.....Theocritus
Judgment (The) and the Understanding.....Kant, Immanuel
Judicial Injustices.....Sumner, Charles
Julian as a Pagan Devotee.....Neander, August
Julian's Disappointment.....Neander, August
Julius Cæsar.....Shakespeare, William
July.....Clare, John
Junius to George the Third.....Francis, Philip
Jupiter and the Frogs.....Æsop
Justice.....Solon
Justice and Liberty.....Lamennais, H. F. R.
Justice and Mercy.....Erskine, Thomas
Justifiable Causes of War.....Grotius, Hugo
Kansas Emigrants, The.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
Kansas-Nebraska Bill.....Sumner, Charles
Karen and the Professor.....Goldschmidt, M. A.
Karmá.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
Kate's Theories.....Burnham, Clara L.
Kali-Ghat.....Darmesteter, James
Keats's Endymion.....Croker, John Wilson
Kelp, The.....Darwin, Charles R.
Kerry Funeral, A.....Hall, Samuel C.
Kilimandjaro.....Taylor, Bayard
Killigrew, Anne.....Dryden, John
King, A.....Kalidasa
Kingdom of Northumbria Becomes Christian, The.....Green, J. R.
King Victor Emmanuel Entering Florence.....Browning, Elizabeth
King (The) and the Two Shepherds.....Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
King Arthur's Feast at Carlisle.....Frere, John Hookham
King Edward III. and the Countess of Salisbury.....Froissart, Jean
Kindly Estimate, A.....Trollope, T. A.
King Aménophis I., a Distinguished Egyptian Ruler, Champollion-Figeac, Jean Jacques
King Arthur and His Round Table.....Frere, John Hookham
Kingfisher, The.....Thompson, Maurice

King Frederick's Ride.....Hooper, Lucy H.
King Kasongo of Urua.....Cameron, Verney L.
King Lear and His Daughters.....Shakespeare, William
King of Denmark's Ride.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
King Olaf and Earl Eric.....Sagas, The
King Olaf's Christmas.....Sagas, The
King Olaf's Death Drink.....Sagas, The
King Philip II. of Spain and the Marquis of Posa.....Schiller, J. C. F.
King René's Daughter.....Hertz, Henrik
Kirk, The.....Victoria, Alexandrina, Queen
Kissing Her Hair.....Swinburne, A. C.
Kitty's Account of Herself.....Edwards, M. B. B.
Klopstock.....De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G.
Knighthood, Charade.....Praed, Winthrop Mackworth
Knight, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
Knowing.....Cranch, Christopher Pearse
Knowledge of Soul.....Shankara
Labor.....Ruskin, John
Laborare est Orare.....Osgood, Frances S.
Labor in Vain.....Linton, William J.
Labors of Love.....Hofland, Barbara
Lachrymæ Musarum.....Watson, William
Lack of Unanimity in Moral Judgments.....Martineau, James
Ladies of the Court.....Gascoigne, George
Lady and Sir Richard Fanshawe.....Fanshawe, Lady
Lady Audley and Her Maid.....Braddon, M. E.
Lady Barbara.....Smith, Alexander
Lady Blarney and the Hon. Miss Skeggs.....Goldsmith, Oliver
Lady Beatrix's Death.....Thackeray, W. M.
Lady Gay Spanker.....Boucicault, Dion
Lady Jane Grey in Prison.....De Vere, Sir Aubrey
Lady of Shallott, The.....Tennyson, Alfred
Lady or the Tiger, The.....Stockton, Francis R.
Lafayette.....Holland, Baron
Lafayette, To, on the Army.....Washington, George
Laird o' Cockpen, The.....Nairne, Carolina (Oliphant)
Lake of Oporto.....Bourget, Paul
Lalage.....Viau, Théophile de
Lamb Without, The.....Howe, Julia Ward
Lament for Lycidas, A.....Milton, John
Lament for the Decadence of Chivalry.....Hood, Thomas
Lament of Dom Pedro for Ignes.....Ferreira, Antonio
Lamentation of Hesperus for Floribel.....Beddoes, Thomas Lovell
Lament of the Exile, The.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
Lament of the Irish Emigrant.....Dufferin, Lady
Lamentation for Marcello.....Webster, John
Lancelot's Departure.....Barr, Amelia Edith
Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers.....Hemans, Felicia D.
Landless Lords and Baronets.....Burke, John B.
Land of Beulah.....Bunyan, John
Land of Endless Day, A.....Wells, H. G.
Land of the Chaldees.....Rawlinson, George
Land of the East, The.....Byron, George Gordon
Land of the Free, The.....Monroe, Harriet
Land o' the Leal, The.....Nairne, Carolina (Oliphant)
Langley Lane.....Buchanan, Robert
Lansquenet's Song at the Fair, The.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Lapse of Time, The—Man.....Young, Edward
Large and Small Brains.....Combe, George
Larry Moore.....Hall, A. M.

Last Bear of the Warwick Hills.....Herbert, Henry W.
Last Days of Herod the Great .....Josephus, Flavius
Last Days of Lord Russel.....Burnet, Gilbert
Last Days of the Earl of Chatham.....Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Last Interview of Charles I. with His Children .....Green, M. A. E.
Last Judgment, The.....Harris, William T.
Last Man, The.....Campbell, Thomas
Last Moments.....Scribe, A. E.
Last of Thackeray, The.....Fields, James Thomas
Last of the Incas.....Prescott, William Hickling
Last of the Irish Serpents, The.....Crocker, Thomas C.
Last Poet, The .....Auersperg, Anton Alexander
Last Scene in Medea, The .....Euripides
Last Sonnets.....Chamisso, Adelbert von
Last Supper, The.....Abbott, Jacob
Last Verses.....Collins, Mortimer
Last Will and Testament.....Donne, John
Last Words.....Prentiss, Elizabeth
Latent Life.....Cary, Alice
Late Recollections of Early Days.....Cobbett, W.
Latter-Day Pamphlets, The.....Carlyle, Thomas
Latter Rain, The.....Very, Jones
Lattice at Sunrise, The.....Turner, C. T.
Launching the Ship.....Longfellow, H. W.
Laura in Heaven.....Petrarch
Laura's Beauty and Virtues.....Petrarch
Law of Honor.....Oxenham, Henry N.
Law of Life, The.....Shelley, Percy B.
Law Reform.....Brougham, Henry
Lawrie Todd's Second Marriage.....Galt, John
Law Universal.....Burr, E. F.
Lawyer and Clients.....Johnson, Samuel
Lawyer's Farewell to His Muse, A.....Blackstone, William
Layamon and His Preface..... Wace, Robert
Layard's First Day's Excavation at Nimroud.....Layard, Austen H.
Lay of Dan'l Drew, The.....Webb, Charles Henry
Lay of the Laborer.....Hood, Thomas
Learned Ignorance.....Whately, Richard
Learning His Fate.....Edwards, Annie
Learning to Read.....Douglass, Frederick
Learning to Write.....Douglass, Frederick
Leaving the Great Forest.....Stanley, Henry M.
Lecture on Gastronomy.....Horace
Legal Fictions.....Fonblanque, Albany William
Legendary Ballad.....Herder, J. G. von
Legend of Bregenz, A.....Procter, Adelaide Anne
Legend of Lütrell and the —.....Leuer, Charles J.
Legend of Regulus, The.....Niebuhr, Barthold G.
Legend of Romulus and Remus, The.....Livy
Legend of the Founding of Rome.....Gilman, Arthur
Legend of the Land of Souls.....Schoolcraft, H. R.
Legend of the White Rocks.....Rod, Edouard
Legends of Old.....Vigny, A. V. de
Legislation and Revolution.....Maine, Henry J. S.
Léila.....Nizami
Lenore.....Bürgen, Gottfried A.
Lessing's Opinions.....Hurst, John F.
Lesson for Genius, A.....Hare, Julius C.
Lesson from a Leaf, A.....Collyer, R.
Lesson in Astronomy, A.....Day, Thomas

Lessons from the Cedars of Lebanon.....Stanley, Arthur P.
Lessons of Autumn.....Alison, Archibald
Lessons of Independence Day.....Garrison, William Lloyd
Lessons Taught by New England History.....Quincy, Josiah
Let the Toast Pass.....Sheridan, Richard Brinsley
Letter to His Wife.....Bismarck, Otto Edward, Prince von
Letter to Sir Horace Mann.....Walpole, Horace
Letters to the Electors of Westminster.....Fox, Charles James
Letter vs. Spirit.....Stannard, H. E. V.
Letty's Globe.....Turner, C. T.
Liberty Among the Ancients in General.....Eliot, Samuel
Liberty and Equality.....Calhoun, John C.
Liberty Bell, The.....Wallace, W. R.
Liberty (The) and the Hero.....Wilson, Augusta J. E.
Lie, The.....Raleigh, Walter
Life.....Davy, Humphry
Life.....Procter, Bryan Waller
Life and Death.....Procter, Adelaide Anne
Life and Happiness.....Tolstoï, L. N.
Life at Court.....Dekker, Thomas
Life at Valley Forge.....Greene, G. W.
Life from Death.....Savage, Minot J.
Life in France.....Adams, Abigail
Life in the Bastile.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
Life on the Nile.....Taylor, Bayard
Life on the Ocean Wave.....Sargent, Epes
Life to Be Enjoyed.....Bion
Life Within, The.....Colonna, V.
Life's Mission.....Longfellow, Samuel
Light in Darkness.....Newman, John H.
Light of Life, The.....Seelye, Julius H.
Light of Love, The.....Coornhert, D. V.
Light on the Cloud.....Savage, Minot J.
Light on the Mountain Tops.....Jackson, Helen H.
Light the Shadow of God.....Browne, Thomas
Limit of Materialism.....Tyndall, John
Limitation of Human Knowledge.....Feltham, Owen
Limitation of the Functions of Civil Government,
Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Limits of the Theory of Natural Selection.....Darwin, Charles R.
Limits for St. Valentine's Day.....Calverley, Charles Stuart
Lines on a Prayer Book Sent to a Lady.....Crashaw, Richard
Lines to a Friend.....Palmer, William Pitt
Lines Written in Kensington Garden.....Arnold, Matthew
Lines Written in My Own Album.....Lamb, Charles
Lion (The) and the Boa.....Mayo, William Starbuck
Lion's Bride, The.....Chamisso, Adelbert von
Lion's Ride, The.....Freiligrath, Ferdinand
Listening for God.....Gannett, W. C.
Litany to the Holy Spirit.....Herrick, Robert
Literary Activity.....Mahaffy, John Pentland
Literary Beginnings.....Azeglio, Marchese d'
Literary Profession (The) and the Law of Copyright.....Forster, John
Literary Theory of Culture.....Shairp, John C.
Literary Vermin.....Addison, Joseph
Literary World Classed.....Diderot, Denis
Little Beach Bird, The.....Dana, Richard Henry
Little Billy Piper.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
Little Bird Am I, A.....Guyon, J. M.
Little Boy Blue.....Field, Eugene

Little Breeches....Hay, John
Little Coquette, A....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Little Eskimo at Play....Schwatka, Frederick
Little Georges and His Visit....Eckhoud, Georges
Little Maud....Aldrich, T. B.
Little Mice....Strother, David H.
Little Peach, The....Field, Eugene
Little Waif, A....Child, L. M.
Little Willie....Massey, Gerald
Live While We Live....Anacreon
Live with Me, and Be My Love....Barnfield, Richard
Lively Cit Turned Farmer....Horace
Living According to Nature....Crashaw, Richard
Living Beyond Their Means....Embury, E. C.
Living Worthily....Wayland, Francis
Local Coloring....Garland, Hamlin
Local Coloring of Hebrew Poetry, The....Thomson, William M.
Local Guardian Spirits....Schelling, F. W. J.
Lochaber No More....Ramsay, Allan
Logarithmic Tables in Colors....Babbage, Charles
Lohengrin....Woolsey, Sarah C.
London After the Great Fire....Dryden, John
London Cabby, The....Moulton, Ellen Louise
Londoner, The....Collins, Mortimer
London, in July, 1665....Defoe, Daniel
London in September, 1665....Defoe, Daniel
London Letter....Talleyrand-Périgord, C. M. de
Long Live the Beggars....Motley, John L.
Long Ago in a Quiet City....Mitchell, S. Weir
Long-Ago, The....Milnes, Richard Monckton
Longed-for Presence, A....Theocritus
Longing....Lowell, James Russell
Longing....Schiller, J. C. F.
Longings and Regrets....Bloomfield, Robert
Long Island Village....Campbell, Helen
Long Perilous Journey, The....Fleming, Paul
Long White Seam, The....Ingelow, Jean
Looking Backward and Forward....Anacreon
Looking Forward....Brontë, Emily
Looking Forward to Beatrice....Dante
Looking in the River....Eastman, C. G.
Looking Upward....Gautier, Théophile
Look Out, Bright Eyes....Beaumont, Francis
Lord Amherst at the Chinese Court....Ellis, Henry
Lord Bacon's Method....Brewster, David
Lord Chesterfield....Cowper, William
Lord's (Our) Second Coming....Horsley, Samuel
Lord's Prayer, The....Fawkes, Francis
Lord Tresham and Lord Mertoun....Browning, Robert
Lord William and Edward....Southey, Robert
Lore-lei....Heine, Heinrich
Lost....Hale, E. E.
Lost Church, The....Uhland, J. L.
Loss....O'Brien, Fitz James
Louis XVI....Holland, Baron
Louis XV. and Pompadour....Parkman, Francis
Love....Beyle, M. H.
Love....Moody, Dwight L.
Love and Faith....Myers, F. M. H.
Love and Fate....Fitzgerald, Edward

Love Divine.....Gerhardt, Paul
Love Divine.....Toplady, A. M.
Love in Youth and in Age.....Shadwell, Thomas
Love Lay.....Brentano, Clemens
Loveless and Amanda.....Vanbrugh, John
Love Not.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
Love of Artemisia.....Gellius, Aulus
Love of Christ.....Verlaine, Paul
Love of Country.....Bolingbroke, Henry St. J.
Love of Solitude and Silence, The.....Kempis, Thomas à
Love of Wealth.....Plutarch
Lover (The) to His Mistress.....Sappho
Lover's Year, The.....Lathrop, George Parsons
Loves.....Rousard, Pierre de
Love's Silence.....Sidney, Philip
Love's Song to Ophrah.....Hallevi, Jehudah
Love's Coming.....Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
Love's Devotion.....Tibullus
Love's Young Dream.....Moore, Thomas
Love Unchangeable.....Dawes, Rufus
Lower Silurian Rocks, The.....Murchison, Roderick I.
Lowly Topics.....Bloomfield, Robert
"Loyalty".....Lamennais, H. F. R.
Loyalty to the Union.....Seward, W. H.
Luck of Edenhall, The.....Uhland, J. L.
Lucky Days of the Month, Some.....Hesiod
Lucky Hans.....Grimm, J. L. and W. K.
Lucy, Countess of Bedford.....Jonson, Ben
Ludwig, Lavater.....Dorner, Isaac A.
Lullabies, The.....Gascoigne, George
Lullaby, A.....Shirley, James
Luna.....Stagnelius, Eric I.
Lunch-Time.....Froude, James Anthony
Luther and His Works.....Melanchthon, Philip
Luther Upon Erasmus.....Erasmus
Lux Mundi.....Hill, Thomas
Mabel in the Block-House.....Cooper, J. F.
Macaulay as a Historian.....Croker, John Wilson
Macaulay's Last Day.....Trevelyan, G. O.
Macaulay's Plan of the History of England...Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Macbeth at Bay.....Shakespeare, William
Machiavelli in Early Life.....Villari, Pasquale
Madame Beck.....Brontë, Charlotte
Madam Liberality.....Ewing, J. H.
Madame Roland in Prison.....Blind, M.
Madame de Staël.....Brentano, Elizabeth
Madge Wildfire's Dying Snatches.....Scott, Walter
Madness of Ajax, The.....Sophocles
Madrigal.....Ricord, Frederick William
Maelström, The.....Arrebo, Anders
Magic and Mysticism.....Fischer, Ernst K. B.
Magic Thread, The.....Southey, Robert
Magnanimity in Humble Life.....Colton, C. C.
Magnum Opus, A.....Barrie, James Matthew
Maidenhood.....Longfellow, H. W.
Maiden's Choice, The.....Fielding, Henry
Marching Through Georgia.....Work, Henry Clay
Makar's Lodging.....Dostoyevsky, Fedora M.
Making Allowance.....Bushnell, Horace
Making Haste Slowly.....Smith, Sydney

Making Metals—Prolongation of Life.....Bacon, Roger
Making Void God's Law of Order.....Hall, John
Malagasy Tombs.....Ellis, William
Malice Toward None—Charity for All.....Lincoln, Abraham
Maltreatment at Ulverstone.....Fox, George
Mambrino's Helmet.....Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de
Mamelukes of Egypt, The.....Volney, C. F. C.
Man.....Pliny
Man a Link Between Two Worlds.....Herder, J. G. von
Man Christ Jesus, The.....Rogers, Henry
Mandan Customs in Regard to the Dead.....Catlin, George
Manfulness.....Dana, Charles A.
Manhattan Island.....Lamb, Martha J. R.
Maniloff and His Wife.....Gogol, Y. N. V.
Man in the Golden Age.....Hesiod
Manly Hero, A.....Terhune, Mary V.
Manner of Life, His.....Diaz del Castillo, Bernal
Man of Feeling (The) and the Beggar.....Mackenzie, Henry
Man of the Future, The.....Wells, H. G.
Man-of-War Bird, To the.....Whitman, Walt
Man's Dominion Over Nature.....Sophocles
Man's Nature His Sole Object of Consciousness,
Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
Man's Strange Ends.....Drummond, William
Manufacture of Opium.....Hooker, J. D.
Manuscript, His.....Diaz del Castillo, Bernal
Man—Woman.....Sigourney, Lydia
Many Mansions, The.....Townshend, C. H.
Maple Leaf.....Sangster, Margaret E.
Mapleton.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
Marauding Giants, The.....Frere, John Hookham
Marble Fountain of Anam, The.....Viaud, L. M. J.
Marching Onward.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
Marco Botzaris.....Howe, Samuel
Marco Bozzaris.....Halleck, Fitz-Greene
Marcus Aurelius.....Lecky, W. E. H.
Marcus, Cato.....Smith, Goldwin
Mare Victum.....Stoddard, Richard H.
Margaret Fuller Ossoli.....Cranch, Christopher Pearse
Maria's Death.....Isaacs, Jorge
Marie Antoinette in Prison.....Campan, Jeanne L. H.
Marie Antoinette of France.....Burke, Edmund
Mariner's Dream, The.....Dimond, William
Mark Antony and Octavius.....Cicero
Mark That Swift Arrow.....Cowley, Abraham
Marlborough at Blenheim.....Addison, Joseph
Marriage.....Brooks, Maria
Marriage.....Rogers, Samuel
Marriage.....Taylor, Jeremy
Marriage and Death of Hildebrand.....Fouqué, Friedrich H. K.
Marriage and Single Life.....Bacon, Francis
Marriage for the Dog's Sake.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
Marriage of Heaven and Hell.....Blake, William
Marse Chan.....Page, Thomas Nelson
Marseillaise, The.....Rouget de Lisle, Claude Joseph
Marshes of Glynn, The.....Lanier, Sidney
Martial Elegy.....Tyrtæus
Martyrdom of William Hunter, The.....Foxe, John
Martyr of the Mill, The.....Vazoff, Ivan
Martyr's Hymn, The.....Luther, Martin

Mary.....Tuckerman, H. T.
Mary and the Moon.....Hoffman, Charles Fenno
Maryland, My Maryland.....Randall, James Ryder
Mary Magdalen.....Argensola, Lupercio Leonardo
Mary, Queen of Scots.....Hume, David
Mary, Queen of Scots.....Robertson, William
Mary, the Mother of Jesus.....Beecher, Henry Ward
Massacre at Wyoming, The.....Stone, W. L.
Masillon.....Sainte-Beuve, Charles A.
Master Abbot and His Servant Man.....Marot, Clément
Match, A.....Swinburne, A. C.
Materialism and the Doctrine of Vibrations.....Hartley, David
Materialism and the Existence of a Soul.....Clarke, J. F.
Mathematical Reasoning.....Abercrombie, John
Matthew Arnold Upon Emerson.....Arnold, Matthew
Maud Muller.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
Maxims.....Lavater, Johann C.
Maxims.....Rochefoucauld, François de la
Maxims Concerning Patriotism.....Berkeley, George
Maxwell Woodbury.....Taylor, Bayard
May.....Cooke, J. E.
May-Day.....Emerson, R. W.
May Morning, A.....Douglas, Gawin
May Morning at Ravenna.....Hunt, Leigh
May to April.....Freneau, Philip
Major and Minor.....Curtis, George William
Major Cornelius.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
McAlister Gaes Hame.....Ewing, J. H.
Meaning of Brougham's Threat.....Brougham, Henry
Measure of Life, The.....Sterling, John
Measure of Success, The.....Atkinson, Edward
Measurement of Life, The.....Bailey, Philip James
Mediæval Booksellers and Books.....Hallam, Henry
Mediæval Man (The) and the Church.....Michelet, Jules
Mediæval Poetry of Chivalry, The.....Michelet, Jules
Mediciner, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
Meditation.....Feltham, Owen
Meditation Among Books, A.....Hailes, Lord
Meditations.....Anselm, St.
Meditations at Night.....Hervey, James
Meekness.....Sales, St. Francis de
Meeting Between Grant and Lee.....Grant, Ulysses S.
Meeting of Leo and Attila.....Milman, Henry Hart
Meeting of the Female Beneficent Society.....Kirkland, Caroline M.
Meeting of the Waters, The.....Moore, Thomas
Meeting of Warriors in the Desert.....Fraser, James Baillie
Meeting with the Ploughman.....Piers Ploughman
Meg, Jo, Beth, and Amy.....Alcott, Louisa M.
Memoirs.....Goldoni, Carlo
Memory.....Campbell, Alexander
Memory.....Stagnelius, Erik J.
Memory, A.....Welhaven, Johann S. C.
Memories of Napoleon.....Béranger, Pierre Jean
Memory of the Heart, The.....Webster, Daniel
Memory of the Tyrol.....Heine, Heinrich
Memory of Washington, The.....Winthrop, Robert C.
Memory, The.....Stewart, Dugald
Menalcas and Daphnis.....Theocritus
Men and Man.....Meredith, George
Men and Deeds of the Revolution.....Everett, Edward

Men of Gotham, The.....Peacock, Thomas L.
Mental and Moral Character of Johnson.....Boswell, James
Mental Constitution of Man and Animals, The.....Chambers, Robert
Mercedes.....Stoddard, Elizabeth D.
Merchant (The) and His Parrot.....Rumi, Jalaladdin
Merchant of Venice, The: a Legend of Italy.....Barham, Richard Harris
Mercury on Calypso's Island.....Homer
Mer de Glace.....Cheever, George B.
Merits of the Massachusetts Colonists.....Adams, Hannah
Merle and the Nightingale, The.....Dunbar, William
Merry Conceited Bricklayer That Had a Curst Queane to His Wife,
Angoulême, Margaret d'
Message, A.....Robinson, Therese A. L.
Merry Month of May, The.....Minnesingers, The
Message, The..... Dutt, Toru
Message from Judea.....Browne, F. F.
Meta as Governess.....Cherbuliez, Victor
Metals.....Pliny
Metamorphoses of Plants, The.....Goethe, J. W.
Metamorphosis of Animals.....Agassiz, J. L. R.
Metamorphosis, The.....Apuleius, Lucius
Meteorological Inquiries.....Barton, Benjamin Smith
Michelangelo as an Apprentice.....Grimm, H.
Michelangelo's Last Judgment.....Dyer, T. H.
Middle-Age.....Hecker, Isaac Thomas
Middle Ages, The.....Lecky, W. E. H.
Middle (The) Class Should Be the Ruling One.....Aristotle
Midges Dance Aboon the Burn, The.....Tannahill, Robert
Midnight.....Story, W. W.
Midnight Sun, The.....Dufferin, Earl of
Midnight Sun, The.....Taylor, Bayard
Midnight Walk, The.....Herwegh, Georg
Midsummer.....Vauquelin, J. de la F.
Might of Death, The.....Shirley, James
Might of Gold, The.....Megerle, Ulrich
Mignon.....Goethe, J. W.
Mignon's Song.....Goethe, J. W.
Military Discipline and Obedience.....Adams, John
Mill, The .....Eichendorff, J.
Milking-Maid, The.....Rossetti, Christina Georgina
Milking Time.....Taylor, B. F.
Milton as a Polemic.....Milton, John
Milton and "Paradise Regained".....Ellwood, Thomas
Milton in Early Manhood.....Masson, David
Milton in His Later Years.....Milton, John
Milton's Prayer of Patience.....Howell, Elizabeth L.
Milton's Return from Italy.....Milton, John
Mind Content, A.....Greene, Robert
Mind Dies with the Body.....Lucretius
Mind in Matter.....Winchell, Alexander
Ministers.....Ward, Nathaniel
Minister, The.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
Minister's Instruction to an Emissary.....Giusti, Giuseppe
Ministration.....Ritchie, Anna C. M.
Ministry of Angels, The.....Mather, Cotton
Ministry of Angels, The.....Spenser, Edmund
Minstrel's Curse, The.....Uhland, J. L.
Minstrelles Song.....Chatterton, Thomas
Miracles.....Bushnell, Horace
Miraculous Incident, A.....Cellini, Benvenuto

Miriam, Hilda, Kenyon, Donatello.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Mirza Schaffy.....Bodenstedt, F. M.
Miserere, The.....Willis, N. P.
Misery of Earth, The.....Empedocles
Misfortune of Being Beautiful.....Girardin, Delphine
Missal, The.....Prudhomme, Sully
Miss Falconhurst.....Sturgis, Julian
Miss Flora MacFlimsy.....Butler, William Allen
Missionary Hymn.....Heber, Reginald
Mission of the Poet, The.....Milton, John
Miss Kilmansegg's Advent.....Hood, Thomas
Miss Ophelia and Topsy.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Miss Rebecca Sharp.....Thackeray, W. M.
Miss Sally Brass.....Dickens, Charles
Miss Tempy's Watchers.....Jewett, Sarah Orne
Miss Violet Macshake.....Ferrier, Susan Edmonston
Mist.....Thoreau, H. D.
Misuse of Words.....Whipple, Edward Percy
M'Lean Asylum for the Insane.....Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon
Mock Turtle's Story, The.....Dodgson, Charles L.
Mode of Commencing the Study of Law.....Blackstone, William
Model Host, A.....Horace
Moderation in Wine.....Anacreon
Modern Gallantry.....Lamb, Charles
Modern Literature.....Lemaître, Jules
Modern Martyrs.....Lowell, James Russell
Modern Psychology and Philosophy.....Sully, James
Modes of Embalming.....Herodotus
Modest and Immodest Women.....Dekker, Thomas
Mohammed and the Jews.....Palmer, E. H.
Molière and Terence.....Lemaître, Jules
Momma Phœbe.....English, T. D.
'Mongst the Hills of Somerset.....Riley, James Whitcomb
Monkey Training.....Buckland, F. T.
Monks and Monkeys.....Rabelais, François
Monks (The) and the Giants.....Frere, John Hookham
Monnlungs, In the.....Woolson, Constance Fenimore
Monroe Doctrine.....Dilke, Charles W.
Monroe Doctrine, The.....Monroe, James
Monroe Doctrine, The.....Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
Monster (The) Created by Frankenstein.....Shelley, Mary W.
Montaigne Upon Himself.....Montaigne, Michel
Mont Avron.....Forbes, Archibald
Monterey.....Hoffman, Charles Fenno
Moon and the Tides.....Davies, John
Moon and the Tides, The.....Ball, Robert Stawell
Moonlight March, The.....Heber, Reginald
Moorland Meditation.....Blicher, S. S.
Moors, The.....De Vere, Maximilian Schele
Moose-Hunting.....Warburton, Eliot B. G.
Moral Cosmetics.....Smith, Horace
Moral Development of the American People.....Seward, W. H.
Moral Influence of Plutarch.....Trench, R. C.
Morality of the Hindus.....Hegel, George W. F.
Moral of the Ring and the Book.....Browning, Robert
Moral of Vathek, The.....Beckford, William
Moral Philosophy of Epicurus, The.....Warner, Charles Dudley
Moral Teachings of the Ancients.....Horne, Thomas H.
More Poets Yet.....Dobson, H. A.
Morning.....Davidson, Margaret Miller

Morning.....Preston, Margaret
Morning Glory, The.....Lowell, James Russell
Morning Hymn, A.....Ken, Thomas
Morning Hymn, A.....Hoffman, Charles Fenno
Morning in Spring.....Otway, Thomas
Morning Light, The.....Smith, Samuel F.
Morning on the Prairies.....Farnham, E. W.
Morning Prayer.....Eichendorff, Joseph von
Morning Street, The.....Piatt, John J.
Morning Thought, A.....Sill, Edward R.
Morning Watch, The.....Vaughan, Henry
Morrow, The.....Preston, Margaret
Morte d'Arthur.....Tennyson, Alfred
Mortality.....Knox, William
Mortal Love.....Gilbert, W. S.
Moscow.....Proctor, Edna Dean
Moses and the Divine Messenger.....Koran, The
Mosque of St. Sophia, The.....Howard, George William Frederick
Mother and Child.....Simms, William G.
Mother and Daughter.....Aguilar, Grace
Mother and Son.....Davis, Rebecca Harding
Mother of Kings, The.....Simmons, Bartholomew
Mother's Burial, A.....Crabbe, George
Mother's Dream, The.....Barnes, William
Mother's Grave, A.....Uhland, J. L.
Mother's Passing, A.....Rexford, Eben Eugene
Motive.....Parker, Francis W.
Motives for Writing.....Murray, Lindley
Motto to "Experience".....Emerson, R. W.
Motto to "Worship".....Emerson, R. W.
Mowing.....Taylor, B. F.
Mound Builders of America.....Gay, Sydney H.
Mount Amara.....Peyton, Thomas
Mountain and the Squirrel, The.....Emerson, R. W.
Mountain Echo, The.....Heine, Heinrich
Mountain Children.....Howitt, Mary
Mountain Stream.....Drake, Samuel A.
Mount Vernon in 1848.....Lossing, Benson J.
Mouse, The.....Babrius
Mouse Turned Hermit, The.....Piquotti, Lorenzo
Mr. and Mrs. Pepys Take a Drive.....Pepys, Samuel
Mr. Blazay's Misadventure.....Trowbridge, J. T.
Mr. Earnshaw's Death.....Brontë, Emily
Mr. Fox's Motion for the Abolition of the Slave-Trade.Fox, Charles James
Mr. Fuller and Mr. Diver.....Fuller, Andrew
Mr. Hodson of Chicago.....Black, William
Mr. Mallock Upon Lucretius.....Lucretius
Mr. Nasby Loses His Post-Office.....Locke, David R.
Mr. Partridge Sees Garrick in "Hamlet".....Fielding, Henry
Mr. Pepys Does Not Like "Hudibras".....Pepys, Samuel
Mr. Pepys Gets a Glimpse at Royalty.....Pepys, Samuel
Mr. Pepys Quarrels with His Wife.....Pepys, Samuel
Mr. Phoebus' Views of Art and Education.....Disraeli, Benjamin
Mr. Slick's Opinion of Britishers and Others.....Haliburton, T. C.
Mr. Sparrowgrass Chirps a Little.....Cozzens, Frederick S.
Mr. Steadfast Crosses the River.....Bunyan, John
Mrs. Bagnet's Birthday.....Dickens, Charles
Mrs. Beckett.....Payn, James
Mrs. Gould Makes Up Her Mind.....Bynner, Edwin L.
Mrs. Harold Skimpole.....Carlyle, Jane

Mrs. Pepys Gets a New Petticoat.....Pepys, Samuel
Much Taste and Little Estate.....Shenstone, William
Murder of Edward II.....Hume, David
Murder of Thomas a Becket.....Hume, David
Murder Will Out.....Webster, Daniel
Murgatroyd.....Hawthorne, Julian
Music.....Smith, Eduard N.
Music.....Thomas, Edith M.
Musical Perturbation.....Haweis, Hugh R.
Music and Dancing.....Davies, John
Music and Wine.....Palmer, E. H.
Music in Camp.....Thompson, John R.
Music of Growth.....Lathrop, George Parsons
Mussel-Shell, A.....Thaxter, Celia
Muster for the First Crusade.....Gloucester, Robert of
Mutations of the Age.....Burke, Edmund
Mutations of Time.....Armstrong, John
My Ain Fireside.....Hamilton, Elizabeth
My Ambition.....Allerton, Ellen
My Books.....Brantôme
My Broken Meerschaum.....Halpine, Chas. G.
My Castle in Spain.....Saxe, John G.
My Castle in Spain.....Hay, John
My Child, When We Were Children.....Heine, Heinrich
My Companion Left Behind in the Northern Seas.....James, Thomas
My Country, 'Tis of Thee.....Smith, Samuel Francis
My Dear Redeemer.....Watts, Isaac
My Discretion.....Cibber, Colley
My Enemies.....Bernard of Clairvaux
My Faith Looks Up to Thee.....Palmer, Ray
My Fantasie Will Never Turn.....Ingelend, Thomas
My First Error.....Cibber, Colley
My Friend Barty.....Du Maurier
My Friend Meurtrier.....Coppée, François
My God, How Wonderful Thou Art!.....Faber, F. W.
My Mind to Me a Kingdom Is.....Dyer, Edward
My Mother's Picture.....Moulton, Ellen Louise
My Namesake.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
My Native Land.....O'Reilly, John Boyle
Mysteries.....Conybeare, John
Mysteries, The.....Howells, W. D.
Mysterious Hero, A.....Nichol, John
Mysterious Sound, A.....Gosse, Philip H.
Mystery and Intrigue.....Colton, C. C.
Mystery of Free Will.....Coquerel, A. L. C.
Mystery of Life.....Gambold, John
Mystic Hope, The.....Savage, Minot J.
My Themes.....Freiligrath, Ferdinand
Myth of Hercules, The.....Bryant, Jacob
My Thrush.....Collins, Mortimer
My True Love Hath My Heart.....Sidney, Philip
My Verse.....Brandt, Sebastian
My Wife and I.....Clemmer, Mary
Nabucco.....Niccolini, Giovanni B.
Name of Jesus, The.....Newton, John
Nameless One, The.....Mangan, James Clarence
Naming the Child.....Farjeon, B. L.
Naples.....Rogers, Samuel
Napoleon Bonaparte.....Channing, William Ellery
Napoleon Bonaparte.....Holland, Baron

Napoleon III. in Italy.....Browning, Elizabeth
Napoleon, The Character of.....Abbott, John S. C.
Narrowness.....Blackie, J. S.
"Nashville" and the "Shenandoah," The.....Evarts, W. M.
Nathanael Greene.....Hamilton, Alexander
Nathan the Wise and the Sultan Saladin.....Lessing, Gotthold E.
National Characteristics.....Bryce, James
National Government (The): Its Origin, and the Source of Its Power, Webster, Daniel
National Song of Denmark.....Ewald, Johannes
Natural and Spiritual Belief.....Faraday, Michael
Natural Justice.....Bunce, O. B.
Natural Law.....Drummond, Henry
Natural Parts.....Locke, John
Natural Philosophy and Religion.....Boyle, Robert
Nature.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
Nature.....Very, Jones
Nature and Majesty of Law.....Hooker, Richard
Nature and Object of Physical Geography.....Guyot, A. H.
Nature and the Orator.....Emerson, R. W.
Nature Leaking In.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Nature, Not Deity, the Author of All.....Lucretius
Nature of Geological Evidence.....Silliman, Benjamin
Nature of Ideas.....Descartes, René
Nature of the Prophetical Language of Scripture.....Newton, Isaac
Nature's Calendar.....Gibson, W. H.
Nature's Paint-Pots.....Rollins, Alice M.
Nature's Preparation for Death.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Naughty Pierrot.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
Nausicaa and Ulysses.....Homer
Native Help to Explorers.....Kohl, Johann G.
Natives of the Union Group of Islands.....Hale, Horatio
Nearer Home.....Cary, Phœbe
Nearer, My God, to Thee.....Adams, Sarah Fuller
Nearing the Snow Line.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Nearly Caught.....Norris, W. E.
Nebuchadnezzar.....Russell, Irwin
Necessity of a National Bank.....Hamilton, Alexander
Necessity of Good Water.....Aristotle
Necessity of Signs.....Condillac, E. B. de
Necessity of Solitude to Genius.....Disraeli, Isaac
Necessity of the Will.....Hobbes, Thomas
Nectar-Bearing Flowers and Nectar-Feeding Insects....Darwin, Charles R.
Needlesse Taylor, To the.....Ward, Nathaniel
Need of an Objective Revelation.....Walker, J. B.
Negotiations for the Marriage.....Gardiner, Samuel R.
Negro (The) but Not a Woman.....Anthony, Susan B.
Neptune, Hercules, and the Thracian God.....Aristophanes
Neutrals and Belligerents.....Evarts, W. M.
Nevermore, The.....Rossetti, Dante Gabriel
New Colossus, The.....Lazarus, Emma
New Departure, A.....Austen, Jane (Goodwin)
New England and New France.....Parkman, Francis
New England Colonies.....Parkman, Francis
New England Crusaders.....Johnson, Edward
New England Farmer, The.....Eastman, C. G.
New England Granite.....Sullivan, T. R.
New England History, Three Cycles of.....Palfrey, John G.
New England Men, Women, and Children.....Elliott, C. W.
New England's Dead.....McLellan, Isaac

New England Writers, The.....Tyler, M. C.
New Neighbors.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Newport Beach.....Tuckerman, H. T.
New Sorrow, A.....Miller, Emily
New South, The.....Watterson, Henry
Newspaper Reading—Its Use and Abuse.....Tuckerman, H. T.
Newstead Abbey, Idealized.....Byron, George Gordon
New Superintendent, The.....Winthrop, Theodore
Newton's Creed.....Newton, Isaac
Newton's Discovery of Universal Gravitation.....Euler, Leonhard
New World, The.....Monroe, Harriet
New Year's Day.....Lockyer, Joseph Norman
New Year's Gifts in France.....Gay, Marie F. S.
Next Year.....Moulton, Ellen Louise
Niagara.....Heredia, José Maria de
Nibelunger's Treasure, The.....Simrock, Karl
Nick-Names of the Poets.....Heywood, Thomas
Nigger Question, The.....Carlyle, Thomas
Night.....Browne, William
Night.....Montgomery, James
Night.....Preston, Margaret
Night and Nicodemus.....Vaughan, Henry
Night Before the Wedding: or, Ten Years After.....Smith, Alexander
Nightfall: a Picture.....Street, A. B.
Night in August, A.....Whitman, Sarah Helen
Nightingale (The) and the Glow-Worm.....Cowper, William
Night on the Farm.....Taylor, B. F.
Night Study.....Bethune, G. W.
Night-Watching.....Walworth, C. A.
Nine Women Poets, The.....Sappho
Nirvána.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
Noah and His Vineyard.....Talmud, The
Noah's Dove.....Megerle, Ulrich
Noblesse Oblige.....Thomas, Edith M.
Noche Serena.....Ponce De Leon, Luis
No Ills but What We Make.....Cotton, Charles
No Man Can Seem Good to All.....Feltham, Owen
Nominating Mayors.....Bangs, John Kendrick
Non-Intervention in Foreign Wars.....Cobden, Richard
Non-Saxon Element, The.....Marsh, George P.
Norman Victory at Senlac, or Hastings.....Green, J. R.
North (The) and the South.....Browning, Elizabeth
Northern and Central Africa and Their Inhabitants.....Barth, Heinrich
Northern Lights, The.....Taylor, B. F.
North Land, The.....Björnson, Björnstjerne
North Wind, The.....Mitchell, S. Weir
Norwegian Bridal Party, A.....Boyesen, H. H.
Nosegay for Laura, A.....Fawkes, Francis
Nose *vs.* Eyes: in re Spectacles.....Cowper, William
No Step Backward.....Hutten, Ulrich von
Not as I Will.....Jackson, Helen H.
Notes of the Birds.....McLellan, Isaac
Not Peace, but a Sword.....Chrysostom, Saint
Novel, The.....Brooke, A. Stopford
November.....Hood, Thomas
November Morning.....Thaxter, Celia
November Sights and Sounds.....Thomas, Edith M.
Numbers in Verse.....Pope, Alexander
Nuptials of Psyche and Cupid.....Tighe, Mary
Nymph's Reply, The.....Marlowe, Christopher

Oak (The) and the Woodcutters.....Æsop
Oath, The.....Hippocrates
Oath of Achilles.....Homer
Obedience to Rulers.....Calvin, John
Objections Urged Against the Constitution.....Federalist, The
Oblivion.....Browne, Thomas
Oblivion.....Heredia, José Maria de
Oblivion of the Grave.....Blair, Robert
Obscurity of Authors *vs.* Inattention of Readers.....Coleridge, S. T.
Obsequies Befitting for Pompey.....Lucan, Marcus Annæus
Ocean.....Pollok, Robert
Ocean, The.....Turner, C. T.
Oceanus.....Keats, John
Oh, Come and Mourn with Me Awhile.....Faber, F. W.
October.....Bryant, W. C.
October.....Gasparin, Valérie
October.....Rollins, Alice M.
October.....Taylor, B. F.
October, A Day in.....Abbott, Charles Conrad
Ode for the Canadian Confederacy.....Roberts, Charles G. D.
Ode for the Year 1705.....Smith, Edmund Neale
Ode on the Passions.....Collins, Wm.
Ode to Autumn.....Keats, John
Ode to a Dead Body.....Basso, Andrea del
Ode to a Grecian Urn.....Keats, John
Ode to a Nightingale.....Keats, John
Ode to Beauty.....Bilderdijk, W.
Ode to Confederate Soldiers.....Timrod, Henry
Ode to Don John of Austria.....Herrera, Fernando de
Ode to Evening.....Collins, William
Ode to Fortune.....Drake, Joseph Rodman
Ode to God.....Derzhavin, Gabriel
Ode to God.....Klopstock, Friedrich G.
Ode to Himself.....Jonson, Ben
Ode to Peace.....Tennant, William
Ode to Sleep.....Herrera, Fernando de
Ode to Solitude.....Grainger, James
Ode to Spring.....Barbauld, Anna Letitia
Ode to Spring.....Isaure, Clamenza
Ode to the Deity.....Bellamy, Jacob
Ode to the Departing Year—1796.....Coleridge, S. T.
Ode to the Rising Sun.....Taylor, Thomas
Ode to the Sun.....Jovellanus, G. M. de
Ode to the West Wind.....Shelley, Percy B.
Of a Contented Minde.....Vaux, Thomas
Of a Precise Tailor.....Harington, John
Of Cruelty to Animals.....Tupper, M. F.
Office of Pain, The.....Davy, Humphry
Official Conduct of Demosthenes.....Demosthenes
Of Fortune.....Harington, John
Of His Lady's Old Age.....Ronsard, Pierre de
Of Myself.....Brown, Thomas
Of Myself.....Cowley, Abraham
Of Obedience and Subjection.....Kempis, Thomas à
Of Obscurity.....Cowley, Abraham
Of Old Sat Freedom.....Tennyson, Alfred
Of Prayer.....Tupper, M. F.
Of Pronouns.....Harris, James
Of Sensations.....Condillac, E. B. de
Of the Consideration of One's Self.....Kempis, Thomas à

Of the Constitution of Athens.....Solon
Of the Epistle to the Romans.....Luther, Martin
Of the Ideal of Beauty.....Kant, Immanuel
Of the Inward Life.....Kempis, Thomas à
Of the Wearing of the Flowers.....Firenzuola, Agnolo
O God! Thou Faithful God.....Heerman, Johannes
Oh, a Country Home for Me!.....Cozzens, Frederick S.
Oh, May I Join the Choir Invisible.....Evans, M.
Oh, Wert Thou in the Cauld Blast.....Burns, Robert
Ojibbeway Marriages.....Kohl, Johann G.
Old Admiral, The.....Stedman, Edmund C.
Old Age.....Fawkes, F.
Old Age and Death.....Waller, Edmund
Old and Alone.....Neele, Henry
Old (The) and the New Ideas in Taxation.....Wells, David A.
Old Arm Chair, The.....Cook, E.
Old "Beau" and "Crutch," the Page.....Townsend, G. A.
Old Bible, The.....France, Anatole
Old Captain, The.....Lie, Jonas
Old Connecticut Conservatism.....Hinsdale, Burke Aaron
Old Continentals, The.....McMaster, Guy Humphreys
Old Dairyman's Home, The.....Richmond, Legh
Old Farm House, An.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
Old Flag, The.....Bunner, H. C.
Old Folks at Home.....Foster, Stephen Collins
Old Harvard President, An.....Lowell, James Russell
Old Inventions Revived.....Smiles, Samuel
Old Ireland.....Whitman, Walt
Old Ironsides.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Old Man (The) and Death.....Æsop
Old Man (The) and Jim.....Riley, James Whitcomb
Old Man Dreams, The.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Old Man's Comforts, The.....Southey, Robert
Old Man's Song, The.....Montgomery, James
Old Norval and Young Norval.....Home, John
Old Oaken Bucket, The.....Woodworth, Samuel
Old Orchard, An.....Burroughs, John
Old Poet to Sleep, An.....Landor, Walter Savage
Old Round Tower at Newport, The.....Lossing, Benson J.
Old Sergeant, The.....Willson, B. F.
Old Soldier at Ticonderoga, The.....Lossing, Benson J.
Old Song, An.....Heine, Heinrich
Old Time Farmhouse, An.....Goodrich, S. G.
Old Time School Marm, An.....Diaz, Abby
Old Vagabond, The.....Béranger, Pierre Jean
Old Virginia Ghost Story, An.....Terhune, Mary V.
Old World (The) and the New.....Carnegie, Andrew
Oliver Cromwell.....Carlyle, Thomas
Oliver Goldsmith.....Combe, William
Olympic Ode.....Pindar
O Mother Dear, Jerusalem!.....Prime, William Cowper
On a Beautiful Day.....Sterling, John
On a Bust of Dante.....Parsons, Thomas W.
On a Girdle.....Waller, Edmund
On a Grave at Grindenwald.....Myers, F. W. H.
On a Lady Who Died Suddenly.....Cartwright, William
On a Sprig of Heath.....Grant, Anne
On a Strange Coast.....Mügge, Theodore
On Being Hard Up.....Jerome, Jerome K.
On Ben Jonson.....Cartwright, William

On Books ..... Hillard, George Stillman
On Castle Building ..... Steele, Richard
Once Upon a Time ..... Bowles, C. A.
On Church Clothes ..... Carlyle, Thomas
On Completing My Thirty-sixth Year ..... Byron, George Gordon
On Contempt of Death ..... Cicero
On Covetousness ..... Latimer, Hugh
On Eyes ..... Collins, M.
On Field Sports ..... Cobbett, W.
On First Reading Chapman's Homer ..... Keats, John
On Ghosts ..... Carlyle, Thomas
On Greatness of Mind ..... Cicero
On Hereditary Kingship ..... Milton, John
On His Blindness ..... Milton, John
On His Changes in Faith ..... Chillingworth, W.
On His Lyre ..... Anacreon
On History ..... Voltaire, F. M. A. de
On Idealism in Religion ..... Bartol, Cyrus Augustus
On Image-Worship ..... Bossuet, J. B.
On Jordan's Stormy Banks ..... Wesley, Charles
On Leaving Italy ..... Oehlenschlager, A. G.
On Liars ..... Montaigne, Michel
On Life and Immortality ..... Beattie, James
Only a Dancing Girl ..... Gilbert, W. S.
Only Fault, The ..... Ricord, Frederick William
Only the Clothes She Wore ..... Shepherd, Nathaniel G.
Only Waiting ..... Mace, Frances Parker
Only Wise Human Wish, The ..... Juvenal
On Man ..... Herbert, George
On Myself ..... Davies, John
On Names ..... Sterne, Laurence
On Nullification ..... Clay, H.
On Poverty ..... Chaucer, Geoffrey
On Precision in Language ..... Hobbes, Thomas
On Predestination and Foreknowledge ..... Bossuet, J. B.
On Purgatory ..... Bossuet, J. B.
On Slavery ..... Cowper, William
On Solitude ..... Bembo, Pietro
On Southey's Death ..... Landor, Walter Savage
On the Abolition of Slavery ..... Clay, H.
On the Campagna ..... Stoddard, Elizabeth D.
On the Creation ..... Cædmon
On the Credit Due to History ..... Baxter, Richard
On the Death of Addison ..... Tickell, Thomas
On the Death of Adonis ..... Bion
On the Death of a Lady in Her Youth ..... Camoens, Luis de
On the Death of Blanch White, 1841 ..... Coleridge, Sara
On the Death of Catherina de Attayda ..... Camoens, Luis de
On the Death of Garcilaso ..... Boscan-Almogaver
On the Death of Garcilaso ..... Figueroa, Francisco de
On the Death of His Eldest Son ..... Canning, George
On the Death of Joseph Rodman Drake ..... Halleck, Fitz-Greene
On the Death of Laura ..... Petrarch
On the Death of Richard Crashaw ..... Crowley, Abraham
On the Death of Sir Philip Sidney ..... Greville, F.
On the Departure of the Old Year, 1837, and the Commencement of the New, 1838 ..... Davidson, Margaret Miller
On the Doctrine of Final Perseverance ..... Bossuet, J. B.
On the Forgiveness of Debts and Offences ..... Chrysostom, St. John
On the Government of India ..... Erskine, T.

On the Imitation of Christ.....Kempis, Thomas à
On the Inconvenience of Greatness.....Montaigne, Michel
On the Last Words of Berengarius.....Coleridge, S. T.
On the Law of Libel.....Erskine, T.
On the Love of Nature.....Beattie, James
On the Ocean.....Davis, Richard Harding
On the Peterloo Massacre.....Shelley, Percy B.
On the Plantation.....Gilman, Caroline
On the Primacy of the Pope.....Aquinas, Thomas
On the Receipt of My Mother's Picture.....Cowper, William
On the Rhine.....Fay, T. S.
On the Same (Catherina de Attayda).....Camoens, Luis de
On the Solemn Benediction of the Prussian Free Corps in the Church of Rogan in Silesia.....Körner, Karl T.
On the Style of the Holy Scriptures.....Boyle, Robert
On the Summit of Tahawas.....Street, A. B.
On the Summit of the Rocky Mountains.....Frémont, John Charles
On the Track of Ulysses.....Stillman, William J.
On the Trail.....Miller, Olive Thorne
On the Use of Poetry.....Akenside, Mark
On the Way to Ober-Ammergau.....Howitt, Anna M.
On Time.....Bowles, W. L.
On Violations of the Fugitive Slave Law.....Clay, Henry
On Wisdom.....Hall, Robert
Opening of a Tomb at Thebes.....Belzoni, Giovanni Battista
Opening Doors.....Taylor, W. M.
Opening Invocation.....Pollok, Robert
Opening Lines of The Wallace.....Blind Harry
Opening of the Civil War, The.....Guernsey, A. H.
Opening of the Defence.....Brougham, Henry
Opportune Escape, An.....Crowe, Catharine Ann
Opportunity.....Sill, Edward R.
Opportunity Neglected, An.....Kjælland, Alexander L.
Opposing Armies on Marston Moor, The.....Coleridge, Hartley
Optimism.....Schafer, Leopold
Option of the Debtor, The.....Harvey, William H.
Oracular Sea-Shell, The.....Wordsworth, William
Oration on the Boston Massacre.....Hancock, John
Oratory.....Isidore, Saint
Oratory and Literature.....Carlyle, Thomas
Orbajosa.....Galdos, B. P.
Orchards and Gardens of Alcinous.....Homer
Orchids.....Wallace, A. R.
Orders and Jurisdiction in the Church.....Capel, Thomas John
Ordination of Judson and His Associates.....Cobden, Richard
Organs Essential to Reproduction.....De Candolle, Augustine Pyramus
Oriental Color.....Pfeiffer, Emily
Original Title of the Book of Martyrs.....Foxe, John
Originally Opposed to Secession.....Davis, Jefferson
Origin and Uses of Knowledge.....Diderot, Denis
Origin of Certain True Beliefs Among Pagans.....Bryant, Jacob
Origin of Civilization.....Whately, Richard
Origin of Government.....Monroe, James
Origin of Language.....Donaldson, John W.
Origin of Man.....Argyll, Duke of
Origin of Tartar Peculiarities.....Ledyard, John
Origin of Thanatopsis.....Godwin, Parke
Origin of the History of Louisiana.....Gayarré, C. A.
Origin of the Personal Memoirs.....Grant, Ulysses S.
Origin of the Union.....Holst, Hermann Eduard von

Origin of Writing in Greece, The ..... Mure, William
Orlando Restored to His Senses ..... Ariosto, Ludovico
Orlando's Battle with the Trees ..... Ariosto, Ludovico
Ormuzd and Ahriman ..... Zoroaster
Orongos or Dwarf Negroes ..... Du Chaillu, Paul B.
Orphan Boy's Tale, The ..... Opie, Amelia
Orpheus ..... Ossoli, Sarah M.
Osceola ..... Hooper, Lucy
O Sweet Wild Roses that Bud and Blow ..... Gilder, R. W.
Other Man, The ..... Kipling, Rudyard
Other Suns than Ours ..... Nichol, John P.
O Thou of Little Faith! ..... Macdonald, George
Our Casuarina Tree ..... Dutt, Toru
Our Country ..... Howe, Julia Ward
Our Debt to the Dead ..... Manning, Henry Edward
Our Doctor ..... Osgood, Samuel
Our Father ..... Maurice, Frederick
Our Governmental Machine ..... Nordhoff, Charles
Our Guiding Stars ..... Newell, Robert Henry
Our Homestead ..... Cary, Phœbe
Our Ignorance of the Time of Death ..... Sherlock, William
Our Lives ..... Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
Our Minister ..... Osgood, Samuel
Our Resources ..... Blaine, J. G.
Our Schoolmasters ..... Osgood, Samuel
Our Social and Religious Unrest ..... Thomas, H. W.
Our Spectacles ..... Talmage, T. De Witt
Outliving Ourselves ..... Herder, J. G. von
Outlook in 1787 ..... Adams, John
Outlook in 1859, The ..... About, Edmond
Outlook on the Desert, A ..... De Forest, John William
Out of Prison ..... Osgood, Kate Putnam
Outward Bound ..... Jackson, Helen H.
Over a Little Bed at Night ..... Piatt, Sarah M. B.
Over-Economical Wife, An ..... Tytler, A. F.
Over-Indulgence in Wine ..... Armstrong, John
Overruling Gods, The ..... Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius
Over the River ..... Wakefield, N. A. W.
Overthrow of the Old Civilization, The ..... Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de
Overture to the Flying Dutchman ..... Wagner, W. R.
Ovid's Place of Banishment ..... Ovid
Oxford ..... Ward, Mrs. Humphry
Oxford Clerk, The ..... Chaucer, Geoffrey
Oxford in the Thirteenth Century ..... Green, J. R.
Oxygen in the Sun ..... Draper, Henry
O Ye Who Seize the Thunders ..... Delille, Jacques
Pæan of Joy, The ..... Whitman, Walt
Pain ..... Patmore, Coventry
Pain Necessary to Human Existence ..... Bell, Sir Charles
Pain of Separation, The ..... Wieland, Christoph Martin
Palace of Alcinous ..... Homer
Palace of Urbino ..... Castiglione, Baldassare
Pale Star of Even' ..... Musset, L. C. A. de
Paley's Theory ..... Abercrombie, John
Palingenesis ..... Disraeli, Isaac
Pallas and Arachne at the Loom ..... Ovid
Pallas at Ithaca ..... Homer
Palm Tree, The ..... Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.
Palmyra ..... Ware, William
Pamela's First Appearance as the Squire's Wife ..... Richardson, Samuel

Pampas of South America....Head, F. B.
Pamphylus and Glycerum....Colman, George
Pandora, the Beauteous Evil....Hesiod
Panegyric of Athens....Isocrates
Pan in Love....Story, W. W.
Pantheism....Schefer, Leopold
Panther, The....Dryden, John
Paper : a Poem....Franklin, Benjamin
Paracelsus's Ambition....Browning, Robert
Paradise....Herbert, George
Paradise of Tears, The....Müller, Nikolaus
Paraphrase on the Four Evangelists....Clarke, Samuel
Parental Recollections....Lamb, Mary
Pariah, The....Goethe, J. W.
Paris Salon, The....Gunter, A. C.
Parsonage, The....Blicher, S. L.
Parson, The....Chaucer, Geoffrey
Parson Tucker's Marriage Exhortation....Cooke, R. T.
Parting....Otway, Thomas
Parting, A....Drayton, Michael
Parting and Meeting....Alfonso II.
Parting Kiss, The....Dodsley, Robert
Partition of England Among the Norman Conquerors....Thierry, J. N. A.
Parting of Jason and Medea....Grillparzer, Franz
Parting of Marmion and Douglas....Scott, Walter
Parting of Napoleon and Josephine....Abbott, John S. C.
Parting with His Wife and Children....Fielding, Henry
Passage at Arms, A....Evans, Marian
Passage of the Potomac Through the Blue Ridge....Jefferson, Thomas
Passage of the Red Sea, The....Murger, Henri
Passage, The....Uhland, J. L.
Passing the Summit of Fame....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
Passing to the Hereafter....Osgood, Frances S.
Passionate Shepherd (The) to His Love....Marlowe, Christopher
Past and Future....Pfeiffer, Emily
Past and Present....Carlyle, Thomas
Pastoral Scene....Dudevant, Mme.
Past, The....Dana, Richard Henry
Past, The....Emerson, R. W.
Paternal Admonitions....Horace
Paternal Counsels....Penn, William
Pater Noster....Luther, Martin
Patience....Tiruvalluvar
Patty's Conversion....Eggleston, Edward
Paul and Timothy....Chrysostom, Saint
Paul and Mrs. Pipchin....Dickens, Charles
Pauper's Death-Bed....Bowles, C. A.
Pauper's Drive, The....Noel, Thomas
Pause in the Story, A....Frere, John Hookham
Paying Too Dear for the Whistle....Franklin, Benjamin
Peace....Heine, Heinrich
Peace....Vaughan, Henry
Peace Autumn (The) : 1865....Whittier, John Greenleaf
Peace or War....Lowell, James Russell
Peace with Philip....Demosthenes
Peasant Princess, The....Runeberg, J. L.
Pebble (The) and the Acorn....Gould, Hannah F.
Peculiar Character of Each of the Hebrew Prophets....Lowth, Robert
Peg's Education....Barlow, Jane
Penance....Newman, John H.

Pen and the Sword, The.....Carlyle, Thomas
Penelope's Recognition of Ulysses.....Homer
Penitential Procession.....Scott, Walter
Pepe's Opinion of the Cathedral Service.....Galdos, B. P.
Pepita.....Sherman, Frank D.
Percys, The.....Burke, John B.
Perfect Day, A.....Clemmer, Mary
Perfect Happiness.....Norris, John
Perfectibility of the Human Race.....Constant, Benjamin de Rebeque
Perfect Orator, The.....Quintilian
Perils, Deliverances, and Martyrdoms.....Ridley, Nicholas
Perils of a Critic.....Le Sage, A. R.
Perils of Power.....Nash, Thomas
Periods in French History.....Martin, Henry
Perishable Nature of Poetic Fame.....Jeffrey, Francis
Permanence of Scientific Principles.....Hitchcock, Edward
Permanency of Our Words and Actions.....Babbage, Charles
Peroration of the Oration on the Crown.....Demosthenes
Perpetual Darkness.....Kane, Elisha Kent
Perpetual Daylight.....Kane, Elisha Kent
Perpetuity of Man.....Argyll, Duke of
Perpetuity of the British Monarchy.....Burke, Edmund
Perpetuity of the Union, The.....Lincoln, Abraham
Persecution of Early Christians.....Gibbon, Edward
Persecution of the Christians.....Josephus, Flavius
Persian Song, A.....Hafiz
Persian Town, A.....Fraser, James Baillie
Persistent Lover, A.....Francillon, Robert Edward
Personal and Public Character.....Demosthenes
Personal Appearance of Johnson.....Boswell, James
Personal Appearance of Richard III.....Gairdner, James
Personal Character of Grant.....Badeau, Adam
Personal Identity.....Alcott, A. B.
Personal Presence of Jesus.....Furness, W. H.
Personal Traits of Johnson.....Stephen, Leslie
Perspective and Sentiment.....Blanc, Charles
Perugia.....Carducci, Giosuè
Pessimism.....Brunetière, Ferdinand
Pestilence, The.....Caine, Hall
Peter and Paul.....Clement, St.
Petra at the Theatre.....Björnson, Björnstjerne
Peter Stuyvesant and Jan Risingh at the Battle of Fort Christina, Irving, Washington
Phæacian Galleys, The.....Homer
Phædra and Hippolytus.....Racine, Jean
Phantom, The.....Taylor, Bayard
Phenomena of Volcanoes.....Hunt, Thomas S.
Philæ.....Hahn-Hahn, Countess
Philente and Alceste.....Molière
Philip, My King.....Craik, Dinah M.
Philip the Second of Spain.....Motley, John L.
Phillis Wheatley Peters.....Griswold, R. W.
Philosopher, The.....Plato
Philosopher's Scales, The.....Taylor, Jane
Philosopher's Stone.....Alfonso X.
Philosophical Axioms.....Spinoza, Baruch
Philosophical Definitions.....Spinoza, Baruch
Philosophical Mind, The.....Channing, William Ellery
Philosophical Speculations.....Augustine, St.
Philosophy and Faith.....Sprat, Thomas

Philosophy and Science.....Lewes, George H.
Philosophy at Jena.....Claudius, Matthias
Philosophy of Analogy, The.....Wayland, Francis
Philosophy of Montaigne, The.....Smith, Alexander
Philosophy of the Universe.....Bruno, Giordano
Phœnix, The.....Clement, St.
Phœnix, The.....Herodotus
Physical Conformation of North America.....Dilke, Charles W.
Physical Philosophy of Epicurus, The.....Epicurus
Physiognomy of Legions.....Steffens, Heinrich
Physiognomy of the Tartars.....Ledyard, John
Picket Guard, The.....Beers, Ethelinda
Picnic at Roaring Brook, The.....Longfellow, H. W.
Picture, A.....Thompson, John R.
Pictures of Henry Clay and John Randolph.....Sealsfield, Charles
Picture of Rain, A.....Mitchell, Donald G.
Picture of Scottish Rural Life.....Hamilton, Elizabeth
Picture of Weimar, A.....Lewes, George H.
Picture of the Deluge.....Gessner, Salomon
Pictures in the Pœcilë.....Dyer, T. H.
Pictures of Memory.....Cary, Alice
Piedeleus, The.....Musset, L. C. A. de
Pied Piper of Hamelin.....Browning, Robert
Pierre and Jaffier.....Otway, Thomas
Pilgrimage, The.....Raleigh, Walter
Pilgrim Fathers of New England, The.....Choate, Rufus
Pilgrims.....Sangster, Margaret E.
Pilgrims (The) and the Peas.....Wolcot, John
Pilgrims of the Mayflower.....O'Reilly, John Boyle
Pink Terrace (The), Lake Tarawara.....Froude, James Anthony
Piombi, The.....Casanova de Seignault, Jean Jacques
Pious Cottager (The) and Voltaire.....Cowper, William
Pious Countess of Richmond, The.....Fisher, John
Piper and the Child, The.....Blake, William
Piscatorial Meditations.....Prime, William Cowper
Plague at Florence.....Boccaccio
Plague of Naples, The.....Anslo, Reinier
Plainte d'Amour.....Isaure, Clamenza
Plain Language from Truthful James.....Harte, F. Bret
Plan and Purpose of Creation.....Thomas, H. W.
Plan of the "Annals of the American Pulpit".....Sprague, William B.
Planning.....Pratt, Ella
Plans of James II.....Fox, Charles James
Plantagenets, The.....Burke, John B.
Plantations, or Colonies.....Bacon, Francis
Planter's Daughter, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Platæans (The) Break Through the Investment.....Curtius, Ernst
Plato.....Emerson, R. W.
Plato.....Joubert, Joseph
Plato, Pythagoras, and John.....Chrysostom, St. John
Plato's "Laws" and "Polity".....Athenæus
Plato's "Vision of Er".....Jowett, Benjamin
Plea, A.....Gosse, Edmund W.
Plea for Drinking.....Anacreon
Plea for the Union of 1789.....Madison, James
Pleasures of Books.....Dennie, Joseph
Pleasures of Hope, The.....Theognis
Pleasures of the Student, The.....Percival, James G.
Poet and the Laws of Poetry, The.....Stedman, Edmund C.
Poe, Edgar Allan.....Aldrich, T. B.

Poetical Immortality.....Shakespeare, William
Poetry.....Channing, William Ellery
Poetry as Influenced by Painting.....Desjardins, Paul
Poetry of Patriotism.....Adams, William Davenport
Poets.....Linton, William J.
Poet's Daughter, A.....Halleck, Fitz-Greene
Poet's Epitaph, A.....Elliott, Ebenezer
Poet's Heritage, The.....Beattie, James
Poet's Lament, The.....Aleardi, Aleardo
Poets of the Ocean.....Farnham, T. J.
Points of Contact between Psychology and Physical Science...Sully, James
Poland Dies for the World.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
Policy of Conquest, The.....Sullivan, Margaret
Policy of the Church Toward Heresy.....Lea, Henry C.
Policy of the Emperor Julian.....Neander, August
Politeness.....Chapone, Hester
Political Economy.....Ruskin, John
Political Mission of the United States.....Depew, Chauncey M.
Political Outlook in 1804.....Ames, Fischer
Politics and Religion.....Mason, John Mitchell
Polity of the Gauls.....Cæsar, Julius
Polly and Edgar.....Riggs, Kate Douglas
Polonia's Hymn.....Calderon, Pedro
Polonius's Counsel to His Son.....Shakespeare, William
Poor Folk.....Dostoyevsky, Feodore M.
Poor Jack.....Dibdin, Charles
Poor Richard's Almanac.....Franklin, Benjamin
Pope Gregory XIII. and the St. Bartholomew Massacre,
Baird, Henry Martyn
Pope Gregory XVI.....Trollope, T. A.
Pope Leo XIII.....Bogüe, E. M. de
Pope Pius IX., Character of.....About, Edmund
Pope's Translation of Homer.....Stephen, Leslie
Population and Means of Subsistence.....Malthus, Thomas Robert
Population of the Colonies in 1754.....Bancroft, George
Population of the Roman Empire in A. D. 50.....Gibbon, Edward
Populistic Platform, A.....Dana, Charles A.
Portrait of Himself.....Berni, Francesco
Portrait, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
Portrait, The.....Whitman, Sarah Helen
Portrait, The Ideal.....Anacreon
Port Said to Jaffa.....Appleton, William Gold
Portuguese Slave-Hunter, A.....Cameron, Verney L.
Position and Size of the Earth.....Pliny
Position of Man in the Universe.....Epictetus
Possible Origin of the Human Species.....Chambers, Robert
Posthumous Influence.....Norton, Andrews
Potiphars in Paris, The.....Curtis, George William
Power and Goodness of God.....Mendelssohn, Moses
Power Given to Congress to Abolish Slavery.....Henry, Patrick
Power of Sound, On the.....Wordsworth, William
Power of the Press.....Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de
Pozzi, The.....Casanova de Seignault, Jean Jacques
Practical Man, The.....Osgood, Samuel
Prairie Plover, The.....Stoddard, William O.
Prairie, The.....Hall, James
Praise of Hasty Pudding, The.....Barlow, Joel
Praise of Iron, The.....Neubeck, Valerius W.
Praise of Melancholy.....Beaumont, Francis
Praise of Titus, The.....Metastasio, Pietro Antonio

Prandial Improvisation, A ..... Vidal, Peter
Prayer ..... **Taylor, Jeremy**
Prayer, A ..... **Colonna, Vittoria**
Prayer, A ..... **Hamilton, Sir W. R.**
Prayer, A ..... **Körner, Karl T.**
Prayer, A ..... **Zoroaster**
Prayer After the Sermon, A ..... Beecher, Henry Ward
Prayer and Weather ..... Proctor, Richard Anthony
Prayer During the Fight ..... Körner, Karl T.
Prayer for Britain ..... Coleridge, S. T.
Prayer for Health and Content ..... Horace
Prayers for the Dead ..... Hopkins, John H.
Prayer for Truth, A ..... Linton, William J.
Prayer from the Rig-Veda ..... Vedas, The
Prayer of Agassiz, The ..... Whittier, John Greenleaf
Prayer of Paphnutius ..... **Hrosvitha**
Prayer of Saint Ambrose ..... Ambrose, St.
Preaching ..... **Alcott, A. B.**
Preaching and Practising ..... Johnson, Samuel
Preaching of Coleridge, The ..... Coleridge, S. T.
Preacher of the Desert, The ..... Crosby, Howard
Precautions During the Plague ..... Defoe, Daniel
Precept of an Indian Chief ..... Trumbull, John
Precepts of the New Testament ..... Herne, Thomas H.
Precocious Visitor, The ..... France, Anatole
Pre-existence ..... Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Preface to Edgar Huntley ..... Brown, Charles B.
Prehistoric Conservative, A ..... Scheffel, Joseph V. von
Pre-Historic Gaul ..... **Guizot, F. P. G.**
Prelude to Clitheroe's Confession ..... Brown, Charles B.
Prelude to In Memoriam ..... Tennyson, Alfred
Prelude to Poems ..... **Bethune, G. W.**
Prelude to the Hymn to the Sea ..... Watson, William
Prelude to The Minstrel ..... Beattie, James
Preparation for Matins ..... Marot, Clément
Preparation for Speaking ..... Bright, John
Preparing for a Journey ..... Charles, Elizabeth
Preparations for the Study of Philosophy ..... Hamilton, Sir William
Presence, The ..... **Very, Jones**
Present (The) Alone Is Ours ..... Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius
Present Deity, A ..... Grahame, James
Present Status of the Chinese Race ..... Seward, W. H.
Presidential Re-eligibility ..... Federalist, The
President Lincoln's Success ..... Raymond, Henry J.
President Porter ..... Dwight, Timothy, Jr.
Press, The ..... **Browne, C. F.**
Press, The ..... **Greeley, Horace**
Pretension ..... **Cumming, John**
Priceless Offering, A ..... Kalidasa
Pride ..... Pope, Alexander
Pride of Noble Birth ..... **Penn, William**
Priest's (The) Visit to the River Côte ..... Catherwood, Mary
Primitive Agriculture ..... De Candolle, Alphonse L. P. P.
Primeval Chaos, The ..... **Ovid**
Primeval Man, The ..... **Lucretius**
Prince Arthur ..... **Spenser, Edmund**
Prince Charles of England, Character of ..... Gardiner, Samuel R.
Prince Charles Tries to Woo the Infanta ..... Gardiner, Samuel R.
Prince Henry of Portugal ..... Faria e Souza
Prince (The) Tells the Princess of His Ruin ..... Butler, William Allen

Princess Awakened, The....Perrault, Charles
Princess Charlotte Married to George III....Walpole, Horace
Princess in Disguise, A....Hammond, William A.
Principles of the Oriental Philosophy....Priestley, Joseph
Prioress, The....Chaucer, Geoffrey
Prisoner (A) in the Windsor Castle, He Reflects on Past Happiness, Surrey, Earl of
Prisoners from Mansoul Appear Before Prince Emmanuel....Bunyan, John
Private Judgment in Religion....Hales, John
Privations and Heroism....Parton, James
Privilege of Doing a Kindness....Helps, Arthur
Prologue in Heaven....Goethe, J. W.
Prometheus to Zeus....Goethe, J. W.
Problem in Ethics, A....Watts, Isaac
Problem of a Future Life....Alger, William R.
Problem of Death....Dewey, Orville
Problem of Life and Death, The....Socrates
Problem of Physical Pain....Dewey, Orville
Problems of Youth....Kimball, Richard B.
Procession of the Crucifixion....Story, W. W.
Procrastination....Young, Edward
Poem to the Gulistan....Sadi
Profanity in the Army, On....Washington, George
Professor's Trials, A....Dahn, Felix
Profitable Meeting, A....Hicks, Elias
Progress of Humanity....Jacobi, Friedrich H.
Progress of the Christian Religion....Gibbon, Edward
Progress of the Work....Gayarré, C. A.
Prologue to Collected Poems....Alford, Henry
Prologue to Comus, The....Milton, John
Prologue to the Canterbury Tales....Chaucer, Geoffrey
Prologue to Thompson's Coriolanus....Lyttelton, George
Prometheus and Peisthetærus....Aristophanes
Prometheus of Æschylus, The....Landor, Walter Savage
Prometheus to Zeus....Shelley, Percy B.
Promise and Fulfilment....Perry, Nora
Proofs of the Truths of Christianity....Alexander, Archibald
Property....Paley, William
Property in Land....George, Henry
Prophecy of Printing, A....Knight, Charles
Prophetic Dreams....Crowe, Catharine Ann
Prophets and Sybils of the Sistine Chapel....Castelar, Emilio
Proposed Reforms in Virginia....Jefferson, Thomas
Propositions in Theology....Clarke, S.
Projected Anglo-Spanish Alliance, The....Gardiner, Samuel R.
Projects for a Polar Expedition....Hall, Chas. F.
Prospective Husband, A....Garborg, Arne
Prosperity....Newman, John H.
Prospero's Valediction....Shakespeare, William
Prospice....Browning, Robert
Protoplasm in Animals and Plants....Huxley, Thomas H.
Provençal Ballad, A....Mistral, Frédéric
Proverbial Philosophy....Hesiod
Proverbs....Talmud, The
Providence....Alford, Henry
Providence....Argensola, Bartolomeo Leonardo
Providential Deliverance, A....Johnson, Edward
Province of Reason in Matters of Religion, The....Bentley, Richard
Province of the Civil Magistrate....Williams, Roger
Province of the Psychologist....Follen, Charles

Prudent Sea-Captain, A.....Marryat, Frederick
Prudent Worldly Woman.....Gore, Catherine
Psalms in Praise of God.....Savonarola, Girolamo
Psalm LXXIII.....Surrey, Earl of
Psalms Adapted to Christian Worship.....Horne, George
Psalms, The.....Krummacher, Friedrich
Psyche.....Browne, William
Psyche in Elysium.....Heywood, Thomas
Psychology of Belief, The.....Carpenter, William B.
Public Affairs, 60 B.C.....Cicero
Public and Private Life.....Ray, John
Public Breakfast, The.....Anstey, Christopher
Public Duties.....Cicero
Public Funeral of the Slain.....Thucydides
Public Scandal.....Topelius, Zacharias
Public Tribute to the Legions.....Cicero
Pueblos and Their Country, The.....Wallace, Susan
Pulling Down the Old Church.....Burritt, Elihu
Punishment.....Plutarch
Purchas's Authorities.....Purchas, Samuel
Pure in Heart, The.....Neale, John M.
Puritan Opinion of Literary Women, A.....Winthrop, John
Puritan Sunday Morning, A.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
Purpose of His "Grammars," The.....Murray, Lindley
Purpose of the Dictionary of English Literature.....Allibone, Samuel A.
Purpose of the Thirty Years' View.....Benton, Thomas Hart
Pyramid Doctor, The.....Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
Pythian Ode.....Pindar
Qua Cursum Ventus.....Clough, A. H.
Queen Elizabeth.....Hume, David
Queen Mary's Resignation of the Scottish Crown.....Strickland, Agnes
Queen of Elf-Land, The.....Ercildoun, Thomas of
Queen of May, The.....Darley, George
Queen of the Fairies.....Drayton, Michael
Questionings.....Hedge, F. H.
Question of Inspiration, The.....Fowler, Charles Henry
Questions.....Heine, Heinrich
Quiet Pilgrim, The.....Thomas, Edith M.
Qui Laborat, Orat.....Clough, A. H.
Quin, The Actor.....Churchill, C.
Quince.....Praed, Winthrop Mackworth
Quintia and Lesbia.....Catullus, Caius Valerius
Race Environments.....Hutson, C. W.
Racine and Euripides.....Lemaître, Jules
Râdha's Sorrow.....Jayadeva
Raphael.....Stolberg, Frederick L.
Rationalism.....Lecky, W. E. H.
Rats.....Shaw, H. W.
Raven, The.....Poe, Edgar Allan
Reading the Scriptures.....Bossuet, J. B.
Real and True.....Linton, William J.
Real George Washington, The.....Lodge, Henry Cabot
Realities of Life and Death.....Whitman, Walt
Reality of a True Religion.....Greville, Fulke
Reasons for Leaving the Anglican Church.....Faber, F. W.
Reason, Will, Affection.....Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
Receipt for Salad, A.....Smith, Sydney
Receiving and Giving.....Emerson, R. W.
Recognizing Real Worth.....Emerson, R. W.
Reconciler, The.....Greenwell, Dora

Recovering from the Accident.....Douglas, Amanda M.
Recovery, The.....Evans, Christmas
Rectory and the Old Parish Church, The.....Trollope, Anthony
Recollection.....Moore, Thomas
Recollections of General Grant.....Childs, G. W.
Recollections of Philip Freneau.....Francis, John Wakefield
Red and White Roses.....Carew, Thomas
Redeemed Penitents.....Goethe, J. W.
Redeeming the Time.....McClintock, John
Reflection, A.....Bretano, Elizabeth
Reflections on the Social Body.....Souvestre, Émile
Reflections Upon the Battle of New Orleans.....Gleig, George R.
Reforms in Spelling.....Müller, F. Maximilian
Regeneration for Italy.....Rogers, Samuel
Regimen of Health.....Bacon, Francis
Regret.....Ingelow, Jean
Regrets of the Beautiful Heaulmière.....Villon, François
Regulus, To.....Martial
Reign of Messiah, The.....Pope, Alexander
Reign of Romance, The.....Adams, William Davenport
Reine.....Ritchie, Anne Isabella
Relation of French to Latin.....Saintsbury, George E. B.
Relation of Modern to Ancient Philosophy.....Fischer, Ernst K. B.
Relation of Natural Laws to Man.....Combe, G.
Relations Between the Atmosphere and the Ocean,
Maury, Matthew Fontaine
Relations of Christians to the Law.....Tholuck, F. A. G.
Relations of Man to the Lower Animals.....Huxley, Thomas H.
Relative Production of Gold and Silver.....Murchison, Roderick I.
Release.....Conant, S. S.
Religion.....Novalis
Religion and Eternal Life.....Sherlock, Thomas
Religion and the Stage.....Jones, Henry Arthur
Religion in its Two Types.....Hedge, F. H.
Religion, Natural and Revealed.....Dryden, John
Religion Not Hostile to Pleasure.....South, Robert
Religion of the Earlier Greeks.....Duruy, J. V.
Religion of the Medes and Persians.....Rawlinson, George
Religion of the Slavs.....Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas
Religious Belief at Cromwell's Court.....Howe, John
Religious Character and Teaching of the Book of Proverbs....Conant, T. J.
Religious Insanity.....Beecher, Henry Ward
Religious Instruction of the Children.....Richmond, Legh
Religious Views at One-and-Twenty.....Franklin, Benjamin
Remarks.....Shaw, H. W.
Remembrance After Death.....Solon
Remembrance and Anticipation.....Rogers, Samuel
Remedy for Brass Instruments.....Alden, W. L.
Reminiscence of the Iliad, A.....Turner, C. T.
Remnant in the United States, The.....Arnold, Matthew
Repayment, The.....Coppée, François
Reply to Mr. Hayne's Strictures on New England—The Gage Accepted,
Webster, Daniel
Republicanism of the Universities.....Green, J. R.
Republic (The) in 1783.....MacMaster, John Bach
Republican Sentiment, The.....Harrison, Frederic
Repulsive Musician, A.....Sudermann, Hermann
Requiem.....Stevenson, Robert L.
Rescued from the Indians.....Bird, R. M.
Resignation.....Brontë, Anne

Resigning from Court.....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
Resolution and Independence.....Hood, Thomas
Respecting His Step-Son, John Park Custis.....Washington, George
Response.....Vondel, J. von den
Rest for the Weary.....Ellet, E. F.
Restraint in Education.....Copleston, Edward
Results of His Second Voyage.....Cook, James
Results of Introspection.....Mivart, St. George
Results of the Fall of the Roman Monarchy.....Newman, Francis W.
Results of the Triumph of Constantine.....Eusebius
Resurrection of Jesus Not a Natural Revival.....Strauss, David F.
Resurrection, The.....Pearson, John
Retreat from Syracuse, The.....Thucydides
Retribution of Ulysses, The.....Homer
Returned Officer, A.....Field, Kate
Returning from War.....Heyse, Paul
Returning Sun, The.....Kane, Elisha Kent
Return of Spring.....Ronsard, Pierre de
Return of the Dead.....Proctor, Edna Dean
Return of Youth, The.....Bryant, W. C.
Return to First Love.....Turgenieff, I. S.
Rev. James Moore.....Allen, James Lane
Reverend Arthur Dimmesdale, The.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Reverend Mrs. Slope, The.....Trollope, Anthony
Reveries and Realities.....Mitchell, Donald G.
Reunion of Soul and Body.....Chapman, George
Revisiting Our Old Home.....Bailey, Philip James
Revisiting the River Loddon, On.....Warton, Thomas
Revolutions and the Government in China.....Oliphant, Lawrence
Reward of Hospitality, The.....Casas, Bartolomé de las
Rhadamiste and Zenobia.....Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
Rhyme of the Rail.....Saxe, John G.
Rich and the Poor Man, The.....Bowring, John
Richard of Gloster and the Council.....Hall, Edward
Richard II. on the Morning Before His Murder.....Daniel, Samuel
Richard of the Lion Heart.....Faidit, Gancelm
Ride on the Tokaido, A.....Griffis, W. E.
Ride Over Scottish Moors, A.....Black, William
Ride Through the Town, The.....Trumbull, John
Right of Ownership, The.....Leo XIII., Pope
Right of Private Judgment in Religion.....Temple, William
Rights.....Mulford, Elisha
Rights and Involved Duties of Mankind.....Godwin, Mary
Rights of the People Against Rulers.....Milton, John
Right to Vote.....Otis, James
Rinaldo at Mount Olivet and the Enchanted Wood.....Fairfax, Edward
Ring Finger, The.....Gellius, Aulus
Ring Out, Wild Bells.....Tennyson, Alfred
Ring, The.....Browning, Robert
Riri Lost; Riri Found.....Hervieu, Paul
Rise of Mohammed, The.....Mandeville, John
River of Time, The.....Taylor, B. F.
River Pool, A.....Clough, A. H.
Road to Paris, The.....Weyman, Stanley J.
Roarers, The.....Shadwell, Thomas
Robert Barclay to Charles II.....Barclay, Robert
Robert Burns.....Halleck, Fitz-Greene
Robber Blue-Black.....DeKay, Charles
Robespierre, The Death of.....Abbott, John S. C.
Robin Hood and His Merry Men.....Peacock, Thomas L.

Robin Hood in Sherwood Forest.....Drayton, Michael
Robinson Crusoe.....Minto, William
Robinson Crusoe's Shipwreck.....Defoe, Daniel
Robin, The.....Hirst, Henry Beck
Rocked in the Cradle of the Deep.....Willard, Emma Hart
Rock of Ages.....Toplady, A. M.
Roger Ascham and Lady Jane Grey.....Landor, Walter Savage
Rogers's Song.....Canning, George
Rogers Upon Himself.....Rogers, Samuel
Roger Williams.....Palfrey, John G.
Roll-Call.....Hackländer, F. W.
Roll-Call.....Shepherd, Nathaniel G.
Roman Catholic Church, The.....Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Romance and the Novel, The.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Romance, A—Only a Mechanic.....Browne, C. F.
Roman Deacon and the English Slaves, The.....Green, J. R.
Roman Father, The.....Payne, John Howard
Roman Highways, The.....Dyer, T. H.
Roman Manfulness.....Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller)
Rome, History and Literature of.....Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller)
Rory o' More.....Lover, Samuel
Rosalind's Madrigal.....Lodge, Thomas
Rosary (The) of My Years.....Ryan, Abram Joseph
Rose (The) and the Grave.....Hugo, Victor
Rose Aylmer.....Landor, Walter Savage
Rose of the World.....Patmore, Coventry
Rose Moral, A.....Lanier, Sidney
Rotten Foundation for Prosperity.....Ibsen, Henrik
Royal Sepulchres of Thebes.....Gautier, Théophile
Royal Stuarts, The.....Burke, John B.
Rubàiyât.....Omar Khayyam
Ruins of Poblet, The.....Hare, A. J. C.
Rule, Britannia.....Thomson, James
Rules for Employing Our Time.....Taylor, Jeremy
Runaway Slave in New York.....Douglass, Frederick
Rural Clown, The.....Earle, John
Rural Fête, A.....Nerval, Gérard de
Rural Life and Embellishment.....Dix, John A.
Russian Habits.....Clay, C. M.
Russian Traits.....Brandes, G. M. C.
Russia's Position in Central Asia.....Rawlinson, Henry Creswicke
Rustic Love-Letter, A.....Feuillet, Octave
Ruth Vetton's Art Studies.....Spofford, Harriet E.
Ruins in Assyria and Babylonia, The.....Layard, Austen H.
Ruins of Ancient Rome.....Dobell, Sydney T.
Ruins of Rome.....Bellay, Joachim du
Ruysbroeck, Jean von.....Maeterlinck, Maurice
Sabbath in New England.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
Sabbath Morning.....Grahame, James
Sabbath Morning in Sweden.....Tegner, Esaias
Sabbath, The.....Da Costa, Izaak
Sabbatia, The.....Very, Jones
Sabine Farm, The.....Horace
Sack of Rome by Alaric.....Gibbon, Edward
Sacraments, The.....Calvin, John
Sacsahuaman, the Ancient Fortress of Cuzco.....Squier, Ephraim G.
Saïdjah and Adinda.....Dekker, Edward Douwes
Sailor's Grave, The.....Lyte, Henry Francis
Saint Anthony's Sermon to the Fishes.....Megerle, Ulrich
Saint Cecilia.....Preston, Margaret

Saint Louis.....Joinville, Jean de
Saint Philip Neri and the Youth.....Byron, John
Sakuntala.....Kalidasa
Salámán and Absál.....Fitzgerald, Edward
Salic Law, The.....Comines, P. de
Salmon River.....Brainard, J. G. C.
Samson's Lament Over His Blindness.....Milton, John
Samuel Johnson.....Colman, George, Jr.
Samuel Hanson Cox.....Prime, Samuel Irenæus
Sam Weller's Valentine.....Dickens, Charles
Sanctimony.....Molière
Sandpiper.....Thaxter, Celia
Sands of Dee, The.....Kingsley, Charles
Sand-Songs.....Freiligrath, Ferdinand
Santals, The.....Hunter, W. W.
Sappho's Ode.....Catullus, Caius Valerius
Sorceress of Vain Delight, The.....Fletcher, Giles
Satan a Diligent Prelate and Preacher.....Latimer, Hugh
Satan's Hostility.....Cædmon
Sad is Our Youth.....De Vere, Sir Aubrey
Satire.....Boileau-Despréaux
Saturn.....Keats, John
Saul on Carmel.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
Savonarola.....Symonds, John A.
Savonarola and Lorenzo de Medici.....Oliphant, Margaret
Saxon Villages.....Hawthorne, Julian
Say, Clifford, and Buckingham.....Conrad, R. T.
Sayings by Mrs. Partington.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.
Scale of Being, The.....Pope, Alexander
Scandal and Literature in High Life.....Congreve, William
Scandinavian Warriors and Bards.....Oehlenschlager, A. G.
Scape-Goat, The.....Robinson, A. M. F.
Scarron's Epitaph by Himself.....Scarron, Paul
Scenery, Poetry and Music of Scotland.....Beattie, James
Scenes from the City Madam.....Massinger, Philip
Scenes from "The Critic".....Sheridan, Richard Brinsley
Scene from Pastor Fido.....Guarini, G. B.
Scene in the Isle of Wight.....Adams, William
Scheme of Creation, The.....Blackmore, Richard
Schlemiel's Gratitude.....Harland, Henry
Schnitzerl's Philosopede.....Leland, Charles G.
Scholar (The) and His Spaniel.....Marston, John
Scholar, The.....Taylor, Henry
School-Boy's Dream, The.....Turner, C. T.
School Logic and the Understanding.....Locke, John
School-Master's Madness, The.....Immermann, Karl L.
Science and Ignorance.....Bastiat, Frédéric
Science of Gastronomy.....Saunders, Frederick
Scientific Imagination.....Tyndall, John
Scientific Meaning of the Word "Force".....Fiske, John
Scope of the History (of Rome).....Gibbon, Edward
Scope of the Memoirs.....Frémont, John Charles
Scotland and the Scotch.....Churchill, Charles
Scott, Byron, Wordsworth and Coleridge.....Alison, Sir Archibald
Scripture Doctrine of the Trinity.....Clarke, Samuel
Scriptures, The.....Wiclif, John de
Sculptor, The.....Nizami
Sea and Shore.....Moschus
Sea (The) as a Great Common.....Mahan, Alfred Thayer
Seal for the United States, The.....Adams, John

Search After God.....Heywood, Thomas
Searching for Treasure.....Nichols, George W.
Search for Truth, The.....Bailey, Philip James
Sea Shell, The.....Landor, Walter Savage
Sea-Sickness.....Fisk, Wilbur
Sea, The.....Parsons, Theophilus
Sea, The.....Procter, Bryan Waller
Sea, The.....Purchas, Samuel
Sea, To the.....Delille, Jacques
Sebastian Münster and His Maps of the New World.....Winsor, Justin
Secession and Nullification.....Adams, John Quincy
Second Sunday After Easter.....Keble, John
Secret of a Happy Day, The.....Havergal, Frances R.
Secret of the Sea, A.....Black, William
Securing Allies.....Morse, Jedediah
Seductive Character of Art, The.....Tieck, Ludwig
Seeking a New Home.....Carnegie, Andrew
Seeking New Scenes.....Paget, Violet
Seeming to Be Good, and Being So.....Tillotson, John
Seeing Nature.....Emerson, R. W.
Seeing and Hearing.....Milburn, W. H.
Seizure of the Lock, The.....Pope, Alexander
Selecting Memory, A.....Hamerton, Philip G.
Self-Control.....Chesterfield, Earl of
Self-Education.....Spencer, Herbert
Self-Love and Benevolence.....Peabody, Andrew P.
Self-Reproaches.....Swisshelm, Jane Grey
Seller of Indulgences, A.....Piers Ploughman
Semi-Chorus in Ignes de Castro.....Ferreira, Antonio
Seminole's Defiance, The.....Patten, George W.
Seneca Lake.....Percival, James G.
Sense, Memory, and Foresight.....Aristotle
Senta's Song.....Wagner, W. R.
Sentinel Songs.....Ryan, Abram Joseph
September.....Morris, William
Sepulchres, The.....Foscolo, Niccolo Ugo
Serenade, A.....Pinkney, Edward Coate
Serene Old Age, A.....Emerson, R. W.
Sergeant of Law, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
Serious Results from Trivial Causes.....Holbach, Paul Henri Thyry
Sermon on the Mount.....Geikie, Cunningham
Sesostris.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
Service.....Sill, Edward R.
Sewing-Woman's Son, The.....Strindberg, August
Setting of the Pole Star, The.....Landon, Letitia E.
Settler, The.....Street, A. B.
Settlers of Tennessee.....Gilman, James R.
Settlement at Plymouth, The.....Bancroft, George
Seven Times One.....Ingelow, Jean
Seville.....Valdes, A. P.
Shaded Water, The.....Simms, William G.
Shadow, The.....Rumi, Jalaladdin
Shaft at Bunker Hill, The.....Webster, Daniel
Shahriar, Shahzeman and Scheherazade. Arabian Nights' Entertainments, The
Shakespearian World, The.....Whipple, Edward Percy
Shakespeare.....Sprague, Charles
Shakespeare, Milton, Dryden.....Gray, Thomas
Shakespeare, On.....Dryden, John
Shakespeare's Conception of Hamlet.....Morgan, James A.
Shakespeare's Creative Genius.....White, Richard Grant

Shakespeare's Creative Power.....Hudson, H. N.
Shakespeare's Hamlet.....Goethe, J. W.
Shakespeare's Name.....Verplanck, G. C.
Shakespeare's Pre-Eminence.....Dyce, Alexander
Sheep-Shearing, The.....Krummacher, Friedrich
Sheik of Mount Sinai, The.....Freiligrath, Ferdinand
Shepherd Boy (The) and the Wolf.....Æsop
Shepherd's Happy Lot, The.....Greene, Robert
Shepherd's Home, The.....Shenstone, William
Sheridan's Ride.....Read, Thomas Buchanan
Shimei.....Dryden, John
Shipwreck off Cape Colonna.....Falconer, William
Ship of Fools, The.....Brandt, Sebastian
Ships of Melton, The.....Stanton, Frank
Shipwreck and Rescue.....Wyss, Johann Rudolph
Shipwreck, The.....Byron, George Gordon
Shipwreck, The.....Saint Pierre, Jacques H. de
Shipwreck, The, Prologue to.....Plautus
Shoay Dagon, The.....Vincent, Frank
Shooting at the Tzar.....Stepniak, Sergius
Shopping in Damascus.....Wallace, Lewis
Shore of Norway, The.....Jackson, Helen H.
Shores of the Ohio in 1815, The.....Flint, Timothy
Shot Heard Round the World, The.....Coffin, C. C.
Should Princes Be Faithful to Their Engagements?....Machiavelli, Niccolo
Shut In.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
Shylock and Antonio.....Shakespeare, William
Sick Scholar, The.....Carleton, William
Sidi Mehemet on Algerine Piracy.....Franklin, Benjamin
Siege of Berwick, 1296.....Buchanan, George
Siege of Genoa in 1800.....Arnold, Thomas
Siege of Vienna, The.....Filicaja, Vincenzo da
Sigh, A.....Spofford, Harriet E.
Sighs of the Creatures, The.....Stagnelius, Erik J.
Sight of Angels, The.....Piatt, John J.
Sight of the Blind, The.....Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon
Sights and Celebrities at the Fair.....Timbs, John
Significance of Sleep.....Alcott, A. B.
Significance of the Norman Conquest.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
Sigruna and Her Dead Helgi.....Saemund-Sigfusson
Silence.....Hageman, S. M.
Silence, Le.....Verhaeren, Émile
Silent Guest, The.....Moore, Thomas
Silent Land, The.....Salis-Seewis, Johann G.
Silent, The.....Very, Jones
Similarity Among Chinamen.....Dilke, Charles W.
Simmenthal.....Myers, F. W. H.
Simple Household, A.....Cherbuliez, Victor
Simplicity.....Fénelon, François
Sin Against the Holy Ghost, The.....Luther, Martin
Singers.....Strindberg, August
Singing Birds Uncaught.....Stoddard, Richard H.
Single Eye.....Furness, W. H.
Sinking of the Slave Ship.....Scott, Michael
Sin.....Joinville, Jean de
Sins of the Great.....Middleton, Thomas
Sin Unto Death.....Ambrose, St.
Sir Edwin Landseer.....Waters, Clara Erskine
Sir George Lewis.....McCarthy, Justin
Sir Joshua Reynolds at Home.....Cunningham, Allan

Sir Launcelot, Sir Tristram, and Sir Gawain.....Frere, John Hookham
Sir Marmaduke's Musings.....Tilton, Theodore
Sir Percival.....Malory, Thomas
Sir Pitt Crawley.....Thackeray, W. M.
Sir Pitt's Proposal.....Thackeray, W. M.
Sir Roderick Murchison as a Geologist..... Geikie, Archibald
Sir Thomas Bornewell Expostulates with His Lady on Her Extravagance and Love of Pleasure.....Shirley, James
Sir Thomas More and the Great Seal.....Herbert, Edward
Sir Tristrem's Triumph.....Ercildoun, Thomas of
Sir Walter Scott in June, 1825.....Hall, Basil
Site of the Ancient Beersheba.....Robinson, Edward
Six Hobnails—The Clench.....Ward, Nathaniel
Sketch of a Family.....Sigourney, Lydia
Sketch of Douglas Jerrold.....Brooks, Charles S.
Skylark, The.....Mudie, Robert
Sky, The.....Stoddard, Richard H.
Sky (The) and the Sea of Cuba.....Hurlbert, W. H.
Slave Caravan, A.....Cameron, Verney L.
Slave Market at Cairo, The.....Stephens, John L.
Slavery and the Church.....Barnes, Albert
Slavery and the Union.....Barnes, Albert
Slavery of Civilization.....Burke, Edmund
Sleep.....Alcazar, Baltazar de
Sleep.....Alcman
Sleep.....Dekker, Thomas
Sleep's Threshold.....Fawcett, Edgar
Sleighing Procession.....Keller, Gottfried
Slight Cold, A.....Warren, Samuel
Sloth and Industry.....Franklin, Benjamin
Smack in School, The.....Palmer, William Pitt
Small-Pox Inoculation.....Montagu, Mary W.
Smiles (The) and Tears of Life.....Robinson, Frederick William
Smoke.....Thoreau, H. D.
Smoking Soliloquy, The.....Combe, William
Snow.....Thomas, Edith M.
Snow in the Sierras.....Harte, F. Bret
Snow Storm in Vermont, A.....Eastman, C. G.
Snow Storm, The.....Emerson, R. W.
Social Forces.....Chapin, Edwin H.
Social Philosophy of Epicurus, The.....Epicurus
Society and Moral Culture.....Schopenhauer, Arthur
Sogne Fjord.....Wergeland, Henrik Arnold
Soldier's Dream.....Campbell, Thomas
Soldier's Return, The.....Smollett, Tobias G.
Soliloquy of Prometheus.....Æschylus
Solitary Lake, The.....Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Some After-Thoughts.....Gladstone, W. E.
Somebody's Darling.....Lacoste, Marie R.
Some Definitions.....Johnson, Samuel
Some Detached Thoughts.....Theognis
Some Future Day.....Clough, A. H.
Some Ideas of the Utopians.....More, Thomas
Some Lessons of the Civil War.....Davis, Henry Winter
Some Literary Dunces.....Gifford, William
Some Objectionable Tricks.....Beecher, Henry Ward
Some of the Devil's Doings in New England.....Mather, Cotton
Some Orphic Sayings.....Alcott, A. B.
Some Pious Traits of Scottish Humor.....Ramsey Edwin Bannerman
Some Results of the War.....Grant, Ulysses S.

Some Revelations of the Heavenly State.....Swedenborg, Emanuel
Some Strange Adventures.....Münchausen, H. K. F.
Somewhere.....Dorr, Julia C.
Song.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George (Lord)
Song, A.....Davenant, William
Song and Suffering.....Morris, Lewis
Song Before Battle.....Müller, Wilhelm
Song of an Exile.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Song of Farewell.....Griffin, Gerald
Song of Hiawatha, The.....Longfellow, H. W.
Song of Life.....Herder, J. G. von
Song of Nature, The.....Emerson, R. W.
Songs of Spring.....Heine, Heinrich
Song of the Bell.....Schiller, J. C. F.
Song of the Four Seasons.....Dobson, H. A.
Song of the Tree.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
Song of the Good Tzar.....Karamzin, Nikolai
Song of the Shirt.....Hood, Thomas
Song of the Syrens.....Browne, William
Song of the Tea Kettle.....Taylor, Ann
Song: Pack, Clouds, Away.....Haywood, Thomas
Song to Celia.....Jonson, Ben
Song the Oriole Sings, The.....Howells, W. D.
Song to Pan.....Beaumont, Francis
Song Which the Sirens Sang.....Homer
Son Hath Life in Himself, The.....Chrysostom, St. John
Sonnet.....Sidney, Philip
Sonnet of Spring.....Elliott, Ebenezer
Sonnet on Chillon.....Byron, George Gordon
Sonnet, The.....Wordsworth, William
Sonnet to Italy.....Filicaja, Vincenzo da
Sonnet to Sleep.....Daniel, Samuel
Sónya Kovalévsky.....Edgren-Leffler
Sorcery and Witchcraft.....James I. of England
Sorrow.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
"Sorrow"—the Poet's Conductor.....Sackville, Thomas
Sortie from Platæa, The.....Thucydides
Soul and Body, The.....More, Henry
Soul's Aspiration, The.....Norris, John
Soul's Cry, The.....Palmer, Ray
Soul's Defiance, The.....Stoddard, Lavinia
Soul's Doom, The.....Monti, Vincenzo
Soul's Flight to Heaven, The.....Donne, John
Soul's Prophecy, The.....Emerson, R. W.
Souls Waiting for Bodies.....Lucretius
Soul that Loves God Finds Him, The.....Guyon, J. M.
South after the War.....Godkin, E. L.
Southern Land, The.....Timrod, Henry
Sovereignty and Government.....Monroe, James
Sower, The.....Gilder, R. W.
Spain and the Spaniards in 1840.....Ford, Richard
Spain at the Close of the Seventeenth Century,
Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Spanish Encomienda System.....Helps, Arthur
Spanish Song.....Conant, H. S.
Sparing Flowers.....Landor, Walter Savage
Spasms.....Dana, Charles A.
Special Periods of Devotion.....Addison, Joseph
Spectre of Remorse.....Sackville, Thomas
Spectre of Sleep.....Sackville, Thomas

Spectre of the Duke of Buckingham.....Sackville, Thomas
Spectre of War.....Sackville, Thomas
Speculation and Theology.....Hodge, Charles
Speech Against Conon, et al.....Demosthenes
Speech in Favor of Daily Public Prayers.....Franklin, Benjamin
Spenser and Sidney.....Habington, William
Spenser, Lines Upon.....Addison, Joseph
Spice-Tree, The.....Sterling, John
Spinner, The.....Voss, J. H.
Spirit of American History, The.....Ellet, E. F.
Spirit-Land, The.....Very, Jones
Spirit of Liberty.....Grattan, Henry
Spirit of Sabrina, The.....Milton, John
Spirit of the Cape, The.....Camoens, Luis de
Spirit of the Homœopathic Doctrine of Medicine.....Hahnemann, C. F. S.
Spirit of True Criticism.....Schlegel, A. W. von
Spirit's Investiture, The.....Bickersteth, E. H.
Spirit to Spirit.....Thomas, Edith M.
Spiritual and Temporal Power of the Pope.....About, Edmond
Spirituality.....Alcott, A. B.
Spiritual Yearnings.....Augustine, St.
Splendid Shilling, The.....Phillips, John
Spontaneous Generation.....Drummond, Henry
Spring.....Gray, David
Spring.....Tieck, Ludwig
Spring.....Nash, Thomas
Spring.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
Spring and Women.....Minnesingers, The
Spring Day, A.....Smith, Alexander
Springfield to Washington.....Nicolay, John G.
Spring Flowers.....Clare, John
Spring in Carolina.....Timrod, Henry
Spring of the Year, The.....Cunningham, Allen
Spring Song.....Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph
Spring, The.....Carew, Thomas
Spring Twilight.....Sill, Edward R.
Spring Violets Under the Snow.....Newell, Robert H.
Squatter Aristocracy in Australia.....Dilke, Charles W.
Squire, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
Squire's May-Day Banquet, The.....Bloomfield, R.
Squire's Pew, The.....Taylor, Jane
Stability in Government.....Nordhoff, Charles
Staffa and Iona.....Sotheby, William
Stage Dilates Too Much on Love, The.....Collier, Jeremy
Stag Hunt, The.....Thomson, James
Stanley's Meeting with Livingston.....Stanley, Henry M.
Stanzas from the Church Porch.....Herbert, George
Stanzas Written in Dejection.....Shelley, Percy, B.
Stanze.....Sannazzaro, Jacopo
Star of Bethlehem, The.....White, Henry Kirke
Starry Heavens, The.....Montgomery, Robert
Star Spangled Banner, The.....Key, Francis Scott
Stars, The.....Darwin, Erasmus
Startling Discovery, A.....Wood, Ellen
State and Ceremonial of the Siamese.....Bowring, John
State of Man Before the Fall, The.....South, Robert
State of Scotland in 1698.....Fletcher, Andrew
Statue Above the Cathedral Door, The.....Mosen, Julius
Statue of Hopelessness.....Johnson, James
Statue of Memnon, The.....Cats, Jakob

Statesmen of the Revolution, The.....Sparks, Jared
Stay-at-Home People, The.....Morris, William
St. Bartholomew Massacre, The.....Guizot, F. P. G.
St. Bernard and the Second Crusade.....Edgar, J. G.
St. Bernard's Hymn.....Bernard of Clairvaux
St. Cecilia's Day, For.....Dryden, John
Steed of Adonis.....Shakespeare, William
Steam Engine Proper, The.....Lardner, Dionysius
Steps to Higher Life.....Hecker, Isaac Thomas
Sticking to One's Party.....Johnson, Samuel
Stickit Minister, The.....Crockett, Samuel R.
Still a Child.....Coleridge, H.
Still Poorer Man, A.....Calderon, Pedro
St. James's Park.....Parsons, Thomas W.
Still Water.....D'Urfey, Thomas
Stories and Legends, Fables and Fairy Tales.....Fröbel, Friedrich W. A.
Storm Among the Alps, A.....Byron, George Gordon
Storm at Night.....Sisters Goodale
Storm at Sea, A.....Camoens, Luis de
Storm at Sea, A.....Ercilla y Zuniga
Storming of Front de Bœuf's Castle.....Scott, Walter
Storming of the Grecian Intrenchments.....Homer
Storm, The.....Neale, John M.
Story of Acadia, The.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
Story of a Heart.....Browning, Elizabeth
Story of Fabricus.....Gower, John
Story of Isabella, The.....Boccaccio
Story of the Fallen Master.....Werner, Friedrich L. T.
Story of the Two Caskets.....Gower, John
Strange Childhood, A.....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
Stratagem of Josephus to Save His Life.....Josephus, Flavius
Stratford-on-Avon.....Robinson, A. M. F.
Stream of Life, The.....Clough, A. H.
Street Scenes.....Bailey, James Montgomery
Strength from the Hills.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
Strength of the Elephant.....Baker, Samuel White
Strokes of the People of Hólar, The.....Arnason, Jón
Strong-Minded Woman (The) Becomes Weak.....Taylor, Bayard
Striving Against Oblivion.....Browne, Thomas
Strivings Against Nature.....De La Ramée, Louise
Struggle for Existence, The.....Darwin, Charles R.
Struggle for Office, The.....Carey, Matthew
Struggling for Right Against Heavy Odds.....Parker, Theodore
Struldbrugs, The.....Swift, Jonathan
St. Stephen, the First King of Hungary.....Vámbéry, Arminius
Studies.....Bacon, Francis
Studies in Osteology.....Brougham, Henry
Studies in Philosophy.....Augustine, St.
Study and Amusement.....Ascham, Roger
Study of God's Works.....Browne, Thomas
Study of Greek and Latin, The.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
Study of Languages and of the Sciences, The.....Spencer, Herbert
Study of Nature, The.....Linnæus, Carolus
Study of Nature, The.....Ray, John
Study of Pagan Moralists, The.....Farrar, F. W.
Study of the Creation.....Ambrose, St.
Style Royal, The.....Doran, John
Sublime and Beautiful Compared.....Burke, Edmund
Sublime in Homer and Moses, The.....Longinus, Dionysius
Subsidence of Land and Home.....Guthrie, Thomas

Substance an Eternal Verity.....Spinoza, Baruch
Success in Life.....Dodge, Mary Abigail
Sucking Fish, The.....Ælianus, Claudius
Sudden Change of Opinion, A.....Crane, Stephen
Suffrage a Trust.....Wason, David Atwood
Sultan's (The) Opinion of the Christians.....Mandeville, John
Summation of Demosthenes's Ambition.....Demosthenes
Summary of Exploration in Yucatan.....Stephens, John L.
Summary of the Inquisition.....Lea, Henry C.
Summer Day, A.....Smith, Alexander
Summer Evening, A.....Watts, Isaac
Summer in Scandinavia.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
Summer Morning at Anster, A.....Tennant, William
Summer Night, A.....Stoddard, Elizabeth D.
Summer of 1863, The.....Curtis, George William
Summer Sabbath Walk, A.....Grahame, James
Summer Scene, A.....Theocritus
Summum Bonum, The.....Johnson, Samuel
Sun (The) and the Brook.....Rückert, Friedrich
Sunday in England.....Hemans, Felicia D.
Sunday in Norway, A.....Brace, C. L.
Sunday Sports.....Baxter, Richard
Sunken City, The.....Müller, Wilhelm
Sunlight and Starlight.....Whitney, A. D. T.
Sunrise, A.....Neal, John
Sunrise from Mount Washington.....Dawes, Rufus
Sunrise in Venice.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
Sunset.....Heine, Heinrich
Sunset in the City.....Le Gallienne, Richard
Sunset on the Ægean.....Byron, George Gordon
Sunset Scene, A.....Bowles, C. A.
Sunshine of Thine Eyes, The.....Lathrop, George Parsons
Sunshine Pictures.....Maistre, Xavier de
Supernatural in Poetry and Art.....Storrs, R. S.
Superstition and Melancholy.....Johnson, Samuel
Supplication, A.....Buonarroti, Michelangelo
Supplication for Dejanira, The.....Sophocles
Supplication of Theban Citizens.....Sophocles
Supposed Last Words from Bolingbroke.....Burke, Edmund
Supremacy of Conscience, The.....Chalmers, Thomas
Supremacy of the Roman Emperors, The.....Dante
Supreme Hour, The.....Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Sura XXXII.—Entitled "Adoration".....Koran, The
Sura CXII.—Entitled "The Declaration of God's Unity".....Koran, The
Sura CXIII.—Entitled "The Daybreak".....Koran, The
Sure Witness, The.....Cary, Alice
Surf-Swimmer, A.....Stoddard, Charles W.
Surly Man, The.....Theophrastus
Surrender of Milan, The.....Farini, C. L.
Surrender of Yorktown, The.....Bancroft, George
Sursum Corda.....Emerson, R. W.
Sursum Corda.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
Sursum Corda.....Ryan, Abram Joseph
Suspicious Companion, A.....Mérimée, Prosper
Suzanna.....Maartens, Maarten
Svanhvit's Song.....Atterbom, Peter Daniel Amadeus
Swallow and the Nightingale.....Babrius
Swedenborg.....Emerson, R. W.
Swedish Maiden's Song.....Topelius, Zacharias
Sweet Saviour, Bless Us Ere We Go.....Faber, F. W.

Swift and His Biographers.....Forster, John
Sword of Sigmund, Son of Volsung.....Sagas, The
Sword-Song.....Körner, Karl T.
Symbols of Pythagoras, The.....Pythagoras
Sympathy.....Talfourd, Thomas N.
Sympathy of Mind with Nature.....Schelling, F. W. J.
Syrinx.....Thomas, Edith M.
Tacking Ship Off Shore.....Mitchell, Walter
Take Heart.....Proctor, Edna Dean
Take Those Lips Away.....Beaumont, Francis
Taking Life in Earnest.....Arnold, Thomas
Taking of Ismail, The.....Byron, George Gordon
Taking the Luck with Him.....Harte, F. Bret
Talent and Courage.....Smith, Sydney
Talent and Genius.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George (Lord)
Tale of Drury Lane, A.....Smith, Horace
Talismans, Amulets and Charms.....Draper, Henry
Talking Lady, The.....Mitford, Mary Russell
Talleyrand.....Hugo, Victor
Tamar and Hadad.....Hillhouse, James Abraham
Tame Songster, The.....Tesselschaede
Tame Indians.....Burdette, R. J.
Tantalus and Sisyphus in Hades.....Homer
Tariff, The.....Sherman, John
Tartars and the Russians, The.....Ledyard, John
Tartuffe, Elmine, Damis, Orgon.....Molière
Taste Universal.....Usher, James
Taste for Reading.....Herschel, John F. W.
Taxation and Its Assessment.....Atkinson, Edward
Taxing the Americans.....Burke, Edmund
Teachings of Nature, The.....Emerson, R. W.
Tear, A.....Rogers, Samuel
Tears.....Runeberg, J. L.
Tears, Idle Tears.....Tennyson, Alfred
Teetotalism in London.....Franklin, Benjamin
Tell Among the Mountains.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
Temple of Diana of Ephesus.....Howson, John S.
Temple of Love, The.....Marot, Clément
Temple of Nature, The.....Vedder, David
Temple, The.....Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
Temptation (The) and the Fall.....Peyton, Thomas
Tendency of Philosophical Studies.....Herschel, John F. W.
Tendency of Rationalism.....Conybeare, W. J.
Tennyson.....Le Gallienne, Richard
Tenth Century; Anticipated End of the World....Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de
Terrestrial Mutations.....Geikie, Archibald
Terrestrial Paradise, The.....Peyton, Thomas
Terrestrial Waterspouts.....Fonvielle, Winfrid de
Tesselschaede at Muiclen.....Hooft, Pieter C.
Tesselschaede's Grave.....Huyghens, Constantine
Testamentary Emancipation of the Slaves.....Washington, George
Thaddeus of Warsaw Avows His Love.....Porter, Jane
Thady Introduces the Rackrent Family.....Edgeworth, M.
Thames Voyage, A.....Noel, Thomas
Thanatopsis.....Bryant, W. C.
Thankfulness for the Blessings of Life.....Walton, Izaak
Thanksgiving.....Howells, W. D.
Thanksgiving, A.....Herrick, Robert
That Girl in Black.....Molesworth, Mary L.
Theatre, The.....Smith, James

Thebes and the City of the Dead.....Ebers, George
The Fotheringay off the Stage.....Thackeray, W. M.
The Geäte A-Vallén To.....Barnes, William
"The Hungarian's Joy Is in His Tears".....Eötvös, Josef
Theme of Jerusalem Delivered.....Tasso, Torquato
Theme of the Columbiad.....Barlow, Joel
Themes for Song.....Longfellow, H. W.
Theodore Parker.....Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
Theological Controversies.....Baxter, Richard
Theological System.....Origen
Theology.....Locke, John
Theology of Plato, The.....Lewis, Tayler
Theory of Earthquakes.....Guyot, A. H.
Theories of Morals.....Abercrombie, John
Theory and Practice of Medicine.....Le Sage, A. R.
Theory of Progressive Development.....Chambers, Robert
Theory of Sensation.....Hartley, David
Theosophy of Astronomy, The.....Mitchel, Ormsby M.
Theosophy of Epicurus, The.....Epicurus
There Are No Ruling Gods.....Lucretius
Therefore.....Cozzens, Frederick S.
There Is a Land of Pure Delight.....Watts, Isaac
There Is an Hour of Peaceful Rest.....Tappan, W. B.
The Revived Childe Harold.....Byron, George Gordon
The Soldier to His Mistress.....Davenant, William
They Are All Gone.....Vaughan, Henry
Third Sunday in Lent.....Keble, John
Thirty-five.....Willis, N. P.
Thistle, The.....Hamilton, William
Thomas De Quincey.....Burton, J. H.
Thomas Hooker.....Johnson, Edward
Thomas Newcome Answers.....Thackeray, W. M.
Those Who've Fail'd, To.....Whitman, Walt
Thought.....Channing, William Ellery
Thought.....Davy, Humphry
Thoughts and Things.....Hickok, Laurens Perseus
Thoughts at St. Helena.....Cupples, George
Thoughts of God, The.....Havergal, Frances R.
Thousand Years Ago, A.....Leland, Charles G.
Three Fishers, The.....Kingsley, Charles
Three Great Forms of Government, The.....Montesquieu
Three Ladies of Sorrow, The.....De Quincey, Thomas
Three Times Two.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Three Warnings, The.....Thrale, Hester L.
Threnody.....Emerson, R. W.
Through the Desert.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
Through the Storm.....Dickens, Charles
Thrush's Nest, The.....Clare, J.
Thunder Storm, A.....Hardy, Thomas
Thy Kingdom Come.....Taylor, Jeremy
Tiahuanucs, The Baalbec of the New World.....Squire, Ephraim G.
Tides, The.....Bryant, W. C.
Tiff on Olympus, A.....Homer
Time, A Petition to.....Procter, Bryan Waller
Time for Sowing and for Reaping.....Hesiod
Time I've Lost in Wooing, The.....Moore, Thomas
Time Misspent.....De Vere, Sir Aubrey
Time of the World's Creation.....Doran, John
Time, the Destroyer.....Shakespeare, William
Time-Worn Belle, A.....Trumbull, John

Tithonus.....Tennyson, Alfred
Tito Chooses.....Evans. M.
Tityrus's Harp.....Vauquelin, J. de la F.
Toad of A Reviewer.....Gifford, William
Toad's Journal, The.....Taylor, Jane
Todleben, the Defender of Sebastopol.....Kinglake, Alexander W.
Toledo.....Hallevi, Jehudah
Toleration to Dissenters Granted by James II.....Dryden, John
Tomb of Adam, The.....Clemens, S. L.
Tom Bowling.....Dibdin, Charles
Tom Brown Is Sent to Rugby.....Hughes, Thomas
To-Morrow.....Martial
To-Morrow.....Vega Carpio, L. F. de
Tönnes and Nanna.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
Top of Chimborazo, The.....Whymper, Edward
Topsy's Training.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Torments of Love, The.....Agathias
Tornado, The.....De Kay, Charles
Torpor of Old Age, The.....Vaux, Thomas
Tortures in Malbolge.....Dante, Alighieri
Toujours Amour.....Stedman, Edmund C.
Tournament, The.....La Fayette, Marie
Town-Meeting, The.....Trumbull, John
Town, The.....Deland, Margaretta W.
Toys, The.....Patmore, Coventry
To a Child.....Palgrave, Francis T.
To a Coquette.....Ricord, Frederick William
To a Cricket.....Norton, Andrews
To a Departed Friend.....Peabody, Oliver W. B.
To a False Friend.....Tasso, Torquato
To a Lady Before Marriage.....Tickell, Thomas
To a Lady, with Some Painted Flowers.....Barbauld, Anna Letitia
To a Lamb.....Blake, William
To a Mountain Daisy.....Burns, Robert
To a Mouse.....Burns, Robert
To a Newly Married Friend.....Coleridge, Hartley
To a Skylark.....Shelley, Percy B.
To a Sun Dial.....Adams, John Quincy
To a Suspicious Husband.....Brandt, Sebastian
To a Very Young Lady of Quality.....Prior, Matthew
To a Waterfowl.....Bryant, W. C.
To an Absent Sweetheart.....Hallam, Arthur H.
To an Honest Lover.....Suckling, John
To an Uneducated Woman.....Sappho
To the Birds.....D' Assisi, St. Francis
To the Cicada.....Anacreon
To the Cuckoo.....Logan, John
To the Eleven at Rivo Torto.....D'Assisi, St. Francis
To the Lance-Fly.....Ellet, E. F.
To the Memory of His Mother.....Hayley, William
To the Memory of My Beloved Master William Shakespeare...Jonson, Ben
To the Memory of Thomas Hood.....Simmons, Bartholomew
To the Mummy in Belzoni's Exhibition.....Smith, Horace
To the Muses.....Blake, William
To the New Year.....Stanton, Frank
To the Nightingales.....Allingham, William
To the Past.....Bryant, W. C.
To the Princes of Italy.....Petrarch
To the Princesses of Ferrara.....Tasso, Torquato
To the Roman People.....Horace

To the Sea.....Stolberg, Friedrich L.
To the Swallows.....Anacreon
To the Terrestrial Globe.....Gilbert, W. S.
To the Tiger.....Blake, William
To the Young Man at the Door.....Halstead, Murat
To Her Daughter.....Sévigné, Marie De R.
To His Friends.....Vaughan, Henry
To His Lady, the Betrothed of Another.....Tasso, Torquato
To His Mistress, Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia.....Watton, Henry
To His Mistress's Lips.....Chiabrera, Gabriello
To His Sister Dorothy.....Wordsworth, William
To His Son, Prince Henry.....James I. of England
To His Wife.....Heber, Reginald
To Ada.....Byron, George Gordon
To Adalasia.....Vidal, Peter
To A. L. B.....Bunner, H. C.
To Alfred Tennyson.....Holland, Arthur H.
To Aphrodite.....Sappho
To Benjamin Lundy.....Garrison, William Lloyd
To Ben Jonson.....Herrick, Robert
To Cæsius Bassus.....Persius
To Chloe.....Cartwright, William
To George the Third.....Cruden, Alexander
To Her.....Bunner, H. C.
To Lady Russell When Lord Russell Was Beheaded.....Howe, John
To L. H. H., Six Years Old.....Hunt, Leigh
To Mademoiselle de l'Espinasse.....Deffand, Marquise de
To M. de Coulanges.....Sévigné, Marie De R.
To Pépa.....Musset, L. C. A. de
To Polly :—on Her Birthday.....Ricord, Frederick William
To R. B.....Dana, Charles A.
To Shakespeare.....Coleridge, Hartley
To Whittier on His Seventieth Birthday.....Child, L. M.
To Wordsworth.....Coleridge, Hartley
To Wordsworth.....Coleridge, S. T.
To Wordsworth.....Hemans, Felicia D.
To All Ye Ladies Now at Hand.....Dorset, Earl of
To Blossoms.....Herrick, Robert
To Death.....Bembo, Pietro
To Death.....Donne, John
To Daffodils.....Herrick, Robert
To Liberty.....Coleridge, S. T.
To Him That Hath Shall Be Given.....Very, Jones
To My Mother.....Bethune, G. W.
To My Sister.....Griffin, Gerald
To My Sister Lucretia.....Davidson, Margaret Miller
To Nature.....Stolberg, Friedrich L.
To Russia.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
To Sleep.....Beaumont, Francis
To Sleep.....Sidney, Philip
To Simplify Spoliation.....Dana, Charles A.
To What Should the Solicitude of the State Be Confined?
Humboldt, Karl W.
Trace of the Magic Lamp.....Oehlenschlager, A. G.
Trade and Business at Kawélé.....Cameron, Verney L.
Tragedy of Thin Shoes.....Jerrold, Douglas W.
Trailing Arbutus.....Cooke, R. T.
Training a Gymnast.....Goncourt, Edmond
Training in Boyhood, The.....Quintilian
Training in Morals and Manners.....Theognis

Trajan, Epistle from.....Pliny the Younger
Trajan, Epistle to.....Pliny the Younger
Transfer of the Shadow, The.....Chamisso, Adelbert von
Transformation of Arachne.....Ovid
Translating Homer.....Derby, Earl of
Translation of the Old Testament.....Jerome, St.
Translator's Aim and Method, The.....Carlyle, John Aitkin
Transmigration of Pug the Monkey.....Addison, Joseph
Travel.....Bacon, Francis
Traveller, The.....Goldsmith, Oliver
Travelling in the Eighteenth Century.....Voissenon, C. H. F. de
Treasure of Hope, The.....Morris, Lewis
Treasure Restored, The.....Pyle, Howard
Treating the Bait-Frog.....Walton, Izaak
Treaty of Couenga, The.....Frémont, John Charles
Tree of Life, The.....Bonaventura, St.
Trees.....Pliny
Trees (The) and the Axe.....Æsop
Trial and Execution of Lucile Desmoulins.....Claretie, J. A. A.
Trial and Death of Savonarola.....Guicciardini, Francesco
Trials of Margherita.....Cantù, Cesare
Tribute to America.....Shelley, Percy B.
Tribute to Eben C. Ingersoll.....Ingersoll, Robert G.
Tribute to Lincoln.....Castelar, Emilio
Trick at the Wheel, A.....Russell, William Clark
Tried and Firm.....Gasparin, Agénor E.
Trilby.....Du Maurier, George
Trinitarians and Unitarians.....Beecher, Lyman
Trip to Winchester.....Doyle, A. Conan
Triumphant Entry into Jerusalem, The.....Ellicott, C. J.
Triumph of Messiah, The.....Milton, John
Triumph, The.....Evans, Christmas
Trivial Sins.....Fletcher, John William
Trooper's Morning Song, The.....Hauff, Wilhelm
Tropical Vegetation.....Wallace, A. R.
Trouble Cannot Hurt God's Children.....Coverdale, Miles
True Beauty Virtue Is.....Sidney, Philip
True Believer (The) and the Hypocrite.....Rumi, Jalaladdin
True Bill, A.....Rohlfs, Anna Katharine
True Blessedness, The.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
True-Born Englishman's Pedigree, The.....Defoe, Daniel
True Character of Richard III.....Gairdner, James
True Christian's Burden, The.....Boston, Thomas
True Dignity.....Hall, Newman
True Fame.....Milton, John
True Generosity.....McIntosh, Maria J.
True Genius Always United to Reason.....Colton, C. C.
True Happiness.....Pollok, Robert
True Ideal, The.....Hare, Julius C.
True Kingdom of God, The.....Renan, Joseph Ernest
True Liberty.....Cowper, William
True Life, The.....Dunbar, W.
Truly Loyal Toast, A.....Byron, John
True Patriotism.....Choate, Rufus
True Poet, The.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
True Rest.....Dwight, J. S.
True Riches.....Watts, Isaac
True Sphinx, The.....Heine, Henrich
True Worship.....Le Gallienne, Richard
Trust and Submission.....Norton, Andrews

Trust for the Day.... .....Sangster, Margaret E.
Trust in Providence .....Pope, Alexander
Truth .....Bacon, Francis
Truth..... .....Crane, Stephen
Truth About the Battle of Borodino, The.....Tolstoï, L. N.
Truthfulness in Art .....Ruskin, John
Truth of Intercourse .....Stevenson, Robert L.
Truth Permanent, Error Transient.....Coleridge, S. T.
Truth Versus Dogma.....Lecky, W. E. H.
Trying Situation, A .....Peck, George W.
Tuft of Early Violets, To a.....Gifford, William
Turkish Legend, A.....Aldrich, T. B.
Turner's "Slave Ships".....Ruskin, John
Tuscany in 1848.....Browning, Elizabeth
Tuscany in 1851 .....Browning, Elizabeth
'Twas at the Hour of Dark Midnight.....Elliot, Gilbert
Twenty Aphorisms.....Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme
'Twixt Axe and Crown.....Taylor, Tom
Two Angels, The.....Longfellow, H. W.
Two Armies, The.....Timrod, Henry
Two Brothers.....Dorr, Julia C.
Two Brothers, The.....Maupassant, Guy de
Two Epitaphs.....Sappho
Two Eras in the History of Greek Literature.....De Quincey, Thomas
Two Foundlings, The.....Longus
Two Friends, The.....Leland, Charles G.
Two Great Schools (The) of Sculpture.....Ruskin, John
Two Infinities.....Dowden, Edward
Two Lost and Found.....Thanet, Octave
Two Maidens, The.....Hale, S. J.
Two Masters of Arts, The.....Caxton, William
Two Mysteries, The.....Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
Two Nations and One People.....Carnegie, Andrew
Two Philosophers, The.....Stevenson, Robert L.
Two Scottish Fishwomen.....Reade, Charles
Two Smiles.....Crashaw, Richard
Two Singers.....Cranch, Christopher Pearse
Two Streams, The.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Two Valentines.....Sherman, Frank D.
Two Weavers, The.....More, Hannah
Two Went Up to the Temple to Pray.....Crashaw, Richard
Two Women.....Willis, N. P.
Two Years.....Gallagher, W. D.
Typical American, A.....James, Henry, Jr.
Ugly Little Duck.....Andersen, Hans C.
Uhland.....Butler, William Allen
Ulfilas's Creed.....Ulfilas
Ultimate Greatness, The.....Emerson, R. W.
Ulysses.....Tennyson, Alfred
Ulysses to Calypso.....Homer
Una and the Lion.....Spenser, Edmund
Una and the Red Cross Knight.....Spenser, Edmund
Unattained, The.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
Unbeliever's Theory as to a Revelation.....Faber, G. S.
Unbroken Cords.....Hamilton, James
Uncertainty of the Early History of Nations.....Daniel, Samuel
Uncle Huse's Plans.....Reuter, Fritz
Uncle Luke.....Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de
Uncle Tom and Evangeline.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Under the Flag of Morocco.....Adams, William T.

Under Full Sail.....Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.
Understanding, An.....Lie, Jonas
Under the Linden.....Minnesingers, The
Under the Walls of Carthage.....Flaubert, Gustave
Undiscovered Country, The.....Stedman, Edmund C.
Unending Metempsychoses and Probations.....Origen
Unexpected Opportunity.....Helps, Arthur
Unexpressed, The.....Story, W. W.
Unfailing One, The.....Havergal, Frances R.
United Empire Loyalists, The.....Ellet, E. F.
United States at the Close of Monroe's First Administration, The, Hildreth, Richard
Unity and Perpetuity of the Church.....Capel, Thomas John
Unity and Steadfastness of the Church.....Bossuet, J. B.
Unity in Religion.....Bacon, Francis
Unity of Consciousness, The.....Cook, Joseph
Unity of the Church, The.....Cyprian
Unity of the Homeric Poems.....Mure, William
Universal Claim of Being.....Pope, Alexander
Universality of the Divine Agency.....Emmons, Nathanael
Universal Law of Love, The.....Bailey, Philip James
Universal Love.....Empedocles
Universal Prayer, The.....Pope, Alexander
Universal Sidereal Language, The.....Fourier, François, C. M.
Universe, The.....Drummond, William
Unnatural Distinctions Established in Society.....Godwin, Mary
Unpleasant Surprise, An.....Murray, David C.
Unpleasant Visitors.....Gunsaulus, F. W.
Unquiet Heart, An.....Moore, John
Unreasonable Man, The.....Theophrastus
Unrecognized Genius.....Bazan, Emilia Pardo
Unrest and Childhood.....Smith, Alexander
Unspeakable Pang, The.....Howe, Julia Ward
Unsuspected Friend, An.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
Unveil Thy Bosom, Faithful Tomb.....Watts, Isaac
Up-Hill.....Rossetti, Christina Georgina
Upon Americanisms.....Bartlett, John Russell
Upon Angels and Men.....Andrews, Lancelot
Upon Duelling.....Chillingworth, William
Upon Great Men.....Emerson, R. W.
Upon Himself.....Firenzuola, Agnolo
Upon His Own Writings.....Baxter, Richard
Upon His Own Writings.....Coke, Edward
Upon Right and Wrong.....Clarke, Samuel
Upon Shakespeare.....Barnfield, Richard
Upon Spring.....Anacreon
Upon the Rhine.....Bowles, W. L.
Upon the Sight of a Great Library.....Hall, Joseph
Use and Misuse of Symbols.....Wilberforce, Samuel
Use of Beauty, The.....Emerson, R. W.
Use of Force in Religious Matters.....Chillingworth, W.
Uses of the Study of Words.....Trench, R. C.
Use of Words.....Joubert, Joseph
Usefulness of Beauty, The.....Deems, Charles F.
Usefulness of Church-Music.....Atterbury, Francis
Utilitarianism Not the Sole Motive in Natural Selection..Darwin, Charles R.
Utility of Philological Studies.....Donaldson, John W.
Vagabond Song, A.....Carman, Bliss
Vagabonds, The.....Trowbridge, J. T.
Valediction Forbidding Mourning.....Donne, John

Valedictory.....Carlyle, Thomas
Valetudinarian's Inquiries, A.....Horace
Valuable Natural Products.....Pliny
Value and Necessity of Bibliographies.....Poole, William F.
Value of a True Religious Faith, The.....Cobbe, F. P.
Vanitas; Vanitatum Vanitas!.....Dwight, J. S.
Vanitas; Vanitatum Vanitas.....Goethe, J. W.
Vanity.....Spofford, Harriet E.
Vanity of Human Wishes in General, The.....Juvenal
Vanity of the Wish for Wealth, The.....Juvenal
Variations in Apiarian Architecture.....Huber, François
Variations in Christian Thought.....Tuckerman, H. T.
Variations in Protestant Creeds.....Bossuet, J. B.
Vasco de Gama in East Africa.....Faria e Souza
Vedas, The.....Lockyer, Joseph Norman
Vedic Hymns, The.....Alden, H. M.
Vegetation in Norway and Sweden.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
Veiled Figure at Le Mans, The.....Costello, L. S.
Veil of Sorrow, The.....Colonna, Vittoria
Veil, The.....Hugo, Victor
Venal Praise.....Johnson, Samuel
Vengeance, The.....Uhland, J. L.
Venice.....Disraeli, Benjamin
Venice.....Musset, L. C. A. de
Venice.....Rogers, Samuel
Venice as Painted by Canaletti, by Turner, by Titian, and as it is, Jameson, Anna
Venice in 1849.....Fusinato, Amoldo
Venturous Attempt, A.....Browning, Robert
Venus Wounded by Diomed.....Homer
Verdict, The.....Uhlbach, Louis
Vergiss Mein Nicht.....Musset, L. C. A. de
Verities in Religion.....Beecher, Henry Ward
Verses on Planting Arts and Learning in America.....Berkeley, George
Vespers.....Greenwell, Dora
Vesuvius.....Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. de
Veteran and the Child, The.....Gould, Hannah F.
Veteran of Charles XII. of Sweden.....Tegner, Esaias
Via Sacra.....Dana, Charles A.
Vicar, The.....Praed, Winthrop Mackworth
Vicissitudes of Nations, The.....Finlay, George
Vicissitudes of Things.....Bacon, Francis
Victim of Agrarian Despotism, The.....Eötvös, Joseph
Victory of Death, The.....Shirley, James
Victory of God, The.....Valaoritis, Aristoteles
View Across the Roman Campagna.....Browning, Elizabeth
View of Mont Blanc, A.....Cheever, George B.
Vindication of His Religious Opinions.....Doddridge, Philip
Vintage Feast, The.....Agathias
Violet, A.....Whitney, A. D. T.
Violet, The.....Story, W. W.
Virginia Country Gentleman, 1825.....Kennedy, John P.
Virginia Must Prepare for War.....Henry, Patrick
Virtues of Nepenthes.....Homer
Virtuous Soul, The.....Herbert, George
Vision, Beginning of the.....Piers Ploughman
Vision of Æsop, A.....Henryson, Robert
Vision of Beatrice, A.....Dante
Vision of Er, in the Other World.....Plato
Vision of Mercy and Truth.....Piers Ploughman

Vision of Thanáse the Martyr, The.....Valaoritis, Aristoteles
Vision of the Evil Spirit.....Aird, Thomas
Vision of the Trinity, A.....Dante
Vision of the War, A.....Ingersoll, Robert G.
Visiting in the Highlands.....Victoria, Alexandrina, Queen
Visit from St. Nicholas, A.....Moore, Clement C.
Visit of George III. and Queen Charlotte to the City of London,
Doran, John
Visit on Mount Carmel.....Oliphant, Laurence
Visitors to Anster Fair.....Tennant, William
Visit to the Royal Exchange.....Addison, Joseph
Visit to Westminster Abbey.....Addison, Joseph
"Vita Nuova" of Dante.....Norton, Charles E.
Viva Italia.....Dimitry, Charles P.
Vocabulary of Slang, The.....Bartlett, John Russell
Voice from Prison, A.....Coornhart, D. V.
Voiceless, The.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Voice of the Loom, The.....Thoreau, H. D.
Voice of the Pines.....Garland, Hamlin
Voice of the Waves, The.....Dickens, Charles
Volcano Krakatoa, The.....Ball, Robert Stawell
Volcanoes and Earthquakes.....Geikie, Archibald
Voltaire.....Ripley, George
Voluntary Detective.....Gaboriau, Émile
Volunteers, The.....Lytle, William Haines
Vow, The.....Meleager
Vox Populi, Vox Dei.....Lieber, Francis
Voyage of Telemachus.....Homer
Vril Force, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George (Lord)
Vulcan Forges the Armor of Achilles.....Derby, Earl of
Wady Mousa, in Syria.....Burckhardt, J. L.
Waft of Death, A.....Fox, George
Waif and the Huckster Woman, The.....Stephens, Ann S.
Waif in the Storm, A.....Zola, Émile
Waif of Nature, The.....Colcridge, Hartley
Wainamoinen Learns the Magic Words.....Kalevala, The
Wainamoinen Loses the Magic Words.....Kalevala, The
Waiting.....Clemmer, Mary
Waiting by the Gate.....Bryant, W. C.
Waiting for Pierre.....Bates, Arlo
Waiting for the Train.....Burnand, F. C.
Waking Dreams.....Hall, Louisa J.
Waldstein, or Wallenstein.....Coxe, William
Walking the Streets of London.....Gay, John
Walking with God.....Newton, John
Wallflower, To My.....Weigeland, Henrik Arnold
Walls of Corn.....Allerton, Ellen
Walrus (The) and the Carpenter.....Dodgson, Charles L.
Walter Map.....Morley, Henry
Wanderer's (The) Hymn of Thanksgiving.....Wordsworth, William
Wandering Jew at Paris, The.....Sue, Marie Joseph (Eugene)
Wanderings in La Vendée.....Bray, A. E.
Wanderings of Chactas and Atala.....Chateaubriand, François René
Wants of Man.....Adams, John Quincy
War.....Bright, John
Warfare Among Ants.....Huber, Pierre
War for the Sake of Peace.....Thomson, James
War in Lithuania, The.....Schuyler, Eugene
War in the Land of Uncle Sam.....White, Richard Grant
Warning of Hermes to Prometheus.....Æschylus

Warnings....Newman, John H.
Warning, The....Longfellow, H. W.
Warning to the Wicked....Skarga, Peter
Warren's Address to the American Soldiers....Pierpont, John
Warre's Visits to the Church....Craigie, Pearl
Warrington Court....Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart C.
War Song of Dinas Vawr....Peacock, Thomas L.
War with the Dutch....Dryden, John
Washington....Calvert, George H.
Washington Allston....Dana, Richard Henry
Washington and Lincoln....Browne, F. F.
Washington as a Statesman....Marshall, John
Washington in Wrath....Irving, Washington
Washington in 1800....Adams, Abigail
Washington Irving....Duyckinck, E. A.
Washington Irving....Mitchell, Donald G.
Washington: Pater Patriæ....White, Richard Grant
Washington's Documents....Sparks, Jared
Washington's Early Married Life at Mount Vernon....Irving, Washington
Washington's Writing....Duyckinck, E. A.
Wastefulness of Moral Gifts....Hare, Julius C.
Watcher, The....Hale, S. J.
Watching and Parting....Gogol, Y. N. V.
Watching the Naval Battle from the Shore....Thucydides
Watch of Boon Island....Thaxter, Celia
Watchwords....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
Waterfall, The....Keble, John
Waterloo....Delavigne, J. F. C.
Waterloo....Byron, George Gordon
Watt and the Peerage....Arago, François Jean Dominique
Waves....Somerville, Mary
Way of Repentance....Böhme, Jacob
Ways of Providence Justified, The....Parnell, Thomas
Way, The....Montgomery, Robert
Way to Arcadia....Bunner, H. C.
Way to Sing, The....Jackson, Helen H.
What Æschines Should Have Done....Demosthenes
What Bothers Him....Stanton, Frank
What Constitutes a Decisive Battle....Creasy, Edward
What Hutten Saw at Rome....Hutten, Ulrich von
What Am, Who Cares or Knows?....Clare, John
What is Glory? What is Fame?....Matherwell, William
What is Life....Sisters Goodale
What is Life....Tolstoï, L. N.
What is Meant by Ideas....Malebranche, Nicolas
What is Nature?....Emerson, R. W.
What is That, Mother?....Doane, George W.
What Might be Done....Mackay, Charles
What the Canon Thought....Galdos, B. P.
What the Cat Thought....Scheffel, Joseph V. von
What the Swallows Did....Alcott, Louisa M.
What the Wind Brings....Stedman, Edmund C.
When a Good Man May Defend a Bad Cause....Quintilian
When, Dearest, I but Think of Thee....Suckling, John
When Maggy Gangs Away....Hogg, James
Where Dwelleth Righteousness....Cumming, John
Whirl of Atoms, The....Lucretius
Whispers of Heavenly Death....Whitman, Walt
White Capped Waves....Clarke, J. F.
Whitefield....Cowper, William

White House, At the.....Adams, Abigai
White Terrace (The), Lake Tarawara, New Zealand,
Froude, James Anthony
Whittier.....Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Whittlebury Forest.....Bloomfield, Robert
Why Beams Have a Black Seam.....Grimm, J. L. and W. K.
Why Josiah Allen Did Not Become a Gondolier..... Holly, Marietta
Why Science is Contemned.....Bacon, Roger
Why so Pale and Wan?.....Suckling, John
Why There Were Four Evangelists.....Chrysostom, St. John
Widow Malone.....Lever, Charles J.
Wife, A.....Taylor, Henry
Wife, Daughter, and Son Asleep Together.....Hood, Thomas
Wife of Socrates, The.....Diogenes, Laertius
Wife, The.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
Wild Honeysuckle, The.....Freneau, Philip
Wild Songster, The.....Tesselschaede
Wilderness, The.....Thoreau, Henry D.
Wild Tribes of Central America.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe
Will Determined by the Strongest Motive, The.....Edwards, Jonathan
William the Conqueror.....Lyttelton, George
William Tell and Gessler.....Zschokke, Johann H. D.
Wimplin Burnie.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
Wind and Rain.....Stoddard, Richard H.
Wine.....Avicenna
Winged Worshippers, The.....Sprague, Charles
Winter.....Alcæus
Winter and Spring.....Benjamin, Park
Winter Brook, The.....Garland, Hamlin
Winter Evening on the Coast of Brittany.....Guérin, G. M. de
Winter in Scandinavia.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
Winter is Past.....Hill, Thomas
Winter Leafage.....Thomas, Edith M.
Winter Sabbath Walk, A.....Grahame, James
Winter Scene on the Luggy.....Gray, David
Winter Song.....Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph
Winter Tempest, A.....Thomson, James
Winter, To.....Cowper, William
Winter Wish, A.....Messinger, Robert Hinckley
Winthrop's Nocturnal Adventure.....Winthrop, John
Wintry Weather.....Gray, David
Wintry Weather.....Hesiod
Wisdom.....Hawthorne, Julia
Wisdom and Genius.....Taylor, Henry
Wisdom for a Man's Self.....Bacon, Francis
Wisdom of the Brahmin.....Rückert, Friedrich
Wisdom's Prayer.....Hrosvitha
Wise Men (The) of the East.....Miller, Cincinnatus H. (Joaquin)
Wise Passiveness.....Dowden, Edward
Wishes, The.....Ewald, Johannes
Wish for Beautiful Offspring, The.....Juvenal
Wish for Glory, The — Hannibal.....Juvenal
Wish for Length of Life, The.....Juvenal
Wish for Power, The — Sejanus.....Juvenal
Wit.....Smith, Sydney
Witches and Fairies of Shakespeare.....Burke, Edmund
Withdrawal from Cabul.....McCarthy, Justin
With the German Students.....Taylor, Bayard
Wizard's Abode, The.....Thomson, James
Weak Spot in the French Constitution, The.....Taylor, Hannis

Wealth of the Imagination.....Akenside, Mark
Weapon of Beauty, The.....Anacreon
We Are Seven.....Wordsworth, William
Wearied Nobleman, A.....Fay, T. S.
Weary Journey, A.....Cottin, S. R.
Weary the Waiting.....Stanton, Frank
Weaving of Penelope, The.....Homer
Webster.....Sargent, Epes
Wedded Love.....Middleton, Thomas
Wedlock a Free Bondage.....Spenser, Edmund
Weighing and Valuing Truth and Error.....Coleridge, S. T.
Welcome, The.....Davis, Thomas Osborne
Well-Believing and Well-Doing.....Piers Ploughman
Well of St. Keyne, The.....Southey, Robert
We Make Our Own World.....Coleridge, S. T.
Wendell Phillips.....Curtis, George William
We Shall Meet Again.....Rydberg, Abraham V.
Wesley, to the Bishop of Bristol.....Wesley, John
Wesley, to the Methodist Bishops.....Wesley, John
Western Australia.....O'Reilly, John Boyle
Westward the Course of Empire.....Berkeley, George
Wet Sheet (A) and a Flowing Sea.....Cunningham, Allan
Wolf and the Ewe, The.....Boccage, Manoel
Woman Not a Composer.....Upton, G. P.
Woman Suffrage.....Stanton, Elizabeth
Woman's Education in the Last Century.....Webster, Noah
Woman's Question, A.....Procter, Adelaide Anne
Woman's Influence in the Ancient World.....Morgan, Lady S.
Women's Capabilities.....Aristophanes
Wonderful Tar-Baby, The.....Harris, Joel C.
Wonder-Staff of the Prophet.....Talmud, The
Wood-Engraving an Art.....Blanc, Charles
Woodland Home, The.....Barnes, William
Wood Laurel.....De Kay, Charles
Woodman, Spare that Tree.....Morris, George P.
Woods in Autumn, The.....Cooper, S. F.
Words—Mere Words.....Bailey, Philip James
Words of Wisdom, The.....Tupper, M. F.
Wordsworth and Coleridge.....Talfourd, Thomas N.
Wordsworth and His Sister and Wife.....Robinson, Henry Crabb
Wordsworth's Grave.....Watson, William
Work of True Love, The.....Hare, Julius C.
Work on the Encyclopedia.....Diderot, Denis
Working to the Last.....Hamerton, Philip G.
Work Without Hope.....Coleridge, S. T.
Work Without Wages.....Douglass, Frederick
World (The) Made with a Benevolent Design.....Paley, William
World's Age, The.....Kingsley, Charles
Worth and Price of Knowledge, The.....Coleridge, S. T.
Worth of Hours, The.....Milnes, Richard Monckton
Would-be Literary Bore, A.....Horace
Wounded.....Verestchagin, A. V.
Wrathful Descent of Apollo, The.....Homer
Wreck of the "Timber-Ship," The.....Collins, Wilkie
Wren, The.....Theuriet, André
Writing a Letter.....Conscience, Hendrik
Writing Angry Letters.....Trollope, Anthony
Written in a Blank Leaf of Dugdale's Monasticon.....Warton, Thomas
Xenophanes.....Lewes, George H.
Xenophon's Exculpation of Himself.....Xenophon

Yankee Philosopher, A.....Warner, Charles Dudley
Yardley Oak.....Cowper, William
Yates, the Actor.....Churchill, Charles
Year of Jubilee, The.....Work, Henry Clay
Year 1765, The.....Adams, John
Ye Golden Lamps.....Doddridge, Philip
Ye Mariners of England.....Campbell, Thomas
Yorke Boys, The.....Brontë, Charlotte
Yourself.....Very, Jones
Young America and the Churches.....Beecher, Catherine Esther
Young American, The.....Everett, A. H.
Young and the Old, The.....Bartol, Cyrus Augustus
Young Pastor, The.....Rod, Edouard
Young Philologist, The.....Cooper, Thomas
Young Philosopher, A.....Day, Thomas
Young Sentinel, The.....Watson, Henry Clay
Youth and Age.....Bacon, Francis
Youth and Manhood.....Faria e Souza
Youth, Day, Old Age, and Night.....Whitman, Walt
Youthful Friendships.....Wilson, John
Youthful Minstrel, The.....Beattie, James
Youthful Misdoings.....Augustine, St.
Youthful Pericles, The.....Curtius, Ernst
Zenobia Saved.....Ware, William
Zenobia the Captive.....Ware, William
Zeus and Prometheus.....Hesiod
Zeus and the Titans.....Hesiod
Zeus and Typhœus.....Hesiod
Zimri.....Dryden, John
Zizi Tries to Speak.....Daudet, Alphonse
Zlobane.....Gustafson, Z. B.
Zoroastrian Religion, The.....Whitney, William Dwight
Zuleika.....Bodenstedt, F. M.
1801.....Beyle, M. H.
1848.....Welhaven, Johan S. C.

ANALYTICAL INDEX

To further expedite reference to subjects treated in the Library of Universal Literature, the selections have been classified under the following headings:

Addresses—See Orations, etc.
Adventure—See Anecdote, etc., also Travel.
Age—See Youth and Age.

Allegory.
Dealings of Diabolus with My Lord Understanding and Mr. Conscience, Bunyan, John
Land of Beulah....Bunyan, John
Mr. Steadfast Crosses the River....Bunyan, John
Prisoners from Mansoul Appear Before Prince Emmanuel....Bunyan, John

Ambition.
Aspirations....Brydges, Egerton
My Ambition....Allerton, Ellen
Paracelsus's Ambition....Browning, Robert

Anecdote and Narrative.
About the Crocodile....Herodotus
Anecdotes of Bossuet....Alembert, Jean Baptiste
At the White House....Adams, Abigail
Blenker's Division....McClellan, George B.
Buncle and Marina....Amory, Thomas
Chief Tax Gatherers, The....Franklin, Benjamin
Course of the Nile....Herodotus
Crossing the Channel....Ainsworth, W. H.
Dante's First Sight of Beatrice....Dante
Deaf and Dumb Boy, The....Pellico, Silvio
Death of Beatrice, The....Dante
Departure of Scyld, The....Beowulf
Deserted Church....Almqvist, Karl J. L.
Doom of Solomon, Son of David....Beckford, William
Expiation, An....Burstenbinder, Eliz.
Exploit of Carson and Godey, An....Frémont, John Charles
First Gorilla, The....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
First Landing of Columbus....Robertson, William
First Victim of War, The....Verestchagin, A. V.
Gorilla at Home, The....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
Heroism of Maroncelli....Pellico, Silvio
How the Arabians Procured Cassia and Cinnamon....Herodotus
Incident of Hippolyte's Youth, An....Annunzio, Gabriele de
In the Halls of Eblis....Beckford, William
Inundation of the Nile....Herodotus
Jenny Lind in Copenhagen....Andersen, Hans C.
Life in France....Adams, Abigail
Looking Forward to Beatrice....Dante
Mapleton....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
Milton and "Paradise Regained"....Ellwood, Thomas
Modes of Embalming....Herodotus
Mr. and Mrs. Pepys Take a Drive....Pepys, Samuel
Mr. Pepys Takes a Glimpse at Royalty....Pepys, Samuel

ANECDOTE AND NARRATIVE—*Continued.*
Mr. Pepys Quarrels with His Wife.....Pepys, Samuel
Mrs. Pepys Gets a New Petticoat.....Pepys, Samuel
Phœnix, The.....Herodotus
Precept of an Indian Chief.....Trumbull, John
Rev. James Moore.....Allen, James Lane
Riri Lost; Riri Found.....Hervieu, Paul
Sabbath in New England.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
Scene in the Isle of Wight.....Adams, William
Searching for Treasures.....Nichols, George W.
Sinking of the Slave Ship.....Scott, Michael
Strength of the Elephant.....Baker, Samuel White
Strong-Minded Woman Becomes Weak.....Taylor, Bayard
Sunday Sports.....Baxter, Richard
Ugly Little Duck, The.....Andersen, Hans C.
Vathek and His Palaces.....Beckford, William
Waiting for Pierre.....Bates, Arlo
Winthrop's Nocturnal Adventure.....Winthrop, John
Wounded.....Verestchagin, A. V.

Angels.
Angel Visitants.....Dobson, H. A.
Sight of Angels, The.....Piatt, John J.
Upon Angels and Men.....Andrews, Lancelot

Animals, Birds, Flowers, etc.
About Dogs and Men.....Boswell, James
Bluebird, The.....Thompson, Maurice
Death of the Flowers.....Bryant, W. C.
Death of the White Heron.....Thompson, Maurice
Departing Swallows, The.....Hayley, William
Do Animals Think?.....Descartes, René
Flowers and Insects.....Allen, Grant
Daisy, The.....Good, John Mason
Metamorphoses of Animals.....Agassiz, J. L. R.
Monkey Training.....Buckland, F. T.
Notes of the Birds.....McLellan, Isaac
Ode to a Mountain Daisy.....Burns, Robert
Of the Wearing of Flowers.....Firenzuola, Agnolo
On a Sprig of Heath.....Grant, Anne
Phœnix, The.....Herodotus
To Blossoms.....Herrick, Robert
To Daffodils.....Herrick, Robert
To the Cicada.....Anacreon
To the Nightingales.....Allingham, William
To the Swallow.....Anacreon
Ugly Little Duck, The.....Anderson, Hans C.
Violet, The.....Story, W. W.
What is That, Mother?.....Doane, George M.
What the Swallows Did.....Alcott, Louisa M.
Wren, The.....Theuriet, André

Antiquity—See Archæology.

Aphorisms.
Aglevaine and Selysette (excerpt).....Maeterlinck, Maurice
Buying Superfluities.....Franklin, Benjamin
Frugality.....Franklin, Benjamin
Miscellaneous Aphorisms.....Fuller, Thomas
Paying Too Dear for the Whistle.....Franklin, Benjamin
Sloth and Industry.....Franklin, Benjamin
Twenty Aphorisms.....Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme

Archæology.
Ancient Egyptian Repast, An.....Wilkinson, John G.

ARCHÆOLOGY—*Continued.*
Animal Worship and Metempsychosis.....Bunsen, C. C. J.
Archæological Investigation.....Herodotus
Derivation of the Name Britain.....Camden, William
Divine Honors to King Ptolemy (decipherment Rosetta stone), Champollion, Jean François
Downfall of Babylonia.....Alexander, Joseph A.
Extent of Troy.....Schliemann, Heinrich
Helen and the Siege of Troy.....Herodotus
Homer and the Trojan War.....Bryant, Jacob
Irish Race Descendants of the Atlanteans.....Donnelly, Ignatius
King Aménophis I., a Distinguished Egyptian Ruler, Champollion-Figeac, Jean Jacques
Mound Builders of America.....Gay, Sydney H.
Opening a Tomb at Thebes.....Belzoni, Giovanni Battista
Royal Sepulchres of Thebes.....Gautier, Théophile
Sacsahuaman, the Ancient Fortress of Cuzco.....Squier, Ephraim G.
Tiahuanuco, the Baalbec of the New World.....Squier, Ephraim G.

Art.
Art Environment.....Taine, H. A.
Arts, The.....Raspe, Rudolph Erich
Effects of Light and Shade.....Gilpin, William
Egyptian Art.....Hawks, Francis L.
Gothic Roof and Spire, The.....Ruskin, John
Mr. Phœbus's Views of Art and Education.....Disraeli, Benjamin
Sir Edwin Landseer.....Waters, Clara Erskine
Sonnet on Art.....Allston, Washington
Two Great Schools (The) of Sculpture.....Ruskin, John
Wisdom, Experience and Art.....Aristotle

Autobiography.
About His Autobiography.....Gladstone, W. E.
Attempt Upon the King's Life.....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
Autobiographical.....Fox, George
Autobiography.....Jefferson, Joseph
Autobiography of Bede.....Bede, "The Venerable."
Beginning of His Literary Career.....Goldoni, Carlo
Blinded in Childhood.....Milburn, W. H.
Boethius in Prison.....Boethius
Book on Church and State.....Gladstone, W. E.
Boy's Religion, A.....Cooper, Thomas
Call to the Ministry.....Fuller, Andrew
Caring for the Wounded and Dying.....Swisshelm, Jane Grey
Character of Hume.....Hume, David
Comte's Plans at Twenty.....Comte, Auguste
Covenant with the Reader, A.....Milton, John
Cowper's Third Period of Insanity.....Cowper, William
Death of Pompey.....Cellini, Benvenuto
Diary (excerpt).....Casaubon, Isaac
Dulcimer, The.....Cooper, Thomas
Early Practice in Composition.....Franklin, Benjamin
Erasmus and the Dominican.....Erasmus
Erasmus Between Two Fires.....Erasmus
Famous Stead Rienzi, The.....Sheridan, Philip H.
Fierce Little Florentines.....Cellini, Benvenuto
Finite and Infinite, The.....Augustine, St.
First Entry Into Philadelphia.....Franklin, Benjamin
First Upward Step, The.....Carnegie, Andrew
George III. and Frances Burney.....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
Grant and Sheridan.....Grant, Ulysses S.
Greene's Confession.....Greene, Robert

AUTOBIOGRAPHY—*Continued.*
Greene's Farewell to His Associates.....Greene, Robert
Hakluyt Studies Cosmography.....Hakluyt, Richard
Hires His Time.....Douglass, Frederick
His Account of Himself.....Scarron, Paul
His Bath and Gardens at Agra.....Baber, Mohammed
His Last Declaration.....Comenius, J. A.
How Frederick Got the Name of Douglass.....Douglass, Frederick
How He Began to Write the History of France.....Duray, J. V.
In Civil Life.....Grant, Ulysses S.
In Exile, 58 B.C.....Cicero
Interview with Oliver Cromwell.....Fox, Georges
In the Baltimore Shipyard.....Douglass, Frederick
Johnston, General, and President Davis.....Johnston, Joseph E.
Late Recollections of Early Days.....Cobbett, William
Learning to Read.....Douglass, Frederick
Learning to Write.....Douglass, Frederick
Literary Beginnings.....Azeglio, Marchese d'
Little Georges and His Visit.....Eekhoud, George
Maltreatment at Ulverstone.....Fox, Georges
Meeting Between Grant and Lee.....Grant, Ulysses S.
Milton as a Polemic.....Milton, John
Milton's Return from Italy.....Milton, John
Miraculous Incident, A.....Cellini, Benvenuto
Montaigne Upon Himself.....Montaigne, Michel
Motive for Writing.....Murray, Lindley
Mr. Fuller and Mr. Diver.....Fuller, Andrew
My Discretion.....Cibber, Colley
My First Error.....Cibber, Colley
Origin of the Personal Memoirs.....Grant, Ulysses S.
Philosophical Speculations.....Augustine, St.
Philosophy, Studies in.....Augustine, St.
Piombi, The.....Casanova de Seignault, Jean Jacques
Poor Richard's Almanac.....Franklin, Benjamin
Portrait of Himself.....Berni, Francesco
Pozzi, The.....Casanova de Seignault, Jean Jacques
Professor's Trials, A.....Dalin, Olof von
Religious Views at One-and-Twenty.....Franklin, Benjamin
Resigning from Court.....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
Rogers Upon Himself.....Rogers, Samuel
Runaway Slave in New York.....Douglass, Frederick
Scope of the Memoirs.....Frémont, John Charles
Seeing and Hearing.....Milburn, W. H.
Seeking a New Home.....Carnegie, Andrew
Self Reproaches.....Swisshelm, Jane Grey
Some After Thoughts.....Gladstone, W. E.
Spiritual Yearnings.....Augustine, St.
Teetotalism in London.....Franklin, Benjamin
Waft of Death, A.....Fox, George
Work Without Wages.....Douglass, Frederick
Young Philologist, The.....Cooper, Thomas
Youthful Misdoings.....Augustine, St.
1801.....Boyle, M. H.

Beauty.
Beauty.....Savonarola, Girolamo
Beauty.....Baudelaire, Charles Pierre
Beauty and Good the Order of Nature.....Shaftesbury, Earl of
Chariclea, Beauty of.....Heliodorus
Laura's Beauty and Virtues.....Petrarch
Misfortune of Being Beautiful.....Girardin, Delphine

BEAUTY—*Continued.*
Sublime and Beautiful Compared.....Burke, Edmund
Weapon of Beauty, The.....Anacreon
Bible.
Bible (The) as Literature.....Sunderland, Jabez T.
Bible Coincident with Nature.....Hopkins, Mark
Bible (The) in Human History.....Robertson, Frederick William
Bible, The Old.....France, Anatole
Inspiration.....Sunderland, Jabez T.
Internal Sense of the Old Testament.....Swedenborg, Emanuel
Precepts of the New Testament.....Horne, Thomas H.
Biography—See also Autobiography.
Abdication and Death of Gustavus Vasa.....Geijer, Eric G.
Aldine Press, The.....Hutton, Laurence
Alfred the Great.....Green, J. R.
Amerigo and America.....Hutton, Laurence
Anecdote of Napoleon.....Beyle, M. H.
Aristides.....Nepos, Cornelius
Arnold, Dr., of Rugby.....Hughes, Thomas
Augustus Cæsar.....Merivale, Charles
Birth of Jesus, The.....Edersheim, Alfred
Bonaparte.....Napoleon
Boswell's First Meeting with Johnson.....Boswell, James
Brigham Young.....Dilke, Charles W.
Burns on His Farm at Ellisland.....Lockhart, John G.
Byron at Venice (Moore).....Byron, George Gordon
Caballuco.....Galdos, B. V.
Cardinal de Retz.....Rochefoucauld, François de la
Career and Character of Tiberius.....Tacitus
Career of Schiller.....Carlyle, Thomas
Characteristics of Byron.....Hunt, Leigh
Characteristics of Charles Follen.....Follen, Eliza Lee
Character of Columbus.....Burke, Edmund
Character of Lord Somers.....Campbell, John
Character of Mohammed.....Bush, George
Charlemagne.....Eginhard
Charles Edward Stuart, "The Young Pretender."....Stanhope, Philip H.
Children of Great Men.....Lockhart, John G.
Clarendon's History of the Rebellion.....Campbell, John
Clarke at Eighteen.....Clarke, Adam
Clodia.....Boissier, Gaston
Constantine the Great.....Niebuhr, Barthold G.
Conversation with Goethe.....Oxenford, John
Crebillon, the Elder, and His Wife.....Houssaye, Arsène
Croakers, The.....Wilson, James Grant
Cromwell and Vane.....Green, T. H.
Deathbed of Philip II. of Spain.....Gayarré, C. A.
Death of Admiral Blake.....Dixon, W. H.
Death of Bede.....Bede, "The Venerable."
Death of Cæsar.....Cicero
Death of Charles XII. of Sweden.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
Death of De Soto.....Gayarré, C. A.
Death of Joseph Warren.....Duyckinck, E. A.
Death of Nelson at Trafalgar.....Southey, Robert
Death of Schiller.....Bryant, W. C.
Death of Sir Humphry Gilbert.....Hakluyt, Richard
Death of the Duke of Wellington.....Spedding, James
Death of Tiberius.....Tacitus
Death of Wolsey.....Campbell, John
Death Scene of Gouverneur Morris.....Francis, John Wakefield

BIOGRAPHY—*Continued.*
De Quincey, Thomas.....Burton, J. H.
Dream, The.....Steele, Richard
Emperor Julian.....Gibbon, Edward
Emperor Titus.....Suetonius, Caius Tranquillus
Erasmus in England.....Froude, James Anthony
Founder of the Chautauqua Movement, The.....Harper, William R.
Fox as a Statesman.....Russell, John
Francis Bacon at the Height of His Prosperity.....Campbell, John
Francis I. and Charles V.....Robertson, William
Friar Thomas.....Monstrellet, E. de
Froude's Description of Craigenputtock.....Carlyle, Thomas
George I. of England.....Montagu, Mary W.
George Washington in New York.....Lamb, Martha J. R.
Glimpse of Lord Thurlow.....Campbell, John
Growth of Independence.....Scudder, Horace E.
Hamann, Johan George.....Dorner, Isaac A.
Hannibal.....Niebuhr, Barthold G.
Hans Sachs and His Writings.....Sachs, Hans
Happy Life at a Tavern.....Johnson, Samuel
Henry Clay.....Parton, James
Henry Clay in 1850.....Colton, Calvin
Henry de Essex, Standard Bearer to Henry II.....Fuller, Thomas
Henry IV. of England.....Stubbs, William
Infanta Maria of Spain.....Gardiner, Samuel R.
Inscription Upon Andrew Fuller's Monument.....Fuller, Andrew
Interview with Rousseau.....Goldoni, Carlo
In the House of Representatives.....Morse, John T.
Irving, Edward.....Oliphant, Margaret
John Jay.....Verplanck, G. C.
Johnson in His Den.....Boswell, James
Jonathan Trumbull.....Duyckinck, E. A.
Lafayette.....Holland, Baron
Last Days of Lord Russell.....Burnet, Gilbert
Last Interview of Charles I. with His Children.....Green, M. A. E.
Last of Thackeray, The.....Fields, James Thomas
Lavater Ludwig.....Dorner, Isaac A.
Lessing's Opinions.....Hurst, John F.
Louis XVI.....Holland, Baron
Life and Works of John Adams.....Adams, Charles F.
Literary Profession (The) and the Law of Copyright.....Forster, John
Luther and His Works.....Melanchthon, Philip
Macaulay's Last Day.....Trevelyan, G. O.
Machiavelli in Early Life.....Villari, Pasquale
Madame Roland in Prison.....Blind, Mathilde
Marie Antoinette of France.....Burke, Edmund
Marcus Aurelius.....Lecky, W. E. H.
Marcus Cato.....Smith, Goldwin
Mary, Queen of Scots.....Hume, David
Mary, Queen of Scots.....Robertson, William
Michelangelo as an Apprentice.....Grimm, Herman
Milton in Early Manhood.....Masson, David
Milton in His Later Years.....Milton, John
My Books.....Brantöme
Nathaniel Green.....Hamilton, Alexander
Future Life, Of a.....Abbott, Ezra
Percys, The.....Burke, John B.
Personal Appearance of Richard III.....Gairdner, James
Phillis Wheatley Peters.....Griswold, R. W.
Picture of Weimar, A.....Lewes, George H.

BIOGRAPHY—*Continued.*
Pictures of Henry Clay and John Randolph.....Sealsfield, Charles
Pious Countess of Richmond, The.....Fisher, John
Queen Elizabeth.....Hume, David
Recollections of General Grant.....Childs, G. W.
Recollections of Philip Freneau.....Francis, John Wakefield
Ruysbroeck, Jean von.....Maeterlinck, Maurice
Saint Louis.....Joinville, Jean de
Samuel Hanson Cox.....Prime, Samuel Irenæus
Savonarola.....Symonds, John A.
Sir Joshua Reynolds at Home.....Cunningham, Allan
Sir Roderick Murchison as a Geologist.....Geikie, Archibald
Sir Walter Scott in June, 1825.....Hall, Basil
Springfield to Washington.....Nicolay, John G.
St. Stephen, the First King of Hungary.....Vámbéry, Arminius
Swift and His Biographers.....Foster, John
Talleyrand.....Hugo, Victor
True Character of Richard III.....Gairdner, James
Walter Map.....Morley, Henry
Washington as a Statesman.....Marshall, John
Washington, Character of.....Jefferson, Thomas
Washington Irving.....Duyckinck, E. A.
Washington, Irving.....Mitchell, Donald G.
Washington's Documents.....Sparks, Jared
Washington's Early Married Life at Mount Vernon.....Irving, Washington
Washington's Writing.....Duyckinck, E. A.
Watt and the Peerage.....Arago, François Jean Dominique
Williams, Roger.....Palfrey, John G.
Birds—See Animals, Birds, etc.
Books—See also Reading.
Book Collector, The.....Barclay, Alexander
Books.....Fuller, Thomas
First Folio of Shakespeare.....Furness, H. H.
Pleasures of Books.....Dennie, Joseph
Sebastian Münster and His Maps of the New World.....Winsor, Justin
Character.
Character and Action.....Brooks, Phillips
Fruits of Experience of Human Character.....Baxter, Richard
Genius and Character.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Personal and Public Character.....Demosthenes
Characterizations (Personal).
Abraham Lincoln.....Newman, John P.
Ben Jonson on Bacon.....Jonson, Ben
Brontë, Anne.....Brontë, Charlotte
Brontë, Emily.....Brontë, Charlotte
Career and Character of Alexander the Great.....Grote, George
Character and Training of Louis XIV.....Pardoe, Julia
Character of Napoleon.....Abbott, John S. C.
Character of Berkeley (Mackintosh).....Berkeley, George
Character of Charles I.....Clarendon, Earl of
Character of Columbus.....Burke, Edmund
Character of Columbus.....Irving, Washington
Character of Cromwell.....Clarendon, Earl of
Character of Falstaff.....Hazlitt, William
Character of Hamilton.....Ames, Fisher
Character of Hamlet.....Hazlitt, William
Character of Hampden.....Clarendon, Earl of
Character of Hans Christian Andersen.....Gosse, Edmund W.
Character of Lord Falkland.....Clarendon, Earl of
Character of Mohammed.....Bush, George

CHARACTERIZATIONS (PERSONAL)—*Continued.*
Character of Monseigneur.....Saint-Simon, Louis de R.
Character of Prince Charles of England.....Gardiner, Samuel R.
Character of Richard III.....More, Thomas
Character of Sir Matthew Hale.....Baxter, Richard
Character of Solon, The.....Grote, George
Character of Washing on.....Ames, Fisher
Character of Whitefield.....Franklin, Benjamin
Charles Mathews.....Dunlap, William
Clay as Orator and as Leader.....Schurz, Carl
Clodia.....Boissier, Gaston
Daniel Webster.....Choate, Rufus
Daniel Webster.....Sherman, John
Description of Hudibras.....Butler, Samuel
Emerson and the Emersonites.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Faber and Pope Pius IX.....Faber, F. W.
First Impressions of General Grant.....Stephen, Alexander H.
General Characteristics of Hans Sachs.....Sachs, Hans
Genius of Byron.....Pollok, Robert
Goethe.....Brentano, Elizabeth
Goethe's Mother.....Brentano, Elizabeth
Goldsmith.....Coleman, G., Jr.
Greatness of St. Paul, The.....Farrar, F. W.
Horace Greeley.....Bowles, Samuel
John Keats.....Clarke, C. C.
Klopstock.....De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G.
Madame de Staël.....Brentano, Elizabeth
Mary, the Mother of Jesus.....Beecher, Henry Ward
Matthew Arnold, Upon.....Emerson, R. W.
Mental and Moral Character of Johnson.....Boswell, James
Oliver Goldsmith.....Combe, William
Old Harvard President, An.....Lowell, James Russell
Personal Character of Adam Badeau.....
Personal Traits of Johnson.....Stephen, Leslie
Pictures of Henry Clay and John Randolph.....Sealsfield, Charles
Pope Gregory XVI.....Trollope, T. A.
Pope Leo XIII.....Vogüe, E. M. de
Portrait of Himself.....Berni, Francesco
President Porter.....Dwight, Timothy, Jr.
Prince Henry of Portugal.....Faria e Souza
Real George Washington, The.....Lodge, Henry C.
Samuel Johnson.....Colman, George, Jr.
Sketch of Douglas Jerrold.....Brooks, Charles S.
The First Brutus.....Alfieri, Vittorio
True Character of Richard III.....Gairdner, James
Washington and Lincoln.....Browne, F. F.
Washington, Characteristics of.....Parker, Theodore
Washington in Wrath.....Irving, Washington
Wife of Socrates.....Diogenes, Laertius
Xenophanes.....Lewes, George H.

Character Sketches.

American Reporter, The.....Blouet, Paul
Antiquary, An.....Butler, Samuel
Brown Forester of the Mississippi.....Dickens, Charles
Brudder Carter Gets What's Coming to Him.....Lewis, Charles B.
Candor.....Bunner, H. C.
Chancellor de l'Hôpital, The.....Brantome
Child of the Marshalsea.....Dickens, Charles
Child of the Wilderness, A.....Fullerton, Lady
Circuit Court of Spring County.....Kirkland, Joseph

CHARACTER SKETCHES—*Continued.*
Farrier Lass o' Piping Pebworth ..... Rives, Amélie
Ianthy ..... Burnett, Frances
John ..... Richardson, Albert Deane
Kate's Theories ..... Burnham, Clara L.
Larry Moore ..... Hall, A. M.
Little Mice ..... Strother, David H.
Little Waif, A ..... Child, L. M.
London Cabby, The ..... Moulton, Ellen Louise
Madame Beck ..... Brontë, Charlotte
Marse Chan ..... Page, Thomas N.
Miriam, Hilda ..... Kenyon, Donatello
Miss Sally Brass ..... Dickens, Charles
Mrs. Bagnet's Birthday ..... Dickens, Charles
Old Dairyman's Daughter, The ..... Richmond, Legh
Old Time School Marm ..... Diaz, Abbey
Paul and Mrs. Pipchin ..... Dickens, Charles
Prospective Husband, A ..... Garborg, Arne
Reverend Arthur Dimmesdale ..... Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Sam Weller's Valentine ..... Dickens, Charles
Shooting at the Tzar ..... Stepniak, Sergius
Sónya Kovalévsky ..... Edgren-Leffler
Talking Lady, The ..... Mitchell, Walter
Tönnes and Nanna ..... Drachmann, H. H. H.
Virginia Country Gentleman, 1825 ..... Kennedy, John P.
Voice of the Waves ..... Dickens, Charles
Yankee Philosopher, A ..... Warner, Charles Dudley

Childhood.
Childhood ..... Baggesen, Jens
Children ..... Neal, John
Children Asleep ..... Arnold, Matthew
Dying Child, The ..... Andersen, H. C.
My Child, When We Were Children ..... Heine, Heinrich
Precocious Visitor, The ..... France, Anatole

Correspondence—See Letters, Memoirs, etc.

Christianity.
Christ and the Christians ..... Josephus, Flavius
Christianity ..... Baur, Ferdinand Christian
Christianity and Paganism ..... Jacobi, Friedrich H.
Christian Family, The ..... Beecher, Catherine E.
Christian Household ..... Alford, Henry
Politics ..... Arnold, Matthew
Persecution of the Christians ..... Josephus, Flavius
Persecution of the Early Christians ..... Gibbon, Edward
Proofs of the Truths of Christianity ..... Alexander, Archibald
Young America and the Churches ..... Beecher, Catherine E.

Criticism (Art).
Art Rooted in Man's Moral Nature ..... Ruskin, John
Beethoven ..... Upton, G. P.
Blue ..... Blanc, Charles
Last Judgment, The ..... Harris, William T.
Michelangelo's Last Judgment ..... Dyer, T. H.
Perspective and Sentiment ..... Blanc, Charles
Pictures in the Pœcilë ..... Dyer, T. H.
Truthfulness in Art ..... Ruskin, John
Turner's "Slave Ship" ..... Ruskin, John
Woman Not a Composer ..... Upton, G. P.
Wood-Engraving an Art ..... Blanc, Charles

Criticism (Literary).

American Colonial Literature.....Richardson, Charles Francis
Arcadian Shepherds, The.....Howells, W. D.
Aryan Literature, The.....Morris, Charles
Benediction on the Poets.....Saunders, Frederick
Bibles.....Novalis
Browning's Poetry.....Birrell, Augustine
Brownson Upon His Own Writings.....Brownson, O. A.
Business of Poetry, The.....Wilkinson, W. C.
Carlyle Upon Schiller.....Schiller, J. C. F.
Cervantes and Don Quixote.....Ticknor, George
Characters of "Telemachus," The.....Villemain, A. F.
Chatterton and Rowley.....Bryant, Jacob
Classic Paganism.....Carducci, Giosuè
Coleridge's Ancient Mariner.....Johnson, C. F.
Comte as a Writer.....Comte, Auguste
Contrasted Merits of French and German Writers,
De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G.
Criticism of Himself.....Aleardi, Aleardo
Difference Between Taste and Genius.....Blair, Hugh
Diogenes Teufelsdröckh.....Sterling, John
Earliest American Book, The.....Tyler, M. C.
Education of the Early English Dramatists.....Craik, George L.
Education of the Social Conscience.....Morley, John
Elizabethan Age, The.....Hazlitt, William
Emerson's Preface to Sartor Resartus.....Carlyle, Thomas
English Prose of the Sixteenth Century.....Craik, George L.
Epistolary Composition.....Isidore, St.
Estimate of Cooper, An.....Lounsbury, Thomas R.
Eulogy Upon Swift.....Croker, John Wilson
Falstaff, Character of.....Hazlitt, William
Family Government of Polonius.....Clarke, M. V. C.
For a Statue of Chaucer.....Akenside, Mark
Foundation of Literary Style.....Shedd, W. G. T.
German Hero-Legends.....Scherer, William
Goldsmith's Comedy.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
Georgias.....Schleiermacher, F. D.
Greek Writers, The.....Browning, Elizabeth
Guizot.....Sainte-Beuve, Charles A.
Hamlet, Character of.....Hazlitt, William
Hamlet's Madness.....Verplanck, G. C.
Hans Sachs and His Writings.....Sachs, Hans
Homer.....Coleridge, H. N.
Homer an Asiatic.....Landor, Walter Savage
Horace and Juvenal.....Hannay, James
Homer of the Iliad, The.....Landor, Walter Savage
Homer of the Odyssey, The.....Landor, Walter Savage
Iliad and the Odyssey, The.....Longinus, Dionysius
Influence of Molière.....Brunetière, Ferdinand
Influence on the Greeks.....Heeren, A. H. L.
Irving, Edward, Sketch of.....Gilfillan, George
James Thomson, the "Poet of Despair".....Marston, Philip Bourke
Keats's Endymion.....Croker, John Wilson
Last Judgment, The.....Harris, William T.
Layamon and His Preface.....Wace, Robert
Local Coloring of Hebrew Poetry, The.....Thomson, W. M.
Macaulay as a Historian.....Croker, John Wilson
Massillon.....Sainte-Beuve, Charles A.
Matthew Arnold Upon Emerson.....Arnold, Matthew
Misuse of Words.....Whipple, Edwin Percy

CRITICISM (LITERARY)—*Continued.*
Molière and Terence.....Lemaître, Jules
Moral Influence of Plutarch.....Trench, R. C.
Mr. Mallock Upon Lucretius.....Lucretius
Mysterious Hero, A.....Nichol, John
New England Writers, The.....Tyler, W. C.
Novel, The.....Brooke, A. Stopford
Numbers in Verse.....Pope, Alexander
Obscurity of Authors *vs.* Inattention of Readers.....Coleridge, S. T.
O Mother Dear, Jerusalem.....Prime, William Cowper
On the Scenery, Poetry and Music of Scotland.....Beattie, James
Oratory.....Isidore, St.
Origin of Thanatopsis.....Godwin, Parke
Peculiar Character of Each of the Hebrew Prophets.....Lowth, Robert
Perishable Nature of Poetic Fame.....Jeffrey, Francis
Pessimism.....Brunetière, Ferdinand
Philosophy of Montaigne, The.....Smith, Alexander
Plato.....Emerson, R. W.
Plato.....Joubert, Joseph
Poet and the Laws of Poetry, The.....Stedman, Edmund C.
Poetry of Patriotism, The.....Adams, William Davenport
Poets of the Ocean.....Farnham, T. J.
Pope's Translation of Homer.....Stephen, Leslie
Prometheus of Æschylus, The.....Landor, Walter Savage
Psalms, The.....Krumacher, Friedrich
Racine and Euripides.....Lemaître, Jules
Reign of Romance, The.....Adams, William Davenport
Remnant in the United States.....Arnold, Matthew
Robinson Crusoe.....Minto, William
Romance and the Novel, The.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Selecting Memory, A.....Hamerton, Philip G.
Scott, Byron, Wordsworth and Coleridge.....Alison, Sir Archibald
Shakespeare.....Barnfield, Richard
Shakespeare.....Dryden, John
Shakespeare, Milton, Dryden.....Gray, Thomas
Shakespeare's Conception of Hamlet.....Morgan, James A.
Shakespeare's Creative Genius.....White, Richard Grant
Shakespeare's Creative Power.....Hudson, H. N.
Shakespeare's Hamlet.....Goethe, J. W.
Shakespeare's Name.....Verplanck, G. C.
Shakespeare's Pre-eminence.....Dyce, Alexander
Sketch of Douglas Jerrold.....Brooks, Charles S.
Spirit of True Criticism.....Schlegel, A. W. von
Sublime in Homer and Moses, The.....Longinus, Dionysius
Swedenborg.....Emerson, R. W.
Thackeray.....Brontë, Charlotte
Translating Homer.....Derby, Earl of
Upon Edmund Spenser.....Addison, Joseph
Upon His Own Writings.....Baxter, Richard
Upon His Own Writings.....Coke, Edward
Unity of the Homeric Poems, The.....Mure, William
"Vita Nuova" of Dante.....Norton, Charles E.
Wordsworth and Coleridge.....Talfourd, Thomas N.
Death.
Abdication and Death of Gustavus Vasa.....Geijer, Eric G.
Ambition and Death.....Raleigh, Walter
Ballad of the Hanged.....Villon, François
Brother's Death, The.....Guérin, E. de
Burial Among the Mountains, A.....Shelton, F. W.
Burial Customs of China.....Gutzlaff, Karl F. A.

DEATH—*Continued.*
Burial of George the Second.....Walpole, Horace
Cathedral Sepulchres.....Blair, Robert
Conqueror's Grave, The.....Bryant, W. C.
Contempt of Death, On the.....Rochefoucauld, François de la
Dead, The.....Very, Jones
Death.....Hunt, Leigh
Death, Upon.....Whitman, Walt
Deathbed, The.....Hood, Thomas
Deathbed of Philip II. of Spain.....Gayarré, C. A.
Death in the Country.....Beecher, Henry Ward
Death Scene of Gouverneur Morris.....Francis, John Wakefield
Death of Admiral Blake.....Dixon, W. H.
Death of Cæsar.....Cicero
Death of De Soto.....Gayarré, C. A.
Death of Herod Agrippa as Told by Luke.....Josephus, Flavius
Death of Ion.....Talfourd, Thomas N.
Death of Oliver Cromwell, On the.....Dryden, John
Death of Robespierre.....Abbott, John S. C.
Death of Schiller.....Bryant, W. C.
Death of the Flowers.....Bryant, W. C.
Death of Tiberius.....Tacitus
Departed, The.....Benjamin, Park
Dying Child, The.....Andersen, Hans C.
Fair Things at Their Death the Fairest.....Gray, David
Fear of Death.....Gosse, Edmund W.
Funeral Customs at Rio Janeiro.....Ewbank, Thomas
Funeral Oration by Pericles.....Thucydides
Graves of a Household.....Hemans, Felicia D.
Hafthor's Death.....Barron, Elwyn Alfred
How Sir Richard Died.....Thornbury, G. W.
Humble Graves.....Child, L. M.
Indian Pipe.....Sisters Goodale
Lord Bacon Upon Death.....Bacon, Francis
Martial Elegy.....Tyrtæus
Might of Death, The.....Shirley, James
Mother's Grave, A.....Uhland, J. L.
Nature's Preparation for Death.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Oblivion of the Grave.....Blair, Robert
Old Age and Death.....Waller, Edmund
On Contempt of Death.....Cicero
On the Death of Addison.....Tickell, Thomas
On the Death of Adonis.....Bion
On the Death of Laura.....Petrarch
Prayers for the Dead.....Hopkins, John H.
Problem of Death.....Dewey, Orville
Prospice.....Browning, Robert
Public Funeral of the Slain.....Thucydides
Realities of Life and Death.....Whitman, Walt
Requiem.....Stevenson, Robert L.
Sin Unto Death, On the.....Ambrose, St.
Thanatopsis.....Bryant, W. C.
To Death.....Donne, John
Two Mysteries, The.....Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
Victory of Death, The.....Shirley, James
Deity.
Battle of the Lord.....Almqvist, Karl J. L.
Christ Walking on the Waters.....Hemans, Felicia D.
Coming Messiah.....Pope, Alexander
Conceptions of the Infinite.....Alden, Joseph

DEITY—*Continued.*
Light the Shadow of God.....Browne, Thomas
Listening for God.....Gannett, W. C.
Ode to God.....Derzhavin, Gabriel
O God, Thou Faithful God.....Heerman, Johannes
Personal Presence of Jesus.....Furness, W. H.
Psalms in Praise of God.....Savonarola, Girolamo
Reign of Messiah.....Pope, Alexander
Study of God's Works.....Browne, Thomas
Descriptive Sketches—See also Foreign Lands and People.
Abbé Roche.....Donz, Antoine G.
African Rainmaker, The.....Burton, R. F.
After a Snow.....Douglas, Amanda M.
After a Snowfall.....Thoreau, H. D.
Ancient Château, An.....Daudet, Ernest
Army "Bummer," The.....Nichols, George W.
Ascent of Vesuvius, The.....Wallace, H. B.
Asirvadam the Brahmin.....Palmer, John W.
At Night.....Stoddard, Charles W.
Body of Rameses II., The.....Robinson, Charles S.
Bruni and Its Ruler.....Newell, Robert H.
Capture, Burning and Evacuation of Washington.....Gleig, George R.
Carson, Owens, and Godey.....Frémont, John Charles
Cedars of God, The.....Urquhart, David
Cemeteries of Scutari, The.....Hope, Thomas
Chalmers in the Pulpit.....Cox, Samuel H.
Chinese Thieves.....Fortune, Robert
City of London, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Colored Meeting, A.....Baker, William M.
Colosseum in 1803, The.....Forsyth, Joseph
Consuelo's Triumph.....Dudevant, Mme.
Day of the Skating Race.....Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
Death of Marguerite.....Dumas, Alexander
Denys L'Auxerrois.....Pater, Walter
Departure of the Volunteers, The.....Laboulaye, E. R. L.
Descent of the Ohio: 1810.....Audubon, John James
Description of Arcadia.....Sidney, Philip
Difference of Opinion.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
Dr. Blimber's School.....Dickens, Charles
Dutch Towns.....Esquiros, H. A.
Dutch Water-Ways.....Esquiros, H. A.
Eastern Sky at Night, An.....Hackett, Horatio B.
Editor of the "Somerville Star".....Baker, William M.
Emperor's Hunt, The.....Polo, Marco
Enchanted Dwelling, An.....Dickens, Charles
English Birds of Song.....Walton, Izaak
Esprit qui Voyait l' Avenir, L'.....Tincker, May A.
Fishing.....Dodge, Mary Abigail
Fountains of Rome.....De La Ramèe, Louise
Genuine Mozart, A.....Fuller, H. B.
Gloomy Alternative, A.....Garborg, Arne
Green Heys Fields, Manchester.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
Great Salt Lake Valley in 1843.....Frémont, John Charles
Graceful Costume.....Rydberg, Abraham V.
Goethe's Mother.....Brentano, Elizabeth
Gypsy Family, The.....Borrow, George
Hangman of Corsica.....Boswell, James
Havana.....Hurlbert, W. H.
Heart of the City, The.....Shorthouse, Joseph H.
Her First Sorrow.....Garland, Hamlin

DESCRIPTIVE SKETCHES—*Continued.*
Hill of Nazareth, The....Farrar, F. W.
Hindu Penances....Mill, James
His (Lincoln's) Mental Characteristics....Raymond, Henry J.
Hymn of the Germans....Vogüe, E. M. de
In Constantinople....Smith, Francis H.
Inn in the Tyrol, An....Frémont, Jessie
In Praise of Beatrice....Dante
Installat'on of the Rev. Micah Balwhidder....Galt, John
In the African Moonlight....Schreiner, Olive
In the Desert at Night....Palgrave, W. G.
Kerry Funeral, A....Hall, Samuel C.
Kingfisher, The....Thompson, Maurice
Kirk, The....Victoria, Alexandrina, Queen
Land of the Chaldees....Rawlinson, George
Lawrie Todd's Second Marriage....Galt, John
Local Coloring....Garland, Hamlin
Makar's Lodging....Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.
Mamelukes of Egypt, The....Volney, C. F. C.
Mandan Customs in Regard to the Dead....Catlin, George
Manhattan Island....Lamb, Martha J. R.
Manufacture of Opium....Hooker, J. D.
Minister, The....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
Miserere, The....Willis, N. P.
Mont Avron....Forbes, Archibald
Moose Hunting....Warburton, Eliot B. G.
Mountain Stream, A....Drake, Samuel A.
Mysterious Sound, A....Gosse, Philip H.
Natives of the Union Group of Islands....Hale, Horatio
November Sights and Sounds....Thomas, Edith M.
Old Bible, The....France, Anatole
Old Orchard, An....Burroughs, John
Old-Time Farmhouse, An....Goodrich, S. G.
On the Summit of the Rocky Mountains....Frémont, John Charles
On the Trail....Miller, Olive Thorne
On the Way to Ober-Ammergau....Howitt, Anna M.
Ovid's Place of Banishment....Ovid
Palmyra....Ware, William
Pastoral Scene, A....Dudevant, Mme.
Persian Town, A....Fraser, James Baillie
Personal Appearance of Johnson....Boswell, James
Picture of Rain, A....Mitchell, Donald G.
Piscatorial Meditations....Prime, William Cowper
Precocious Visitor, The....France, Anatole
Prince (The) Tells the Princess of His Ruin....Butler, William Allen
Prophets and Sybils of the Sistine Chapel....Castelar, Emilio
Pulling Down the Old Church....Burritt, Elihu
Recovering from the Accident....Douglas, Amanda M.
Ride on the Tokaido, A....Griffis, W. E.
Roll-Call....Hackländer, F. W.
Saxon Villages....Hawthorne, Julian
Seville....Valdes, A. P.
Shopping in Damascus....Wallace, Lewis
Sights and Celebrities at the Fair....Timbs, John
Sketch of a Family....Sigourney, Lydia
Southern Life....Deland, Margaretta W.
Sky (The) and the Sea of Cuba....Hurlbert, W. H.
Snow....Thomas, Edith M.
Surf-Swimmer, A....Stoddard, Charles W.
Through the Storm....Dickens, Charles

DESCRIPTIVE SKETCHES—*Continued.*
Tribute to Lincoln....Castelar, Emilio
Trip to Winchester....Doyle, A. Conan
Typical American, A....James, Henry, Jr.
Venice as it is Painted by Canaletti, by Turner, by Titian and as it is, Jameson, Anna
Vesuvius....De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G.
Vision of Beatrice, A....Dante
Voice of the Loon, The....Thoreau, H. D.
Voluntary Detective....Gaboriau, Émile
Watching the Naval Battle from the Shore....Thucydides
Wilderness, The....Thoreau, H. D.
Winter Evening on the Coast of Brittany....Guérin, G. M. de
Zenobia Saved....Ware, William
Zenobia the Captive....Ware, William

Diaries.
Carlyle's Last Written Words....Carlyle, Thomas
Carlyle at Mentone....Carlyle, Thomas
Completion of Frederick the Great....Carlyle, Thomas
Five Poets at One Dinner Table....Robinson, Henry Crabb
Last Words....Prentiss, Elizabeth
Mr. Pepys Does Not Like "Hudibras"....Pepys, Samuel
Parting with His Wife and Children....Fielding, Henry
Profitable Meeting, A....Hicks, Elias
Resigning from Court....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
Wordsworth and His Sister and Wife....Robinson, Henry Crabb

Discourses—See Orations, Addresses, etc.

Discovery—See Exploration, etc.

Doctrine and Dogma.
Al-Fatihat, or The Exordium....Koran, The
Animal Worship and Metempsychosis....Bunsen, C. C. I.
Christianity and Paganism....Jacobi, Friedrich H.
Concerning Almsgiving....Koran, The
Concerning Contracts....Koran, The
Concerning Usury....Koran, The
Defence of Unitarianism....Savage, Minot J.
Dogmas....Alcott, A. B.
General Supplication, A....Koran, The
Hero Worship and Saint Worship....Monier-Williams, Sir M.
Good of Buddhism....Saint-Hilaire, Jules B.
Hymn to Agni and the Maruts....Vedas, The
Hymn to the Maruts and Indra....Vedas, The
Hymn to the Maruts....Vedas, The
Moses and the Divine Messenger....Koran, The
Origin of Certain True Beliefs Among Pagans....Bryant, Jacob
Prayer from the Rig-Veda....Vedas, The
Sura XXXII, entitled "Adoration"....Koran, The
Sura CXII, entitled "The Declaration of God's Unity"....Koran, The
Sura CXIII, entitled "The Daybreak"....Koran, The

Dramatic Scenes.
Aglevaine and Selysette (excerpt)....Maeterlinck, Maurice
Almeric and Leonora in the Cathedral....Congreve, William
Aspasia, when Deserted by Amintor....Beaumont, Francis
Athulf and Ethilda....Taylor, Henry
At Juliet's Balcony....Shakespeare, William
Bacchus, Euripides, and Æschylus....Aristophanes
Balladist, The....Banville, Theodore de
Barber of Seville, The....Beaumarchais, Pierre Aug. Caron de
Bird Chorus, The....Aristophanes
Blessedness of Novel-Reading, The....Colman, George

DRAMATIC SCENES—*Continued.*
Boniface and Aimwell ..... Farquhar, George
Calantha and Penthea ..... Ford, John
Charlotte, Serjeant Circuit, and Sir Luke Limp ..... Foote, Samuel
Chorus, The, Praise Their Forefathers ..... Aristophanes
Chorus, The, Praise Their Steeds ..... Aristophanes
Chremes and Menedemus ..... Terence
Chorus of Women ..... Aristophanes
Chorus to Act I. of Athalie ..... Racine, Jean
Chorus to Act II. of Athalie ..... Racine, Jean
Chorus to Act III. of Athalie ..... Racine, Jean
Chorus to Act IV. of Athalie ..... Racine, Jean
Chunkalunk's Sixty Votes ..... Lloyd, David D.
Comic Drama of the Restoration, The ..... Collier, Jeremy
Death of Alcestis, The ..... Euripides
Death of Faustus, The ..... Marlowe, Christopher
Death of Ion ..... Talfourd, Thomas N.
Death of Margarita ..... Milman, Henry Hart
Death of Phædra, The ..... Racine, Jean
Death of Virginia ..... Knowles, J. Sheridan
Death, Where is Thy Sting? ..... Ibsen, Henrik
Dedication to Everybody ..... Echegaray, José
Deliverance of the Swiss Cantons ..... Schiller, J. C. F.
Dido's Curiosity ..... Scarron, Paul
Dryden to Congreve ..... Dryden, John
Electra, Clytemnestra, and the Chorus ..... Sophocles
Ernest's Independence ..... Echegaray, José
First Beauties, The ..... Alfieri, Vittorio
From "A Scrap of Paper" ..... Sardou, Victorien
From Cinna ..... Corneille, Pierre
From "Roister Doister" ..... Udall, Nicholas
From The Cid ..... Corneille, Pierre
From the "Estrella de Sevilla" ..... Vega-Carpio, L. F. de
From the Political Tinsmith ..... Holberg, Ludwig von
From the West Indian ..... Cumberland, Richard
"Give Me the Sun" ..... Echegaray, José
Good Wife, A ..... Chapman, George
Grief of Ariadne, The ..... Corneille, Pierre
Hadad's Description of the City of Zion ..... Hillhouse, James Abraham
Happy Son-in-Law, The ..... Augier, Guillaume Victor Émile
Hermione and Orestes ..... Racine, Jean
Hesperus and Floribel ..... Beddoes, Thomas Lowell
How Marplot Got the Patch Over His Eye ..... Centlivre, Susannah
How to Save the Expense of an Army ..... Jonson, Ben
Indulgent Master, An ..... Plautus
Integrity ..... Webster, John
Iphigenia at Aulis ..... Euripides
John of Launoy—Captain of Ghent ..... Taylor, Henry
Julius Cæsar ..... Shakespeare, William
King Lear and His Daughters ..... Shakespeare, William
King Philip II. of Spain and the Marquis of Pasa ..... Schiller, J. C. F.
King René's Daughter ..... Hertz, Henrik
Lady Gay Spanker ..... Boucicault, Dion
Lady Jane Grey in Prison ..... De Vere, Sir Aubrey
Lamentation for Marcello ..... Webster, John
Last Moments ..... Scribe, A. E.
Last Scene in Medea, The ..... Euripides
Life at Court ..... Dekker, Thomas
Loveless and Amanda ..... Vanburgh, John
Macbeth at Bay ..... Shakespeare, William

DRAMATIC SCENES—*Continued.*
Modest and Immodest Women.....Dekker, Thomas
Nathan the Wise and the Sultan Saladin.....Le Sage, A. R.
Nabucco.....Niccolini, Giovanni B.
Neptune, Hercules, and the Thracian God.....Aristophanes
Old Norval and Young Norval.....Home, John
Parting of Jason and Medea.....Grillparzer, Franz
Petra at the Theatre.....Björnson, Björnstjerne
Phædra and Hippolytus.....Racine, Jean
Philente and Alceste.....Molière
Pierre and Jaffier.....Otway, Thomas
Praise of Titus, The.....Metastasio, Pietro Antonio
Prometheus and Peisthetærus.....Aristophanes
Reunion of Soul and Body.....Chapman, George
Rhadamiste and Zenobia.....Crébillon, Jolyot de
Rogero's Song.....Canning, George
Roman Father, The.....Payne, John Howard
Rotten Foundation for Society.....Ibsen, Henrik
Say, Clifford, and Buckingham.....Conrad, R. T.
Sanctimony.....Molière
Scandal and Literature in High Life.....Congreve, William
Scene from Pastor Fido.....Guarini, G. B.
Scene from The Critic.....Sheridan, Richard Brinsley
Scenes from the City Madam.....Massinger, Philip
Shylock and Antonio.....Shakespeare, William
Sins of the Great.....Middleton, Thomas
Sir Thomas Bornewell Expostulates with His Lady on Her Extravagance and Love of Pleasure.....Shirley, James
Stage Dilates Too Much on Love, The.....Collier, Jeremy
Tamar and Hadad.....Hillhouse, James Abraham
Tartuffe, Elmine, Damis, and Orgon.....Molière
Tell Among the Mountains.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
Trace of the Magic Lamp.....Oehlenschlager, A. G
'Twixt Axe and Crown.....Taylor, Tom
Wedded Love.....Middleton, Thomas
Women's Capabilities.....Aristophanes

Dreams.
Alroy's Vision of the Kings.....Disraeli, Benjamin
Dreams of Struggle.....De Quincey, Thomas
Dreams of the Orient.....De Quincey, Thomas
Mariner's Dream, The.....Dimond, William
Soldier's Dream, The.....Campbell, Thomas

Editorials.
Can Gas Addicks Be Localized?.....Dana, Charles A.
Fading of the Vision.....Sullivan, Margaret F.
Great Schools or Weak Colleges.....Dana, Charles A.
Horace Greeley.....Bowles, Samuel
Populistic Platform, A.....Dana, Charles A.
Spasms.....Dana, Charles A.
To Simplify Spoliation.....Dana, Charles A.

Education.
Accuracy in Language.....More, Hannah
Education.....Bellamy, Edward
Education of a Gentleman, The.....Green, T. H.
Good School-Master.....Fuller, Thomas
Interview with Lady Jane Grey.....Ascham, Roger
Mr. Phœbus's Views of Art and Education.....Disraeli, Benjamin
Restraint in Education.....Coplestone, Edward
Self-Education.....Spencer, Herbert

Epigrams.
For Cleombrotus.....Callimachus
For Himself.....Callimachus
For the Intellectual Toilet Table.....Saunders, Frederick
For Timon of Athens.....Callimachus
Fox (The) and His Burrowes.....Williams, Roger
Inscription for Mrs. Brownrigg's Cell.....Canning, George
Epigrams.....Prior, Matthew
Proverbs.....Talmud, The
To Calenus.....Martial
To Decianus.....Martial
To Fuscus.....Martial
To His Book.....Martial
To-Morrow.....Martial
To Regulus.....Martial
Epitaphs.
Carlyle's Epitaph for His Wife.....Carlyle, Jane
Emmet's Epitaph.....Southey, Robert
Epitaph.....Carew, Thomas
Epitaph, An.....Chiabrera, Gabriello
Epitaph for Himself.....Coleridge, S. T.
Epitaph Upon Anna Davies.....Gifford, William
Epitaph Upon Himself.....Hutten, Ulrich von
Franklin's Epitaph for Himself.....Franklin, Benjamin
Inscription for the Tomb of Cowper.....Hayley, William
Inscription for the Tomb of Mrs. Unwin.....Hayley, William
On Elizabeth L. H.....Jonson, Ben
On the Countess of Pembroke.....Jonson, Ben
Poet's Epitaph, A.....Elliott, Ebenezer
Scarron's Epitaph on Himself.....Scarron, Paul
Two Epitaphs.....Sappho
Wessel's Own Epitaph.....Wessel, Johan Hermann
Essays and Treatises.
Advantages of Noble Birth.....Goethe, J. W.
Advice to Authors.....Freneau, Philip
Against Anger.....Taylor, Jeremy
Age of Discussion, The.....Bagehot, Walter
Age of Grief, The.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Alfieri and Dante.....Calvert, George H.
All in Each.....Emerson, R. W.
American Idea of Religious Freedom.....Schaff, Philip
Antiquity of Jests, The.....Matthews, Brander
Anti-Slavery Movement of 1855.....Godwin, Parke
Appeal to the Purchasers of Africans.....Clarkson, Thomas
Appeal for Universal Justice, An.....Smith, Sydney
Art Environment.....Taine, H. A.
Associations of the Past.....Alison, Archibald
Bacon and His Philosophy.....Schlegel, Karl W. F.
Bashfulness.....Plutarch
Basis of Property.....George, Henry
Beauty and Good the Order of Nature.....Shaftesbury, Earl of
Beauty of Nature, The.....Whewell, William
Behind a Veil.....Gasparin, Valerie
Benediction on the Poets.....Saunders, Frederick
Bertrand Barère.....Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Be Slow to Wrath.....Seneca, Lucius A.
Boston as a Centre of Culture.....Goodrich, S. G.
Burke's Patricianism.....Paine, Thomas
Caterpillar State of Man, The.....Forbes, Edward
Changes in Life and Opinions.....Foster, John

ESSAYS AND TREATISES—*Continued.*
Choice of Books, The.....Lubbock, John
Coincidences in Literature.....Matthews, Brander
Colonel's Idea of the Ministry, The.....Newton, R. Heber
Commencement Admonitions.....Godkin, E. L.
Comradeship with Authors.....Tuckerman, H. T.
Conscience.....Alcott, A. B.
Consistency.....Emerson, R. W.
Consoling Power of Poetry, The.....Myers, F. W. H.
Conversation.....Bruyère, Jean de la
Conversation as a Means of Instruction.....Alcott, A. B.
Counsel for Girls.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert
Count Leo Tolstoï.....Preston, Harriet Waters
Credibility of St. Paul.....Paley, William
Dante and His Works.....Carlyle, John Aitkin
Dante and the Divina Commedia.....Carlyle, John Aitkin
Death and the Millionnaires.....Medill, Joseph
Death of Sir Roger de Coverly.....Addison, Joseph
Deity Unfolded in His Works.....Shaftesbury, Earl of
Dissection of a Beau's Head.....Addison, Joseph
Distant Correspondents.....Lamb, Charles
Distributions of Human Calamities.....Addison, Joseph
Divorce.....Croly, Jane C.
Dreams of Struggle.....De Quincey, Thomas
Dreams of the Orient.....De Quincey, Thomas
Early Rising.....Maistre, Xavier de
Eating Flesh.....Plutarch
Elizabethan Age, The.....Hazlitt, William
Emerson and the Emersonites.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
English Corruption of the American Language.....Webster, Noah
English Election, An.....Goldsmith, Oliver
Establishment of a Type by Selection.....Galton, Francis
Exhortation to Activity.....Gosson, Stephen
Fatherhood.....Parton, Sara P.
"Fin-de-Siècle".....Nordau, Max S.
France and Mysticism.....Huysmans, J. K.
Frederick the Great of Prussia.....Macaulay, Thomas Babington
French Characteristics.....Chasles, Victor E. P.
Friend, A.....Maistre, Xavier de
Frugality in Expenditure.....Mackenzie, George
Genius and Character.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Genuine Heroism.....Emerson, R. W.
Getting Rid of Cant.....Johnson, Samuel
Good Taste, On.....Rollin, Charles
Gourmande, La.....Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme
Gourmandise, La.....Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme
Greece.....Disraeli, Benjamin
Happy Old Couple, A.....Möser, Justus
Having it Made Up.....Emerson, R. W.
Hebrew Land, The.....Sunderland, Jabez T.
Henry Ward Beecher.....Willard, Frances Elizabeth
Heroic Deaths.....Whitman, Walt
Heroic (The) in the Roman Character.....Ossoli, Sarah D.
Hint on Landscape Gardening.....Downing, A. J.
Hints for Charlatans.....Addison, Joseph
Humanity in Art.....Emerson, R. W.
Human Locomotive and Its Track.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert
If I Were a Boy Again.....Fields, James Thomas
Immortality.....Emerson, R. W.
Inferno as Seen by Dante.....Carlyle, John Aitkin

ESSAYS AND TREATISES—*Continued.*
Influence and Doom of Slavery.....Jefferson, Thomas
Intellectual Progress.....Swing, David
Intellectual Salads.....Saunders, Frederick
Intimacy.....Dodge, Mary Abigail
Jerusalem.....Disraeli, Benjamin
Joan of Arc.....De Quincey, Thomas
John Hampden.....Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Last Days of the Earl of Chatham.....Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Latter-Day Pamphlets, The.....Carlyle, Thomas
Lawyer and Clients.....Johnson, Samuel
Learned Ignorance.....Whately, Richard
Limitations of the Functions of Civil Government,
Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Literary Vermin.....Addison, Joseph
Love of Wealth, The.....Plutarch
Making Haste Slowly.....Smith, Sydney
Man Christ Jesus, The.....Rogers, Henry
Marriage.....Taylor, Jeremy
Memory.....Campbell, Alexander
Metals.....Pliny
Misfortunes of Being Beautiful.....Girardin, Delphine
Modern Gallantry.....Lamb, Charles
Moral Qualities of Vegetables.....Warren, Charles Dudley
Motive.....Parker, Francis W.
Napoleon Bonaparte.....Channing, William Ellery
Nature and the Orator.....Emerson, R. W.
Nature Leaking in.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Nature's Preparations for Death.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Newspaper Reading—Its Use and Abuse.....Tuckerman, H. T.
New Year's Gifts in France.....Gay, Marie F. S.
Numbers in Verse.....Pope, Alexander
Old Inventions Revived.....Smiles, Samuel
On Adversity.....Bacon, Francis
On Atheism.....Bacon, Francis
On Castle Building.....Steele, Richard
On Death.....Bacon, Francis
On Delays.....Bacon, Francis
On Expense.....Bacon, Francis
On Field Sport.....Cobbett, William
On Gardens.....Bacon, Francis
On Great Place.....Bacon, Francis
On History.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
On Innovations.....Bacon, Francis
On Liars.....Montaigne, Michel
On Marriage and Single Life.....Bacon, Francis
On Obscurity.....Cowley, Abraham
On Plantations or Colonies.....Bacon, Francis
On Precision in Language.....Hobbes, Thomas
On Regimen of Health.....Bacon, Francis
On Studies.....Bacon, Francis
On the Inconvenience of Greatness.....Montaigne, Michel
On Travel.....Bacon, Francis
On Truth.....Bacon, Francis
On Unity in Religion.....Bacon, Francis
On Vicissitudes of Things.....Bacon, Francis
On Wisdom for a Man's Self.....Bacon, Francis
Oratory and Literature.....Carlyle, Thomas
Origin of Government.....Monroe, James
Our Doctors.....Osgood, Samuel

ESSAYS AND TREATISES—*Continued.*
Our Ministers ..... Osgood, Samuel
Our School-Masters ..... Osgood, Samuel
Over-Economical Wife, An ..... Tytler, A. F.
Past, The ..... Dana, Richard Henry
Pen (The) and the Sword ..... Carlyle, Thomas
Personal Identity ..... Alcott, A. B.
Permanency of Our Words and Actions ..... Babbage, Charles
Philosopher, The ..... Plato
Philosophical Mind, The ..... Channing, William Ellery
Plans at Thirty-One ..... Bacon, Francis
Plea for the Union of 1789 ..... Madison, James
Poetry ..... Channing, William Ellery
Posthumous Influence ..... Norton, Andrews
Practical Man, The ..... Osgood, Samuel
Prayer and Weather ..... Proctor, Richard Anthony
Preaching and Practising ..... Johnson, Samuel
Pride ..... Pope, Alexander
Pride of Noble Birth ..... Penn, William
Privilege of Doing ..... Helps, Arthur
Progress of Humanity ..... Jacobi, Friedrich H.
Property ..... Paley, William
Property in Land ..... George, Henry
Province of the Psychologist ..... Follen, Charles
Punishment ..... Plutarch
Puritan Sunday Morning, A ..... Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
Receiving and Giving ..... Emerson, R. W.
Recognizing Real Worth ..... Emerson, R. W.
Reflections on the Social Body ..... Souvestre, Émile
Religion ..... Novalis
Religion and the Stage ..... Jones, Henry Arthur
Reveries and Realities ..... Mitchell, Donald G.
Right of Private Judgment in Religion ..... Temple, William
Rights and Involved Duties of Mankind ..... Godwin, Mary
Roman Catholic Church, The ..... Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Romance and the Novel, The ..... Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Scale of Being, The ..... Pope, Alexander
Science of Gastronomy ..... Saunders, Frederick
Search for ..... Bailey, Philip James
Sea, The ..... Parsons, Theophilus
Seductive Character of Art, The ..... Tieck, Ludwig
Seeing Nature ..... Emerson, R. W.
Shakespearian World, The ..... Whipple, Edwin Percy
Some Orphic Sayings ..... Alcott, A. B.
Sorcery and Witchcraft ..... James I. of England
Sovereignty and Government ..... Monroe, James
Spain at the Close of the Seventeenth Century,
Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Special Periods of Devotion ..... Addison, Joseph
Study of Greek and Latin ..... Freeman, Edward Augustus
Sublime and Beautiful Compared ..... Burke, Edmund
Sunshine Pictures ..... Maistre, Xavier de
Supernatural in Poetry and Art ..... Storrs, R. S.
Superstition and Melancholy ..... Johnson, Samuel
Surly Man, The ..... Theophrastus
Talent and Courage ..... Smith, Sydney
Taste Universal ..... Usher, James
Teachings of Nature, The ..... Emerson, R. W.
Thought ..... Channing, William Ellery
Three Great Forms of Government, The ..... Montesquieu

ESSAYS AND TREATISES—*Continued.*
Three Ladies of Sorrow, The.....De Quincey, Thomas
Three Times Two.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Training a Gymnast.....Goncourt, Edmond
Translating Homer.....Derby, Earl of
Translator's Aim and Method.....Carlyle, John Aitkin
Transmigration of Pug, the Monkey.....Addison, Joseph
Trees.....Pliny
Trust in Providence.....Pope, Alexander
Truth Permanent, Error Transient.....Coleridge, S. T.
Two Eras in the History of Greek Literature.....De Quincey, Thomas
Unexpected Opportunity.....Helps, Arthur
Unnatural Distinctions Established in Society.....Godwin, Mary
Unseasonable Man, The.....Theophrastus
Upon Atheism.....Bacon, Francis
Upon Great Men.....Emerson, R. W.
Use of Beauty, The.....Emerson, R. W.
Use of Words.....Joubert, Joseph
Value and Necessity of Bibliographies.....Poole, William F.
Variations in Apiarian Architecture.....Huber, François
Venal Praise.....Johnson, Samuel
Venice.....Disraeli, Benjamin
Visit to the Royal Exchange.....Addison, Joseph
Visit to Westminster Abbey.....Addison, Joseph
Voltaire.....Ripley, George
Warfare Among Ants.....Huber, Pierre
Weighing and Valuing Truth and Error.....Coleridge, S. T.
What is Nature?.....Emerson, R. W.
Wisdom and Genius.....Taylor, Henry
Wit.....Smith, Sydney
Woman's Education in the Last Century.....Webster, Noah
Woman's Influence in the Ancient World.....Morgan, Lady S.
World (The) Made with a Benevolent Design.....Paley, William
Wren, The.....Theuriet, André
Youth and Age.....Bacon, Francis
Youthful Friendships.....Wilson, John

Ethics—See Morality.

Exploration, Discovery, and Invention—See also Travel.
African Potter at Work.....Cameron, Verney L.
Approaching the Portuguese Coast.....Cameron, Verney L.
Burial of a Chief of Urua.....Cameron, Verney L.
Close of the Voyage to New Holland.....Dampier, William
Dampier on His Own Voyages.....Dampier, William
Discovery of "Nimrod," The.....Layard, Austen H.
Expedition of Father Marquette.....Shea, John G.
Fate of the Last of Franklin's Company.....Hall, Chas. F.
Feast with the Innuits, A.....Hall, Chas. F.
First Glimpse of the Rocky Mountains.....Frémont, John Charles
First Sight of the Albert N'yanza.....Baker, Samuel White
Hall's Instructions to Budington.....Hall, Chas. F.
Havoc of the Slave Trade in the Interior.....Cameron, Verney L.
Icebergs.....Kane, Elisha Kent
In Search of a Northwest Passage.....Davis, John
Inventors and Discoverers.....Diderot, Denis
King Kasongo of Urua.....Cameron, Verney L.
Layard's First Day's Excavation at Nimroud.....Layard, Austen H.
Northern and Central Africa and Their Inhabitants.....Barth, Heinrich
Opening a Tomb at Thebes.....Belzoni, Giovanni Battista
Perpetual Darkness.....Kane, Elisha Kent
Perpetual Daylight.....Kane, Elisha Kent

EXPLORATION, DISCOVERY, AND INVENTION—*Continued.*
Portuguese Slave Hunter, A.....Cameron, Verney L.
Projects for a Polar Expedition.....Hall, Chas. F.
Returning Sun, The.....Kane, Elisha Kent
Ruins in Assyria and Babylonia, The.....Layard, Austen H.
Slave Caravan, A. .....Cameron, Verney L.
Trade and Business at Kawélé.....Cameron, Verney L.

Fables.
Ancient Tyre.....Fénelon, François
Belly (The) and the Other Members.....Æsop
Birds (The), the Beasts and the Bat.....Æsop
Bundle of Sticks, The.....Æsop
Chameleon, The.....Merrick, James
Clock (The) and the Sun Dial.....Ramsay, Allan
Dialogue Between the Bird and the Watch.....Carlyle, Jane
Eagle (The) and the Arrow.....Æsop
Elephant and the Pug Dog, The.....Kryloff, Ivan A.
Fox (The) and the Hedgehog.....Æsop
Horse and the Dog, The.....Kryloff, Ivan A.
Jupiter and the Frogs.....Æsop
Merchant (The) and His Parrot.....Rumi, Jalaladdin
Mouse, The.....Babrius
Noah and His Vineyard.....Talmud, The
Oak (The) and the Woodcutters.....Æsop
Old Man (The) and the Earth.....Æsop
Shepherd Boy (The) and the Wolf.....Æsop
Sun (The) and the Brook.....Rückert, Friedrich
Trees (The) and the Axe.....Æsop
Two Masters of Arts, The .....Caxton, William
Wolf (The) and the Lamb.....Æsop

Fairies—See Witches, Fairies, etc.

Fiction.
Affinities.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
Aiding Emigration from Ireland.....Martineau, Harriet
Alexandrine's Widowhood.....Craven, Pauline
Allegra's Religion.....Craigie, Pearl
Amadis and Orisma.....Amadis of Gaul
Among Unseen Foes.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
An Arcadian Love Letter.....Sidney, Philip
Andy at the Post-Office.....Lover, Samuel
Another Daughter.....Cooke, R. T.
Antar's Love for His Cousin Ibla.....Antar
Ariel on the Shoals, The.....Cooper, J. F.
Army Nurse, An.....Clemmer, Mary
As a Little Child.....Watson, John
Ascription, The.....Arabian Nights' Entertainment, The
At Deacon Whitefield's.....Cary, Alice
At the Death Bed.....Frederic, Harold
Aunts and Nephew.....Cooke, R. T.
Autumn Nuts and Leaves.....Warner, Susan
Awakening in Spring, An.....Erckmann-Chatrian
Awakening of Rip Van Winkle.....Irving, Washington
Bargaining for Uncle Tom.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Battle of the Chesapeake and Shannon.....Bynner, Edwin L.
Bauldie Quech's Story.....Thomson, Richard
Beginning of a Slander, The.....Haven, Alice
Behold the Lamb of God!.....Wallace, Lewis
Benediction, A.....Hardy, Arthur S.
Betrothal of Madame Elizabeth, The.....La Fayette, Marie
Bettina and Jean.....Halévy, Ludovic

FICTION—*Continued.*

Bit of Missionary Work, A.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Bit of Prison Life, A.....Reade, Charles
Blessings of Wedlock, The.....Faber, C. B.
Blossoming Season, The.....Meredith, George
Bottom of the Sea, The.....Verne, Jules
Bout at Luckie Macleary's, A.....Scott, Walter
Boy (The) and the Puppets.....Goethe, J. W.
Braughton Family, The.....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
Bride Expectant, A.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Bridegroom in the Glacier, The.....Stimson, Frederic J.
Brown Family, The.....Hughes, Thomas
Budge Explains.....Habberton, John
Bulls of the Blessed Trinity, The.....Harte, F. Bret
Burial of Hildebrand.....Fouqué, Friedrich H. K.
Burden of a Crime, The.....Freytag, Gustav
Burning Sea, A.....Russell, William Clark
Burning the House of a Croppy.....Banim, John
Bursting Buds of Genius.....Grand, Sarah F. E.
Caleb Williams and Falkland.....Godwin, William
Camisard Conventicle, The.....Tieck, Ludwig
Cares of Ill-Gotten Wealth.....Defoe, Daniel
Casta's Learned Discourse.....Faber, C. B.
Castle of Udolpho.....Radcliffe, Ann
Cat and Mouse in Partnership, The.....Grimm, J. L. and W. K.
Catastrophe, The.....Murray, W. H. H.
Caucus, A.....De Forest, John William
Celia's Description of the Young Preacher.....Frederic, Harold
Character of Mr. Delville.....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
Chimmie Fadden.....Townsend, E. W.
Chief Town of Utopia, The.....More, Thomas
Christian Home in Rome, A.....Wiseman, Nicholas
"Christine, Awake! Awake for Your Life".....Roe, E. P.
Clever Miss Conway.....Cudlip, Annie H.
Clever Woman, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Close of a Consulship.....Mitchell, Donald G.
Colored Meeting, A.....Baker, William M.
Combat in the Arena, The.....Croly, George
Coming into Camp.....Foote, Mary Hallock
Coming to an Understanding.....Conscience, Hendrik
Coming to the Point.....Hamley, Edward B.
Comp'y 'Siders On't.....Tourgee, A. W.
Count and Countess Fosco.....Collins, Wilkie
Dahl Family, The.....Bremer, Fredrika
Dangerous Promise, A.....Caird, Mona
Dea Fortuna.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Death of Benjy Ansell.....Zangwill, Israel
Death of Hunter John, The.....Cooke, J. E.
Death of Le Fevre.....Sterne, Laurence
Death of Muriel, the Blind Child.....Craik, Dinah M.
Deed of Daring, A.....Eggleston, G. C.
Devil at the University, The.....Hauff, Wilhelm
Disappointment.....Walford, L. B.
Discouragement.....Barlow, Jane
Diversions at the Court of Lilliput.....Swift, Jonathan
Dr. Martin.....Topelius, Zacharias
Dodsons, The.....Evans, Marian
Dolobelles, The.....Daudet, Alphonse
Don Quixote's Advice to Sancho Panza....Cervantes-Saarvedra, Miguel de
Dorothea's Mistakes.....Evans, Marian

FICTION—*Continued.*
Down the Mine.....Burnett, Frances
Drawn for the Army.....Conscience, Hendrik
Dr. Prater.....Yates, Edmund H.
Early Memories.....Du Maurier, George
Effort for Liberty, An.....Newton, William W.
Egdon Heath.....Hardy, Thomas
Emperor of Lilliput.....Swift, Jonathan
Encounter with a Panther.....Cooper, J. F.
End of the Doctor's Love.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
End of the Thousand and One Nights..Arabian Nights' Entertainment, The
English Novel (The) Before "Waverley".....Mackenzie, Robert Shelton
English Rector and Rectory.....Oliphant, Margaret
Escape of Wharton with Harvey Birch.....Cooper, J. F.
Evading the Enemy.....Stoddard, William O.
Evadne and Her Daddy.....Robertson, Thomas William
Exordium to the Arabian Nights.....Arabian Nights' Entertainment, The
Failure in Tact, A.....Marryat, Florence
Fair Exorcist, The.....Hauff, Wilhelm
Fairy Tale of Dame Care.....Sudermann, Hermann
Family Scene, A.....Austen, Jane
Farrier Lass o' Piping Pebworth.....Rives, Amélie
Fascinated by a Rattlesnake.....Simms, William G.
Faustus and Queen Elizabeth.....Hamilton, Anthony
Fenced in.....Linton, Eliza L.
Firing of the Shot, The.....Fletcher, Julia Constance
Fisherman (The) and the Afrite.....Arabian Nights' Entertainment, The
Fisherman's Funeral, The.....Scott, Walter
Fit of Rheumatism, A.....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
Flight from Thornfield.....Brontë, Charlotte
Flower Gifts.....Warner, Anna Bartlett
Foggaton.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
Fore Room Rug, The.....Riggs, Kate Douglas
Forest of Hainault, The.....Besant, Walter
Footprint, A.....Defoe, Daniel
French and Austrian.....Erckmann-Chatrian
Friend Gulielma Thurston and Her Daughter.....Taylor, Bayard
Frightened by a Rogue Elephant.....Reid, Mayne
From Mrs. Huntington's Diary.....Brontë, Anne
Funeral Train, A.....Cummings, Maria Susanna
Gambler's Art.....Thackeray, W. M.
Gamin of Paris, The.....Hugo, Victor
Gentle Hand.....Arthur, T. S.
Gentleman's Son (A) in the Forecastle.....Melville, Herman
Gentleman Who Lived Too Long, The.....Fawcett, Edgar
Germans and the French, The.....Landor, Walter Savage
George Muncaster.....Le Gallienne, Richard
Gertrude's Mission.....Pestalozzi, Johann H.
Gerty Reassured.....Cummins, Maria Susanna
Getting Ready for Company.....Hook, Theodore E.
Gipsy's Death, The.....Blicher, S. S.
Goblin Barber, The.....Musäus, J. K. A.
Great Academy of Lagado.....Swift, Jonathan
Great Sewing Union at Ptolemy.....Taylor, Bayard
Great Snow Storm, A.....Blackmore, R. D.
Growth of Love, The.....Dana, Richard Henry
Halloween.....Whitney, A. D. T.
"Hands" (The) at Hayle and Kelso's.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Hard-Fought Battle, A.....Austen, Jane (Goodwin)
Happiness of a King, The.....Ebers, George

FICTION—*Continued.*
Heinrich and His Frau.....Hawthorne, Julian
Helps to Being Good.....Seward, W. H.
Henriette de Maignelay.....Daudet, Ernest
Hill Fog, A.....Payn, James
Home of the Ginx's.....Jenkins, Edward
Horace Bellingham.....Crawford, F. Marion
Household Charms.....Carleton, William
House of Entertainment.....Scudder, Horace E.
House of Usher.....Poe, Edgar Allan
How Nero's Plans Were Overthrown.....Sienkiewicz, Henryk
How the Canon Got Scared.....Tillier, Claude
How Undine Came to the Fisherman.....Fouqué, Friedrich H. R.
Hurricane Commences, The.....Cooke, J. E.
"I Can't Get Out!".....Sterne, Laurence
In a Cañon.....De Forest, John William
Inexorable, The.....Sylva, Carmen
Innocent Offender, An.....Mundt, Clara
In Rome.....Edwards, A. B.
In Shadow.....Ritchie, Anne Isabella
Interrupted Confession, An.....Murfree, Mary N.
Interrupted Wedding, An.....Kimball, Richard B.
Interview, An.....Montgomery, Florence S.
In the Amphitheatre.....Daudet, Alphonse
In the Bell Tower.....Macdonald, George
In the Classe.....Brontë, Charlotte
In the Garden.....Robinson, F. M.
In the Himalayas.....Crawford, F. Marion
In the House of Sorrow.....Evans, Marian
In the Pantheon at Night.....Crawford, F. Marion
In the Raging Flood.....MacClelland, M. G.
In the Tombs of Kor.....Haggard, H. R.
Irma.....Auerbach, Berthold
Irma's Journal.....Auerbach, Berthold
Iron Gate of the Danube.....Jokai, Maurus
Inventor (The) and the Banker.....Ohnet, Georges
Invention of Edgewood, The.....Mitchell, Donald G.
Jack-o'-the-Lantern.....Day, Thomas
Joan's Home.....Parr, Harriet
John Oakley's Trials.....Alger, Horatio, Jr.
Joshua's Courtship.....Farjeon, B. L.
Journal of a Young Girl, The.....Belot, Adolphe
Karen and the Professor.....Goldschmidt, M. A.
Kitty's Account of Herself.....Edwards, M. B. B.
Labors of Love.....Hofland, Barbara
Lady Audley and Her Maid.....Braddon, M. E.
Lady Beatrix's Death.....Thackeray, W. M.
Lady Blarney and the Hon. Miss Skeggs.....Goldsmith, Oliver
Lady or the Tiger, The?.....Stockton, Francis R.
Lancelot's Departure.....Barr, Amelia Edith
Land of Endless Day, A.....Wells, H. G.
Learning His Fate.....Edwards, Annie
Legend of Luttrell and the ——.....Lever, Charles J.
Legend of the White Rocks.....Rod, Edward
Lesson in Astronomy, A.....Day, Thomas
Letter vs. Spirit.....Stannard, H. E. V.
Library (The) and the Hero.....Wilson, Augusta J. E.
Lion (The) and the Boa.....Mayo, William Starbuck
Little Billie Piper.....Miller, Cincinnatus H. (Joaquin)
Little Coquette, A.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth

FICTION—*Continued.*
Living Beyond Their Means....Embury, E. C.
Londoner, The....Collins, Mortimer
London, in July, 1665....Defoe, Daniel
London, in September, 1665....Defoe, Daniel
Long Ago in a Quiet City....Mitchell, S. Weir
Long Island Village....Campbell, Helen
Lost....Hale, E. E.
Lucky Hans....Grimm, J. L. and W. K.
Mabel in the Block House....Cooper, J. F.
Madam Liberality....Ewing, J. H.
Magnum Opus, A....Barrie, James Matthew
Major Cornelius....Baring-Gould, Sabine
Mambrino's Helmet....Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de
Maniloff and His Wife....Gogol, Y. N. V.
Manly Hero, A....Terhune, Mary V.
Man of Feeling (The) and the Beggar....Mackenzie, Henry
Man of the Future, The....Wells, H. G.
Deep-laid Plans....Manzoni, Allessandro
Mapleton....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
Marble Mountain of Anam, The....Viaud, L. M. J.
Maria's Death....Isaacs, Jorge
Marriage and Death of Huldebrand....Fouqué, Friedrich H. K.
Marriage for the Dog's Sake....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
Martyr of the Mill, The....Vazoff, Ivan
Mary and the Moon....Hoffman, Charles Fenno
Maxwell Woodbury....Taylor, Bayard
McAlister Goes Home....Erwin, J. H.
Meeting of the Female Beneficent Society....Kirkland, Caroline M.
Meeting of Warriors in the Desert....Fraser, James Baillie
Merry Conceited Bricklayer That Had a Curst Quean to His Wife, Angoulême, Margaret d'
Message, A....Robinson, Therese A. L.
Meta as Governess....Cherbuliez, Victor
Mignon....Goethe, J. W.
Ministration....Ritchie, Anna C. M.
Miss Falconhurst....Sturgis, Julian
Miss Ophelia and Topsy....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Miss Rebecca Sharp....Thackeray, W. M.
Miss Tempy's Watchers....Jewitt, Sarah Orne
Miss Violet Macshake....Ferrier, Susan Edmonston
Mock Turtle's Story, The....Dodgson, Charles L.
Monnlungs, In the....Woolson, Constance Fenimore.
Monster Created by Frankenstein....Shelley, Mary Wolstonecroft
Mother and Son....Davis, Rebecca
Mrs. Blazay's Misadventure....Trowbridge, J. T.
Mr. Earnshaw's Death....Brontë, Emily
Mr. Hodson of Chicago....Black, William
Mrs. Beckett....Payn, James
Mrs. Gould Makes Up Her Mind....Bynner, Edwin L.
Murgatroyd....Hawthorne, Julian
Münchausen (excerpt), see Münchausen....Raspe, Rudolph Erich
My Friend Barty....Du Maurier, George
My Friend Meurtrier....Coppée, François
Naming the Child....Farjeon, B. L.
Naughty Pierrot....Sandeau, L. S. J.
Nearly Caught....Norris, W. E.
New Departure, A....Austen, Jane (Goodwin)
New England Granite....Sullivan, Thomas R.
New Sorrow, A....Miller, Emily

FICTION—*Continued.*
New Superintendent, The....Winthrop, Theodore
Old "Beau" and "Crutch" the Page....Townsend, G. A.
Old Captain, The....Lie, Jonas
Old Farm House, An....Macquoid, Katherine S.
Old Virginia Ghost Story....Terhune, Mary V.
On a Strange Coast....Mügge, Theodor
On Eyes....Collins, Mortimer
On Names....Sterne, Laurence
On the Ocean....Davis, Richard Harding
Opportune Escape, An....Crowe, Catherine Ann
Opportunity Neglected, An....Kjelland, Alexander L.
Other Man, The....Kipling, Rudyard
Outlook on the Desert, An....De Forest, John William
Oxford....Ward, Mrs. Humphry
Pamela's First Appearance as the Squire's Wife....Richardson, Samuel
Paris Salon, The....Gunter, A. C.
Parsonage, The....Blicher, S. S.
Parson Tucker's Marriage Exhortation....Cooke, R. T.
Passage at Arms, A....Evans, Marian
Passage of the Red Sea, The....Murger, Henri
Passing the Summit of Fame....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
Patty's Conversion....Eggleston, Edward
Peg's Education....Barlow, Jane
Perils of a Critic....Le Sage, R. R.
Persistent Lover, A....Francillon, Robert Edward
Pestilence, The....Caine, Hall
Petra at the Theatre....Björnson, Bjornstjerne
Picnic at Roaring Brook, The....Longfellow, H. W.
Piédeleus, The....Musset, L. C. A. de
Plague at Florence....Boccaccio
Planning....Pratt, Ella
Planter's Daughter, The....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Polly and Edgar....Riggs, Kate Douglas
Precautions During the Plague....Defoe, Daniel
Preparing for a Journey....Charles, Elizabeth
Priest's (The) Visit to the River Côte....Catherwood, Mary
Princess Awakened, The....Perrault, Charles
Princess in Disguise, A....Hammond, William A.
Problems of Youth....Kimball, Richard B.
Prudent Sea Captain, A....Marryat, Frederick
Prudent Worldly Woman, A....Gore, Catherine
Public Scandal....Topelius, Zacharias
Pyramid Doctor, The....Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
Rectory and the Old Parish Church, The....Trollope, Anthony
Reine....Ritchie, Anne Isabella
Repayment, The....Coppée, François
Repulsive Musician, A....Sudermann, Hermann
Rescued from the Indians....Bird, R. M.
Returning from War....Heyse, Paul
Return to First Love....Turgenieff, I. S.
Rev. Mr. Slopp, The....Trollope, Anthony
Ride Over Scottish Moors, A....Black, William
Road to Paris, The....Weyman, Stanley J.
Robin Hood and His Merry Men....Peacock, Thomas L.
Robinson Crusoe's Shipwreck....Defoe, Daniel
Roger Ascham and Lady Jane Grey....Landor, Walter Savage
Romance, A—Only a Mechanic....Browne, C. F.
Rural Fête, A....Nerval, Gérard de
Rustic Love Letter, A....Feuillet, Octave

FICTION—*Continued.*
Ruth Vetton's Art Studies.....Spofford, Harriet E.
Sabbath in New England, A.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
Saïdjah and Adinda.....Dekker, Eduard Douwes
Schlemiel's Gratitude.....Harland, Henry
Schoolmaster's Madness, The.....Immermann, Karl L.
Secret of the Sea.....Black, William
Seeking New Scenes.....Paget, Violet
Sewing Woman's Son, The.....Strindberg, August
Shahriar, Shahzeman and Scheherazade,
Arabian Nights' Entertainments, The
Shipwreck and Rescue.....Wyss, Johann Rudolph
Shipwreck, The.....Saint Pierre, Jacques H. de
Sick Scholar, The.....Carleton, William
Silent Guest, The.....Moore, Thomas
Simple Household, A.....Cherbuliez, Victor
Sir Percival.....Malory, Thomas
Sir Pitt Crawley.....Thackeray, W. M.
Sir Pitt's Proposal.....Thackeray, W. M.
Sleighing Procession, The.....Keller, Gottfried
Soldier's Return, The.....Smollett, Tobias G.
Some Idea of the Utopian.....More, Thomas
Some Strange Adventures.....Münchausen, H. K. F.
Startling Discovery, A.....Wood, Ellen
Stay-at-Home People, The.....Morris, William
Stickit Minister, The.....Crockett, Samuel R.
Storming of Front de Bœuf's Castle.....Scott, Walter
Story of Isabella, The.....Boccaccio
Strange Childhood, A.....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
Stratford-on-Avon.....Robinson, A. M. F.
Struldbrugs, The.....Swift, Jonathan
Sudden Change of Opinion, A.....Crane, Stephen
Suspicious Companion, A.....Mérimée, Prosper
Suzanna.....Maartens, Maarten
Taking the Luck with Him.....Harte, F. Bret
Thaddeus of Warsaw Avows His Love.....Porter, Jane
Thady Introduces the Rackrent Family.....Edgeworth, Maria
That Girl in Black.....Molesworth, Mary L.
Thebes and the City of the Dead.....Ebers, George
The Fotheringay Off the Stage.....Thackeray, W. M.
"The Hungarian's Joy Is in His Tears".....Eötvös, Josef
Theory and Practice of Medicine.....Le Sage, A. R.
Thomas Newcome Answers.....Thackeray, W. M.
Thoughts at St. Helena.....Cupples, George
Thunder Storm, A.....Hardy, Thomas
Tito Chooses.....Evans, Marian
Tom Brown Is Sent to Rugby.....Hughes, Thomas
Topsy's Training.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Tournament, The.....La Fayette, Marie
Transfer of the Shadow, The.....Chamisso, Adelbert von
Treasure Restored, The.....Pyle, Howard
Trial and Execution of Lucile Desmoulins.....Claretie, J. A. A.
Trick at the Wheel, A.....Russell, William Clark
Trials of Margherita.....Cantù, Cesare
Trilby.....Du Maurier, George
True Bill, A.....Rohlfs, Anna Katharine
True Generosity.....McIntosh, Maria J.
Two Brothers.....Dorr, Julia C.
Two Brothers, The.....Maupassant, Guy de
Two Foundlings, The.....Longus

FICTION—*Continued.*
Two Lost and Found.....Thanet, Octave
Two Philosophers, The.....Stevenson, Robert L.
Two Scottish Fishwomen.....Reade, Charles
Uncle Huse's Plans.....Reuter, Fritz
Uncle Tom and Evangeline.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Understanding, An.....Lie, Jonas
Under the Walls of Carthage.....Flaubert, Gustave
Unpleasant Surprise, An.....Murray, David C.
Unpleasant Visitors.....Gunsaulus, F. W.
Unquiet Heart, An.....Moore, John
Unsuspected Friend, An.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
Verdict, The.....Ulbach, Louis
Victim of Agrarian Despotism, The.....Eötvös, Josef
Vril Force, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Waif and the Huckster-Women, The.....Stephens, Ann S.
Waif in the Storm, A.....Zola, Émile
Wandering Jew at Paris.....Sue, Marie Joseph (Eugene)
Warre's Visits to the Church.....Craigie, Pearl
Warrington Court.....Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart C.
Watching and Parting.....Gogol, Y. N. V.
Wearied Nobleman, The.....Fay, T. S.
Weary Journey, A.....Cottin, S. R.
Wisdom.....Hawthorne, Julian
Wonderful Tar-Baby, The.....Harris, Joel C.
Wonder-Staff of the Prophet, The.....Talmud, The
Wreck of the Timber Ship, The.....Collins, Wilkie
Writing a Letter.....Conscience, Hendrik
Yorke Boys.....Brontë, Charlotte
Young Pastor, The.....Rod, Edouard
Young Philosopher, A.....Day, Thomas
Zizi Tries to Speak.....Daudet, Alphonse
Foreign Lands and Peoples—See also Exploration, etc.
America to England.....Allston, Washington
Barbados.....Coleridge, H. N.
Baths at Damascus.....Browne, John Ross
Bayonne, At.....Field, Kate
Before the Bull Fight.....Hay, John
Blarney Castle, Ireland.....Field, Henry Martin
Brahmins, The.....Hegel, George W. F.
City of Milianah, The.....Cox, Samuel S.
Constantinople.....De Amicis, Edmondo
English Domesticity.....Emerson, R. W.
Erin, The Fate of.....Adams, John Quincy
Evening and Morning in the English Channel.....Radcliffe, Ann
Exile by Administrative Process.....Kennan, George
Exile Sufferings.....Kennan, George
Extent of the Greater Britain.....Dilke, Charles W.
French People and Their Languages.....Heylin, Peter
German Fatherland, The.....Arndt, Ernst Moritz
Greater Britain.....Dilke, Charles W.
Heroic (The) in the Roman Character.....Ossoli, Sarah M.
In Rome.....Heyse, Paul
Irish Race Descendants of the Atlanteans.....Donnelly, Ignatius
Italy, Condition and Prospects of.....Norton, Charles E.
Italy, the Land of the Dead.....Giusti, Giuseppe
Little Eskimo at Play.....Schwatka, Frederick
Lord Amherst at the Chinese Court.....Ellis, Henry
Obongos or Dwarf Negroes.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
Pampas of South America, The.....Head, F. B.

FOREIGN LANDS AND PEOPLES—*Continued.*
Physiognomy of the Tartars.....Ledyard, John
Present Status of the Chinese Race.....Seward, W. H.
Revolutions and the Government in China.....Oliphant, Lawrence
Rome, History and Literature of.....Ossoli, Sarah M.
Roman Manfulness.....Ossoli, Sarah M.
Russian Habits.....Clay, C. M.
Russian Traits.....Brandes, G. M. C.
Santals, The.....Hunter, W. W.
Similarity Among Chinamen.....Dilke, Charles W.
Sonnet to Italy.....Alamanni, Luigi
Spain and the Spaniards in 1840.....Ford, Richard
Squatter Aristocracy in Australia.....Dilke, Charles W.
State and Ceremonial of the Siamese.....Bowring, John
Summer in Scandinavia.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
Sunday in Norway.....Brace, C. L.
Vegetation in Norway and Sweden.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
Wady Mousa, in Syria.....Burckhardt, J. L.
Wandering of Chactas and Atala.....Chateaubriand, François René
Winter in Scandinavia.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
Freedom—See Liberty and Freedom.
Future Life, A.
Bibliography of a Future Life.....Abbot, Ezra
Future Existence.....Pascal, Blaise
Future Life, The.....Bryant, W. C.
Homeric View of the Future Life.....Gladstone, W. E.
Problem of a Future Life.....Alger, William R.
Genius.
Difference Between Taste and Genius.....Blair, Hugh
Genius and Character.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Genius of Byron.....Pollok, Robert
Lesson for Genius, A.....Hare, Julius C.
Necessity of Solitude to Genius.....Disraeli, Isaac
Unrecognized Genius.....Bazan, Emilia Pardo
Wisdom and Genius.....Taylor, Henry
Government—See Political Economy.
Happiness.
Perfect Happiness.....Norris, John
True Happiness.....Pollok, Robert
Health.
Gymnastic Training.....Lewis, Dio
Necessity of Good Water.....Aristotle
Heaven.
Of Heaven.....Taylor, Jeremy
Some Revelations of the Heavenly State.....Swedenborg, Emanuel
Soul's Flight to Heaven.....Donne, John
History (Ancient).
Akbar's Last Years and Death.....Adams, William H. D.
Albion Divided Between Brutus and Corineus.....Monmouth, Geoffrey of
Alexander the Great and His Conquests.....Thirwell, Connop
Animal Worship and Metempsychosis.....Bunsen, C. C. J.
Antioch of Syria.....Neander, August
Archæological Investigation.....Herodotus
Body of Rameses II.....Robinson, Charles S.
Battle of Lake Regillus, The.....Niebuhr, Barthold G.
Battle of Marathon, 490 B. C.....Creasy, Sir Edward
Battle of Pharsalis, The.....Mommsen, Theodor
Britain and Its Inhabitants.....Cæsar, Julius
Briton's Mode of Warfare.....Cæsar, Julius
Cæsar in Gaul.....Guizot, F. P. G.

HISTORY (ANCIENT)—*Continued.*
Cæsar Worsted by the Gauls at Gergovia.....Cæsar, Julius
Cambyses and Crœsus.....Herodotus
Cambyses and Prexaspes.....Herodotus
Cambyses Murders His Brother.....Herodotus
Cambyses Murders His Wife-Sister.....Herodotus
Celts, Germans, Norsemen, and Normans.....Emerson, R. W.
Conflagration of Rome Under Nero.....Tacitus
Death of Hannibal, The.....Livy
Decline and Fall of the Old French Monarchy.....Martin, Henri
Declining Roman Empire.....Gibbon, Edward
Description of Britain.....Monmouth, Geoffrey of
Destruction (The) of the Temple.....Milman, Henry Hart
Early Legendary History of Greece.....Grote, George
Effects of the Crusades.....Guizot, F. P. G.
Egyptian Divine Myths.....Lang, Andrew
English Eorl, Ceorl, Læt, and Slave.....Green, J. R.
Eruption of Vesuvius, A.D. 79.....Pliny the Younger
Expedition of Moses Against the Ethiopians.....Josephus, Flavius
Fall of Carthage, The.....Duruy, J. V.
Fate of Harold, The.....Palgrave, Francis
Final Defeat of Vercingetorix.....Cæsar, Julius
Fountains of Rome.....De la Ramée, Louise
Genius of the Greeks.....Ridpath, John Clark
Germanic Peoples, The.....Cæsar, Julius
Gothic Tribes and the Roman Empire, The.....Kingsley, Charles
Gustavus Adolphus.....Coxe, William
Hannibal's Passage of the Alps.....Livy
Hannibal, the Carthaginian.....Arnold, Thomas
Hebrew Nationality.....Adams, Hannah
Helen and the Siege of Troy.....Herodotus
History.....Diderot, Denis
Homer and the Homeric Poems.....Grote, George
Homer's Habitat and Date.....Gladstone, W. E.
Insane Freaks of Cambyses, Son of Cyrus.....Herodotus
Inundation of the Nile.....Heredotus
Julian as a Pagan Devotee.....Neander, August
Julian's Disappointment.....Neander, August
Last Days of Herod the Great.....Josephus, Flavius
Legend of the Founding of Rome.....Gilman, Arthur
Liberty Among the Ancients in General.....Eliot, Samuel
Liberty of the Hebrews.....Eliot, Samuel
Liberty of the Romans.....Eliot, Samuel
Medes and Persians, Religion of.....Rawlinson, George
Mediæval Man (The) and the Church.....Michelet, Jules
Mediæval Poetry of Chivalry.....Michelet, Jules
Meeting of Leo and Attila.....Milman, Henry Hart
Mohammed and the Jews.....Palmer, E. H.
Origin of Tartar Peculiarities.....Ledyard, John
Overthrow of the Old Civilization, The.....Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de
Persecution of the Early Christians.....Gibbon, Edward
Platæans (The) Break Through the Investment.....Curtius, Ernst
Policy of the Emperor Julian.....Neander, August
Polity of the Gauls.....Cæsar, Julius
Population of the Roman Empire in A.D. 50.....Gibbon, Edward
Prehistoric Gaul.....Guizot, F. P. G.
Principles of the Oriental Philosophy.....Priestley, Joseph
Race Environments.....Hutson, C. W.
Religion of the Earlier Greeks.....Duruy, J. V.
Religion of the Slavs.....Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas

HISTORY (ANCIENT)—*Continued.*
Results of the Fall of the Roman Monarchy.....Newman, Francis W.
Results of the Triumph of Constantine.....Eusebius
Retreat of Syracuse, The.....Thucydides
Roman Deacon and the English Slaves, The.....Green, J. R.
Roman Highways, The.....Dyer, T. H.
Rome, History and Literature of.....Ossoli, Sarah M.
Sack of Rome by Alaric.....Gibbon, Edward
Scope of the History (of Rome).....Gibbon, Edward
Sortie from Platæa, The.....Thucydides
Stratagem of Josephus to Save His Life.....Josephus, Flavius
Sword of Sigmund, Son of Volsung.....Sagas, The
Temple of Diana of Ephesus.....Howson, John S.
Temple, The.....Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
Tenth Century: Anticipated End of the World....Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de
Two Eras in the History of Greek Literature.....De Quincey, Thomas
Uncertainty of the Early History of England.....Daniel, Samuel
Veiled Figure at Le Mens, The.....Costello, L. S.
Vicissitudes of Nations, The.....Finlay, George
What Constitutes a Decisive Battle.....Creasy, Edward
Xenophon's Exculpation of Himself.....Xenophon
Youthful Pericles, The.....Curtius, Ernst
Zoroastrian Religion, The.....Whitney, William Dwight

History (Modern).
Accession of the House of Hanover.....Green, J. R.
Age of St. Augustine and Our Own.....Osgood, Samuel
Alva's "Blood Council".....Motley, John L.
Ancient English Romance.....Warton, Thomas
Anglican Church Under Elizabeth.....Hume, David
Antiquity of English Peerages.....Burke, John B.
Arabella Stuart and Her Lover.....James, G. P. R.
Arguments for Toleration and for Persecution.....Hume, David
Assassination of William of Orange.....Motley, John L.
Audience in Old Theatre, The.....Collier, J. P.
Battle of Coruña and Death of Sir John Moore.....Napier, W. P. F.
Battle of Quebec and Death of Wolfe.....Bancroft, George
Betrayal and Execution of William Wallace.....Tytler, P. F.
Bible (The) in Human History.....Robertson, Frederick William
Bloodless Deliverance of Switzerland, The.....Zschokke, Johann H. D.
Bonaparte Crossing the St. Bernard.....Thiers, Louis Adolph
Book of Anne Boleyn.....Foxe, John
Buondelmonti (The) and the Uberti in Florence.....Machiavelli, Niccolo
Burgundians, The.....Comines, Philippe de
Calvinistic Reformation, The.....Aubigné, Merle d'
Capture of Constantinople by the Turks.....Gibbon, Edward
Cardinal Contarini and the Reformation.....Ranke, Franz Leopold von
Catherine and Peter the Great.....Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas
Celtic Immigration.....Dilke, Charles W.
Character of George III.....Bancroft, George
Character of Lorenzo de Medici.....Roscoe, William
Charge of the Light Brigade.....Russell, William Howard
Civilization of the Chinese.....Davis, John Francis
Columba on Iona.....Montalembert, C. F.
Comparative Magnitude of the Conquest.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
Coronation of Henry IV.....A Becket, Gilbert A.
Credit Due to History.....Baxter, Richard
Death-bed of Louis XV.....Carlyle, Thomas
Death of Mirabeau, The.....Carlyle, Thomas
Death of Robespierre.....Abbott, John S. C.
Death of William the Conqueror.....Freeman, Edward August

HISTORY (MODERN)—*Continued.*
Deposition of Edward II. ..... Green, J. R.
Diffusion of Education ..... Davis, John Francis
Divorce of Henry VIII ..... Bossuet, J. B.
Downfall of Wolsey ..... Aubigné, Merle d'
Dress of Merchants and Their Wives ..... Holingshead, Raphael
England After Cromwell ..... Carlyle, Thomas
England Under the House of Lancaster ..... Stubbs, William
English Fatherland, The ..... Green, J. R.
Epochs in European History ..... Alison, Sir Archibald
Execution of Barneveld, The ..... Motley, John L.
Execution of King Charles I ..... Dumas, Alexandre Davy
Execution of Louis XVI ..... Carlyle, Thomas
Execution of Mary, Queen of Scots ..... Froude, James Anthony
Execution of the Duke of Monmouth ..... Fox, Charles James
Expulsion of the Jews from Spain ..... Prescott, William Hickling
Expulsion of the Long Parliament by Cromwell ..... Lingard, John
Feast of Pikes, The: Blessing the Banners ..... Carlyle, Thomas
Festival of Agriculture ..... Davis, John Francis
Finale of the Battle of Waterloo ..... Green, J. R.
Finding the Body of Charles the Bold ..... Kirk, John F.
First Landing of Columbus ..... Robertson, William
France During the Reign of Terror ..... Carlyle, Thomas
Francis I. and Charles V ..... Robertson, William
French Society in the Eighteenth Century ..... Genlis, Felicité S.
Government of Charles I ..... Hume, David
Governments of Great Britain and the United States ..... Russell, John
Great Fire in London, The ..... Evelyn, John
Henry's First Expeditions ..... Faria e Souza
Henry VIII., His Divorce from Catharine ..... Bossuet, J. B.
Highlanders (The) at the Battle of Culloden ..... Chambers, Robert
How the Castilian Sovereigns Took Possession of Granada, ... Irving, Washington
Iceland ..... Howitt, William and Mary
Improvisatore, The ..... Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de
Inquisition as an Institution, The ..... Lea, Charles H.
In Sight of the Valley and City of Mexico ..... Prescott, William Hickling
Jack Cade's Insurrection ..... Fabyan, Robert
James I. and the Spanish Ambassador ..... Gardiner, Samuel R.
John Bull and His Son Jonathan ..... Paulding, James Kirke
John of Blois Delivered from His Long Imprisonment ..... Froissart, Jean
Kingdom of Northumbria Becomes Christian, The ..... Green, J. R.
King Edward III. and the Countess of Salisbury ..... Froissart, Jean
Lady Jane Grey in Prison ..... De Vere, Sir Aubrey
Landless Lords and Baronets ..... Burke, John B.
Last of the Incas ..... Prescott, William Hickling
Literary Activity ..... Mahaffy, John Pentland
Long Live the Beggars ..... Motley, John L.
Louis XV. and the Pompadour ..... Parkman, Francis
Macaulay's Plan of the History of England ..... Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Marco, Botzaris ..... Howe, Samuel G.
Martyrdom of William Hunter, The ..... Foxe, John
Mary, Queen of Scots ..... Robertson, William
Middle Ages, The ..... Lecky, W. E. H.
Mr. Fox's Motion for the Abolition of the Slave Trade ..... Fox, Charles James
Murder of Edward II. ..... Hume, David
Murder of Thomas à Becket ..... Hume, David
Napoleon, Character of ..... Abbott, John S. C.
Negotiations for the Marriage ..... Gardiner, Samuel R.
Norman Victory at Senlac, or Hastings ..... Green, J. R.

HISTORY (MODERN)—*Continued.*
Oliver Cromwell.....Carlyle, Thomas
Opposing Armies on Marston Moor, The.....Coleridge, Hartley
Original Title of the Book of Martyrs.....Foxe, John
Oxford in the Thirteenth Century.....Green, J. R.
Parting of Napoleon and Josephine.....Abbott, John S. C.
Partition of England Among the Norman Conquerors....Thierry, J. N. A.
Periods in French History.....Martin, Henri
Philip the Second of Spain.....Motley, John L.
Plans of James II.....Fox, Charles James
Plantagenets, The.....Burke, John B.
Policy of the Church Toward Heresy.....Lea, Charles H.
Pope Gregory XIII. and the St. Bartholomew Massacre,
Baird, Henry Martyn
Prince Charles Tries to Woo the Infanta.....Gardiner, Samuel B.
Projected Anglo-Spanish Alliance, The.....Gardiner, Samuel R.
Prophecy of Printing, A.....Knight, Charles
Queen Mary's Resignation of the Scottish Crown.....Strickland, Agnes
Rationalism.....Lecky, W. E. H.
Republicanism of the Universities.....Green, J. R.
Richard of Gloster and the Council.....Hall, Edward
Royal Stuarts, The.....Burke, John B.
Salic Law, The.....Comines, Philippe de
Savonarola and Lorenzo de Medici.....Oliphant, Margaret
Scope of the History of Rome.....Gibbon, Edward
Sea (The) as a Great Common.....Mahan, Alfred Thayer
Siege of Berwick, 1296.....Buchanan, George
Siege of Genoa in 1800.....Arnold, Thomas
Significance of the Norman Conquest.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
Sir George Lewis.....McCarthy, Justin
St. Bartholomew Massacre, The.....Guizot, F. P. G.
St. Bernard and the Second Crusade.....Edgar, J. G.
State of Scotland in 1698.....Fletcher, Andrew
Story of Acadia, The.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
Summary of the Inquisition.....Lea, Charles H.
Surrender of Milan, The.....Farini, C. L.
Todleben, the Defender of Sebastopol.....Kinglake, Alexander W.
Trial and Death of Savonarola.....Guicciardini, Francesco
Truth About the Battle of Borodino, The.....Tolstoï, L. N.
United Empire Loyalists, The.....Ellet, E. F.
Vasco de Gama in East Africa.....Faria e Souza
Waldstein, or Wallenstein.....Coxe, William
War in Lithuania, The.....Schuyler, Eugene
Wild Tricks of Central America.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe
William Tell and Gessler.....Zschokke, Johann H. D.
William the Conqueror.....Lyttelton, George
Withdrawal from Cabul, The.....McCarthy, Justin

History (United States).
Aborigines of Louisiana.....Gayarré, C. A.
Allegiance of the Citizen.....Davis, Jefferson
American Condition at the Close of 1776.....Paine, Thomas
American Indians in 1820, The.....Morse, Jedediah
Anecdote of a Revolutionary Girl.....Ellet, E. F.
Attitude in Which Mr. Buchanan Left the Government,
Curtis, George Ticknor
Awakening, The.....Palfrey, John G.
Battle of Gettysburg.....Swinton, William
Bunker Hill Monument in 1848.....Lossing, Benson John
Burning of Fairfield, Conn.....Dwight, Timothy
Burial of De Soto.....Irving, Theodore

HISTORY (UNITED STATES)—*Continued.*
Calendar of Great Americans, A.....Wilson, Thomas Woodrow
Californians.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe
Capture of Mr. Davis.....Davis, Jefferson
Century of White Progress.....Dixon, W. H.
Character of Alexander Hamilton.....Hildreth, Richard
Character of James Madison.....Hildreth, Richard
Church and State in Massachusetts.....Adams, Hannah
Close of the Battle of Shiloh.....Grant, Ulysses S.
Close of the Historical Lectures.....Gayarré, C. A.
Colonists and Citizens.....Carnegie, Andrew
Colony of Pennsylvania, The.....Parkman, Francis
Colony of Virginia, The.....Parkman, Francis
Confederacy and the Union, The.....Guernsey, A. H.
Conflict at Lexington, The.....Bancroft, George
Consequences of the American Victory at Saratoga, 1777, Creasy, Edward
"Constitution" (The) and the "Guerrière,".....Lossing, Benson J.
Constitution of the United States, The.....Curtis, George Ticknor
Continental Congress, The.....Hildreth, Richard
Crisis at Fort Donelson.....Grant, Ulysses S.
Declaration of Independence.....Bancroft, George
Design of the History.....Davis, Jefferson
Duel Between Hamilton and Burr.....Hildreth, Richard
Earliest American Book, The.....Tyler, Moses C.
Early Settlers of New England, The.....Fiske, John
Evacuation of Richmond.....Davis, Jefferson
Farm Wealth of the United States.....Carnegie, Andrew
Final Conclusions.....Davis, Jefferson
First American Congress.....Bancroft, George
First Interview with Massasoit.....Winslow, Edward
First Spring at Plymouth, The.....Elliott, C. W.
Frontiers in War.....Drake, Samuel G.
His (Lincoln's) Characteristics.....Raymond, Henry J.
How Frémont's Second Expedition Was Saved.....Frémont, Jessie
Huguenot Settlers in Boston, The.....Baird, Charles Washington
Inauguration of Washington.....Bancroft, George
Independence of the United States.....Green, J. R.
Introduction to "Inside".....Baker, William M.
Investment of Vicksburg, The.....Grant, Ulysses S.
Jefferson, Thomas, First Administration of.....Adams, Henry
Life at Valley Forge.....Greene, G. W.
Republic (The) in 1783.....MacMaster, John Bach
Massacre at Wyoming, The.....Stone, W. L.
Mount Vernon in 1848.....Lossing, Benson J.
New England and New France.....Parkman, Francis
New England Colonies, The.....Parkman, Francis
New England Crusaders, The.....Johnson, Edward
New England History, Three Cycles of.....Palfrey, John G.
New England Men, Women, and Children.....Elliott, C. W.
Old Connecticut Conservatism.....Hindsdale, Burke Aaron
Old Soldier at Ticonderoga, The.....Lossing, Benson John
Old World (The) and the New.....Carnegie, Andrew
Opening of the Civil War, The.....Guernsey, A. H.
Originally Opposed to Secession.....Davis, Jefferson
Origin of the History of Louisania.....Gayarré, C. A.
Origin of the Union.....Holst, Hermann Edward von
Personal Character of Grant.....Badeau, Adam
Peter Stuyvesant and Jan Risingh at the Battle of Fort Christina, Irving, Washington

History (United States)—*Continued.*
Plan of the "Annals of the American Pulpit".....Sprague, William B.
Population of the Colonies in 1754.....Bancroft, George
President Lincoln's Success.....Raymond, Henry J.
Privations and Heroism.....Parton, James
Providential Deliverance, A.....Johnson, Edward
Puritan Opinion of Literary Women, A.....Winthrop, John
Purpose of the Thirty Years' View.....Benton, Thomas Hart
Reflections on the Battle of New Orleans.....Gleig, George R.
Reward of Hospitality, The.....Casas, Bartolomé de las
Round Tower at Newport, The.....Lossing, Benson J.
Securing Allies.....Morse, Jedediah
Settlement at Plymouth, The.....Bancroft, George
Settlers of Tennessee.....Gilman, James R.
Shot Heard Round the World, The.....Coffin, C. C.
Some Results of the War.....Grant, Ulysses S.
South After the War.....Godkin, E. L.
Spirit of American History, The.....Ellet, E. F.
Statesmen of the Revolution, The.....Sparks, Jared
Surrender of Yorktown, The.....Bancroft, George
Treaty of Couenga, The.....Frémont, John Charles
Two Nations and One People.....Carnegie, Andrew
Washington in 1800.....Adams, Abigail
Winthrop's Nocturnal Adventure.....Winthrop, John
Young Sentinel, The.....Watson, Henry Clay

Home.
Home, Sweet Home.....Payne, John Howard
Mother and Daughter.....Aguilar, Grace
Revisiting Our Old Home.....Bailey, Philip James
Woodland Home, The.....Barnes, William

Hope.
Hope of Immortality, The.....Campbell, Thomas
Hope.....Hervey, Thomas K.
Hope the Charmer of Humane Life.....Campbell, Thomas
Mystic Hope, The.....Savage, Minot J.

Humor—See also Character Sketches.
Abbey of Thelema, The.....Rabelais, François
Advertisement from the "Farmer's Repository".....Tyler, Royall
Birth of William Penn.....Burdette, R. J.
Bound to Be a Pall Bearer.....Nye, Edgar W.
Building an Air Castle.....Richter, Johann Paul
Captain Martin Scott and the Coon.....Marcy, Randolph Barnes
Concerning the World in the Moon.....Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
Decided Opinions.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.
Directions for Courtship.....Freneau, Philip
Doctor's Classical Dinner, The.....Smollett, Tobias G.
Dredging Song.....Forbes, Edward
Going up the Hudson.....Webb, Charles Henry
Grangerfords' Pictures, The.....Clemens, S. L.
Growth of a Rumor.....Sala, George A. H.
Hangman of Corsica.....Boswell, James
Hezekiah Bedott.....Whitcher, Frances Miriam
Italian Guides.....Clemens, S. L.
Last of the Irish Serpents, The.....Crocker, Thomas C.
Merchant of Venice, The: a Legend of Italy.....Barham, Richard Harris
Mr. Nasby Loses His Post-Office.....Locke, David R.
Mr. Slick's Opinion of Britishers and Others.....Haliburton, T. C.
Mr. Sparrowgrass Chirps a Little.....Cozzens, Frederick S.
Nominating Mayors.....Bangs, John Kendrick
On Being Hard Up.....Jerome, Jerome K.

HUMOR—*Continued.*
Press, The.....Browne, C. F.
Puritan Opinion of Literary Women, A.....Winthrop, John
Rats.....Shaw, H. W.
Remarks.....Shaw, H. W.
Romance, A—Only a Mechanic.....Browne, C. F.
Sayings by Mrs. Partington.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.
Sea Sickness.....Fisk, Wilbur
Sidi Mehemet on Algerine Piracy.....Franklin, Benjamin
Some Pious Traits of Scottish Humor.....Ramsay, Edward Bannerman
Street Scenes.....Bailey, James Montgomery
Josh Billings's Advertisement.....Shaw, H. W.
Tame Indians.....Burdette, R. J.
Therefore.....Cozzens, Frederick S.
Tomb of Adam, The.....Clemens, S. L.
Tragedy of Thin Shoes.....Jerrold, Douglas W.
Trying Situation, A.....Peck, George W.
Uncle Huse's Plans.....Reuter, Fritz
Waiting for the Train.....Burnand, F. C.
Why Josiah Allen Did Not Become a Gondolier.....Holley, Marietta

Hymns.
"Abide with Me!".....Lyte, Henry Francis
A Morning Hymn.....Hoffman, Charles Fenno
Chorus of All Saints.....Palmer, Ray
Christmas Hymn.....Domett, Alfred
Christmas Hymn.....Heber, Reginald
Commit Thou All Thy Griefs.....Gerhardt, Paul
Cradle Hymn, A.....Watts, Isaac
Dedication Hymn.....Pierpont, John
De Novissimo Judicio.....Dies Iræ
Dying Hymn.....Cary, Alice
Dying Saviour, The.....Gerhardt, Paul
Earnest Student, The.....Watts, Isaac
Eternal Beam of Light Divine.....Wesley, Charles
Faith in Divine Goodness.....Adams, Sarah Fuller
From All That Dwell.....Watts, Isaac
Hymn for St. Andrew's Day.....Alford, Henry
Hymn of Nature.....Peabody, William B. O.
Hymn on the Seasons.....Thomson, James
Hymn to Adversity.....Gray, Thomas
Hymn to Artemis.....Callimachus
Hymn to Contentment.....Parnell, Thomas
Hymn to Venus.....Sappho
I Saw Thee.....Palmer, Ray
Jerusalem the Golden.....Bernard of Cluny
Jesus, Lover of My Soul.....Wesley, Charles
Jesus, the Very Thought of Thee.....Palmer, Ray
Jesus, the Very Thought of Thee.....Bernard of Clairvaux
Light Shining in Darkness.....Cowper, William
Love Divine.....Gerhardt, Paul
Hymn.....Heber, Reginald
My Dear Redeemer.....Watts, Isaac
My Faith Looks Up to Thee.....Palmer, Ray
Nearer Home.....Cary, Phœbe
Nearer, My God to Thee.....Adams, Sarah Fuller
O God, Thou Faithful God.....Heerman, Johannes
On Jordan's Stormy Banks.....Wesley, Charles
Polonia's Hymn.....Calderon, Pedro
Soul's Cry, The.....Palmer, Ray
St. Bernard's Hymn.....Bernard of Clairvaux

HYMNS—*Continued.*
Before Jehovah's Awful Throne.....Watts, Isaac
Brief Life Is Here Our Portion..... Bernard of Cluny
The Moonlight March.....Heber, Reginald
There Is a Land of Pure Delight.....Watts, Isaac
There Is an Hour of Peaceful Rest.....Tappan, William B.
To Content.....Barbauld, Anna Letitia
Unveil Thy Bosom, Faithful Tomb.....Watts, Isaac
Vedic Hymns, The.....Alden, H. M.
Watchwords.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland

Imagination.
Divine Idea of the Imagination.....Akenside, Mark
Idealism and Idealists.....Alcott, A. B.
Imagination in History.....Akenside, Mark
Ideal Portrait, The.....Anacreon
Nature of Ideas.....Descartes, René
On Idealism in Religion.....Bartol, Cyrus Augustus
True Ideal, The.....Hare, Julius C.
Wealth of the Imagination.....Akenside, Mark

Immortality.
Immortality.....Browne, Thomas
Immortality.....Parker, Theodore
Immortality.....Whitman, Walt
Immortality of Hope, The.....Campbell, Thomas
Poetical Immortality.....Shakespeare, William
Sonnet on Immortality.....Allston, Washington

Indians.
American Indian, The.....Colton, Calvin
Dealing with the Pequot Indians.....Johnson, Edward
Indians of the Plains.....Dilke, Charles W.
Native Help to Explorers.....Kohl, Johann G.
Ojibbeway Marriages.....Kohl, Johann G.
Tame Indians.....Burdette, R. J.

Industry, Wages, etc.
Advantages of the Division of Labor.....Smith, Adam
Industry and Wealth.....Berkeley, George
Poor Folk.....Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.
Work Without Wages.....Douglass, Frederick
Working to the Last.....Hamerton, Philip G.

Invention—See Exploration, Discovery, etc.

Journalism—See Editorials.

Jurisprudence—See Law, etc.

Knowledge, Wisdom, etc.
Art and Wisdom.....Aristotle
On Wisdom.....Hall, Robert
Origin and Uses of Knowledge.....Diderot, Denis
Wisdom and Genius.....Taylor, Henry
Worth and Price of Knowledge, The.....Coleridge, S. T.

Law and Jurisprudence.
Case (A) Legally Adjudged.....Hopkinson, Francis
Forestalling Litigation.....Washington, George
Influence of Physical Laws.....Buckle, H. T.
Law Reform.....Brougham, Henry
Mode of Commencing the Study of Law.....Blackstone, William
Monroe Doctrine, The.....Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
Natural Justice.....Bunce, O. B.
Natural Law.....Drummond, Henry
On the Law of Libel.....Erskine, Thomas
Testamentary Emancipation of His Slaves.....Washington, George
Vox Populi, Vox Dei.....Lieber, Francis

Legend and Folklore.

Descent of Rhampsinitus to Hades.....Herodotus
Fortunate Isles, The.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
Golden Age, The.....Ovid
Icelandic Superstition.....Arnason, Jón
Legendary Ballad.....Herder, J. G. von
Legend of Regulus, The.....Niebuhr, Barthold G.
Legend of the Founding of Rome.....Gilman, Arthur
Legend of the Land of Souls.....Schoolcraft, H. R.
On the Creation.....Cædmon
Overture to the Flying Dutchman.....Wagner, W. R.
Strokes of the People of Hólar, The.....Arnason, Jón
The Hare and the Heiress.....Asbjörnsen, Peter Christen

Letters, Memoirs, and Correspondence.

Accepting the Command of the Army.....Washington, George
American War, The.....Walpole, Horace
Apologia.....Fitzgerald, Edward
Arrest and Condemnation of Servetus.....Calvin, John
Autobiographical.....Carman, Bliss
Bacon's Plans at Thirty-one.....Bacon, Francis
Boring Rhymesters.....Pope, Alexander
Burnt Chapters of the French Revolution.....Carlyle, Jane
Cardinal de Retz.....Rochefoucauld, François de la
Carlyle.....Fitzgerald, Edward
Carlyle on His Dyspepsia.....Carlyle, Thomas
Carlyle's First Series of Lectures.....Carlyle, Jane
Dame Paston's Letter of Instructions.....Fenn, John
Dante Upon His Exile.....Dante
Delights in Solitude.....Rousseau, Jean Jacques
Description of a Farm.....Julianus, Flavius Claudius
Desire for Martyrdom.....Ignatius
D'Orsay and Jeffrey.....Carlyle, Jane
Duchess, The.....Castiglione, Baldassare
Duke of Suffolk's Farewell Letter to His Son.....Fenn, John
Dying Opinion of Christianity.....Franklin, Benjamin
Early Disputes with Great Britain, On the.....Washington, George
Economic Value of Science.....Forbes, Edward
Edinburgh vs. Craigenputtock.....Carlyle, Thomas
Etiquette at the Court of Louis XVI.....Campan, Jeanne L. H.
First Impression of New England.....Winslow, Edward
Hail and Farewell to a Namesake.....Jefferson, Thomas
His Work in Persian Literature.....Fitzgerald, Edward
Honors and Pension Declined.....Carlyle, Thomas
Horace to Mæcenas.....Horace
Idea of the "Divina Commedia".....Dante
Invitation to Mæcenas.....Horace
Invitation to Phyllis.....Horace
Jane Carlyle Upon Her Husband.....Carlyle, Jane
Kali-Ghat.....Darmesteter, James
Lady and Sir Richard Fanshawe.....Fanshawe, Lady
Lafayette, To, On Slavery.....Washington, George
Letter to His Wife.....Bismarck
Letter to Sir Horace Mann.....Walpole, Horace
Lively Cit Turned Farmer.....Horace
London Letter.....Talleyrand-Perigord, C. M. de
Marie Antoinette in Prison.....Campan, Jeanne F. H.
Memoirs.....Goldoni, Carlo
Mrs. Harold Skimpole.....Carlyle, Thomas
Of John Quincy Adams.....Adams, Charles F.
On Good Breeding.....Chesterfield, Earl of

LETTERS, MEMOIRS, AND CORRESPONDENCE—*Continued.*
On Self-Control.....Chesterfield, Earl of
Palace of Urbino, The.....Castiglione, Baldassare
Politics, Christian.....Arnold, Matthew
Princess Charlotte Married to George III.....Walpole, Horace
Public Affairs, 60 B.C.....Cicero
Respecting His Step-son, John Park Custis.....Washington, George
Robert Barclay to Charles II.....Barclay, Robert
Sabine Farm, The.....Horace
Taking Life in Earnest.....Arnold, Thomas
To Her Daughter.....Sévigné, Marie de R.
To Lady Russell When Lord Russell Was Beheaded.....Howe, John
To Lord Chesterfield.....Johnson, Samuel
To Mademoiselle de l'Espinasse.....Deffand, Marquise du
To M. de Coulanges.....Sévigné, Marie de R.
To the Roman People.....Horace
Trajan, Epistle to.....Pliny the Younger
Trajan's Epistle to Pliny.....Pliny the Younger
Translation of the Old Testament.....Jerome, St.
Vindication of His Religious Opinion.....Doddridge, Philip
Wesley to the Bishop of Bristol.....Wesley, John
Wesley to the Methodist Bishop.....Wesley, John
Writing Angry Letters.....Trollope, Anthony

Liberty and Freedom.
Antiquity of Freedom.....Bryant, W. C.
Apostrophe to Freedom.....Barbour, John
Civil and Religious Liberty.....Gibbons, James
Freedom of the Mind.....Garrison, William Lloyd
Lessons of Independence Day.....Garrison, William Lloyd
Liberty Among the Ancients in General.....Eliot, Samuel
Liberty of the Hebrews.....Eliot, Samuel
Liberty of the Romans.....Eliot, Samuel
Spirit of Liberty, The.....Grattan, Henry
True Liberty.....Cowper, William
For a Column at Runnymede.....Akenside, Mark

Life.
Farewell and Hail to Life.....Hood, Thomas
Future Life, The.....Buonarroti, Michelangelo
Hope the Charmer of Human Life.....Campbell, Thomas
Live While We Live.....Anacreon
Measurement of Life.....Bailey, Philip James
Middle Age.....Hecker, Isaac Thomas
Mystery of Life.....Gambold, John
Outliving Ourselves.....Herder, J. G. von
Questionings.....Hedge, F. H.
Questions.....Heine, Heinrich
Prolongation of Life.....Bacon, Roger
Public and Private Life.....Ray, John
Realities of Life and Death.....Whitman, Walt
Smiles (The) and Tears of Life.....Robertson, Frederick William
Song of Life.....Herder, J. G. von
Spontaneous Generation.....Drummond, Henry
Taking in Earnest.....Arnold, Thomas
What Is Life.....Sisters Goodale

Literature.
American Literature.....Griswold, R. W.
Bible (The) as Literature.....Sunderland, Jabez T.
Book Not a Dead Thing, A.....Milton, John
Censorship of Books.....Hallam, Henry
Cervantes's Don Quixote.....Hallam, Henry

LITERATURE—*Continued.*
Early American Literature....Ames, Fisher
In Praise for Poesie....Sidney, Philip
Literary World Classed....Diderot, Denis
Mediæval Booksellers and Books....Hallam, Henry
Meditation Among Books, A....Hailes, Lord
Modern Literature....Lemaitre, Jules
Purpose of the Dictionary of English Literature....Allibone, Samuel A.
Romance and the Novel, The....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Rome, History and Literature of....Ossoli, Sarah M.
Two Eras in the History of Greek Literature....De Quincey, Thomas
Upon the Sight of a Great Library....Hall, Joseph

Love.
Antar's Love for His Cousin Ibla....Antar
Cupid as a Guest....Anacreon
Gospel of Love, The....Alden, H. M.
Growth of Love, The....Sedley, Charles
Holy Love....Pollok, Robert
Immortal Love....Buonarroti, Michelangelo
Love....Beyle, M. H.
Love in Youth and in Age....Shadwell, Thomas
Mortal Love....Gilbert, W. A.
Pan in Love....Story, W. W.
Torments of Love, The....Agathias
Universal Law of Love....Bailey, Philip James
Wedded Love....Middleton, Thomas
Work of True Love, The....Hare, Julius C.

Man.
Advent of Man, The....Ovid
Analogy Between God and Man....Albertus, Magnus
Antiquity of Man....Argyll, Duke of
First Day (The) of the First Man....Buffon, G. L.
Last Man, The....Campbell, Thomas
Man....Pliny
Man a Link Between Two Worlds....Herder, J. G. von
On Man....Herbert, George
Origin of Man....Argyll, Duke of
Perpetuity of Man....Argyll, Duke of
Relation of Man to the Lower Animals....Huxley, Thomas H.
Upon Angels and Men....Andrews, Lancelot
Wants of Man, The....Adams, John Quincy

Marriage.
Lawrie Todd's Second Marriage....Galt, John
Marriage....Brooks, Maria
Marriage....Taylor, Jeremy
Marriage for the Dog's Sake....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
Negotiations for the Marriage....Gardiner, Samuel R.
Norwegian Bridal Party, A....Boyesen, H. H.
Prince Charles Tries to Woo the Infanta....Gardiner, Samuel R.
Projected Anglo-Spanish Alliance....Gardiner, Samuel R.

Memoirs—See Letters, etc.

Metaphysics—See Philosophy, etc.

Morality.
Advanced Sermon, An....Wallock, William Hurrell
Against Anger....Taylor, Jeremy
Ambition and Death....Raleigh, Walter
Aphorisms....Towne, E. O.
Civilization Favorable to Morality....Whately, Richard
Death of Cyrus the Great....Xenophon
Detached Thoughts....Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius

MORALITY—*Continued.*
Dream (The) of a New Year's Eve.....Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
Education and Public Life from a Spiritual Point of View...Zwingli, Ulric
Female Modesty.....Collier, Jeremy
Gratitude.....Tiruvalluvar
Hindus of the Hegel.....George, W F.
Is Luxury a Public Benefit?.....Warburton, William
Law of Honor, The.....Oxenham, Henry N.
Literary Theory of Culture.....Shairp, John C.
Living Worthily.....Wayland, Francis
Maxims.....Rochefoucauld, François de la
Moderation in Wine.....Anacreon
Moral of Vathek, The.....Beckford, William
Moral Teachings of the Ancients.....Horne, Thomas H.
Official Conduct of Demosthenes.....Demosthenes
On Complaining of the Shortness of Life.....Bolingbroke, H.
On the Contempt of Death.....Rochefoucauld, François de la
Patience.....Tiruvalluvar
Politeness.....Chapone, Hester
Political Economy.....Ruskin, John
Problem in Ethics, A.....Watts, Isaac
Profanity in the Army, On.....Washington, George
Public and Private Life.....Ray, John
Rules for Employing Our Time.....Taylor, Jeremy
Slavery and the Church.....Barnes, Albert
Slavery and the Union.....Barnes, Albert
Society and Moral Culture.....Schopenhauer, Arthur
Surly Man, The.....Theophrastus
Truth Versus Dogma.....Lecky, W. E. H.
Unseasonable Man, The.....Theophrastus
Upon Right and Wrong.....Clarke, Samuel

Music.
Classical and Sacred Themes for Music.....Pierpont, John
In Nuremberg.....Chorley, H. F.
On the Scenery, Poetry and Music of Scotland.....Beattie, James
Music.....Thomas, Edith M.
Musical Perturbations.....Haweis, Hugh R.
Music and Wine.....Palmer, E. H.

Mythology.
Beacon Lights.....Æschylus
Binding of Prometheus.....Æschylus
Centaur's Youth, The.....Guérin, G. M. de
Characteristics of Greek Mythology.....Cox, George W.
Dawn as a Source of Mythology, The.....Müller, F. Maximilian
Doctrine of the Greek Mythology.....Draper, John W.
Doom of Clytæmnestra.....Æschylus
Ex Pede Hercules.....Gellius, Aulus
Growth of the Myth.....Blackie, J. S.
Homer and the Trojan War.....Byrant, Jacob
Legend of Romulus and Remus, The.....Livy
Love of Artemisia.....Gellius, Aulus
Myth of Hercules.....Bryant, Jacob
Origin of Certain True Beliefs Among Pagans.....Bryant, Jacob
Soliloquy of Prometheus.....Æschylus
Swallow and the Nightingale.....Babrius
Vulcan Forges the Armor of Achilles.....Derby, Earl of
Warning of Hermes to Prometheus.....Æschylus

Narrative—See Anecdote, etc.

Nature.
Ascent of the Alps.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
Aspects of the Pines.....Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Bible Coincident with Nature.....Hopkins, Mark
Break, Break, Break!.....Tennyson, Alfred
Echo and Silence.....Brydges, Egerton
Great Snow Storm, A.....Blackmore, R. D.
Lake of Oporto.....Bourget, Paul
Lesson from a Leaf, A.....Collyer, Robert
Moors, The.....De Vere, Maximilian Schele
Mountain Echo, The.....Heine, Heinrich
Nature, Beauty of.....Whewell, William
Nature Leaking in.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Nature's Preparation for Death.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Niagara.....Heredia, José Maria de
Ocean.....Pollock, Robert
Ode to the Rising Sun.....Taylor, Thomas
Ode to the Sun.....Jovellanus, G. M. de
On the Love of Nature.....Beattie, James
On the Scenery, Poetry and Music of Scotland.....Beattie, James
Passage of the Potomac Through the Blue Ridge.....Jefferson, Thomas
Prophetic Dreams.....Crowe, Catharine Ann
Sea, The.....Parsons, Theophilus
Sea, To the.....Delille, Jacques
Snow in the Sierras.....Harte, F. Bret
Solitary Lake, The.....Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Strivings Against Nature.....De La Ramée, Louise
Study of Nature, The.....Ray, John
Sunset.....Heine, Heinrich
Sympathy of Mind with Nature.....Schelling, F. W. J.
Tides, The.....Bryant, W. C.
Woods in Autumn, The.....Cooper, S. F.

Night.
City of Dreadful Night, The.....Thomson, James
Meditation at Night.....Hervey, James
Midnight.....Story, W. W.
Midnight Walk, The.....Herwegh, Georg
Night.....Browne, William
Nightfall—A Picture.....Street, A. B.
Night on the Farm.....Taylor, B. F.
Storm at Night.....Sisters Goodale

Oblivion.
Inexorability of Oblivion.....Browne, Thomas
Oblivion.....Browne, Thomas
Oblivion.....Heredia, José Maria de
Strivings Against Oblivion.....Browne, Thomas

Orations, Addresses, Discourses, etc.
Abolition of the Slave Trade.....Fox, Charles James
Abolition of the Slave Trade.....Pitt, William
Address of Nicias, The.....Thucydides
Address to the New York Convention.....Jay, John
Against Ctesiphon.....Æschines
Against the Adoption of the Constitution.....Henry, Patrick
All Men Subject to Melancholy.....Burton, Robert
Apocalyptic Beast (The) and His Number.....Irenæus
Apostrophe to the Veterans of 1775.....Webster, Daniel
Appeal in the House.....Grattan, Henry
Arguments Derived from the Personality of a Party.....Quintilian
Bedfords and Their Plunder.....Burke, Edmund
Blue (The) and the Gray.....Watterson, Henry

ORATIONS, ADDRESSES, DISCOURSES, ETC.—*Continued.*

Burial of John Brown.....Phillips, Wendell
Burke's Tribute to His Son.....Burke, Edmund
Burr and Blennerhasset.....Wirt, William
Caius Marius to the Romans.....Sallust
Character and Action.....Brooks, Phillips
Chase and Webster.....Evarts, W. M.
Christ Our Redemption.....Whitefield, George
Close of the Impeachment of Hastings.....Burke, Edmund
Conclusion of the Institutiones.....Quintilian
Conditions of Perfect Development.....Dix, Morgan
Consecration Speech at Gettysburg, The.....Lincoln, Abraham
Contentious Jangling.....Howe, John
Counsel to His Children.....Hale, Matthew
Curative Power of Nature.....Hooker, Worthington
Declaration of Principles.....Grattan, Henry
Demosthenes and the People.....Demosthenes
Demosthenes Not Responsible for Defeat.....Demosthenes
Distinctions of Civil Life Lost in Church.....Paley, William
Doom of Slavery.....Schurz, Carl
Emulation to be Encouraged.....Quintilian
Evil Effects of Adulation.....Massillon, Jean Baptiste
Evils of Disunion.....Davis, Henry Winter
Examining Witnesses.....Quintilian
Excellency of the Christian Religion.....Barrow, Isaac
Exordium to the Oration on the Crown.....Demosthenes
Fabricated Speech for the Lord Mayor.....Tooke, J. H.
First Settlement of New England.....Webster, Daniel
Foreshadowing the Defence of the Queen.....Brougham, Henry
Future Existence.....Pascal, Blaise
Future of the Peers and Commons.....Burke, Edmund
Genesis of the Andes and the Amazon.....Orton, James
Gift for Lecturing, The.....Sarcey, Francisque
Good and Evil Relative.....James, Henry
Hamilton, the Financier.....Webster, Daniel
Hastings—The Tribunal and the Culprit.....Burke, Edmund
Hints for the Earliest Training of the Orator.....Quintilian
How Soon Education Should Begin.....Quintilian
Imaginary Speech of John Adams.....Webster, Daniel
Impeachment of Hastings.....Burke, Edmund
Importance of Classical Studies.....Story, Joseph
Interpretation of Tongues.....Irving, Edward
Invective Against Æschines.....Demosthenes
Judicial Injustices.....Sumner, Charles
Justice and Mercy.....Erskine, Thomas
Lessons of Independence Day.....Garrison, William Lloyd
Lessons Taught by New England History.....Quincy, Josiah
Letter to the Electors of Westminster.....Fox, Charles James
Loyalty to the Union.....Seward, W. H.
Malice Toward None—Charity for All.....Lincoln, Abraham
Marcus Aurelius.....Pater, Walter
Meaning of Brougham's Threat.....Brougham, Henry
Meekness.....Sales, St. Francis de
Memory of Washington.....Winthrop, Robert C.
Men and Deeds of the Revolution.....Everett, Edward
Miracles.....Bushnell, Horace
Moral Development of the American People.....Seward, W. H.
Murder Will Out.....Webster, Daniel
Mutations of the Age.....Burke, Edmund
"Nashville" (The) and the "Shenandoah".....Evarts, W. M.

ORATIONS, ADDRESSES, DISCOURSES, ETC.—*Continued.*
National Government (The): Its Origin and the Source of Its Power, Webster, Daniel
Nature and Majesty of Law....Hooker, Richard
New South, The....Watterson, Henry
Neutrals and Belligerents....Evarts, W. M.
Our Books....Hillard, George Stillman
On Nullification....Clay, Henry
On the Abolition of Slavery....Clay, Henry
On the Government of India....Erskine, Thomas
On Violations of the Fugitive Slave Law....Clay, Henry
Oration on the Boston Massacre....Hancock, John
Our Resources....Blaine, J. G.
Our Spectacles....Talmage, T. De Witt
Opening of the Defence....Brougham, Henry
Panegyric of Athens....Isocrates
Peace with Philip....Demosthenes
Perfect Happiness....Norris, John
Perfect Orator, The....Quintilian
Peroration of the Oration on the Crown....Demosthenes
Perpetuity of the British Monarchy....Burke, Edmund
Perpetuity of the Union, The....Lincoln, Abraham
Political Mission of the United States....Depew, Chauncey M.
Politics and Religion....Mason, John Mitchell
Power Given to Congress to Abolish Slavery....Henry, Patrick
Preparations for Speaking....Bright, John
Psalms Adapted to Christian Worship....Horne, George
Public Tribute to the Legions....Cicero
Reply to Mr. Hayne's Strictures of New England, The Gage Accepted, Webster, Daniel
Self Love and Benevolence....Peabody, Andrew P.
Shaft at Bunker Hill, The....Webster, Daniel
Some Lessons of the Civil War....Davis, Henry Winter
Speech Against Conon et al....Demosthenes
Speech in Favor of Daily Public Prayers....Franklin, Benjamin
Spirit of Liberty, The....Grattan, Henry
Struggling for Right Against Heavy Odds....Parkhurst, C. H.
Summation of Demosthenes' Administration....Demosthenes
To Agnes Baillie on Her Birthday....Baillie, Joanna
To the Birds....d'Assisi, St. Francis
To the Eleven at Rivo Torto....d'Assisi, St. Francis
To the Young Man at the Door....Halstead, Murat
Training in Boyhood....Quintilian
Tribute to Eben C. Ingersoll....Ingersoll, Robert G.
Virginia Must Prepare for War....Henry, Patrick
Vision of the War, A....Ingersoll, Robert G.
Wendell Phillips....Curtis, George William
What Æschines Should Have Done....Demosthenes
When a Good Man May Defend a Bad Cause....Quintilian

Patriotism.
Bugle Blasts....Chénier, Marie-André
Love of Country....Bolingbroke, H. St. John
Maxims Concerning Patriotism....Berkeley, George
North Land, The....Björnson, Bjornstjerne
Poland Dies for the World....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
True Patriotism....Choate, Rufus

Philology.
Abolishing Some Languages....Müller, F. Max
Anglo-Saxon Element (The) in Our Language....Marsh, George P.
Dialects After the Conquest....Skeat, Walter W.

PHILOLOGY—*Continued.*
Divine Origin of Human Language.....Webster, Noah
Etymological Studies.....Donaldson, John W.
Non-Saxon Element, The.....Marsh, George P.
Of Pronouns.....Harris, James
On Precision in Language.....Hobbes, Thomas
Origin of Language.....Donaldson, John W.
Origin of Writing in Greece.....Mure, William
Purpose of His "Grammars," The.....Murray, Lindley
Reforms in Spelling.....Müller, F. Maximilian
Relation of French to Latin.....Saintsbury, George E. B.
The Geäte A-Vallên, To.....Barnes, William
Upon Americanisms.....Bartlett, John Russell
Uses of the Study of Words.....Trench, R. C.
Utility of Philological Studies.....Donaldson, John W.
Vocabulary of Slang.....Bartlett, John Russell

Philosophy, Metaphysics, etc.
Abelard to Heloïse.....Abelard, Peter
Abercrombie's Theory.....Abercrombie, John
Abstract of Melancholy.....Burton, Robert
Adam Smith's Theory.....Abercrombie, John
Affinities in Friendship.....Fourier, François C. M.
Against Readiness to Take Offence.....Feltham, Owen
All Men Subject to Melancholy.....Burton, Robert
Analects, The.....Confucius
Analogy Between Man's Works and Those of the Creator....Argyll, Duke of
Analysis of Free Action.....Cousin, Victor
Athenian Sophists and Rhetoricians.....Thirwell, Connop
Avarice.....Colton, C. C.
Bacon and His Philosophy.....Schlegel, Karl W. F.
Beauty, Perception of.....McCosh, James
Being and Non-Being.....Descartes, René
Bentham's Social Theory.....Bentham, Jeremy
Body and Mind, The.....Spinoza, Baruch
Bottoming.....Locke, John
Church Clothes.....Carlyle, Thomas
Clothes and Their Significance.....Carlyle, Thomas
Communism.....Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight
Comte's Theory.....Comte
Comparative Insignificance of This Earth.....Chalmers, Thomas
Creation.....Cudworth, Ralph
Creation.....Maimonides
Crisis, The.....Fischer, Ernst K. B.
Demoralizing Effect of Luxury.....Rollin, Charles
Development of Civil Society.....Ferguson, Adam
Developments of the Philosophic Spirit.....Novalis
Do Admirals Think?.....Descartes, René
Doctrine of Metempsychosis.....Herodotus
Doctrine of the Mean, The.....Confucius
Dream (The) as a Communication from a Supernatural Being..Sully, James
Effect of Sound as Modified by Association.....Alison, Archibald
Egoistic Will, The.....Schopenhauer, Arthur
Equality of Instruction as Means of Progress.....Condorcet
Eternity of the Universe.....Maimonides
Exhaustion of the Emotional Faculties.....Taylor, Isaac
Existence and Attributes of the Deity.....Aristotle
Experiment, Art and Wisdom.....Aristotle
Fact and Theory.....Whewell, William
Final Conflagration of the Globe.....Burnet, Thomas
Florida, The.....Apuleius, Lucius

PHILOSOPHY, METAPHYSICS, ETC.—*Continued.*
Formulas of Belief.....Balfour, Arthur James
For What He Thanked the Gods.....Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius
Franklin and Montesquieu on Elysium.....Everett, A. H.
Function of the Will, The.....Epictetus
Fundamental Verities.....Locke, John
Genesis and Destiny of the Universe.....Davis, Andrew Jackson
Ghosts.....Carlyle, Thomas
God, Though Incomprehensible, Not Inconceivable.....Cudworth, Ralph
Good of Buddhism.....Saint-Hilaire, Jules B.
Gorgias.....Schleiermacher, F. D.
Great Being, The.....Comte, Auguste
Great Learning, The.....Confucius
Hegel.....Baur, Ferdinand Christian
How Psychology Separates Itself from Physical Science.....Sully, James
Human Development.....Greg, W. R.
Hume's Theory.....Abercrombie, John
Ideal Stoic or "Cynic" Philosopher, The.....Epictetus
Ideal, The.....Conway, M. D.
Illusions Themselves Illusionary.....Emerson, R. W.
Immutability of Nature.....Claudius, Matthias
Importance of Liberty to Genius.....Mill, John Stuart
Indestructibility of Mind.....Davy, Humphry
Individual and the Universal, The.....Epictetus
Influence of Physical Laws.....Buckle, H. T.
Intellectual Development of the Human Race.....Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
Intimations of a Future Life.....Davy, Humphry
Judgment and the Understanding, The.....Kant, Immanuel
Labor.....Ruskin, John
Lack of Unanimity in Moral Judgments.....Martineau, James
Law Universal.....Burr, E. F.
Life and Happiness.....Tolstoi, L. N.
Limitation of Human Knowledge.....Feltham, Owen
Local Guardian Spirits.....Schelling, F. W. J.
Lord Bacon's Method.....Brewster, David
Magic and Mysticism.....Fischer, Ernst K. B.
Magnanimity in Humble Life.....Colton, C. C.
Man a Link Between Two Worlds.....Herder, J. G. von
Man's Nature His Sole Object of Consciousness,
Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
Materialism and the Doctrine of Vibrations.....Hartley, David
Mathematical Reasoning.....Abercrombie, John
Maxims.....Lavater, Johann C.
Measure of Life, The.....Sterling, John
Meditation.....Feltham, Owen
Memory, The.....Stewart, Dugald
Metamorphosis, The.....Apuleius, Lucius
Modern Physiology and Philosophy.....Sully, James
Moral Philosophy of Epicurus, The.....Epicurus
Misery of Earth, The.....Empedocles
Mystery and Intrigue.....Colton, C. C.
Natural Justice.....Bunce, O. B.
Natural Parts.....Locke, John
Nature of Ideas.....Descartes, René
Necessity of Signs.....Condillac, É. B. de
Necessity of Solitude to Genius.....Disraeli, Isaac
Necessity of the Will.....Hobbes, Thomas
No Man Can Seem Good to All.....Feltham, Owen
Office of Pain, The.....Davy, Humphry
Of Myself.....Browne, Thomas

PHILOSOPHY, METAPHYSICS, ETC.—*Continued.*

Of Sensations....Condillac, É. B. de
Of the Ideal of Beauty....Kant, Immanuel
On Greatness of Mind....Cicero
Outliving Ourselves....Herder, J. G. von
Overruling Gods, The....Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius
Paley's Theory....Abercrombie, John
Perfectibility of the Human Race....Constant, Benjamin, De Rebecque
Philosopher's Stone....Alfonso X.
Philosophical Axioms....Spinoza, Baruch
Philosophical Definition....Spinoza, Baruch
Philosophy and Science....Lewes, George H.
Philosophy of Analogy, The....Wayland, Francis
Philosophy of the Universe....Bruno, Giordano
Physical Philosophy of Epicurus....Epicurus
Physiognomy of Legends....Steffens, Heinrich
Plato's "Laws" and "Polity"....Athenæus
Points of Contact between Psychology and Physical Science...Sully, James
Position of Man in the Universe....Epictetus
Prelude to Clitheroe's Confession....Brown, Charles B.
Preparations for the Study of Philosophy....Hamilton, Sir William
Present Alone is Ours....Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius
Problem of a Future Life....Alger, William R.
Problem of Life and Death....Socrates
Problem of Physical Pain....Dewey, Orville
Proverbial....Hesiod
Province of Reason in Religion, The....Bentley, Richard
Reason and Religion....Maimonides
Reason, Will, Affection....Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
Relation of Modern to Ancient Philosophy....Fischer, Ernst K. B.
Relation of Natural Laws to Man....Combe, George
Results of Introspection....Mivart, St. George
School Logic and the Understanding....Locke, John
Sense, Memory, and Foresight....Aristotle
Serious Results from Trivial Causes....Holbach, Paul Henri Thyry
Sleep....Dekker, Thomas
Social Philosophy of Epicurus, The....Epicurus
Study and Amusement....Ascham, Roger
Study of Nature, The....Linnæus, Carolus
Study of Language and of the Sciences, The....Spencer, Herbert
Substance an Eternal Verity....Spinoza, Baruch
Supremacy of Conscience, The....Chalmers, Thomas
Sympathy of Mind with Nature....Schelling, F. W. J.
Tendency of Philosophical Studies....Herschel, John F. W.
Theology....Locke, John
Theory of Morals....Abercrombie, John
Theory of Sensation....Hartley, David
Thoughts and Things....Hickok, Laurens Perseus
Time of the World's Creation....Doran, John
True Genius Always United to Reason....Colton, C. C.
Truth of Intercourse....Stevenson, Robert L.
Ultimate Greatness, The....Emerson, R. W.
Unity of Consciousness....Cook, Joseph
Universal Love....Empedocles
Universal Sidereal Language....Fourier, François C. M.
Vision of Er, in the Other World....Plato
What is Life?....Tolstoï, L. N.
What is Meant by Ideas?....Malebranche, Nicholas
Why Science is Contemned....Bacon, Roger

Poems of Childhood and Youth.

Annie in the Graveyard.....Gilman, Caroline
Baby.....Macdonald, George
Baby Bye.....Tilton, Theodore
Birth Blessing, The.....Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Birth Day Ballad.....Fletcher, Maria Jane
Blind Youth, The.....Bloomfield, Robert
Boy's Song, A.....Hogg, James
Childhood.....Baggesen, Jens
Choosing a Name.....Lamb, Mary
Days of Youth.....Goethe, J. W.
Dear Little Hand.....Morris, Lewis
Dear Old Doll, The.....Kingsley, Charles
Door Step, ...Stedman, Edmund C.
Dutch Lullaby.....Field, Eugene
Early Innocence.....Vaughan, Henry
Elf Child, The.....Riley, James Whitcomb
Father and Child.....Gilder, R. W.
Good Night and Good Morning.....Milnes, Richard Monckton
Greek Writers.....Browning, Elizabeth
Hector and Andromache.....Homer
Her First Verse.....Larcom, Lucy
I Saw from the Beach.....Moore, Thomas
Langley Lane.....Buchanan, Robert
Letty's Globe.....Turner, C. T.
Little Boy Blue.....Field, Eugene
Little Peach, The.....Field, Eugene
Maidenhood.....Longfellow, H. W.
Mother and Child.....Simms, William G.
Mother's Dream, The.....Barnes, William
My Child, When We Were Children.....Heine, Heinrich
Old Age.....Fawkes, Francis
Old Arm Chair, The.....Cook, Eliza
Old Oaken Bucket, The.....Woodworth, Samuel
Once Upon a Time.....Bowles, C. A.
On the Receipt of My Mother's Picture.....Cowper, William
Orphan Boy's Tale, The.....Opie, Amelia
Over a Little Bed at Night.....Piatt, Sarah M. B.
Parental Recollections.....Lamb, Mary
Paternal Admonitions.....Horace
Philip, My King.....Craik, Dinah M.
Picture, A.....Thompson, John R.
Pictures of Memory.....Cary, Alice
Piper and the Child, The.....Blake, William
Polonius's Counsel to His Son.....Shakespeare, William
Return of Youth.....Bryant, W. C.
Sad is Our Youth.....De Vere, Sir Aubrey
Schoolboy's Dream, The.....Turner, C. F.
Seven Times One.....Ingelow, Jean
To a Child.....Palgrave, Francis T.
To Pépa.....Musset, L. C. A. de
Toys, The.....Patmore, Coventry
Training in Morals and Manners.....Theognis
Unrest and Childhood.....Smith, Alexander
We Are Seven.....Wordsworth, William
What is That, Mother?.....Doane, George W.
Woodman, Spare that Tree.....Morris, George P.
Youth and Manhood.....Faria e Souza

Poems of the Affections (Old Age).

Are the Children at Home?.....Sangster, Margaret E.
Gradual Approaches of Age .....Crabbe, George
Gray Hairs and Wisdom.....Coleridge, Hartley
Grow Not Old.....Hall, Louisa J.
I'm Growing Old.....Saxe, John G.
Last Sonnets.....Chamisso, Adelbert von
Lullabies, The.....Gascoigne, George
Nearing the Snow-Line.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Old and Alone.....Neele, Henry
Of His Lady's Old Age.....Ronsard, Pierre de
Old Man Dreams, The.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Old Man's Comforts, The.....Southey, Robert
Old Man's Song, The.....Montgomery, James
On Approaching Age.....Anacreon
Regrets of the Beautiful Heaulemière.....Villon, François
Rosary (The) of My Years.....Ryan, Abram Joseph
Still a Child.....Coleridge, Hartley
Torpor of Old Age, The.....Vaux, Thomas
Youth, Day, Old Age, and Night.....Whitman, Walt

Poems of the Affections (Friendship).

Affection.....Rowson, Susanna
Ben Bolt.....English, T. D.
Bill and Joe.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Eumæus to Telemachus.....Homer
Friends.....Montgomery, James
Gaffer Gray.....Holcroft, Thomas
Hare with Many Friends.....Gay, John
Home in the Heart, A.....Cook, Eliza
Lines to a Friend.....Palmer, William Pitt
Meeting of the Waters, The.....Moore, Thomas
Memory of the Heart, The.....Webster, Daniel
Passage, The.....Uhland, J. L.
Poet's Daughter, A.....Halleck, Fitz-Greene
Remembrance and Anticipation.....Rogers, Samuel
To His Friends .....Vaughan, Henry
To the Memory of My Beloved Master William Shakespeare....Jonson, Ben

Poems of the Affections (Compliment and Admiration).

Ask Me No More.....Carew, Thomas
Beauty.....Lodge, Thomas
Belinda at Her Toilet.....Pope, Alexander
Belinda at the Water Party.....Pope, Alexander
Belphœbe.....Spenser, Edmund
Cherry Ripe.....Herrick, Robert
Constancy.....Suckling, John
Description of Bertha.....Davenant, William
Description of La Balle Pucel.....Hawes, Stephen
Fair One, The.....Greene, Robert
Fernando's Description of His Mistress's Charms.....Shirley, James
Georgian Girl, The.....Bodenstedt, F. M.
Give Place, Ye Lovers.....Surrey, Earl of
Go, Lovely Rose.....Waller, Edmund
Govinda's Folly.....Jayadeva
Health, A.....Pinkney, Edward C.
Helen on the Rampart.....Homer
Hester Browne.....Perry, Nora
In Praise of Rosalind.....Shakespeare, William
Looking in the River.....Eastman, C. G.
Look Out, Bright Eyes.....Beaumont, Francis

POEMS OF THE AFFECTIONS (COMPLIMENT AND ADMIRATION)—*Continued.*
Milking Maid, The.....Rossetti, Christina Georgina
Nausicaa and Ulysses.....Homer
New Neighbors.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Nosegay for Laura, A.....Fawkes, Francis
On a Girdle.....Waller, Edmund
Only Fault, The.....Ricord, Frederick William
On Quintia and Lesbia.....Catullus, Caius Valerius
Pepita.....Sherman, Frank D.
Persian Song.....Hafiz
Poetical Immortality.....Shakespeare, William
Rose of the World, The.....Patmore, Coventry
Saint Cecilia.....Preston, Margaret
Sâkuntala.....Kalidasa
Spring and Women.....Minnesingers, The
Song, to Celia.....Jonson, Ben
To a Lady with Some Painted Flowers.....Barbauld, Anna Letitia
To His Mistress's Lips.....Chiabrera, Gabriello
To Polly: On Her Birthday.....Ricord, Frederick William
When Maggy Gangs Away.....Hogg, James

Poems of the Affections (Love).

Adalasia Reconciled.....Vidal, Peter
Alhambra, The.....Martinez, Francisco
Anacreontic.....Hooft, Pieter C.
Andromeda and Perseus.....Morris, William
As it Often Happens.....Geibel, Emanuel
Bedouin Song.....Taylor, Bayard
Betrothed Lovers, The.....Crabbe, George
Betrothal, The.....Hallevi, Jehudah
Candor.....Bunner, H. C.
Come Down, O Maid.....Tennyson, Alfred
Cupid's Shrine, At.....Marot, Clément
Curfew Must not Ring To-Night.....Thorpe, Rose
Cyclops, The.....Theocritus
Description of Castara.....Habington, William
Eternal Love.....Sidney, Philip
First Love.....Chénier, Marie-André
Flower o' Dumblane, The.....Tannahill, Robert
Flowret's Kiss, The.....Dingelstedt, Franz von
Garden Song.....Tennyson, Alfred
German Love Song.....Conant, H. S.
Gertrude to Waldegrave.....Campbell, Thomas
Growth of Love, The.....Sedley, Charles
He and She.....Horace
Hilda's Little Hood.....Boyesen, H. H.
Hostess's Daughter, The.....Uhland, J. L.
Immortality of Love.....Southey, Robert
I Prithee Send Me Back My Heart.....Suckling, John
Jimmy's Wooing.....Harney, William W.
John Alden and Priscilla.....Longfellow, H. W.
Kissing Her Hair.....Swinburne, A. C.
Lady Barbara.....Smith, Alexander
Lalage.....Viau, Théophile de
Laura's Beauty and Virtues.....Petrarch
Léila.....Nizami
Light of Love, The.....Coornhert, D. V.
Lines for St. Valentine's Day.....Calverley, Charles Stuart
Live with Me, and Be My Love.....Barnfield, Richard
Love and Faith.....Myers, F. W. H.
Love and Faith.....Fitzgerald, Edward

POEMS OF THE AFFECTIONS (LOVE)—*Continued.*
Love in Youth and in Age....Shadwell, Thomas
Lover (The) to His Mistress....Sappho
Lover's Year, The....Lathrop, George Parsons
Love Song to Ophrah....Hallevi, Jehudah
Love's Coming....Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
Love's Devotion....Tibullus, Albius
Love's Silence....Sidney, Philip
Mary....Tuckerman, H. T.
Match, A....Swinburne, A. C.
Maud Muller....Whittier, John Greenleaf
Mignon's Song....Goethe, J. W.
Mortal Love....Gilbert, M. S.
My Fantasie Will Never Turn....Ingelend, Thomas
My True Love Hath My Heart....Sidney, Philip
Nuptials of Psyche and Cupid....Tighe, Mary
Nymph's Reply, The....Marlowe, Christopher
Oh, Wert Thou in the Cauld Blast....Burns, Robert
On His Own Love....Cattulus, Caius Valerius
Pan in Love....Story, W. W.
Passionate Shepherd (The) to His Love....Marlowe, Christopher
Râdha's Sorrow....Jayadeva
Rory O'More....Lover, Samuel
Rosalind's Madrigal....Lodge, Thomas
Rose Aylmer....Landor, Walter Savage
Sappho's Ode....Catullus, Caius Valerius
Semi-Chorus in Ignes de Castro....Ferrieira, Antonio
Serenade, A....Pinkney, Edward C.
Sigh, A....Spofford, Harriet E.
Simmenthal....Myers, F. W. H.
Song....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Song—Pack, Clouds, Away....Heywood, Thomas
Sonnet....Sidney, Philip
Spinner, The....Voss, J. H.
Story of a Heart....Browning, Elizabeth
Sunshine of Thine Eyes, The....Lathrop, George Parsons
Tears....Runeberg, J. L.
Temple of Love, The....Marot, Clément
Thousand Years Ago, A....Leland, Charles G.
Time I've Lost in Wooing....Moore, Thomas
To Adalasia....Vidal, Peter
To an Honest Lover....Suckling, John
To Chloe....Cartwright, William
To Her....Bunner, H. C.
To Sleep....Sidney, Philip
Toujours Armour....Stedman, Edmund C.
True Beauty, Virtue Is....Sidney, Philip
Two Valentines....Sherman, Frank D.
Under the Linden....Minnesingers, The
Welcome, The....Davis, Thomas Osborne
When, Dearest, I but Think of Thee....Suckling, John
Zuleikha....Bodenstedt, F. M.

Poems of the Affections (Marriage).
At the Altar....Spenser, Edmund
Betrothed Anew....Stedman, Edmund C.
Bridals in the Spirit Land....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Bride, The....Spenser, Edmund
Choosing a Wife....Hesiod
Counsel to the Newly Wedded Husband....Patmore, Coventry
Dialogue (A) Upon Lovers and Marriage....Ramsay, Allan

POEMS OF THE AFFECTIONS (MARRIAGE)—*Continued.*
Ideal Honeymoon, An....Hood, Thomas
Marriage....Rogers, Samuel
My Wife and I....Clemmer, Mary
Night Before the Wedding; or, Ten Years After....Smith, Alexander
Penelope's Recognition of Ulysses....Homer
Swedish Maiden's Song....Topelius, Zacharias
To a Lady Before Marriage....Tickell, Thomas
To a Newly Married Friend....Coleridge, Hartley
To a Suspicious Husband....Brandt, Sebastian
To His Wife....Heber, Reginald
Wedlock a Free Bondage....Spenser, Edmund
Wife, A....Taylor, Henry
Wife, The....Smith, Elizabeth O.

Poems of the Affections (Home).
Ad Matrem....Fane, Julian
Angel's Whisper, The....Lover, Samuel
Backlog Dreams....Sherman, Frank D.
Braes o' Drumlee, The....Gall, Richard
Cane Bottomed Chair....Thackeray, W. M.
Children Asleep....Arnold, Matthew
Cotter's Saturday Night, The....Burns, Robert
Dishes at the Banquet....Goldsmith, Oliver
Domestic Happiness....Cowper, William
Excursion, The....Elliott, Ebenezer
Family Meeting, The....Sprague, Charles
Family Time Piece, The....Davidson, Lucretia Maria
Fisher's Cottage, The....Heine, Heinrich
Going Out and Coming In....Craig (-Knox), Isabella
Grisilda Restored to Her Children....Chaucer, Geoffrey
His Country House at Sirmio....Catullus, Caius Valerius
Homestead, The....Gilder, R. W.
Home, Sweet Home....Payne, John Howard
How to Eat Hasty Pudding....Barlow, Joel
It's Hame, and It's Hame....Cunningham, Allan
Invitation to a Frugal Dinner, An....Juvenal
Man—Woman....Sigourney, Lydia
My Ain Fireside....Hamilton, Elizabeth
My Mother's Picture....Moulton, Ellen Louise
New England Farmer, The....Eastman, C. G.
Old Folks at Home....Foster, Stephen Collins
Our Homestead....Cary, Phœbe
Praise of Hasty Pudding, The....Barlow, Joel
Revisiting Our Old Home....Bailey, Philip James
Shepherd's Happy Lot, The....Greene, Robert
Shepherd's Home, The....Shenstone, William
Shut In....Whittier, John Greenleaf
The Greate, A-Vallen To....Barnes, William
Weaving of Penelope....Homer
Woodland Home, The....Barnes, William

Poems of the Affections (Parting).
Ae Fond Kiss....Burns, Robert
Empty Heart, An....Winter, William
Lochaber No More....Ramsay, Allan
Pain of Separation, The....Wieland, Christoph Martin
Parting....Otway, Thomas
Parting, A....Drayton, Michael
Parting and Meeting....Alfonso II.
Parting Kiss, The....Dodsley, Robert
Song of Farewell....Griffin, Gerald

Poems of the Affections (Absence).

Amynta.....Elliot, Gilbert
Falcon, The.....Minnesingers, The
In the Attic.....Béranger, Pierre Jean
Journey Home, The.....Uhland, J. L.
Next Year.....Moulton, Ellen Louise
Plainte D'Amour.....Isaure, Clamenza
Qua Cursum Ventus.....Clough, A. H.
Recollection.....Moore, Thomas
Some Future Day.....Clough, A. H.
Spanish Song.....Conant, H. S.
To an Absent Sweetheart.....Hallam, Arthur H.
Vergiss Mein Nicht.....Musset, L. C. A. de
We Shall Meet Again.....Rydberg, Abraham V.

Poems of the Affections (Disappointment and Estrangement).

Ashes of Roses.....Sisters Goodale
Auld Robin Gray.....Barnard, Anne
Betsey and I Are Out.....Carleton, Will
Colin's Complaint.....Rowe, Nicholas
Complaint of Phyllis.....Tesselschaede
Despair Counselleth the Deserted Lover to End His Woes by Death, but Reason Bringeth Comfort.....Wyatt, Thomas
Disdain Returned.....Carew, Thomas
Dorothy in the Garret.....Trowbridge, J. T.
From Far.....Marston, Philip Bourke
Ice Hearted Siren, The.....Jasmin, Jacques
Lohengrin.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
Love Not.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
Love's Young Dream.....Moore, Thomas
Mercedes.....Stoddard, Elizabeth D.
Mill, The.....Eichendorff, Joseph
Portrait, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
To a False Friend.....Tasso, Torquato
To His Lady, the Betrothed of Another.....Tasso, Torquato
Vow, The.....Meleager
Why So Pale and Wan.....Suckling, John

Poems of the Affections (Bereavement and Death).

After Death in Arabia.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
Alcestis.....Morris, William
All-Saints.....Lowell, James Russell
An Epitaph.....Chiabrera, Gabriello
Annabel Lee.....Poe, Edgar Allan
Ballade des Pendus.....Banville, Theodore de
Ballad of the Hanged.....Villon, François
Braes of Yarrow, The.....Hamilton, William
Brutus Over the Body of Lucrece.....Shakespeare, William
Burial March of Dundee, The.....Aytoun, William Edmondstoune
Casa Wappy.....Moir, David M.
Cathedral Sepulchres.....Blair, Robert
Christmas in Rome.....Heyse, Paul
Common Lot, The.....Horace
Coronach.....Scott, Walter
Dead, The.....Very, Jones
Death.....Hunt, Leigh
Death.....Vaughan, Henry
Death Bed, The.....Hood, Thomas
Death Bed Lament, A.....Greene, Robert
Death Chant.....Scott, Walter
Death of an Infant.....Sigourney, Lydia

POEMS OF THE AFFECTIONS (BEREAVEMENT AND DEATH)—*Continued.*
Death of Gunther, Hagen, and Chriemhild.....Nibelungenlied, The
Death of Hinda.....Moore, Thomas
Death of Lyacon.....Homer
Death of the Nightingale.....Crashaw, Richard
Death of Virginia, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
Death the End-All.....Lucretius
Death the End of All Sorrow.....Lucretius
Departed Child, The.....Pierpont, John
Dido; a Cantata.....Garçao, Pedro A. C.
Dirge.....Parsons, Thomas M.
Dirge for a Young Girl.....Fields, James Thomas
Dirge for Imogen.....Shakespeare, William
Discretion's Whisper.....Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
Dumfries Kirkyard, In.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
Dying Child, The.....Andersen, Hans C.
Elegy.....Matthisson, Friedrich von
Elegy.....Sannazzaro, Jacopo
Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard.....Gray, Thomas
Enemy, The.....Baudelaire, Charles Pierre
Enoch Arden's Dying Message.....Tennyson, Alfred
Entrance to Hades.....Homer
Entreaty of the Shade of Patroclus.....Homer
Epigram.....Karamzin, Nikolai
Epitaph.....Carew, Thomas
Epitaph for David Garrick.....Goldsmith, Oliver
Epitaph for Edmund Burke.....Goldsmith, Oliver
Epitaph for Sir Joshua Reynolds.....Goldsmith, Oliver
Everlasting Oblivion, To.....Marston, John
Fair Things at Their Death the Fairest.....Gray, David
Fate of the Last of the Goths, The.....Southey, Robert
Fear of Death.....Gosse, Edmund W.
First Grief.....Hedderwick, James
Flight of Youth, The.....Stoddard, Richard H.
Florence Vane.....Cooke, P. P.
Footsteps of Angels.....Longfellow, H. W.
For Timon of Athens.....Callimachus
Giulia.....Boker, G. H.
Gododin, Commencement of.....Aneurin
Gone Before.....Conrad, R. T.
Go to Thy Rest.....Sigourney, Lydia
Grave of Anna, The.....Gifford, William
Grave (A) in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Va.....Preston, Margaret
Grave, The.....Karamzin, Nikolai
Grave, The.....Salis-Leewis, Johann G.
Graves of a Household.....Hemans, Felicia D.
Graveyard Musings.....Rogers, Samuel
Graveyard, The.....Clarke, M. D.
Greenwood Shrift, The.....Southey, Robert
Grief of Achilles for the Death of Patroclus.....Homer
Grief of Andromache (translation Iliad).....Chapman, George
Guest (The).....Dorr, Julia C.
Hafthor's Death.....Barron, Elwyn Alfred
Hannah Binding Shoes.....Larcom, Lucy
Helen's Tribute to Hector.....Homer
Herndon.....Mitchell, S. Weir
Hester.....Lamb, Charles
Highland Mary.....Burns, Robert
How Sir Richard Died.....Thornbury, G. W.
Husband (The) and Wife's Grave.....Dana, Richard Henry

POEMS OF THE AFFECTIONS (BEREAVEMENT AND DEATH)—*Continued.*
Indian Pipe ..... Sisters Goodale
In the Mentone Graveyard ..... Symonds, John A.
In View of Death ..... Collins, Mortimer
I See Thee Still ..... Sprague, Charles
Janette's Hair ..... Halpine, Charles G.
King of Denmark's Ride ..... Norton, Caroline E. S.
Lachrymæ Musarum ..... Watson, William
Lamb (The) Without ..... Howe, Julia Ward
Lamentation of Hesperus for Floribel ..... Beddoes, Thomas Lovell
Lament for Lycidas, A ..... Milton, John
Lament of Dom Pedro for Ignes ..... Ferreira, Antonio
Lament of the Irish Emigrant ..... Dufferin, Lady
Last Poem ..... Chénier, Marie-Andre
Laura in Heaven ..... Petrarch
Little Willie ..... Massey, Gerald
Madge Wildfire's Dying Snatches ..... Scott, Walter
Memory, A ..... Welhaven, Johan S. C.
Memory of His Mother, To the ..... Hayley, William
Might of Death, The ..... Shirley, James
Mind Dies with the Body ..... Lucretius
Minstrelles Song ..... Chatterton, Thomas
Morning Thought, A ..... Sill, Edward R.
Mother's Burial, A ..... Crabbe, George
Mother's Grave, A ..... Uhland, J. L.
Mother's Passing, A ..... Rexford, Eben Eugene
Mysteries, The ..... Howells, W. D.
New England's Dead ..... McLellan, Isaac
Oblivion of the Grave ..... Blair, Robert
Obsequies Befitting for Pompey ..... Lucan, Marcus Annæus
Old Age and Death ..... Waller, Edmund
Old Song, An ..... Heine, Heinrich
On a Grave at Grindenwald ..... Myers, F. W. H.
On a Lady Who Died Suddenly ..... Cartwright, William
Only the Clothes She Wore ..... Shepherd, Nathaniel G.
On the Death of Adonis ..... Bion
On the Death of a Lady in Her Youth ..... Camoens, Luis de
On the Death of Garcilaso ..... Figueroa, Francisco de
On the Death of Laura ..... Petrarch
Pauper's Death Bed ..... Bowles, C. A.
Plague of Naples, The ..... Anslo, Reinier
Poet's Epitaph, A ..... Elliott, Ebenezer
Portrait, The ..... Whitman, Sarah Helen
Prospice ..... Browning, Robert
Realities of Life and Death ..... Whitman, Walt
Remembrance After Death ..... Solon
Requiem ..... Stevenson, Robert L.
Return of the Dead ..... Proctor, Edna Dean
Rose (The) and the Grave ..... Hugo, Victor
Sands of the Dee, The ..... Kingsley, Charles
Sigruna and Her Dead Helgi ..... Saemund-Sigfusson
Silent Land, The ..... Salis-Leewis, Johann G.
Somebody's Darling ..... Lacoste, Marie R.
Soul's Doom, The ..... Monti, Vincenzo
Spirit to Spirit ..... Thomas, Edith M.
Stanze ..... Sannazzaro, Jacopo
Svanhvit's Song ..... Atterbom, Peter Daniel Amadeus
Take Heart ..... Proctor, Edna Dean
Tantalus and Sisyphus in Hades ..... Homer
Thanatopsis ..... Bryant, W. C.

POEMS OF THE AFFECTIONS (BEREAVEMENT AND DEATH)—*Continued.*
They Are All Gone.....Vaughan, Henry
Threnody.....Emerson, R. W.
To a Dead Body.....Basso, Andrea del
To a Departed Friend.....Peabody, Oliver W. B.
To Death.....Bembo, Pietro
To Death.....Donne, John
'Twas at the Hour of Dark Midnight.....Elliot, Gilbert
Two Epitaphs.....Sappho
Two Friends, The.....Leland, Charles G.
Two Mysteries, The.....Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
Two Years.....Gallagher, W. D.
Valediction Forbidding Mourning.....Donne, John
Veil, The.....Hugo, Victor
Victory of Death, The.....Shirley, James
Waiting.....Clemmer, Mary
Waiting by the Gate.....Bryant, W. C.
Watcher, The.....Hale, S. J.
Whispers of Heavenly Death.....Whitman, Walt

Poems of Sorrow and Adversity.

Affliction.....Bodenstedt, F. M.
Beggar, The.....Uhland, J. L.
Beggar's Petition, The.....Moss, Thomas
Blind Boy, The.....Cibber, Colley
Courage.....Thaxter, Celia
Danaë.....Simonides
Epistle to Davie.....Burns, Robert
Evil Days and Slanderous Tongues.....Milton, John
Fair Prisoner to the Swallows.....Grossi, Tommaso
Farewell and Hail to Life.....Hood, Thoma
Fear of Madness, The.....Davidson, Lucretia Mari
Insurgents, The.....Krasinski, Sigmond N.
Life in the Bastile.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
Lines Written During a Period of Insanity.....Cowper, William
Madrigal.....Ricord, Frederick William
Ode to Sleep.....Herrera, Fernando de
On His Blindness.....Milton, John
Old Vagabond, The.....Béranger, Pierre Jean
Pain.....Patmore, Coventry
Paradise of Tears, The.....Müller, Nikolaus
Pauper's Drive, The.....Noel, Thomas
Prometheus to Zeus.....Goethe, J. W.
Prometheus to Zeus.....Shelley, Percy B.
Samson's Lament Over His Blindness.....Milton, John
Sir Marmaduke's Musings.....Tilton, Theodore
Song and Suffering.....Morris, Lewis
Song of the Shirt.....Hood, Thomas
Sorrow.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
"Sorrow," the Poet's Conductor.....Sackville, Thomas
Soul's Defiance, The.....Stoddard, Lavinia
Stanzas Written in Dejection.....Shelley, Percy B.
Tears, Idle Tears.....Tennyson, Alfred
To Ada.....Byron, George Gordon
Two Women.....Willis, N. P.
Two Castaways, The.....Cowper, William
Veil of Sorrow, The.....Colonna, Vittoria
Voiceless, The.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
What I Am Who Cares or Knows.....Clare, John

Poems of Religion.

"Abide with Me!" ... Lyte, Henry Francis
Abode of Satan, The (translation, Masino) ... Crashaw, Richard
Adam and Eve in Paradise ... Peyton, Thomas
Adestes Fideles ... Bonaventura, St.
Afterward ... Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
"All's Well" ... Mace, Frances Parker
Altar, The ... Herbert, George
Ambrosian Paschal Hymn ... Ambrose, St.
Amen of the Stones, The ... Kosengarten, Ludwig T.
"A Mountain Apart" ... Collins, Mortimer
Angels and Saints, To All ... Herbert, George
Angels' Song ... Sears, Edmund H.
Angel Visitants ... Dobell, H. A.
Anthem for the Cathedral of Exeter ... Hall, Joseph
Aspirations for Immortality ... Davies, John
At Eventide ... Whittier, John Greenleaf
Athalie, Act I., Chorus ... Racine, Jean
Athalie, Act II., Chorus ... Racine, Jean
Athalie, Act III., Chorus ... Racine, Jean
Athalie, Act IV., Chorus ... Racine, Jean
Autumn Sabbath Walk, An ... Grahame, James
Ave, Sanctissima, Ora Pro Nobis ... Hemans, Felicia D.
Awake, Ye Saints ... Doddridge, Philip
Banner of the Jew, The ... Lazarus, Emma
Battle of the Lord ... Almqvist, Karl J. L.
Before Jehovah's Awful Throne ... Watts, Isaac
Bosom Sin, A ... Herbert, George
Blessed Are They That Mourn ... Bryant, W. C.
Blessed Dead, The ... Bickersteth, E. H.
Brahma ... Emerson, R. W.
Brahma's Answer ... Stoddard, Richard H.
Burning of Luther's Writings ... Hutten, Ulrich von
Cana ... Clarke, J. T.
Cathedral of Toledo, The ... Zorrilla, José Moral y
Chorus of Angels ... Vondel, J. van den
Christian Soldier, The ... Bailey, Philip James
Christmas Hymn ... Domett, Alfred
Christmas Hymn ... Heber, Reginald
Christmas Song ... Sears, Edmund H.
Christ's Recall ... Havergal, Frances R.
Christ Walking on the Waters ... Hemans, Felicia D.
Church Porch, The ... Herbert, George
Church Universal, The ... Longfellow, Samuel
Churchyard, A ... De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
City of the Blessed, The ... Hauptmann, Gerhart
Clay, The ... Very, Jones
Coming Messiah, The ... Pope, Alexander
Coming Reformation, The ... Piers Ploughman
Conclusion of "The Task" ... Cowper, William
Conflict, The ... Cellini, Benvenuto
Consecration Hymn ... Havergal, Frances R.
Cradle Hymn, A ... Watts, Isaac
Dance of the Seven Deadlie Sins ... Dunbar, William
Delight in God Only ... Quarles, Francis
Departure from Eden, The ... Milton, John
Despondency ... Brontë, Anne
Dharna ... Arnold, Sir Edwin
Divine Care, The ... Addison, Joseph
Divine Love ... Wesley, John

POEMS OF RELIGION—*Continued.*

Divine Love, The....Townshend, C. H.
Deo Domine, Labia Mea Aperies....Habington, William
Dying Christian to His Soul....Pope, Alexander
Dying Hymn....Cary, Alice
Early Piety....Heber, Reginald
Earnest Student, The....Watts, Isaac
Easter....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
Easter Morning....Spenser, Edmund
Efficacy of Prayer....Landor, Walter Savage
Ein Feste Burg Ist Unser Gott....Luther, Martin
Eternal Light....Furness, W. H.
Eternity....Young, Edward
Evening....Lyte, Henry Francis
Evening Hymn, An....Ken, Thomas
Ever-Present, Invisible Gods, The....Hesiod
Expulsion from Paradise....Peyton, Thomas
Faith....Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Faith....Smith, Elizabeth O.
Faith and Sight in the Latter Days....Palgrave, Francis T.
Faith, Hope, and Love....Byron, John
Falling Stars....Sallet, Freidrich von
Field Preaching....Cary, Phœbe
Final Doom of Guilt, The....Sophocles
Friend Closer than the Brother, The....Newton, John
From All That Dwell....Watts, Isaac
Future Home, The....Heraud, John A.
Future Golden Age, The....Cowper, William
Future Life, A....Byron, George Gordon
Future Life, The....Bryant, W. C.
Future Life, The....Buonarroti, Michelangelo
God's Patience....Preston, Margaret
God the Fountain of Love....Guyon, Jeanne M.
Good Friday....Milman, Henry Hart
Guilty Conscience, A....Blacklock, Thomas
Hark, the Glad Sound....Doddridge, Philip
Heart's Song, The....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
Heaven....Cowley, Abraham
Heavenly and Earthly Beauty....Spenser, Edmund
Heaven, O Lord, I Cannot Lose....Proctor, Edna Dean
Heirship....Dorr, Julia C.
Here (The) and the Hereafter....Tennyson, Alfred
Heroine, A....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
Higher Good, The....Parker, Theodore
Hireling Clergy, A....Milton, John
Holy Love....Pollok, Robert
Hope of the Hebrew, The....Hallevi, Jehudah
Hark, Hark, My Soul!....Faber, F. W.
Holy Harmony....Colonna, Vittoria
Hymn of the City....Bryant, W. C.
Hymn of the Creation....d'Assisi, St. Francis
Hymn to Content....Barbauld, Anna Letitia
Hymn to Jupiter....Cleanthes
Hymn to the Deity....Sterling, John
Human and Divine Judgment....Townshend, C. H.
Human Life....Colton, C. C.
Immeasurable, The....Arnold, Sir Edwin
Immensity of the Supreme Being, The....Smart, Christopher
Immortality of Hope, The....Campbell, Thomas
Immortal (The) and the Mortal Life....Young, Edward

POEMS OF RELIGION—*Continued.*
Immortal Love.....Buonarro , Michelangelo
Immortal Youth.....Gallagher, W. D.
In Him We Live.....Very, Jones
Insignificant Existence.....Watts, Isaac
Intimations of Immortality from Recollections of Early Childhood, Wordsworth, William
It is More Blessed.....Cooke, R. T.
It Shall Be Well.....Morris, Lewis
I Would Not Live Alway.....Muhlenberg, William A.
Jacob's Well.....Clarke, J. F.
Jerusalem.....Heber, Reginald
Jerusalem, I Long for Thee.....Hallevi, Jehudah
Jesus, Lover of My Soul.....Wesley, Charles
Jordan.....Monti, Vincenzo
Karmá.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
Knowledge of the Soul.....Shankara
Land o' the Leal, The.....Nairn, Carolina O.
Lapse of Time (The)—Man.....Young, Edward
Last Will and Testament.....Donne, John
Legend of the Cross Bill, The.....Mosen, Julius
Lie, The.....Raleigh, Walter
Life.....Davy, Humphry
Life Within, The.....Colonna, Vittoria
Life from Death.....Savage, Minot J.
Life's Mission.....Longfellow, Samuel
Light in Darkness.....Newman, John H.
Light on the Cloud.....Savage, Minot J.
Light Shining in Darkness.....Cowper, William
Lines on a Prayer Book Sent to a Lady.....Crashaw, Richard
Listening for God.....Gannett, W. C.
Litany to the Holy Spirit.....Herrick, Robert
Little Bird Am I, A.....Guyon, Jeanne M.
Long, Perilous Journey, The.....Fleming, Paul
Looking Forward.....Brontë, Emily
Lost Church, The.....Uhland, J. L.
Love Divine.....Toplady, A. M.
Love of Christ, The.....Verlaine, Paul
Lux Mundi.....Hill, Thomas
Many Mansions, The.....Townshend, C. H.
Martyrs' Hymn, The.....Luther, Martin
Mary Magdalen.....Argensola, Lupercio Leonardo
Measurement of Life, The.....Bailey, Philip James
Merle and the Nightingale, The.....Dunbar, William
Message from Judea.....Browne, F. F.
Ministry of Angels, The.....Spenser, Edmund
Missionary Hymn.....Heber, Reginald
Morning Hymn, A.....Hoffman, Charles Fenno
Morning Hymn, A.....Ken, Thomas
Morning Light, The.....Smith, Samuel F.
Morning Prayer.....Eichendorff, Joseph
Morrow, The.....Preston, Margaret
Mortality.....Knox, William
Motto to "Worship".....Emerson, R. W.
My Dear Redeemer.....Watts, Isaac
My God, How Wonderful Thou Art!.....Faber, F. W.
Mystery of Life.....Gambold, John
Mystic Hope, The.....Savage, Minot J
Name of Jesus, The.....Newton, John
Nature, Not Deity, the Author of All.....Lucretius

POEMS OF RELIGION—*Continued.*
Nearer Home....Cary, Phœbe
Night and Nicodemus....Vaughan, Henry
Night Watching....Walworth, C. A.
Nirvána....Arnold, Sir Edwin
Not as I Will....Jackson, Helen H.
Ode to God....Klopstock, Friedrich G.
Of Prayer....Tupper, M. F.
O God, Thou Faithful God....Heerman, Johannes
Oh, Come and Mourn with Me Awhile....Faber, F. W.
Oh, May I Join the Choir Invisible....Evans, Marian
On Immortality....Allston, Washington
On Jordan's Stormy Banks....Wesley, Charles
On Life and Immortality....Beattie, James
Only Waiting....Mace, Frances Parker
On Man....Herbert, George
On the Creation....Cædmon
Opening Invocation....Pollok, Robert
Ormuzd and Ahriman....Zoroaster
O Thou of Little Faith!....Macdonald, George
Over the River....Wakefield, N. A. W.
Pantheism....Schefer, Leopold
Paradise....Herbert, George
Pariah, The....Goethe, J. W.
Passing to the Hereafter....Osgood, Frances S.
Peace....Heine, Heinrich
Peace....Vaughan, Henry
Penance....Newman, John H.
Penitential Procession, The....Scott, Walter
Petition to Apollo....Horace
Philosopher's Scales, The....Taylor, Jane
Pilgrimage, The....Raleigh, Walter
Pilgrims....Sangster, Margaret E.
Polonia's Hymn....Calderon, Pedro
Prayer, A....Colonna, Vittoria
Prayer, A....Hamilton, Sir W. R.
Prayer, A....Zoroaster
Prayer for Truth, A....Linton, William J.
Prayer of St. Ambrose....Ambrose, St.
Prelude to In Memoriam....Tennyson, Alfred
Presence, The....Very, Jones
Present Deity, A....Grahame, James
Prosperity....Newman, John H.
Providence....Argensola, Bartolomeo Leonardo
Psalm lxxiii....Surrey, Earl of
Pure in Heart, The....Neale, John M.
Quiet Pilgrim, The....Thomas, Edith M.
Qui Laborat, Orat....Clough, A. H.
Reality of a True Religion....Greville, F.
Redeemed Penitents, The....Goethe, J. W.
Reign of Messiah, The....Pope, Alexander
Religion, Natural and Revealed....Dryden, John
Resignation....Brontë, Emily
Response....Vondel, J. van den
Rest for the Weary....Ellet, E. F.
Rock of Ages....Toplady, A. M.
Reconciler, The....Greenwell, Dora
Sabbath Morning....Grahame, James
Sabbath Morning in Sweden....Tegner, Esaias
Satan's Hostility (Turner's *Anglo-Saxons*)....Cædmon

POEMS OF RELIGION—*Continued.*

Search After God.....Heywood, Thomas
Search for Truth, The.....Bailey, Philip James
Second Sunday After Easter.....Keble, John
Secret of a Happy Day, The.....Havergal, Frances R.
Seller of Indulgences, A.....Piers Ploughman
Silent, The.....Very, Jones
Single Eye.....Furness, W. H.
Six Hobnails—The Clench.....Ward, Nathaniel
Somewhere.....Dorr, Julia C.
Sorceress of Vain Delight, The.....Fletcher, Giles
Soul and Body, The.....More, Henry
Soul's Aspiration, The.....Norris, John
Soul's Flight to Heaven.....Donne, John
Soul's Prophecy, The.....Emerson, R. W.
Soul That Loves God Finds Him, The.....Guyon, Jeanne M.
Sower, The.....Gilder, R. W.
Spectre of Remorse, The.....Sackville, Thomas
Spirit Land, The.....Very, Jones
Spirit's Investiture, The.....Bickersteth, E. A.
Star of Bethlehem, The.....White, Henry Kirke
Starry Heavens, The.....Montgomery, Robert
Storm, The.....Neale, John M.
Story of the Fallen Master.....Werner, Friedrich L. T.
Summer Sabbath Walk, A.....Grahame, James
Sunday in England.....Hemans, Felicia D.
Supplication, A.....Buonarroti, Michelangelo
Supplication for Dejanira, The.....Sophocles
Sursum Corda.....Ryan, Abram Joseph
Sweet Saviour, Bless Us Ere We Go.....Faber, F. W.
Temptation (The) and the Fall.....Peyton, Thomas
Terrestrial Paradise, The.....Peyton, Thomas
Thanksgiving, A.....Herrick, Robert
Thanksgiving.....Howells, W. D.
The Here and the Hereafter.....Davidson, Lucretia Maria
There Are No Ruling Gods.....Lucretius
There Is a Land of Pure Delight.....Watts, Isaac
Third Sunday in Lent.....Keble, John
Thought.....Davy, Humphry
Thoughts of God, The.....Havergal, Frances R.
Thy Kingdom Come.....Taylor, Jeremy
To God.....Derzhavin, Gabriel
To Him That Hath Shall Be Given.....Very, Jones
To-morrow.....Vega Carpio, L. F. de
To My Sister.....Griffin, Gerald
To the Creator.....Addison, Joseph
To the Deity.....Bellamy, Jacob
To the New Year.....Stanton, Frank
Triumph of Messiah, The.....Milton, John
True Believer (The) and the Hypocrite.....Rumi, Jalaladdin
True Blessedness, The.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
True Happiness.....Pollok, Robert
True Liberty.....Cowper, William
True Riches.....Watts, Isaac
Trust and Submission.....Norton, Andrews
Trust for the Day.....Sangster, Margaret E.
Two Went Up to the Temple to Pray.....Crashaw, Richard
Unfailing One, The.....Havergal, Frances R.
Universal Law of Love, The.....Bailey, Philip James
Universal Prayer, The.....Pope, Alexander

POEMS OF RELIGION—*Continued.*
Up-hill ..... Rossetti, Christina Georgina
Vespers ..... Greenwell, Dora
Virtuous Soul, The ..... Herbert, George
Vision of Mercy and Truth ..... Piers Ploughman
Vision of the Trinity, A ..... Dante
Waking Dreams ..... Hall, Louisa J.
Walking with God ..... Newton, John
Wanderer's Hymn of Thanksgiving ..... Wordsworth, William
Warnings ..... Newman, John H.
Ways of Providence Justified ..... Parnell, Thomas
Way, The ..... Montgomery, Robert
Weary the Waiting ..... Stanton, Frank
Well Believing and Well Doing ..... Piers Ploughman
Winter Sabbath Walk, A ..... Grahame, James
Wisdom of the Brahmins ..... Rückert, Friedrich
Ye Golden Lamps ..... Doddridge, Philip

Poems of Nature.
Address to Certain Goldfishes ..... Coleridge, Hartley
Adare ..... Griffin, Gerald
Afar in the Desert ..... Pringle, Thomas
Alpine Sheep, The ..... Lowell, James Russell
Among the Glaciers ..... Pfeiffer, Emily
Angler's Wish, The ..... Walton, Izaak
Ascent of the Alps ..... De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
As It Fell Upon a Day ..... Barnfield, Richard
Aspects of the Pines ..... Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Aspirations ..... Brontë, Emily
At Dusk ..... Garland, Hamlin
Autumn ..... Bryant, John
Autumn ..... Karamzin, Nikolai
Autumn Sketch, An ..... Crabbe, George
Autumn's Song ..... Tieck, Ludwig
Banks of Clyde, The ..... Park, Andrew
Banks of Doon, The ..... Burns, Robert
Bison Track, The ..... Taylor, Bayard
Blackbird, The ..... Tennyson, Frederick
Blessed Rain, The ..... Sigourney, Lydia
Bluebird, The ..... Thompson, Maurice
Bluebird, The ..... Wilson, Alexander
Blue Sky is Smiling, The ..... Verlaine, Paul
Bobolink, The ..... Hill, Thomas
Bonny Banks of Ayr, The ..... Burns, Robert
Bower of Bliss, The ..... Spenser, Edmund
Braes o' Balquhither ..... Tannahill, Robert
Braes o' Gleniffer ..... Tannahill, Robert
Brave Old Oak, The ..... Chorley, H. F.
Bud, The ..... Waller, Edmund
Buttercups and Daisies ..... Cook, Eliza
Caged Laverock Singing, To a ..... Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
Cataract and the Streamlet ..... Barton, Bernard
Cataract of Lodore, The ..... Southey, Robert
Cave of Sleep, The ..... Spenser, Edmund
Cedars of Lebanon, The ..... Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
Chorus of Planets ..... Boker, G. H.
City Pigeon, To a ..... Willis, N. P.
Close of Day, The ..... Gautier, Théophile
Cloud, The ..... Shelley, Percy B.
Coming of Autumn, The ..... Thomson, James
Coming of Spring, The ..... Thomson, James

POEMS OF NATURE—*Continued.*
Consider.....Rossetti, Christina Georgina
Coral Grove, The.....Percival, James G.
Coral Insect, The.....Sigourney, Lydia
Cornfields.....Howitt, Mary
Cosmopolitan Watchman, The.....Dingelstedt, Franz von
Country Life.....Vega Carpio, L. F. de
Country Life, The.....Stoddard, Richard H.
Country, The.....Viau, Théophile de
Daisy, The.....Good, John M.
Dawn.....Gilder, R. W.
Dawn of the Morning, The.....Shadwell, Thomas
Death of the Flowers.....Bryant, W. C.
Death of the White Heron.....Thompson, Maurice
Decay of Summer, The.....Nash, Thomas
Departing Swallows, The.....Hayley, William
Departure of the Swallows.....Gautier, Théophile
Departure of the Swallow.....Howitt, William
De Profundis.....Rossetti, Christina Georgina
Description of Spring.....Surrey, Earl of
Description of the River Thames.....Denham, John
Driving Home the Cows.....Osgood, Kate Putnam
During a Thunderstorm.....Bowring, John
Dying in Harness.....O'Reilly, John Boyle
Early Autumn in the West.....Gallagher, W. D.
Early Primrose, To an.....White, Henry Kirke
Eruption of Vesuvius.....Hugo, Victor
Evening.....Follen, Eliza Lee
Evening Storm—Nipigon.....Mitchell, S. Weir
Faded Leaves.....Cary, Alice
Falls of Niagara, The.....Brainard, J. G. C.
Feasting of the River Forth.....Drummond, William
First Smile of Spring.....Gautier, Théophile
First Snowfall, The.....Lowell, James Russell
Forest Walk, A.....Street, A. B.
Fountain, Inscription to a.....Procter, Bryan Waller
Fountain of Bandusia, The.....Horace
Frost, The.....Gould, Hannah F.
Garden at Windsor Castle.....James I. of Scotland
Gloomy Winter's Now Awa'.....Tannahill, Robert
Goddess of Botany, The.....Darwin, Erasmus
Grand-Pre, in Acadie.....Longfellow, H. W.
Grape Vine Swing, The.....Simms, William G.
Grass.....Scollard, Clinton
Grasshopper, The.....Cowley, Abraham
Gray Forest Eagle, The.....Street, A. B.
Greenwich Hill.....Gifford, William
Grongar Hill.....Dyer, John
Hand and Its Works, The.....Hale, S. J.
Happy Day of Happy June.....Spofford, Harriet E.
Harvest Song.....Hölty, Ludwig, Heinrich Christoph
Harvest Song.....Salis-Seewis, Johann G.
Harvest Time.....Bloomfield, Robert
Haymakers, The.....Lunt, George
Hen, The.....Claudius, Matthias
Hind, The.....Dryden, John
Holly Tree.....Southey, Robert
Hounds of Spring, The.....Swinburne, A. C.
House Beautiful, The.....Stevenson, Robert L.
Hyacinth, The.....Atterbom, Peter Daniel Amadeus

POEMS OF NATURE—*Continued.*
Hymn Before Sunrise in the Vale of Chamouni.....Coleridge, S. T.
Hymn to the Flowers.....Smith, Horace
Hymn to the Night.....Longfellow, H. W.
In a Garden .....Swinburne, A. C.
Indian Names.....Sigourney, Lydia
Indian Summer..... .Bryant, John H.
Indian Summer.....Fawcett, Edgar
In the Cañon .....Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
Invocation to Mother Earth ..... Lippincott, Sara J.
Invocation to Night.....Sidney, Philip
Invocation to Spring.....Davidson, Margaret Miller
It Snows.....Gould, Hannah F.
I've Plucked the Berry.....Motherwell, William
Ivy Green, The.....Dickens, Charles
January.....Jackson, Helen H.
July.....Clare, John
Kilimandjaro.....Taylor, Bayard
Latter Rain, The.....Very, Jones
Light on the Mountain Tops.....Jackson, Helen H.
Lion's Bride, The..... Chamisso, Adelbert von
Lion's Ride, The .....Freiligrath, Ferdinand
Luna.....Stagnelius, Erik J.
Man's Dominion Over Nature.....Sophocles
Marshes of Glynn, The.....Lanier, Sidney
May.....Cooke, J. E.
May-Day.....Emerson, R. W.
May Morning, A .....Douglas, Gawin
May Morning at Ravenna.....Hunt, Leigh
May to April.....Freneau, Philip
Merry Month of May, The.....Minnesingers, The
Metamorphoses of Plants, The.....Goethe, J. W.
Midnight.....Story, W. W.
Midnight Walk, The.....Herwegh, Georg
Midsummer.....Vauquelin, J. de la F.
Milking Time .....Taylor, B. F.
Mist.....Thoreau, H. D.
'Mongst the Hills of Somerset ....Riley, James Whitcomb
Moorland Meditation.....Blicher, S. S.
Morning.....Davidson, Margaret Miller
Morning.....Preston, Margaret
Morning Glory, The.....Lowell, James Russell
Morning in Spring, A .....Otway, Thomas
Morning Street, The.....Piatt, John J.
Morning Watch, The.....Vaughan, Henry
Mountain and the Squirrel.....Emerson, R. W.
Mountain Children.....Howitt, Mary
Mountain Echo, The..... Heine, Heinrich
Mowing.....Taylor, B. F.
Music of Growth.....Lathrop, George Parsons
Mussel Shell, A.....Thaxter, Celia
My Thrush.....Collins, Mortimer
Nature..... .....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
Nature.....Very, Jones
Newport Beach.....Tuckerman, H. T.
Noche Serena.....Ponce de Leon, Luis
Northern Lights, The.....Taylor, B. F.
November .....Hood, Thomas
November Morning.....Thaxter, Celia
Niagara.....Heredia, José Maria de

POEMS OF NATURE—*Continued.*

Night.....Browne, William
Night.....Montgomery, James
Night.....Preston, Margaret
Nightfall—a Picture.....Street, A. B.
Night in August, A.....Whitman, Sarah Helen
Nightingale (The) and the Glow Worm.....Cowper, William
Night on the Farm.....Taylor, B. F.
October.....Bryant, W. C.
October.....Rollins, Alice M.
October.....Taylor, B. F.
Ode to a Nightingale.....Keats, John
Ode to Autumn.....Keats, John
Ode to Spring.....Barbauld, Anna Letitia
Of Spring.....Elliott, Ebenezer
Oh, a Country Home for Me!.....Cozzens, Frederick S.
Old Poet to Sleep, An.....Landor, Walter Savage
On a Beautiful Day.....Sterling, John
On a Sprig of Heath.....Grant, Anne
On the Plantation.....Gilman, Caroline
On the Rhine.....Fay, T. S.
Orchards and Gardens of Alcinous.....Homer
O Sweet Wild Roses That Bud and Blow.....Gilder, R. W.
Our Casuarina Tree.....Dutt, Toru
Out of Prison.....Osgood, Kate Putnam
Pale Star of Even.....Musset, L. C. A. de
Panther, The.....Dryden, John
Power of Sound, On.....Wordsworth, William
Prairie Plover, The.....Stoddard, William O.
Praise of Iron, The.....Newbeck, Valerius de
Prehistoric Conservative, A.....Scheffel, Joseph V. von
Primeval Chaos.....Ovid
Primeval Man, The.....Lucretius
Promise and Fulfilment.....Perry, Nora
River Pool, A.....Clough, A. H.
Red and White Roses.....Carew, Thomas
Return of Spring.....Ronsard, Pierre de
Revisiting the River Loddon.....Warton, Thomas
Robber Blue Black.....De Kay, Charles
Robin, The.....Hirst, Henry Beck
Rose Moral, A.....Lanier, Sidney
Sabbatia, The.....Very, Jones
St. Anthony's Sermon to the Fishes.....Megerle, Ulrich
Salmon River.....Brainard, J. G. C.
Sandpiper, The.....Thaxter, Celia
Sand Songs.....Freiligrath, Ferdinand
September.....Morris, William
Settler, The.....Street, A. B.
Shaded Water, The.....Simms, William G.
Silence, Le.....Verhaeren, Émile
Singing Birds Uncaught.....Stoddard, Richard H.
Sky, The.....Stoddard, Richard H.
Smoke.....Thoreau, H. D.
Snow Storm in Vermont, A.....Eastman, C. G.
Snow Storm, The.....Emerson, R. W.
Song of Nature, The.....Emerson, R. W.
Songs of Spring.....Heine, Heinrich
Song of the Four Seasons.....Dobson, H. A.
Song the Oriole Sings.....Howells, W. D.
Southern Land, The.....Timrod, Henry

POEMS OF NATURE—*Continued.*
Sparing Flowers....Landor, Walter Savage
Spice Tree, The....Sterling, John
Spring....Gray, David
Spring....Nash, Thomas
Spring....Tieck, Ludwig
Spring Day, A....Smith, Alexander
Spring Flowers....Clare, John
Spring of the Year....Cunningham, Allan
Spring Song....Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph
Spring, The....Carew, Thomas
Spring Twilight....Sill, Edward R.
Spring Violets Under the Snow....Newell, Robert H.
Stars, The....Darwin, Erasmus
Steed of Adonis, The....Shakespeare, William
St. James's Park....Parsons, Thomas W.
Storm Among the Alps, A....Byron, George Gordon
Storm at Night....Sisters Goodale
Storm at Sea, A....Ercilla y Zuniga
Strength from the Hills....Smith, Elizabeth O.
Summer Day, A....Smith, Alexander
Summer Evening, A....Watts, Isaac
Summer Morning at Anster....Tennant, William
Summer Night, A....Stoddard, Elizabeth D.
Summer of 1863, The....Curtis, George William
Sunlight and Starlight....Whitney, A. D. T.
Sunrise, A....Neal, John
Sunrise from Mount Washington....Dawes, Rufus
Sunrise in Venice....Miller, Cincinnatus H. (Joaquin)
Sunset....Heine, Heinrich
Sunset in the City....La Gallienne, Richard
Sunset Scene, A....Bowles, C. A.
Sure Witness, The....Cary, Alice
Swallow and the Nightingale....Babrius
Tame Songster, The....Tesselschaede
Temple of Nature, The....Vedder, David
Thames Voyage, A....Noel, Thomas
Through the Desert....Miller, Cincinnatus H. (Joaquin)
Thrush's Nest, The....Clare, John
Time for Sowing and for Reaping....Hesiod
Toad's Journal, The....Taylor, Jane
To a Cricket....Norton, Andrews
To a Lamb....Blake, William
To a Mountain Daisy....Burns, Robert
To a Mouse....Burns, Robert
To a Skylark....Shelley, Percy B.
To a Waterfowl....Bryant, W. C.
To Blossoms....Herrick, Robert
To Daffodils....Herrick, Robert
To Evening....Collins, William
To Nature....Stolberg, Friedrich L.
To Seneca Lake....Percival, James G.
To Spring....Isaure, Clamenza
To the Cicada....Anacreon
To the Cuckoo....Logan, John
To the Lance Fly....Ellet, E. F.
To the Nightingale....Allingham, William
To the Rising Sun....Taylor, Thomas
To the Sun....Jovellanus, G. M. de
To the Swallow....Anacreon

POEMS OF NATURE—*Continued.*
To the Tiger.....Blake, William
To the West Wind.....Shelley, Percy B.
To Winter.....Cowper, William
Trailing Arbutus.....Cooke, R. T.
Tree Worship.....La Gallienne, Richard
Tuft of Early Violets, To a.....Gifford, William
Two Infinitives.....Dowden, Edward
Upon Spring.....Anacreon
Upon the Rhine.....Bowles, W. L.
Valetudinarian's Inquiries, A.....Horace
View Across the Roman Campagna.....Browning, Elizabeth
Vintage Feast, The.....Agathias
Violet, A.....Whitney, A. D. T.
Violet, The.....Story, W. W.
Voice of the Pines.....Garland, Hamlin
Wallflower, To My.....Wergeland, Henrik Arnold
Walls of Corn.....Allerton, Ellen
Waterfall, The.....Keble, John
Western Australia.....O'Reilly, John Boyle
What is Life?.....Sisters Goodale
What the Wind Brings.....Stedman, Edmund C.
Whirl of Atoms, The.....Lucretius
Wild Honeysuckle, The.....Freneau, Philip
Wild Songster, The.....Tesselschaede
Wimplin' Burnie.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
Wind and Rains.....Stoddard, Richard H.
Winged Worshippers, The.....Sprague, Charles
Winter is Past.....Hill, Thomas
Winter Leafage.....Thomas, Edith M.
Winter Scene on the Luggie.....Gray, David
Winter Song.....Garland, Hamlin
Winter Song.....Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph
Winter Tempest, A.....Thomas, James
Wintry Weather.....Gray, David
Wintry Weather.....Hesiod
Wolf and the Ewe, The.....Boccage, Manoel
Wood Laurel.....De Kay, Charles
Yardley Oak.....Cowper, William

Poems of Peace and War.

Æneas Doth Many Great Deeds in Battle.....Virgil, P. V. M.
Æneas Relates to the Queen the Taking of Troy.....Surrey, Earl of
After All.....Winter, William
All Quiet Along the Potomac.....Beers, Ethelinda
Ballad of Sinclair, The.....Storm, Edward
Battle Autumn of 1862, The.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
Battle Cry of Freedom, The.....Root, George F.
Battle-field, The.....Bryant, W. C.
Battle Hymn of the Republic.....Howe, Julia Ward
Battle of Agincourt.....Drayton, Michael
Battle of Bannockburn, The.....Barbour, John
Battle of Bannockburn, The.....Scott, Walter
Battle of Blenheim, The.....Southey, Robert
Battle of Ivry, The.....Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Battle of Stonington, Conn., August, 1814.....Freneau, Philip
Battle, The.....Barrow, Elwyn Alfred
Bay Fight.....Brownell, H. H.
Before Bannockburn.....Barbour, John
Before the Battle.....Austin, Alfred
Before the Battle.....Clough, A. H.

POEMS OF PEACE AND WAR—*Continued.*
Bivouac of the Dead.....O'Hara, Theodore
Blücher's Ball.....Follen, Adolph Ludwig
Broadswords of Scotland, The.....Lockhart, John G.
Buena Vista.....Pike, Albert
Cavalry Song.....Stedman, Edmund C.
Closing of the Temple of Janus.....Ovid
Comrades Forever.....Deroulede, Paul
Concord Hymn, The.....Emerson, R. W.
Conqueror's Grave, The.....Bryant, W. C.
Crusaders in Sight of Jerusalem, The.....Tasso, Torquato
Death of Eliza at the Battle of Minden.....Darwin, Erasmus
Delights of Battle.....Born, B. de
Dirge for a Soldier.....Boker, G. H.
Drum, The.....Jerrold, Douglas W.
England and the Normans.....Gloucester, Robert of
Fall of Corinth, The—A. D. 1715.....Byron, George Gordon
Fall of Goa, The.....Boccage, Manoel
Fight at Lexington, The.....English, Thomas D.
First News from Villafranca.....Browning, Elizabeth
Flight of the French Cock from Italy.....Hutten, Ulrich von
Flowers of the Forest, The.....Elliot, Jean
France—1870.....Dutt, Toru
Gathering of the Clans.....Imlah, John
Great Twin Brethren at the Battle of the Lake Regillus,
Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Helen's Reception of Paris.....Homer
Hero, The.....Tyrtæus
His Nephews.....Lowell, James Russell
Incident of the Crimean War, An.....Taylor, Bayard
Invaders of India, The.....Campbell, Thomas
Marching Through Georgia.....Work, Henry Clay
Marseillaise, The.....Rouget de Lisle, Claude Joseph
Martial Elegy.....Tyrtæus
Monterey.....Hoffman, Charles Fenno
Moonlight March.....Heber, Reginald
Music in Camp.....Thompson, John R.
Muster for the First Crusade.....Gloucester, Robert of
Ode to Confederate Soldiers.....Timrod, Henry
Old Sergeant, The.....Willison, B. F.
On the French Revolution.....Allston, Washington
On the Solemn Benediction of the Prussian Free Corps in the Church of
Rogau in Silesia.....Körner, Karl T.
Opportunity.....Sill, Edward R.
Peace Autumn: (The) 1865.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
Peace or War.....Lowell, James Russell
Picket Guard, The.....Beers, Ethelinda
Prayer During the Flight.....Körner, Karl T.
Roll Call.....Shepherd, Nathaniel G.
Seminole's Defiance, The.....Patten, G. W.
Sheridan's Ride.....Read, Thomas Buchanan
Siege of Vienna, The.....Filicaja, Vincenzo da
Soldier's Dream.....Campbell, Thomas
Soldier to His Mistress, The.....Davenant, William
Song Before Battle.....Müller, Wilhelm
Spectre of War.....Sackville, Thomas
Storming of the Grecian Intrenchments.....Homer
Supplication of Theban Citizens.....Sophocles
Taking of Ismail, The.....Byron, George Gordon
Theme of Jerusalem Delivered.....Tasso, Torquato

POEMS OF PEACE AND WAR—*Continued.*
Thistle, The ..... Hamilton, William
To Bunker Hill ..... Taylor, B. F.
To Peace ..... Tennant, William
Trooper's Morning Song, The ..... Hauff, Wilhelm
Two Armies, The ..... Timrod, Henry
Venus Wounded by Diomed ..... Homer
Veteran (The), and the Child ..... Gould, Hannah F.
Volunteers, The ..... Lytle, William Haines
War for the Sake of Peace ..... Thomson, James
Warren's Address to the American Soldiers ..... Pierpont, John
War Song of Dinas Vawr ..... Peacock, Thomas L.
War with the Dutch, The ..... Dryden, John
Waterloo ..... Byron, George Gordon
Waterloo ..... Delavigne, J. F. C.
Year of Jubilee, The ..... Work, Henry Clay

Poems of Patriotism and Freedom.
Adams and Liberty ..... Paine, Robert Treat
Adieu to Life ..... Körner, Karl T.
America ..... Lowell, James Russell
America, Commerce and Freedom ..... Rowson, Susanna
American Flag, The ..... Drake, Joseph Rodman
America to England ..... Allston, Washington
Antiquity of Freedom ..... Bryant, W. C.
Apostrophe to Freedom ..... Barbour, John
Apotheosis of Columbia ..... Monroe, Harriet
Armenia ..... Van Dyke, H. J.
Barbara Frietchie ..... Whittier, John Greenleaf
Before the Congress ..... Browning, Elizabeth
Be Patient ..... Trench, R. C.
Book, The ..... Browning, Robert
British in India, The ..... Campbell, Thomas
Carolina ..... Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Cause of the South ..... Ryan, Abram Joseph
Censor, The ..... Auersperg, Anton Alexander
Columbia ..... Dwight, Timothy
Coming Retribution, The ..... Campbell, Thomas
Conclusion of the Columbiad ..... Barlow, Joel
Conquered Banner, The ..... Ryan, Abram Joseph
Die (The) is Cast ..... Hutten, Ulrich von
Emigrants, The ..... Freiligrath, Ferdinand
England to America ..... Watson, William
Erin ..... Drennan, William
Erin's Flag ..... Ryan, Abram Joseph
Exordium, The ..... Lucan, Marcus Annæus
Farewell to Ayrshire ..... Gall, Richard
Freedom ..... Chatterton, Thomas
Freedom of the Mind ..... Garrison, William Lloyd
God Save the Nation ..... Tilton, Theodore
Great Bell Roland, The ..... Tilton, Theodore
Greece in Her Decay ..... Byron, George Gordon
Hail Columbia ..... Hopkinson, Joseph
Hymn to Britain ..... Elliott, Ebenezer
I Hear America Singing ..... Whitman, Walt
I'm With You Once Again ..... Morris, George P.
Kansas Emigrants, The ..... Whittier, John Greenleaf
Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers ..... Hemans, Felicia D.
Land of the Free, The ..... Monroe, Harriet
Lament of the Exile, The ..... Fréchette, Louis Honoré
Liberty Bell, The ..... Wallace, W. R.

POEMS OF PATRIOTISM AND FREEDOM—*Continued.*
Maryland, My Maryland....Randall, James Ryder
Minister's Instruction to an Emissary....Giusti, Guiseppe
My Country, 'Tis of Thee....Smith, Samuel Francis
My Native Land....O'Reilly, John Boyle
My Themes....Freiligrath, Ferdinand
National Song of Denmark....Ewald, Johannes
New Colossus, The....Lazarus, Emma
New World, The....Monroe, Harriet
North Land, The....Björnson, Bjornstjerne
No Step Backward....Hutten, Ulrich von
Ode for the Canadian Confederacy....Roberts, Charles D. D.
Of Old Sat Freedom....Tennyson, Alfred
Of the Constitution of Athens....Solon
Old Flag, The....Bunner, H. C.
Old Ireland....Whitman, Walt
On Chillon....Byron, George Gordon
On Leaving Italy....Oehlenschlager, A. G.
On Slavery....Cowper, William
On the Peterloo Massacre....Shelley, Percy B.
Opening Lines of The Wallace....Blind Harry
Our Country....Howe, Julia Ward
Our Guiding Stars....Newell, Robert H.
O Ye Who Seize the Thunders....Delille, Jacques
Pilgrims of the Mayflower....O'Reilly, John Boyle
Poet's Lament, The....Aleardi, Aleardo
Prayer for Britain....Coleridge, S. T.
Press, The....Greeley, Horace
Regeneration for Italy....Rogers, Samuel
Rule, Britannia....Thomson, James
Scandinavian Warriors and Bards....Oehlenschlager, A. G.
Sentinel Songs....Ryan, Abram Joseph
Song of an Exile....Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Song of the Free....Whittier, John Greenleaf
Song of the Good Tzar....Karamzin, Nikolai
Sonnet to Italy....Filicaja, Vincenzo da
Star-Spangled Banner, The....Key, Francis Scott
The German Fatherland....Arndt, Ernst Moritz
Theme of the Columbiad....Barlow, Joel
To America....Dobell, Sydney T.
To Italy....Alamanni, Luigi
Toledo....Hallevi, Jehudah
To Liberty....Coleridge, S. T.
To Russia....Miller, Cincinnatus H. (Joaquin)
To the Princes of Italy....Petrarch
Tribute to America....Shelley, Percy B.
Tuscany in 1848....Browning, Elizabeth
Tuscany in 1851....Browning, Elizabeth
Venice in 1849....Fusinato, Arnoldo
Victory of God, The....Valaoritis, Aristoteles
Vision of Thanâse the Martyr....Valaoritis, Aristoteles
Viva Italia....Dimity, Charles P.
Voice from Prison, A....Coornhert, D. V.
Warning, The....Longfellow, H. W.
What Hutten Saw at Rome....Hutten, Ulrich von
Wishes, The....Ewald, Johannes
Young American, The....Everett, A. H.
1848....Welhaven, Johan S. C.

Poems of the Sea.

Adieu of the Ancient Mariner.....Coleridge, S. T.
Admiral Hosier's Ghost.....Glover, Richard
All's Well.....Dibdin, Charles
A Wet Sheet and a Flowing Sea.....Cunningham, Allan
Ballad of the Tempest.....Fields, James Thomas
Beacon Light, The.....Pardoe, Julia
Bird and the Ship, The.....Müller, Wilhelm
Black-eyed Susan.....Gay, John
Break, Break, Break!.....Tennyson, Alfred
By the Seashore.....Chadwick, John W.
Calais Beacon.....Robinson, A. M. F.
Chambered Nautilus, The.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Come, Maiden, With Me O'er the Waters.....Vigny, A. V. de
Convict Ship, The.....Hewey, Thomas K.
Crossing the Bar.....Tennyson, Alfred
Disappointed Lover, The.....Swinburne, A. C.
Drifting.....Read, Thomas Buchanan
Emigrant Singing from a Ship.....Piatt, Sarah M. B.
Evening at Sea.....Falconer, W.
Fisher Folk, The.....Mistral, Frédéric
Fisherman's Light House.....Piatt, John J.
Forging of the Anchor, The.....Ferguson, Samuel
Grayport Legend, A.....Harte, F. Bret
Gulf Weed.....Fenner, Cornelius George
Haunted.....Dana, Richard Henry
Hervé, Riel.....Browning, Robert
Homeward Voyage of Chryseis.....Homer
How's My Boy?.....Dobell, Sydney T.
Inchcape Rock, The.....Southey, Robert
Island, The.....Dana, Richard Henry
Joy, Shipmate, Joy!.....Whitman, Walt
King Olaf and Earl Eric.....Sagas, The
Launching the Ship.....Longfellow, H. W.
Life on the Ocean Wave, A.....Sargent, Epes
Little Beach Bird, The.....Dana, Richard Henry
Long White Seam.....Ingelow, Jean
Maelström, The.....Arrebo, Anders
Mare Victum.....Stoddard, Richard H.
Mariner's Dream, The.....Dimond, William
Moon and the Tides.....Davies, John
My Companions Left Behind in the Northern Seas.....James, Thomas
North Wind, The.....Mitchell, S. Weir
Ocean.....Pollok, Robert
Ocean, The.....Turner, C. T.
Oceanus.....Keats, John
Old Admiral, The.....Stedman, Edmund C.
Old Ironsides.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Outward Bound.....Jackson, Helen H.
Phæacian Galleys, The.....Homer
Poor Jack.....Dibdin, Charles
Prelude to the Hymn to the Sea.....Watson, William
Rocked in the Cradle of the Deep.....Willard, Emma Hart
Rule, Britannia.....Thomson, James
Sailor's Grave, The.....Lyte, Henry Francis
Sea and Shore.....Moschus
Sea Shell.....Landor, Walter Savage
Sea, The.....Procter, Bryan Waller
Senta's Song.....Wagner, W. R.
Ships of Melton, The.....Stanton, Frank

POEMS OF THE SEA—*Continued.*
Shipwreck off Cape Colonna....Falconer, William
Shipwreck, The....Byron, George Gordon
Shipwreck, The, Prologue to....Plautus
Sogne Fjord....Wergeland, Henrik Arnold
Song of the Sirens....Browne, William
Song Which the Sirens Sang....Homer
Spirit of the Cape....Camoens, Luis de
Storm at Sea, A....Camoens, Luis de
Sunset on the Ægean....Byron, George Gordon
Tacking Ship off Shore....Mitchell, Walter
Three Fishers, The....Kingsley, Charles
Tides, The....Bryant, W. C.
To All Ye Ladies Now at Land....Dorset, Earl of
Tom Bowling....Dibdin, Charles
Tornado, The....DeKay, Charles
To the Sea....Delille, Jacques
To the Sea....Stolberg, Friedrich L.
To the Man-of-War Bird....Whitman, Walt
Voyage of Telemachus....Homer
Watch of Boon Island....Thaxter, Celia
White-Capped Waves....Clarke, J. F.
Ye Mariners of England....Campbell, Thomas

Poems Descriptive and Narrative.

Achilles's Invective Against Agamemnon....Homer
Achitophel....Dryden, John
Adieus of Nausicaa and Ulysses....Homer
Alfred the Harper....Sterling, John
Alnwick Castle....Halleck, Fitz-Greene
Amphinomus Rebukes Antinous....Homer
Approaching the Mountain of Purgatory....Dante
Araucanian Hero, An....Ercilla y Zuniga
Ascent of Orion....Horne, Richard H.
Asteria—The Star Goddess....Hesiod
At the Entrance of the Inferno....Dante
Banquet of Sardanapalus....Atherstone, Edwin
Bells, The....Poe, Edgar Allan
Bells of Shandon, The....Mahony, Francis
Beth Gellert....Spencer, William R.
Blessed Damozel, The....Rossetti, Dante Gabriel
Calypso to Ulysses....Homer
Challenge of Thor, The....Sagas, The
Charcoal Burner, The....Gosse, Edmund W.
Chariot Race, The—Reported Death of Orestes....Sophocles
Christmas Time....Cooper, Thomas
Circe and Her Palace....Homer
Closing Scene, The....Read, Thomas Buchanan
Colisseum, The....Poe, Edgar Allan
Coming of Dian....Hirst, Henry Beck
Comus and the Lady....Milton, John
Dame and Her School, The....Sheustone, William
Dame Martha's Fountain....Ingemann, B. S.
Dante Meets the Shade of Virgil....Dante
Dealing with the Constable....Trumbull, John
Dedication to Faust....Goethe, J. W.
Deluge, The....Bodmer, J. J.
Demodocus, the Blind Bard of Phæacia....Homer
Departure of Hiawatha, The....Longfellow, H. W.
Departure of Wainamoinen, The....Kalevala, The
Description of Hudibras....Butler, Samuel

POEMS DESCRIPTIVE AND NARRATIVE—*Continued.*
Description of Melancholy.....Newcastle, Margaret
Deserted Village, The.....Goldsmith, Oliver
Dunce's Refuge, The.....Trumbull, John
Dickens in Camp.....Harte, F. Bret
Dis or Satan.....Dante
Drifting.....Carman, Bliss
Egla Appears Before Sardius.....Brooks, Maria
Entrance to the Inferno.....Cary, Henry Francis
Epilogue.....Kalevala, The
Excelente Balade of Charitie, A.....Chatterton, Thomas
Exploit of the Cid, An (Translation).....Frere, John Hookham
Farinata and Cavalcanta.....Dante
Fitz James and Roderick Dhu.....Scott, Walter
"Flash," the Fireman's Story.....Carleton, Will
Flight of Mirèio, The.....Mistral, Frédéric
Forest Fine, The.....Gottschall, Rudolph von
Franklin, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
Frithjof at Chess.....Tegner, Esaias
Genesis of the Sofa.....Cowper, William
Geron the Courteous.....Wieland, Christopher Martin
Ginevra.....Rogers, Samuel
God's Judgment on Hatto.....Southey, Robert
Grief of Gudhrun.....Sæmund-Sigfusson
Gypsies, The.....Crabbe, George
Harmosan.....Trench, R. C.
Heidelberg.....Scheffel, Joseph W. von
Heinri of Steier.....Scheffel, Joseph W. von
Helen at Sparta.....Homer
Hesiod to Perses.....Hesiod
Highland Poor, The.....Grant, Anne
His Wide Reading.....Heywood, Thomas
Host of the Tabard, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
Hymn to Pan.....Keats, John
Imprecation of Ulysses, The.....Homer
In the Gate.....Bates, Arlo
Iphigenia and Agamemnon.....Landor, Walter Savage
Iphigenia at Aulis.....Snider, Denton J.
Jorasse.....Rogers, Samuel
King, A.....Kalidasa
King (The) and the Two Shepherds.....Florian, Jean Pierre Clasis de
King Frederick's Ride.....Hooper, Lucy H.
Knight, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
Ladies of the Court.....Gascoigne, George
Land of the East, The.....Byron, George Gordon
London After the Great Fire.....Dryden, John
Lord Tresham and Lord Mertoun.....Browning, Robert
Madness of Ajax, The.....Sophocles
Man in the Golden Age.....Hesiod
Mediciner, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
Meeting with the Ploughman.....Piers Ploughman
Menalcas and Daphnis.....Theocritus
Merchant of Venice, The: a Legend of Italy.....Barham, Richard Harris
Mercury on Calypso's Island.....Homer
Minstrel's Curse, The.....Uhland, J. L.
Momma Phœbe.....English, T. D.
Moscow.....Proctor, Edna Dean
Mount Amara.....Peyton, Thomas
Mouse Turned Hermit.....Pignotti, Lorenzo
Much Taste and Little Estate.....Shenstone, William

POEMS DESCRIPTIVE AND NARRATIVE—*Continued.*
Naples....Rogers, Samuel
Newstead Abbey, Idealized....Byron, George Gordon
Oath of Achilles....Homer
Oblivion....Heredia, José Maria de
Ode for the Year 1705....Smith, Edmund N.
Ole Man (The) and Jim....Riley, James Whitcomb
Olympic Ode....Pindar
Only a Dancing Girl....Gilbert, W. S.
On the Campagna....Stoddard, Elizabeth D.
Orlando's Battle with the Trees....Ariosto, Ludovico
Orlando Restored to His Senses....Ariosto, Ludovico
Oxford Clerke, The....Chaucer, Geoffrey
Palace of Alcinous....Homer
Pallas and Arachne at the Loom....Ovid
Pallas at Ithaca....Homer
Pandora, the Beauteous Evil....Hesiod
Parson, The....Chaucer, Geoffrey
Parting of Marmion and Douglas....Scott, Walter
Peasant Prince, The....Runeberg, J. L.
Picture of the Deluge....Gessner, Salomon
Prioress, The....Chaucer, Geoffrey
Prologue in Heaven....Goethe, J. W.
Prologue to the Canterbury Tales....Chaucer, Geoffrey
Provençal Ballad, A....Mistral, Frédéric
Psyche....Browne, William
Psyche in Elysium....Heywood, Thomas
Public Breakfast, The....Anstey, Christopher
Pythian Ode....Pindar
Regret....Ingelow, Jean
Reminiscence of the Iliad, A....Turner, C. T.
Retribution of Ulysses....Homer
Revived Childe Harold, The....Byron, George Gordon
Ride Through the Town....Trumbull, John
Robin Hood in Sherwood Forest....Drayton, Michael
Rhyme of the Rail....Saxe, John G.
Ruins of Ancient Rome....Dobell, Sydney T.
Saint Philip Neri and the Youth....Byrom, John
Saturn....Keats, John
Scapegoat, The....Robinson, A. M. F.
Seizure of the Lock....Pope, Alexander
Sergeant of Law....Chaucer, Geoffrey
Sheik of Mount Sinai, The....Freiligrath, Ferdinand
Shimei....Dryden, John
Sight of the Blind, The....Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon
Sir Tristrem's Triumph....Ercildoun, Thomas
Song of Hiawatha, The....Longfellow, H. W.
Song of the Bell....Schiller, J. C. F.
Squire, The....Chaucer, Geoffrey
Squire's May Day Banquet, The....Bloomfield, Robert
Squire's Pew, The....Taylor, Jane
Staffa and Iona....Sotheby, William
Stag Hunt, The....Thomson, James
St. Cecilia's Day....Dryden, John
Story of Fabricus....Gower, John
Story of the Two Caskets....Gower, John
Tar-and-Feathering of McFingal....Trumbull, John
Tiff on Olympus, A....Homer
Time-Worn Belle, A....Trumbull, John
Tithonus....Tennyson, Alfred

POEMS DESCRIPTIVE AND NARRATIVE—*Continued.*
To an Uneducated Woman....Sappho
Tortures in Malbolge....Dante
To the Mummy in Belzoni's Exhibition....Smith, Horace
Town Meeting, The....Trumbull, John
Transformation of Arachne....Ovid
Two Weavers, The....More, Hannah
Ulysses to Calypso....Homer
Ulysses....Tennyson, Alfred
Una and the Red Cross Knight....Spenser, Edmund
Vagabonds, The....Trowbridge, J. T.
Venice....Rogers, Samuel
Venice....Musset, L. C. A. de
Venturous Attempt, A....Browning, Robert
Veteran of Charles XII. of Sweden....Tegner, Esaias
Visitors to Anster Fair....Tennant, William
Wainamoinen Learns the Magic Words....Kalevala, The
Wainamoinen Loses the Magic Words....Kalevala, The
Walking the Streets of London....Gay, John
Whittlebury Forest....Bloomfield, Robert
Wise Men of the East....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
Wrathful Descent of Apollo, The....Homer
Youthful Minstrel, The....Beattie, James
Zeus and Prometheus....Hesiod
Zeus and the Titans....Hesiod
Zeus and Typhœus....Hesiod
Zimri....Dryden, John
Zlobane....Gustafson, Z. B.

Poems of Sentiment and Reflection.

Abou Ben Adhem....Hunt, Leigh
Against Critics....Harington, John
Angel Thief, The....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Anthology (Greek)....Anthology
Art of Poetry, The....Boileau-Despréaux
Aspirations....Brydges, Egerton
Athena and Ancient Greece....Byron, George Gordon
Ballad of Good Life, A....Avicenna
Bard (The) and the Baron....Goethe, J. W.
Bard's Appeal, The....Thomson, James
Bards of Passion and of Mirth....Keats, John
Beaten! Beaten!....Greg, Samuel
Beauty....Keats, John
Beauty....Spenser, Edmund
Blind Man's Sight, The....Gustafson, Z. B.
Book Fool, The....Brandt, Sebastian
Breath of Time, The....Van Dyke, H. J.
Builders, The....Longfellow, H. W.
Care and Carelessness....Gunsaulus, F. W.
Carpe Diem....Chadwick, John W.
Close of the Prelude....Wordsworth, William
Co-existence of the Mind with the Body....Lucretius
Common Lot, The....Montgomery, James
Comparison, A....Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Confidence....Tieck, Ludwig
Conflicting Duties....Kalidasa
Consolation....Eichendorff, Joseph
Changeable (The) and the Unchangeable....Davy, Humphry
Children of Light....Pfeiffer, Emily
Chorus from "Atlanta in Calydon"....Swinburne, A. C.
Chorus from "Palamedes"....Vondel, J. van den

POEMS OF SENTIMENT AND REFLECTION—*Continued.*
Criticism.....Fawcett, Edgar
Critics and Poetasters.....Byron, George Gordon
Cupid as a Guest.....Anacreon
Darest Thou Now, O Soul!.....Whitman, Walt
Dark Deeds.....Avicenna
Dead Year, The.....Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Decay of Human Greatness, The.....Fletcher, Phineas
Dedication of the Iliad.....Chapman, George
Dedication to Old Songs and New.....Preston, Margaret
Different Minds.....Trench, R. C.
Distant Prospect of Eton College.....Gray, Thomas
Drifting Souls.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
Elysium.....Hemans, Felicia D.
Encouragement.....Ossoli, Sarah M.
Epilogue to School of the Heart.....Alford, Henry
Eternity.....Stagnelius, Erik J.
Flight of Years, The.....Prentice, George Denison
Folly No Proof of Genius.....Kellgren, Johan H.
Forebodings.....Brydges, Egerton
Forecast and Retrospect.....Shakespeare, William
Free Life, A.....Cowley, Abraham
Free Will.....Hawthorne, Julian
From "His Majesty's Escape at St. Andrews".....Waller, Edmund
Future Poets of America.....Everett, Edward
Games of Kings, The.....Cowper, William
Gold.....Fawcett, Edgar
Golden Age. From "Aminta".....Tasso, Torquato
Good Counsel to Perseus.....Hesiod
Good Time Coming, The.....Mackay, Charles
Gradation.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert
Great Earthquake at Lisbon, The.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
Great Good Man, The.....Coleridge, S. T.
Great Thoughts.....Bailey, Philip James
Guiltless Prisoner, The.....Garrison, William Lloyd
Happy Life and the Means to Attain It.....Surrey, Earl of
Harun.....Bates, Arlo
Haste Not: Rest Not.....Schiller, J. C. F.
Headsman, The.....Espronceda, José
Honor.....Schefer, Philip
Hope.....Hervey, Thomas K.
Hope the Charmer of Human Life.....Campbell, Thomas
How Songs are Begot and Bred.....Stoddard, Richard H.
How Weary is Our Heart.....Watson, William
Human Contrasts.....Savage, Richard
Human Race Like Autumn Leaves.....Homer
Ideal Portrait, The.....Anacreon
Ideals.....Wasson, David Atwood
Identity.....Avicenna
Illusion.....Moore, Thomas
Imagination in History.....Akenside, Mark
In a Garret.....Allen, Elizabeth
Indolence.....Cooke, R. T.
In Praise of a Private Life.....Drummond, William
Intactis Opulentior.....Horace
Interpreters, The.....Swinburne, A. C.
Jester's Sermon, The.....Thornbury, G. W.
Joy.....Turner, C. T.
Justice.....Solon
Knowing.....Cranch, Christopher Pearse

POEMS OF SENTIMENT AND REFLECTION—*Continued.*

Laborare est Orare.....Osgood, Frances S.
Labor in Vain.....Linton, William J.
Lament for the Decadence of Chivalry.....Hood, Thomas
Last Poet, The.....Auersperg, Anton Alexander
Last Verses.....Collins, Mortimer
Latent Life.....Cary, Alice
Lattice at Sunrise, The.....Turner, C. T.
Law of Life.....Shelley, Percy B.
Lawyer's Farewell to His Muse, A.....Blackstone, William
Lay of the Laborer.....Hood, Thomas
Life.....Procter, Bryan Waller
Life to be Enjoyed.....Bion
Lines to a Critic.....Shelley, Percy B.
Lines Written in Kensington Gardens.....Arnold, Matthew
Living According to Nature.....Crashaw, Richard
Live While We Live.....Anacreon
Long-Ago, The.....Milnes, Richard Monckton
Longing.....Lowell, James Russell
Longings and Regrets.....Bloomfield, Robert
Looking Backward and Forward.....Anacreon
Looking Upward.....Gautier, Théophile
Loss.....O'Brien, Fitz James
Loves.....Ronsard, Pierre de
Lowly Topics.....Bloomfield, Robert
Manfulness.....Dana, Charles A.
Man's Strange Ends.....Drummond, William
Mark that Swift Arrow.....Cowley, Abraham
McLean Asylum for the Insane.....Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon
Memory.....Stagnelius, Erik J.
Men and Man.....Meredith, George
Mind Content, A.....Greene, Robert
Modern Martyrs.....Lowell, James Russell
Moral Cosmetics.....Smith, Horace
More Poets Yet.....Dobson, H. A.
Motto to "Experience".....Emerson, R. W.
Music.....Smith, Edmund N.
Music.....Thomas, Edith M.
Mutations of Time.....Armstrong, John
My Ambition.....Allerton, Ellen
My Mind to Me a Kingdom is.....Dyer, Edward
My Verse.....Brandt, Sebastian
Nevermore, The.....Rossetti, Dante Gabriel
Night Study, A.....Bethune, G. W.
Noblesse Oblige.....Thomas, Edith M.
No Ills but What We Make.....Cotton, C. N.
Numbers in Verse.....Pope, Alexander
Ode to a Grecian Urn.....Keats, John
Ode to Duty.....Wordsworth, William
Ode to Solitude.....Grainger, James
Of a Contented Minde.....Vaux, Thomas
Of Cruelty to Animals.....Tupper, M. F.
Of Fortune.....Harington, John
On Art.....Allston, Washington
On Change.....Alfred the Great
On His Lyre.....Anacreon
On Italy.....Addison, Joseph
On Planting Arts and Learning in America.....Berkeley, George
On Poverty.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
On Satire.....Boileau-Despréaux

POEMS OF SENTIMENT AND REFLECTION—*Continued.*
On Solitude....Bembo, Pietro
On Time....Bowles, W. L.
On the Departure of the Old Year, 1837, and the Commencement of the New, 1838....Davidson, Margaret Miller
On the Passions....Collins, William
On the Use of Poetry....Akenside, Mark
Only Wise Human Wish, The....Juvenal
Optimism....Schefer, Leopold
Orpheus....Ossoli, Sarah M.
Pæan of Joy, The....Whitman, Walt
Past and Future....Pfeiffer, Emily
Past, The....Emerson, R. W.
Perils of Power....Nash, Thomas
Plea, A....Gosse, Edmund W.
Pleasures of Hope, The....Theognis
Pleasures of the Student, The....Percival, James G.
Poets....Linton, William J.
Poet's Heritage, The....Beattie, James
Pre-existence....Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Prelude to Poems....Bethune, G. W.
Prelude to The Minstrel....Beattie, James
Priceless Offering, A....Kalidasa
Prisoner (A) in Windsor Castle, he Reflects on Past Happiness, Surrey, Earl of
Procrastination....Young, Edward
Prologue to Collected Poems....Alford, Henry
Proverbial Philosophy....Hesiod
Questionings....Hedge, F. H.
Real and True....Linton, William J.
Release....Conant, S. S.
Rich and the Poor Man, The....Bowring, John
Ring Out, Wild Bells!....Tennyson, Alfred
Rubáiyat....Omar Khayyam
Ruins of Rome, The....Bellay, Joachim du
Scheme of Creation....Blackmore, Richard
Scholar, The....Taylor, Henry
Service....Sill, Edward R.
Ship of Fools, The....Brandt, Sebastian
Sighs of the Creatures, The....Stagnelius, Erik J.
Silence....Hageman, S. M.
Singers....Strindberg, August
Some Detached Thoughts....Theognis
Some Literary Dunces....Gifford, William
Song of Life....Herder, J. G. von
Spectre of Sleep....Sackville, Thomas
Still Water....D'Urfrey, T.
Stream of Life, The....Clough, A. H.
Summum Bonum, The....Johnson, Samuel
Supreme Hour, The....Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Sursum Corda....Emerson, R. W.
Sursum Corda....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
Sympathy....Talfourd, Thomas N.
Talent and Genius....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Tear, A....Rogers, Samuel
Themes for Song....Longfellow, H. W.
Thirty-five....Willis, N. P.
Three Warnings, The....Thrale, Hester L.
Time Misspent....De Vere, Sir Aubrey
Time, the Destroyer....Shakespeare, William

POEMS OF SENTIMENT AND REFLECTION—*Continued.*
To a Coquette....Ricord, Frederick William
To Beauty....Bilderdijk, Willem
To Sleep....Beaumont, Francis
To Sleep....Daniel, Samuel
To the Departing Year—1796....Coleridge, S. T.
To the Muses....Blake, William
To the Past....Bryant, W. C.
To Those Who've Fail'd....Whitman, Walt
Traveller, The....Goldsmith, Oliver
Treasure of Hope, The....Morris, Lewis
True Fame....Milton, John
True Life, The....Dunbar, William
True Poet, The....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
True Rest....Dwight, J. S.
Two Singers....Cranch, Christopher Pearse
Two Streams, The....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Unattained, The....Smith, Elizabeth O.
Undiscovered Country, The....Stedman, Edmund C.
Unexpressed, The....Story, W. W.
Universal Chain of Being....Pope, Alexander
Universe, The....Drummond, William
Vanitas! Vanitatum Vanitas!....Goethe, J. W.
Vanity....Spofford, Harriet E.
Vanity of Human Wishes in General, The....Juvenal
Vanity of the Wish for Wealth, The....Juvenal
Via Sacra....Dana, Charles A.
Watchwords....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
Way to Sing....Jackson, Helen H.
Weapon of Beauty, The....Anacreon
We Make Our Own World....Coleridge, S. T.
What is Glory? What is Fame?....Motherwell, William
What Might be Done....Mackay, Charles
Wish for Glory, The—Hannibal....Juvenal
Wish for Power, The—Sejanus....Juvenal
Words—Mere Words....Bailey, Philip James
Words of Wisdom, The....Tupper, M. F.
Work Without Hope....Coleridge, S. T.
World's Age, The....Kingsley, Charles
Worth of Hours, The....Milnes, Richard Monckton
Yourself....Very, Jones

Poems of Fancy.

Abstract of Melancholy....Burton, Robert
After the Ball....Perry, Nora
Ambrose....Lowell, James Russell
Angel, An....Ricord, Frederick William
Antiopa....Hill, Thomas
Armida and Her Enchanted Castle....Fairfax, Edward
As I Came Down from Lebanon....Scollard, Clinton
At Christmas Time....Smith, Alexander
Beauty....Baudelaire, Ch. Pierre
Beautiful Gift....Boiardo, Matthias
Beware of the Rhine....Simrock, Karl
Bonny Kilmeuny....Hogg, James
Boy (The) and the Angel....Browning, Robert
Bugle Song....Tennyson, Alfred
Bull (The) Will Not Listen to Courteous Speaking....Tellez, Gabriel
Castle by the Sea, A....Upland, J. L.
Christiana....Claudius, Matthias
City of Dreadful Night, The....Thomson, James

POEMS OF FANCY—*Continued.*
Clock (The) and the Sun Dial.....Ramsay, Allan
Come, Let us go to the Land.....Procter, Bryan Waller
Crafty Fox (The) and the Simple Goat.....La Fontaine, Jean
Crossed Threads.....Jackson, Helen H.
Cumnor Hall.....Mickle, William J.
Cupid Swallowed.....Hunt, Leigh
Curfew.....Longfellow, H. W.
Damsel of the Laurel, The.....Petrarch
Day is Done, The.....Longfellow, H. W.
Day is Dying.....Evans, Marian
Delights of the Cast e of Indolence.....Thomson, James
Devil's Walk, The.....Southey, Robert
Division of the Earth.....Schiller, J. C. F.
Do not Roil a Maiden's Soul.....Runeberg, J. L.
Dream, A.....Turner, C. T.
Dryad, The.....Scollard, Clinton
Ebb and Flow.....Curtis, George William
Echo and Silence.....Brydges, Egerton
Elves, The.....Leconte, de Lisle
Epilogue, by the Attendant Spirit.....Milton, John
Epithalamium, An.....Brainard, J. G. C.
Epithalamium, An.....Le Gallienne, Richard
Erl King, The.....Goethe, J. W.
Fairies, The.....Darley, George
Fairy Song, A.....Keats, John
Fancy, To.....Warton, Joseph
Fawdon's Ghost.....Blind Harry
Flute, A.....Thomas, Edith M.
From the "Pastime of Pleasure".....Hawes, Stephen
Gathering of the Fairies.....Drake, Joseph Rodman
Ghosts.....Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
Giants and Dwarfs.....Uhland, J. L.
Gift of Empty Hands, The.....Piatt, John J.
Gifts.....Higginson, Mary Thatcher
Give Us but Yesterday.....Dobson, H. A.
Golden Isles, The.....Gosse, Edmund W.
Green Gnome, The.....Buchanan, Robert
Hope.....Russell, Irwin
Horn, The.....Vigny, A. O. de
House of Youth, The.....Stoddard, Elizabeth D.
Hunt, The.....Drummond, William
Hymn to Artemis.....Callimachus
I Called the Devil, and He Came.....Heine, Heinrich
Idle Singer, An.....Morris, William
In My Library.....Southey, Robert
In the Library.....Scollard, Clinton
In the Ranks.....Moulton, Ellen Louise
Invocation to the Heavenly Muse.....Peyton, Thomas
It Goes Out.....Heine, Heinrich
Knighthood.....Praed, Winthrop Mackworth
Lady of Shalott.....Tennyson, Alfred
Lansquenet's Song at the Fair.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Last Man, The.....Campbell, Thomas
Legendary Ballad.....Herder, J. G. von
Legends of Old.....Vigny, A. V. de
Lenore.....Bürger, Gottfried A.
Longing.....Schiller, J. G. F.
Love Lay.....Brentano, Clemens
Lore-Lei.....Heine, Heinrich

POEMS OF FANCY—*Continued.*
Lord William and Edward....Southey, Robert
Lines Written in My Own Album....Lamb, Charles
Luck of Edenhall, The....Uhland, J. L.
Lullaby, A....Shirley, James
Magic Thread, The....Southey, Robert
Major and Minor....Curtis, George William
Marching Onward....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
Merchant (The) and His Parrot....Rumi, Jalaladdin
Message, The....Dutt, Toru
Mirza Schaffy....Bodenstedt, F. M.
Missal, The....Prudhomme, Sully
Moral of the Ring and the Book....Browning, Robert
Music and Dancing....Davies, John
My Castle in Spain....Hay, John
My Castle in Spain....Saxe, John G.
Nibelunger's Treasure, The....Simrock, Karl
Oracular Sea Shell, The....Wordsworth, William
Our Lives....Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
Pebble (The) and the Acorn....Gould, Hannah F.
Perfect Day, A....Clemmer, Mary
Perugia....Carducci, Giosué
Petition to Time, A....Procter, Bryan Waller
Phantom, The....Taylor, Bayard
Pied Piper of Hamelin....Browning, Robert
Praise of Melancholy....Beaumont, Francis
Poem to the Gulistan....Sadi
Prologue to Comus, The....Milton, John
Queen of Elf Land, The....Ercildoun, Thomas of
Queen of May, The....Darley, George
Queen of the Fairies....Drayton, Michael
Questions....Heine, Heinrich
Raven, The....Poe, Edgar Allan
Rinaldo at Mount Olivet and the Enchanted Wood....Fairfax, Edward
Ring, The....Browning, Robert
River of Time, The....Taylor, B. F.
Salámán and Absál....Fitzgerald, Edward
Setting of the Pole Star, The....Landon, Letitia E.
Shadow, The....Rumi, Jalaladdin
Sight of Angels, The....Piatt, John J.
Sleep's Threshold....Fawcett, Edgar
Solitary Lake, The....Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Some Lucky Days of the Month....Hesiod
Song, A....Davenant, William
Song of the Tea Kettle....Taylor, Ann
Spirit of Sabrina, The....Milton, John
Statue Above the Cathedral Door, The....Mosen, Julius
Statue of Hopelessness, The....Thomson, James
Statue of Memnon....Cats, Jakob
Still Poorer Man, A....Calderon, Pedro
Sunken City, The....Müller, Wilhelm
Syrinx....Thomas, Edith M.
Tityrus's Harp....Vauquelin, I. de la F.
To Aphrodite....Sappho
True Sphinx, The....Heine, Heinrich
Truth....Crane, Stephen
Two Maidens, The....Hale, S. J.
Two Similes....Crashaw, Richard
Una and the Lion....Spenser, Edmund
Vagabond Song, A....Carman, Bliss

POEMS OF FANCY—*Continued.*
Vengeance, The.....Uhland, J. L.
Virtues of Nepenthe.....Homer
Vision, Beginning of.....Piers Ploughman
Way to Arcadia.....Bunner, H. C.
Well of St. Keyne, The.....Southey, Robert
Wise Passiveness.....Dowden, Edward
Witches and Fairies of Shakespeare.....Burke, Edmund
Wizard's Abode.....Thomson, James

Poems (Personal).
Abraham Lincoln.....Taylor, Tom
Address to Agnes Baillie on Her Birthday.....Baillie, Joanna
Address to Bolingbroke.....Pope, Alexander
Adelaide Procter, To.....Procter, Bryan Waller
Agassiz.....Fields, James Thomas
Aladdin—Dedication to Goethe.....Oehlenschlager, A. G.
Alaric the Visigoth.....Everett, Edward
Antony and Cleopatra.....Lytle, William Haines
Arnold's Soliloquy.....Calvert, George H.
Bacon and His Crime.....Spedding, James
Ballad of Old-Time Ladies.....Villon, François
Ballad of the Old-Time Lords.....Villon, François
Blind Old Milton.....Aytoun, William Edmondstoune
Browning's Poetry.....Birrell, Augustine
Brown of Ossawatomie—1859.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
Burial of Sir John Moore, The.....Wolfe, Charles
Cæsius Bassus, To.....Persius
Call of David, The.....Newman, John H.
Camp-bell.....Praed, Winthrop Mackworth
Cardinal Wolsey.....Johnson, Samuel
Cardinal Wolsey.....Shakespeare, William
Charles XII. of Sweden.....Johnson, Samuel
Charles II. Welcomed to England.....Dryden, John
Chief Poets, The.....Browning, Elizabeth
Columbus.....De Vere, Sir Aubrey
Coplas de Manrique.....Manrique, Jorge
Coronation of Charles II., On the.....Dryden, John
Coronation of Shadwell.....Dryden, John
Cromwell, Oliver, On the Death of.....Dryden, John
Cynon.....Aneurin
Daily Routine.....Horace
Dante.....Longfellow, H. W.
David and Absalom.....Dryden, John
Death of Louis XVI., The.....Monti, Vincenzo
Death of Schiller.....Bryant, W. C.
Death of the Martial Archbishop Turpin.....Roland, Chanson de
Dedicated to Cornelius Nepos.....Catullus, Caius Valerius
Dedication of Lenore.....Davidson, Margaret Miller
De Montfort and His Sister.....Baillie, Joanna
Description of Jane de Montfort.....Baillie, Joanna
Diocletian at Salona.....De Vere, Sir Aubrey
Dirge for Abraham Lincoln.....Whitman, Walt
Duke of Marlborough, The.....Addison, Joseph
Elegy for Bion.....Moschus
Elegy on Mistress Elizabeth Drury.....Donne, John
Elegy Upon Cowley.....Denham, John
Elisha Kent Kane.....O'Brien, Fitz-James
Emmet's Epitaph.....Southey, Robert
Epicurus and Religion.....Lucretius
Epilogue to Schiller's Song of the Bell.....Goethe, J. W.

POEMS (PERSONAL)—*Continued.*
Epistle to the Countess of Cumberland.....Daniel, Samuel
Epistle to William Simpson.....Burns, Robert
Epitaph for Himself.....Coleridge, S. T.
Epitaph Upon Anna Davies.....Gifford, William
Epitaph Upon Himself.....Hutten, Ulrich von
Eulogy Upon Captain Paton.....Lockhart, John G.
Flecknoe and Shadwell.....Dryden, John
For Himself.....Callimachus
For His Own Monument.....Prior, Matthew
Fortunatus.....Austin, Alfred
Francesca da Rimini.....Dante
Franklin.....Austin, Alfred
Garrick.....Churchill, Charles
George Herwegh, To.....Geibel, Emanuel
Genius of Byron, The.....Pollok, Robert
Gertrude of ven der Wart.....Hemans, Felicia D.
Hesiod's One Sea Voyage.....Hesiod
His Personal Sketch.....Savage, Richard
His Son, Prince Henry.....James I. of England
Horace at Home.....Horace
Horace's Monument.....Horace
Horace's Tribute to His Father.....Horace
Ichabod!.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
Impromptu Song on Price, the Manager.....Hook, Theodore E.
In All, Myself.....Whitman, Walt
In Memoriam E. B. E.....Emerson, R. W.
Inscription for Mrs. Brownrigg's Cell.....Canning, George
Inscription for the Tomb of Cowper.....Hayley, William
Inscription for the Tomb of Mrs. Unwin.....Hayley, William
Invitation to Izaak Walton.....Cotton, Charles
Isaac Ashford.....Crabbe, George
Israel Putnam.....Johnson, C. F.
Jeannie Morrison.....Motherwell, William
John Howard.....Cowper, William
Killigrew, Anne.....Dryden, John
King Olaf's Christmas.....Sagas, The
King Olaf's Death Drink.....Sagas, The
King Victor Emmanuel Entering Florence.....Browning, Elizabeth
Lord Chesterfield.....Cowper, William
Lucy, Countess of Bedford.....Jonson, Ben
Marco Bozaris.....Halleck, Fitz-Greene
Margaret Fuller Ossoli.....Cranch, Christopher Pearse
Marlborough at Blenheim.....Addison, Joseph
Memories of Napoleon.....Béranger, Pierre Jean
Memory of His Mother, To the.....Hayley, William
Monody on Prince Mestchasky.....Derzhavin, Gabriel
Morte d'Arthur.....Tennyson, Alfred
Mother of Kings, The.....Simmons, Bartholomew
My Namesake.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
My Wife, Daughter and Son Asleep Together.....Hood, Thomas
Nameless One, The.....Mangan, James Clarence
Napoleon III. in Italy.....Browning, Elizabeth
Nebuchadnezzar.....Russell, Irwin
Nick-Names of the Poets.....Heywood, Thomas
Nine Women Poets, The.....Sappho
North (The) and the South.....Browning, Elizabeth
Ode to Don John of Austria.....Herrera, Fernando de
Of Myself.....Cowley, Abraham
On a Bust of Dante.....Parsons, Thomas W.

POEMS (PERSONAL)—*Continued.*
On Ben Jonson ..... Cartwright, William
On Completing My Thirty-sixth Year ..... Byron, George Gordon
On Elizabeth L. H. ..... Jonson, Ben
On Mrs. Mary Blaiz ..... Goldsmith, Oliver
On Myself ..... Davies, John
On Southey's Death ..... Landor, Walter Savage
On S. T. Coleridge ..... Allston, Washington
On the Countess of Pembroke ..... Jonson, Ben
On the Death of Addison ..... Tickell, Thomas
On the Death of Blanco White, 1841 ..... Coleridge, Sara
On the Death of Catherina de Attayda ..... Camoens, Luis de
On the Death of Garcilaso ..... Boscan, Almogaver
On the Death of His Eldest Son ..... Canning, George
On the Death of Richard Crashaw ..... Cowley, Abraham
On the Death of Sir Philip Sidney ..... Greville, Fulke
On the Death of John Keats ..... Shelley, Percy B.
On the Death of Joseph Rodman Drake ..... Halleck, Fitz-Greene
On the Last Words of Berengarius ..... Coleridge, S. T.
On the Same, Catherine de Attayda ..... Camoens, Luis de
Osceola ..... Hooper, Lucy
Paracelsus's Ambition ..... Browning, Robert
Pious Cottager (The) and Voltaire ..... Cowper, William
Portrait of Himself ..... Berni, Francesco
Prayer of Agassiz, The ..... Whittier, John Greenleaf
Prince Arthur ..... Spencer, Edmund
Prologue to Thomson's Coriolanus ..... Lyttelton, George
Quin, the Actor ..... Churchill, Charles
Raphael ..... Stalberg, Friedrich L.
Richard II. on the Morning Before His Murder ..... Daniel, Samuel
Richard of the Lion Heart ..... Faidit, Gancelm
Robert Burns ..... Halleck, Fitz-Greene
Rogers Upon Himself ..... Rogers, Samuel
Saul on Carmel ..... Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
Scarron's Epitaph by Himself ..... Scarron, Paul
Sesostris ..... Voltaire, F. M. A. de
Shakespeare ..... Sprague, Charles
Sonnet on Coleridge ..... Allston, Washington
Sonnet, The ..... Wordsworth, William
Spectre of the Duke of Buckingham ..... Sackville, Thomas
Spenser and Sidney ..... Habington, William
Tennyson ..... Le Gallienne, Richard
Tesselschade at Minden ..... Hooft, Peter C.
Tesselschade's Grave ..... Huyghens, Constantine
Thomas Hooker ..... Johnson, Edward
To a Very Young Lady of Quality ..... Prior, Matthew
To Alfred Tennyson ..... Hallam, Arthur H.
To A. L. B ..... Bunner, H. C.
To Benjamin Lundy ..... Garrison, William Lloyd
To Ben Jonson ..... Herrick, Robert
To Himself ..... Jonson, Ben
To His Lyre ..... Ronsard, Pierre de
To His Mistress, Elizabeth Queen of Bohemia ..... Wotton, Henry
To His Sister Dorothy ..... Wordsworth, William
To L. H. H., Six Years Old ..... Hunt, Leigh
To My Mother ..... Bethune, G. W.
To My Sister Lucretia ..... Davidson, Margaret Miller
To R. B. ..... Dana, Charles A.
To Shakespeare ..... Coleridge, Hartley
To the Memory of Thomas Hood ..... Simmons, Bartholomew

POEMS (PERSONAL)—*Continued.*
To the Princesses of Ferrara....Tasso, Torquato
To Wordsworth....Coleridge, S. T.
To Wordsworth....Hemans, Felicia D.
To Whittier on His Seventieth Birthday....Child, L. M.
Two Angels, The....Longfellow, H. W.
Vicar, the....Praed, Winthrop Mackworth
Vision of Æsop, A....Henryson, Robert
Uhland....Butler, William Allen
Upon Himself....Firenzuola, Agnolo
Upon His Wife....Wordsworth, William
Upon Shakespeare....Bamfield, Richard
Waif of Nature, The....Coleridge, Hartley
Washington....Calvert, George H.
Washington Allston....Dana, Richard Henry
Washington: Pater Patriæ....White, Richard Grant
Webster....Sargent, Epes
Whitefield....Cowper, Thomas
Whittier....Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Wordsworth's Grave....Watson, William
Written in a Blank Leaf of Dugdale's Monasticon....Warton, Thomas
Yates, the Actor....Churchill, Charles

Poems (Humorous).
Æneas Recalls the Past....Scarron, Paul
Bachelors at Auction....Davidson, Lucretia Maria
Bachelor's Hall....Finley, John
Blacksmith (The) and the Bear....Wessel, Johan Hermann
Bombastes's Song....Rhodes, William Barnes
Boys, The....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Carcassonne....Nadaud, Gustave
Close of the War, The....Frere, John Hookham
Conundrum of the Workshop, The....Kipling, Rudyard
Dido's Curiosity....Scarron, Paul
Disconsolate Widow, The....Gellert, Christian F.
Distaffina's Song....Rhodes, William Barnes
Dutch and the English in New York....Freneau, Philip
Early New Englanders, The....Freneau, Philip
Edinburgh Sunday, An....Fergusson, Robert
Epilogue to The Clergyman's Daughter....Paine, Robert Treat
Fusbo's Song....Rhodes, William Barnes
Groves of Blarney, The....Milliken, Richard Alfred
Half-way Doings....Russell, Irwin
Irish Astronomy....Halpine, Chas. G.
Irishman, The....Maginn, William
King Arthur and His Round Table....Frere, John Hookham
King Arthur's Feast at Carlisle....Frere, John Hookham
Laird o' Cockpen, The....Laird, Carolina O.
Lay of Dan'l Drew, The....Webb, Charles Henry
Little Breeches....Hay, John
Marauding Giants, The....Frere, John Hookham
Master Abbot and His Servant Man....Marot, Clément
Miss Flora MacFlimsey....Butler, William Allen
Miss Kilmansegg's Advent....Hood, Thomas
Monks (The) and the Giants....Frere, John Hookham
Nose *vs.* Eyes: *in re* Spectacles....Cowper, William
Of a Precise Tailor....Harington, John
Old Grimes....Greene, A. G
Paper....Franklin, Benjamin
Pause in the Story, A....Frere, John Hookham
Pilgrims (The) and the Peas....Wolcot, John

POEMS (HUMOROUS)—*Continued.*
Plain Language From Truthful James.....Harte, F. Bret
Preparation for Matins.....Marot, Clément
Quince.....Praed, Winthrop Mackworth
Receipt for Salad, A.....Smith, Sydney
Rogero's Song.....Canning, George
Schnitzerl's Philosopede.....Leland, Charles G.
Scotland and the Scotch.....Churchill, Charles
Sir Launcelot, Sir Tristram, and Sir Gawain.....Frere, John Hookham
Smack in School, The.....Palmer, William Pitt
Souls Waiting for Bodies.....Lucretius
Splendid Shilling, The.....Phillips, John
Tale of Drury Lane, A.....Smith, Horace
Theatre, The.....Smith, James
To Fortune.....Drake, Joseph Rodman
To the Terrestrial Globe.....Gilbert, W. S.
Truly Loyal Toast, A.....Byrom, John
Walrus (The) and the Carpenter.....Dodgson, Charles L.
Widow Malone.....Lever, Charles J.
What Bothers Him.....Stanton, Frank
What the Cat Thought.....Scheffel, Joseph W. von

Poems (Drinking, Smoking, Feasting, etc.)
Brown Jug, The.....Fawkes, Francis
Drinking Song, A.....Campbell, Thomas
Drinking Song.....Still, John
Harmodius and Aristogiton.....Callistratus
Ignorance and Wine.....Fitzgerald, Edward
In Praise of Wine.....Anacreon
Let the Toast Pass.....Sheridan, Richard Brinsley
Moderation in Wine.....Anacreon
Music and Wine.....Palmer, E. H.
My Broken Meerschaum.....Halpine, Chas. G.
Over-Indulgence in Wine.....Armstrong, John
Plea for Drinking.....Anacreon
Prandial Improvisation, A.....Vidal, Peter
Roarers, The.....Shadwell, Thomas
Smoking Soliloquy, The.....Combe, William
Three Men of Gotham, The.....Peacock, Thomas L.
Vanitas ! Vanitatum Vanitas.....Dwight, J. S.
Wine.....Avicenna
Winter Wish, A.....Messinger, Robert Hinckley

Political Economy, Government, etc.
Balance of Power, The.....Cobden, Richard
Bimetallism Defined.....Harvey, William H.
British Constitution and the Colonies.....Otis, James
Centralization to Be Opposed.....Nordhoff, Charles
Chivalry and the French Revolution.....Mackintosh, James
Classes in the State.....Aristotle
Commons (The) and the Kingdom.....Fortescue, John
Compulsory Education.....Fawcett, Henry
Conciliation with America.....Burke, Edmund
Cost of Production and Prices.....Cairnes, John Elliott
Counsel for Prince Henry of England.....Raleigh, Walter
Dangers from Foreign Powers.....Federalist, The
Dangers that Threaten the Republic.....Story, Joseph
Declaration of Independence.....Adams, John
Design of the Olive Branch.....Carey, Matthew
Despotism in Democracies.....Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de
Draft Riot Proclamation.....Dix, John A.
Emancipation of the South American States.....Clay, Henry

POLITICAL ECONOMY, GOVERNMENT, ETC.—*Continued.*
Emancipation Proclamation, The.....Lincoln, Abraham
England and Her Colonies.....Froude, James Anthony
Equality of Taxation.....Mill, John Stuart
Errors of the Democratic Party.....Carey, Matthew
Errors of the Federal Party.....Carey, Matthew
Evils of Tyranny.....Savonarola, Girolamo
First Cultivator, The.....Carey, Henry C.
Free Trade Incompatible with Blockades.....Cobden, Richard
Government and Liberty.....Sidney, Algernon
Government Founded in Property.....Neville, Henry
Governments of the Thirteen States.....Adams, John
Hereditary and Elective Forms of Government.....Gibbon, Edward
Ideal State, The.....Aristotle
Influence of Government on the Character of a People....Sidney, Algernon
Irish Church, The: 1835.....Fonblanque, Albany William
Junius to George the Third.....Francis, Philip
"Laws" and "Polity".....Athenæus
Legislation and Revolution.....Maine, Henry J. S.
Liberty and Equality.....Aristotle
Middle Class Should be the Ruling One.....Aristotle
Military Discipline and Obedience.....Adams, John
Monroe Doctrine, The.....Dilke, Charles W.
Monroe Doctrine, The.....Monroe, James
Monroe Doctrine, The.....Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
National Government (The): Its Origin, and the Source of Its Power, Webster, Daniel
Necessity of a National Bank.....Hamilton, Alexander
Negro (The) but Not a Woman.....Anthony, Susan B.
Nigger Question, The.....Carlyle, Thomas
Non-Intervention in Foreign Wars.....Cobden, Richard
Objections Urged Against the Constitution.....Federalist, The
Old (The) and the New Ideas in Taxation.....Wells, David A.
On Hereditary Kingship.....Milton, John
Option of the Debtor, The.....Harvey, William H.
Our Governmental Machine.....Nordhoff, Charles
Policy of Conquest, The.....Sullivan, Margaret F.
Political Outlook in 1804.....Ames, Fisher
Population and Means of Subsistence.....Malthus, Thomas Robert
Power of the Press.....Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de
Presidential Re-eligibility.....Federalist, The
Providence (The) of the Civil Magistrate.....Williams, Roger
Public Duties.....Cicero
Republican Sentiment, The.....Harrison, Frederic
Revolutions and the Government in China.....Oliphant, Laurence
Rights.....Mulford, Elisha
Rights of the People Against Rulers.....Milton, John
Right to Vote.....Otis, James
Russia's Position in Central Asia.....Rawlinson, Henry Creswicke
Seal for the United States, The.....Adams, John
Secession and Nullification.....Adams, John Quincy
Should Princes be Faithful to Their Engagements?....Machiavelli, Niccolo
Slavery of Civilization.....Burke, Edmund
Stability in Government.....Nordhoff, Charles
Struggle for Office, The.....Carey, Matthew
Suffrage a Trust.....Wasson, David Atwood
Supremacy of the Roman Emperor.....Dante
Tariff, The.....Sherman, John
Taxation and Its Assessment.....Atkinson, Edward
Taxing the Americans.....Burke, Edmund

POLITICAL ECONOMY, GOVERNMENT, ETC.—*Continued.*
Toleration to Dissenters Granted by James II.....Dryden, John
To What Should the Solicitude of the State be Confined?
Humboldt, Karl W.
Weak Spot in the French Constitution.....Taylor, Hannis
Prayer and Praise.
Bacon's Prayer or Psalm.....Bacon, Francis
Buddhist Methods of Prayer.....Huc, E. R.
Milton's Prayer of Patience.....Howell, Elizabeth L.
On Prayer.....Taylor, Jeremy
Prayer, A.....Körner, Karl T.
Prayer After the Sermon, A.....Beecher, Henry Ward
Prayer for Health and Content.....Horace
Prayer of Paphnutius.....Hrosvitha
Prayer of St. Ambrose.....Ambrose, St.
Prayers for the Dead.....Hopkins, John H.
Universal Prayer, The.....Pope, Alexander
Wisdom's Prayer.....Hrosvitha
Reading—See also Books.
Desultory Reading.....Burton, J. H.
Ephemeral Reading.....Alcott, A. B.
Learning to Read.....Douglass, Frederick
Pleasures of Books.....Dennie, Joseph
Taste for Reading.....Herschel, John F. W.
Reform—See Political Economy, etc.
Religion—See also Theology.
Abraham's Bosom.....Luther, Martin
Activity, Christian.....Robertson, Frederick William
Aim of the Aids to Reflection.....Coleridge, S. T.
All Things not Made for Man.....Ray, John
American Idea of Religious Freedom.....Schaff, Philip
Analogy Between the Natural and the Spiritual.....Drummond, Henry
Anglican Church and the People, The.....Emerson, R. W.
Anticipations for the Church of England.....Gladstone, W. E.
Antiquity and Universality.....Hales, John
Apostle John, The.....Chrysostom, St. John
Autumn Sabbath Walk, An.....Grahame, James
Beliefs of Unbelievers, The.....Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
Bernard's Appeal.....Bernard of Clairvaux
Bible (The) in Human History.....Robertson, Frederick William
Bibliolatry.....Newman, Francis W.
Blessings of the Dew.....Duncan, Henry
Blessing the Loaves and Fishes.....Chrysostom, St. John
Bread of Life, The.....Chrysostom, St. John
Brownson Upon His Own Writings.....Brownson, O. A.
Buddha and Buddhism.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
Character and Action.....Brooks, Phillips
Charity.....Sherlock, William
Christ and the Christians.....Josephus, Flavius
Christianity and Judaism.....Mendelssohn, Moses
Christianity and Religion.....Renan, Joseph Ernest
Christian Faith Tempers Imagination.....Walker, J. B.
Christ Walking on the Waters.....Hemans, Felicia D.
Civil and Religious Liberty.....Gibbons, James
Collateral Aids.....Vincent, J. H.
Comforting the Afflicted.....Taylor, Jeremy
Consoling Power of the Scriptures.....Hobart, John Henry
Constant Providence, A.....Martineau, Harriet
Course of Human Life, The.....Leighton, Robert
Covetousness.....Latimer, Hugh

RELIGION—*Continued.*
Creeds....Tolstoï, L. N.
David's Harp....Krummacher, Friedrich
Departure Into the Parts of Tiberius....Chrysostom, St. John
Design of Prophecy, The....Newton, Isaac
Destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah....Abbott, Lyman
Dialogue on the Virtues....Alcuin
Diffusion of the Nicene Creed....Neale, John M.
Distinctions of Civil Life Lost in Church....Paley, William
Doctrinal Views....Fuller, Andrew
Doctrine and Adoration....Faber, F. W.
Doctrine of Immortality, The....Guernsey, A. H.
Doubters, The....Bunyan, John
Doubting and Suffering....Faber, F. W.
Early Piety....Heber, Reginald
Eloquence in the Pulpit....Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard
End of the Conflict, The....Boston, Thomas
Episcopal Service, The....Beecher, Henry Ward
Erasmus to Pope Adrian VI....Erasmus
Erasmus Upon the Times....Erasmus
Everlasting House, The....Boethius
Evolution....Munger, Theodore T.
Excellency of the Christian....Barrow, Isaac
Extemporaneous Preaching....Alexander, James W.
Eye for an Eye, An....Chrysostom, St. John
Faith....Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Following Your Own Bent....Buckley, J. M.
For Whom the Aids Were Written....Coleridge, S. T.
Freedom of the Will....Fénelon, François
Future Life, The....King, Thomas S.
General Object of All His Works....Coleridge, S. T.
Gift of Sleep, The....Spurgeon, Charles H.
Give Us This Day Our Daily Bread....Chrysostom, St. John
God Ruling the Affairs of Nations....Washington, George
Gospel for the People, The....Spurgeon, Charles H.
Gospel of Love, The....Alden, H. M.
Growth of the Church....Capel, Thomas John
Growth of the Ministry of the Church....Capel, Thomas John
Hallowed be Thy Name....Maurice, Frederick
Happiness is Goodness....Tillotson, John
Happiness of the Life to Come....Leighton, Robert
His Pretension to Divinity....Empedocles
Ideal Christian College, The....Porter, Noah
Introductory Aphorisms....Coleridge, S. T.
Its Two Types....Hedge, F. H.
Jacob Wrestling With the Angel....Boston, Thomas
Jesuits, The....Abbott, Lyman
Jesus at the Well of Sychar....Chrysostom, St. John
Justice and Liberty....Lamennais, H. F. R.
Last Supper, The....Abbott, Jacob
Last Words....Prentiss, Elizabeth
Lessons from the Cedars of Lebanon....Stanley, Arthur P.
Light the Shadow of God....Browne, Thomas
Looking Forward....Brontë, Emily
Love....Moody, Dwight L.
Love of Solitude and Silence, The....Kempis, Thomas à
"Loyalty"....Lamennais, H. F. R.
Luther Upon Erasmus....Erasmus
Making Void God's Law of Order....Hall, John
Mary Magdalen....Argensola, Lupercio Leonardo

RELIGION—*Continued.*
Meditation at Night.....Hervey, James
Message from Judea.....Browne, F. F.
Ministry of Angels, The.....Mather, Cotton
Miracles.....Bushnell, Horace
Mission of the Poet, The.....Milton, John
My Enemies.....Bernard of Clairvaux
Mystery of Free Will.....Coquerel, A. L. C.
Narrowness.....Blackie, J. S.
Natural Philosophy and Religion.....Boyle, Robert
Nature of the Prophetical Language of Scripture.....Newton, Isaac
Need of an Objective Revelation.....Walker, J. B.
Newton's Creed.....Newton, Isaac
Not Peace, but a Sword.....Chrysostom, St. John
Of Obedience and Subjection.....Kempis, Thomas à.
Of the Consideration of One's Self.....Kempis, Thomas à.
Of the Holy Angels.....Böhme, Jacob
Of the Inward Life.....Kempis, Thomas à
Of the Way of Repentance.....Böhme, Jacob
Old Dairyman's Home, The.....Richmond, Legh
On His Changes in Faith.....Chillingworth, William
On Idealism in Religion.....Bartol, Cyrus Augustus
On Providence.....Alford, Henry
On the Forgiveness of Debts and Offences.....Chrysostom, St. John
On the Imitation of Christ.....Kempis, Thomas à.
On the Style of the Holy Scriptures.....Boyle, Robert
Ordination of Judson and His Associates.....Cobden, Richard
Our Debt to the Dead.....Manning, Henry Edward
Our Father.....Maurice, Frederick
Our Ignorance of the Time of Death.....Sherlock, William
Our Social and Religious Unrest.....Thomas, H. W.
Outlook for Religion in 1859.....About, Edmond
Pepe's Opinion of the Cathedral Service.....Galdos, B. P.
Perils, Deliverances, and Martyrdoms.....Ridley, Nicholas
Peter and Paul.....Clement, St.
Philosophy and Faith.....Sprat, Thomas
Phœnix, The.....Clement, St.
Plato, Pythagoras, and John.....Chrysostom, St. John
Power and Goodness of God.....Mendelssohn, Moses
Preacher of the Desert, The.....Crosby, Howard
Preaching.....Alcott, A. B.
Private Judgment in Religion.....Hales, John
Progress of the Christian Religion.....Gibbon, Edward
Province of Reason in Religion, The.....Bentley, Richard
Reading the Scriptures.....Bossuet, J. B.
Religion and Eternal Life.....Sherlock, Thomas
Religion Not Hostile to Pleasure.....South, Robert
Religion of the Medes and Persians.....Rawlinson, George
Religion of the Slaves, The.....Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas
Religious Belief at Cromwell's Court.....Howe, John
Religious Character and Teaching of the Book of Proverbs.....Conant, T. J.
Religious Insanity.....Beecher, Henry Ward
Religious Instruction of the Children.....Richmond, Legh
Right of Ownership, The.....Leo XIII., Pope
Saint Anselm's Meditations.....Anselm, St.
Satan a Diligent Prelate and Preacher.....Latimer, Hugh
Scientific Meaning of the Word "Force".....Fiske, John
Scriptures, The.....Wiclif, John de
Seeming to be Good, and Being so.....Tillotson, John
Sheep Shearing, The.....Krummacher, Friedrich

RELIGION—*Continued.*
Simplicity ..... Fénelon, François
Sin unto Death, On the ..... Ambrose, St.
Slavery and the Church ..... Barnes, Albert
Smiles (The) and Tears of Life ..... Robertson, Frederick William
Social Forces ..... Chapin, Edwin H.
Sonnet on Providence ..... Argensola, Bartolomeo Leonardo
Sorrow ..... De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
Spirituality ..... Alcott, A. B.
Son Hath Life in Himself, The ..... Chrysostom, St. John
Study of God's Works ..... Browne, Thomas
Study of Nature, The ..... Ray, John
State of Man Before the Fall, The ..... South, Robert
Study of Pagan Moralists ..... Farrar, F. W.
Study of the Creation ..... Ambrose, St.
Subsidence of Land and Home ..... Guthrie, Thomas
Summer Sabbath Walk, A ..... Grahame, James
Sunday in England ..... Hemans, Felicia D.
"Queens Shall be Thy Nursing Mothers" ..... Campian, Edmund
Question of Inspiration, The ..... Fowler, Charles Henry
Thankfulness for the Blessings of Life ..... Walton, Izaak
Thanksgiving, A ..... Herrick, Robert
Theodore Parker ..... Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
Theology of Plato, The ..... Lewis, Tayler
Theosophy of Epicurus, The ..... Epicurus
Toleration to Dissenters Granted by James II ..... Dryden, John
Dedicatory Preface to George the Third ..... Cruden, Alexander
Tree of Life, The ..... Bonaventura, St.
Triumphant Entry into Jerusalem, The ..... Ellicott, C. J.
Trouble Cannot Hurt God's Children ..... Coverdale, Miles
True Blessedness, The ..... De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
True Christian's Burden, The ..... Boston, Thomas
True Dignity ..... Hall, Newman
True Kingdom of God, The ..... Renan, Joseph Ernest
Trust for the Day ..... Sangster, Margaret E.
Trust in Providence ..... Pope, Alexander
Ulfilas's Creed ..... Ulfilas
Unbroken Cords ..... Hamilton, James
Upon Duelling ..... Chillingworth, William
Usefulness of Beauty, The ..... Deems, Charles F.
Usefulness of Church Music ..... Atterbury, Francis
Use of Force in Religious Matters ..... Chillingworth, William
Value of a True Religious Faith, The ..... Cobbe, F. P.
Variations in Christian Thought ..... Tulloch, John
Verities in Religion ..... Beecher, Henry Ward
Vindication of His Religious Opinions ..... Doddridge, Philip
Vision of the Evil Spirit ..... Aird, Thomas
Wastefulness of Moral Gifts ..... Hare, Julius C.
Winter Sabbath Walk, A ..... Grahame, James

Resurrection.
Life from Death ..... Savage, Minot J.
Palingenesis ..... Disraeli, Isaac
Resurrection of Jesus not a Natural Revival ..... Strauss, David F.
Resurrection, The ..... Pearson, John

Romance—See Fiction.

Rome—See History.

Rulers and Primates.
Alroy's Vision of the Kings ..... Disraeli, Benjamin
Pope Pius IX., Character of ..... About, Edmond
Future of the Peers and Commons ..... Burke, Edmund

RULERS AND PRIMATES—*Continued.*
Pope (The), On the Primacy of.....Aquinas, Thomas
Pope (The), Spiritual and Temporal Power of.....About, Edmond
Style Royal, The.....Doran, John
Visit of George III. and Queen Charlotte to London..... Doran, John

Rural Life.
At the Country Store.....Abbott, Jacob
Death in the Country.....Beecher, Henry Ward
Farm, The.....Cato, Marcus Porcius Priscus
First Evening at Blythedale.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Hint on Landscape Gardening.....Downing, A. J.
Picture of Scottish Rural Life.....Hamilton, Elizabeth
Rural Clown, The.....Earle, John
Rural Life and Embellishment.....Dix, John A.
Some Objectionable Tricks.....Beecher, Henry Ward

Satire.
Act of Charity, An.....Cumberland, Richard
Adam and Eve's Family Reunion.....Dalin, Olof von
Apollo and Vulcan.....Lucian
Bacchus, Euripides, and Æschylus.....Aristophanes
Character of Dupin, The.....Tillier, Claude
Daily Habits of the Duke of Wellington.....Fonblanque, Albany William
Forms of Domesticus, The.....Butler, William Allen
Frivolities of Fashion, On the.....Ward, Nathaniel
German National Wealth.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Horace's Satire upon Himself.....Horace
Infant Gargantua, The.....Rabelais, François
In the School of Socrates.....Aristophanes
John Bull (the English), Nic. Frog (the Dutch) and Hocus (the Duke of Marlborough).....Arbuthnot, John
John Bull's Mother (the Anglican Church).....Arbuthnot, John
John Bull's Sister, Peg (the Scottish Nation).....Arbuthnot, John
Lecture on Gastronomy.....Horace
Legal Fictions.....Fonblanque, Albany William
Ministers.....Ward, Nathaniel
Monks and Monkeys.....Rabelais, François
Needlesse Taylor, To the.....Ward, Nathaniel
Noah's Dove.....Megerle, Ulrich
Philosophy at Jena.....Claudius, Matthias
Pilgrims (The) and the Peas.....Wolcot, John
Potiphars in Paris, The.....Curtis, George William
Scholar (The) and His Spaniel.....Marston, John
Six Hobnails—The Clinch.....Ward, Nathaniel
Supposed Last Words from Bolingbroke.....Burke, Edmund
Toad of a Reviewer, A.....Gifford, William
True-Born Englishman's Pedigree, The.....Defoe, Daniel
Valedictory to Sartor Resartus.....Carlyle, Thomas
War in the Land of Uncle Sam.....White, Richard Grant
Would-be Literary Bore, A.....Horace

Science.
Advantages of Science.....Lubbock, John
American Contributions to Chemistry.....Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.
Analogy between the Natural and the Spiritual.....Drummond, Henry
Antiquity of Man.....Argyle, Duke of
Apparent Forethought in Plants.....Chadbourne, Paul A.
Atoll, An.....Dana, James Dwight
Beginning, The.....Dawson, John William
Betting on the Odds in Horse-Racing.....Proctor, Richard Anthony
Black (The), the Red and the Yellow Man.....Dixon, W. H.
British Mammoth.....Owen, Richard

SCIENCE—*Continued.*
Change of Climate and Its Influence on Life ..... Häckel, E. H.
Changes in Climate ..... Barton, Benjamin Smith
Character of the Vestiges (explanatory note of A. Ireland), Chambers, Robert
Cold, A Slight ..... Warren, Samuel
Colors of the Sky, The ..... Tyndall, John
Complex Emotions Common to Man and Animals ..... Darwin, Charles R.
Conclusion (The) and Its Consequence ..... Huxley, Thomas H.
Conformity to Type ..... Drummond, Henry
Correlations in Animal Structure ..... Cuvier, Georges
Cosmogony, The ..... Josephus, Flavius
Darwinism ..... Buckland, F. T.
Development of the Brain of Elasmobranch Fishes, Balfour, Francis Maitland
Drowning Fishes ..... Davy, Humphry
Earth (The), Its Form and Motion ..... Pliny
Effect of Sound as Modified by Association ..... Alison, Archibald
Effects of a Monotonous Life ..... Combe, August
Fascination by Serpents ..... Bachman, John
Final Conflagration of the Globe ..... Burnet, Thomas
First Day (The) of the First Man ..... Buffon, G. L.
First Studies in Geology ..... Miller, Hugh
Fish's Mouth, A ..... Macé, Jean
Flowers and Insects ..... Allen, Grant
Food as a Fuel ..... Faraday, Michael
Force and the Atomic Theory of Matter ..... Faraday, Michael
Functions of the Right and Left Hand ..... Bell, Sir Charles
Genesis of the Andes and the Amazon ..... Orton, James
Geology Compared to History ..... Lyell, Charles
Glaciers ..... Figuier, Louis Guillaume
Growth of Coral Reefs ..... Agassiz, J. L. R.
Herschel's Mirrors ..... Herschel, Caroline
Hippocratic Oath, The ..... Hippocrates
How Does an Earthquake Travel ..... Herschel, John F. W.
Horseflesh Dinner ..... Buckland, F. T.
House Marten, The ..... White, Gilbert
Humming Bird, The ..... Baird, Spencer Fullerton
Hunt in a Horsepond, A ..... Buckland, F. T.
Ice Age in Britain ..... Geikie, James
Immensity of the Universe ..... Dick, Thomas
Independence of the Sciences ..... Helmholtz
Infinite Space ..... Flammarion, Camille
Interdependence of the Sciences ..... Humboldt, Alex. von
Internal Temperature of the Earth ..... Guyot, Arnold H.
Is the Planet Jupiter Inhabited? ..... Brewster, David
Kelp, The ..... Darwin, Charles R.
Large and Small Brains ..... Combe, George
Limit of Materialism ..... Tyndall, John
Limits of the Theory of Natural Selection ..... Darwin, Charles R.
Logarithmic Tables in Colors ..... Babbage, Charles
Lower Silurian Rocks, The ..... Murchison, Roderick I.
Making Metals—Prolongation of Life ..... Bacon, Roger
Man ..... Pliny
Mental Constitution of Man and Animals ..... Chambers, Robert
Metals ..... Pliny
Meteorological Inquiries ..... Barton, Benjamin Smith
Mind in Matter ..... Winchell, Alexander
Monkey Training ..... Buckland, F. T.
Moon and the Tides ..... Ball, Robert Stawell

SCIENCE—*Continued.*
Natural and Spiritual Belief.....Faraday, Michael
Natural Law.....Drummond, Henry
Nature and Object of Physical Geography.....Guyot, Arnold H.
Nature of Geological Evidence.....Silliman, Benjamin
Nectar-Bearing Flowers and Nectar-Feeding Insects....Darwin, Charles R.
Newton's Discovery of Universal Gravitation.....Euler, Leonhard
New Year's Day.....Lockyer, Joseph Norman
Orchids.....Wallace, A. R.
Organs Essential to Reproduction.....De Candolle, Augustin Pyramus
Origin of Man.....Argyll, Duke of
Other Suns than Ours.....Nichol, John P.
Oxygen in the Sun.....Draper, Henry
Pain Necessary to Human Existence.....Bell, Sir Charles
Permanence of Scientific Principles.....Hitchcock, Edward
Perpetuity of Man.....Argyll, Duke of
Phenomena of Volcanoes.....Hunt, Thomas S.
Position and Size of the Earth.....Pliny
Primitive Agriculture.....De Candolle, Alphonse L. P. P.
Protoplasm in Animals and Plants.....Huxley, Thomas H.
Psychology of Belief, The.....Carpenter, William B.
Relation of Man to the Lower Animals.....Huxley, Thomas H.
Relations Between the Atmosphere and the Ocean,
Maury, Matthew Fontaine
Relative Production of Gold and Silver.....Murchison, Roderick I.
Ring Finger, The.....Gellius, Aulus
Science and Ignorance.....Bastiat, Frédéric
Scientific Imagination.....Tyndall, John
Skylark, The.....Mudie, Robert
Small-Pox Inoculation.....Montagu, Mary W.
Spirit of the Homœopathic Doctrine.....Hahnemann, C. F. S.
Steam Engine Proper, The.....Lardner, Dionysius
Stories and Legends, Fables and Fairy Tales.....Fröbel, Friedrich W. A.
Struggle for Existence, The.....Darwin, Charles R.
Studies in Osteology.....Brougham, Henry
Sucking Fish, The.....Ælianus, Claudius
Talismans, Amulets and Charms.....Draper, Henry
Terrestrial Mutations.....Geikie, Archibald
Terrestrial Waterspouts.....Fouvielle, Wilfrid de
Theory of Earthquakes.....Guyot, Arnold H.
Theory of Progressive Development.....Chalmers, Robert
Theosophy of Astronomy, The.....Mitchel, Ormsby M.
Trees.....Pliny
Tropical Vegetation.....Wallace, Alfred R.
Universe, The.....Drummond, William
Utilitarianism not the Sole Motive in Natural Selection.Darwin, Charles R.
Valuable Natural Products.....Pliny
Vedas, The.....Lockyer, Joseph Norman
Volcano Krakatoa, The.....Ball, Robert Stawell
Volcanos and Earthquakes.....Geikie, Archibald
Waves.....Somerville, Mary
Why Contemned.....Bacon, Roger
Seasons.
Autumn.....Bryant, John H.
Autumn Nuts and Leaves.....Warner, Susan
Autumn Sabbath Walk, An.....Grahame, James
Coming of Autumn, The.....Thomson, James
Coming of Spring.....Thomson, James
Indian Summer.....Bryant, John H.
January.....Jackson, Helen H.

SEASONS—*Continued.*
Lessons of Autumn.....Alison, Archibald
Morning in Spring, A.....Otway, Thomas
Nature's Calendar.....Gibson, W. H.
November.....Hood, Thomas
November Sights and Sounds.....Thomas, Edith M.
October.....Bryant, W. C.
October.....Gasparin, Valérie
October.....Taylor, B. F.
October, A Day in.....Abbott, Charles Conrad
Snow.....Thomas, Edith M.
Song of the Four Seasons.....Dobson, H. A.
Songs of Spring.....Heine, Heinrich
Spring.....Gray, David
Spring.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
Spring Song.....Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph
Spring, The.....Carew, Thomas
Summer in Scandinavia.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
Summer Sabbath Walk, A.....Grahame, James
Upon Spring.....Anacreon
Winter.....Alcæus
Winter and Spring.....Benjamin, Park
Winter in Scandinavia.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
Winter Leafage.....Thomas, Edith M.
Winter Sabbath Walk, A.....Grahame, James
Winter Song.....Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph
Winter Tempest, A.....Thomson, James
Wintry Weather.....Gray, David
Sermons—See also Religion.
Beauty.....Savonarola, Girolamo
Bible (The) in Human History.....Robertson, Frederick William
Christian Activity.....Robertson, Frederick William
Defence of Unitarianism.....Savage, Minot J.
Desirable End of Progress.....Seelye, Julius H.
Doom of the Unconverted.....Hooker, Thomas
Evils of Tyranny.....Savonarola, Girolamo
Four Gospels, The.....Schaff, Philip
Good and Bad Fortune.....Hepworth, Geo. H.
Holding Fast the Faithful Word.....Miller, Samuel
Holiness and Heaven.....Newman, John H.
Human Heart, The.....Taylor, William
Idolatry Considered in Its More Limited Sense.....Tertullian
Immorality.....Adler, Felix
Influence of Great and Splendid Actions.....Hall, Robert
Light of Life, The.....Seelye, Julius H.
Lord's (Our) Second Coming.....Horsley, Samuel
Making Allowance.....Bushnell, Horace
Might of Gold, The.....Megerle, Ulrich
Mysteries.....Conybeare, John
Opening Doors.....Taylor, W. M.
Our Social and Religious Unrest.....Thomas, H. W.
Paternal Counsels.....Penn, William
Paul and Timothy.....Chrysostom, St. John
Plan and Purpose of Creation.....Thomas, H. W.
Problem of Death.....Dewey, Orville
Recovery, The.....Evans, Christmas
Redeeming the Time.....McClintock, John
Resurrection, The.....Pearson, John
Sermon on the Mount.....Geikie, Cunningham
Smiles (The) and Tears of Life.....Robertson, Frederick William

SERMONS—*Continued.*
Triumph, The.....Evans, Christmas
Upon Angels and Men.....Andrews, Lancelot
Warning to the Wicked.....Skarga, Peter
Slavery.
Abolition of the Slave Trade.....Pitt, William
Anti-Slavery Movement of 1855.....Godwin, Parke
Debtor's Slavery, The.....Greeley, Horace
Doom of Slavery, The.....Schurz, Carl
Hires His Time.....Douglass, Frederick
In the Baltimore Shipyard.....Douglass, Frederick
Power Given to Congress to Abolish.....Henry, Patrick
Runaway Slave in New York.....Douglass, Frederick
Slavery and the Union.....Barnes, Albert
Slavery of Civilization.....Burke, Edmund
Work Without Wages.....Douglass, Frederick
Sleep.
Ode to Sleep.....Herrera, Fernando de
Over the Drowsy Earth Still Night Prevails.....Alcman
Significance of Sleep.....Alcott, A. B.
Sleep is no Servant of the Will.....Alcazar, Baltazar de
Spectre of Sleep.....Sackville, Thomas
Social Economy.
Communal Life.....Nordhoff, Charles
Growth of Civil Order.....Coleridge, S. T.
In the State.....Aristotle
Measure of Success, The.....Atkinson, Edward
Middle Should be the Ruling Class.....Aristotle
Origin of Civilization.....Whately, Richard
Our Social and Religious Unrest.....Thomas, H. W.
Past and Present.....Carlyle, Thomas
Preface to "La Comedie Humaine".....Balzac, Honoré de
Rights and Involved Duties of Mankind.....Godwin, Mary
Society and Moral Culture.....Schopenhauer, Arthur
Success in Life.....Dodge, Mary Abigail
Unnatural Distinctions Established in Society.....Godwin, Mary
Woman Suffrage.....Stanton, Elizabeth
Songs.
A Boy's Song.....Hogg, James
Epistle to Mollberg.....Bellman, Karl Mikael
Gaffer Gray.....Holcroft, Thomas
Harvest Song.....Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph
Harvest Song.....Salis-Seewis, Johann G.
Lansquenet's Song at the Fair.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Pack, Clouds, Away.....Heywood, Thomas
Parting and Meeting.....Alfonso II.
Plea for Drinking.....Anacreon
Song of an Exile.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Song Which the Sirens Sang.....Homer
Spring Song.....Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph
Take Those Lips Away.....Beaumont, Francis
To Pan.....Beaumont, Francis
Winter Song.....Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph
Soul.
Antecedent Probability of Spiritual Manifestations.....Owen, Robert D.
Future Home, The.....Heraud, John A.
It Goes Out.....Heine, Heinrich
Knowledge of Soul.....Shankara
Reunion of Soul and Body.....Chapman, George
Soul's Aspiration, The.....Norris, John

SOUL—*Continued.*
Soul's Flight to Heaven.....Donne, John
Steps to Higher Life.....Hecker, Isaac Thomas
Virtuous, The.....Herbert, George
Study.
Etymological Studies.....Donaldson, John W.
Importance of Classical Studies.....Story, Joseph
Mode of Commencing the Study of Law.....Blackstone, William
Study of God's Works.....Browne, Thomas
Tendency of Philosophical Studies.....Herschel, John F. W.
Utility of Philological Studies.....Donaldson, John W.
Superstition—See Witches, Fairies, etc.
Tales—See Fiction.
Theology—See also Religion.
Against Titles of Honor.....Barclay, Robert
Aims and Methods of the Commentary.....Clarke, Adam
Alleged Impossibility of a Revelation.....Faber, G. S.
Alleged Insufficiency of the Evidence of a Revelation.....Faber, G. S.
Believer's Theory as to a Revelation.....Faber, G. S.
Bloody Tenet of Persecution (The).....Williams, Roger
Chillingworth's Creed.....Chillingworth, William
Christianity and Its Opponents.....Campbell, George
Close of the Commentary.....Clarke, Adam
Credibility of the Evangelists.....Lardner, Nathaniel
David's Sin and Repentance.....Luther, Martin
Dedication of the Institutes.....Calvin, John
Demons Seize Upon and Pervert Hebrew Prophecies Respecting Christ, Justin Martyr
Dependence and Free Agency.....Beecher, Lyman
Difficulties in the Gospel History.....Ellicott, C. J.
Doctrine of Original Sin, The.....Calvin, John
Doctrine of Predestination, The.....Wesley, John
Establishment of the Visible Church, The.....Capel, Thomas John
Eternal Election (The), or Predestination.....Calvin, John
Eucharist, The.....Chrysostom, St. John
Evidence of the Existence of a God.....More, Henry
Father, Son and Holy Ghost.....Origen
Final Conflagration of the Globe.....Burnet, Thomas
Final Summation of the Case.....Faber, G. S.
From the Ninety-Five Theses.....Luther, Martin
God's Agency in Evil.....Emmons, Nathanael
Scheme Incomprehensible, The.....Butler, Joseph
His Views on the Trinity.....Clarke, Samuel
Holy Spirit, The.....Fairbairn, A. M.
Hopes for the Reunion of Churches.....Bossuet, J. B.
How Religions Decay.....Clarke, J. F.
How the Law is Revealed.....Hodge, Charles
Human Mind (The) Naturally Endowed with the Knowledge of God, Calvin, John
Human Will and Choice, The.....Calvin, John
Imminent Peril of Sinners, The.....Edwards, Jonathan
Immutability of God, The.....Dwight, Timothy
Immutability of the Decision of the Church.....Bossuet, J. B.
Infidelity Put on the Defensive.....Faber, G. S.
Infinite and Absolute Being, An.....Fisher, George Park
Materialism and the Existence of a Soul.....Clarke, J. F.
Obedience to Rulers.....Calvin, John
Of the Epistle to the Romans.....Luther, Martin
On Image Worship.....Bossuet, J. B.
On Predestination and Foreknowledge.....Bossuet, J. B.

THEOLOGY—*Continued.*
On Purgatory.....Bossuet, J. B.
On the Doctrine of Final Perseverance.....Bossuet, J. B.
Order and Jurisdiction in the Church.....Capel, Thomas John
Origin of Certain True Beliefs Among Pagans.....Bryant, Jacob
Pater Noster.....Luther, Martin
Pretension.....Cumming, John
Problem of a Future Life.....Alger, William R.
Propositions in Theology.....Clarke, Samuel
Reasons for Leaving the Anglican Church.....Faber, F. W.
Relation of Christians to the Law.....Tholuck, F. A. G.
Resurrection of Jesus Not a Natural Revival.....Strauss, David F.
Sacraments, The.....Calvin, John
Scripture Doctrine of the Trinity.....Clarke, Samuel
Sin Against the Holy Ghost.....Luther, Martin
Sin Unto Death, On the.....Ambrose, St.
Speculation and Knowledge.....Hodge, Charles
Study of the Creation.....Ambrose, St.
Tendency of Rationalism.....Conybeare, W. J.
Theological Controversies.....Baxter, Richard
Theological System.....Origen
Trinitarians and Unitarians.....Beecher, Lyman
Trivial Sins.....Fletcher, John William
Unbeliever's Theory as to a Revelation.....Faber, G. S.
Unending Metempsychoses and Probation.....Origen
Unity and Perpetuity of the Church.....Capel, Thomas John
Unity and Steadfastness of the Church.....Bossuet, J. B.
Unity of the Church.....Cyprian
Universality of the Divine Agency.....Emmons, Nathanael
Variations in Protestant Creeds.....Bossuet, J. B.
Where Dwelleth Righteousness.....Cumming, John
Why There Were Four Evangelists.....Chrysostom, St. John
Will Determined by the Strongest Motive, The.....Edwards, Jonathan
Travel—See also Foreign Lands, etc.
African Rainmaker, The.....Burton, R. F.
Arrival in Naples.....De Mille, James
Bagdad Ladies.....Porter, Robert Ker
Beach of Truro and Province Town.....Dwight, Timothy
Birth of an Iceberg.....Hayes, Isaac J.
Buddhist Methods of Prayer.....Huc, E. R.
Café des Exiles, The.....Cable, George W.
Caldron of Kilauea, The.....Cheever, Henry
Circle of Gavarnie, The.....Ellis, S. S.
Commercial Transaction (A) in Oranges.....Warner, Charles Dudley
Cook's Sanitary Precautions.....Cook, James
Compassionate African Woman, The.....Park, Mungo
Devil's Hole, The.....Froude, James Anthony
Down the Nile.....Appleton, Thomas G.
Dragoman, The.....Curtis, George William
Emperor's Hunt, The.....Polo, Marco
Encounter with a Lion.....Livingstone, David
Entering the Great Forest.....Stanley, Henry M.
Evening Meal in Bagdad.....Porter, Robert Ker
Falls of Mosioatunya, The.....Livingstone, David
Fight with Famine.....Byron, John
Funeral of a Barman Priest.....Malcolm, Howard
Furling the Mainsail Off Cape Horn.....Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.
Future Modes of Travel.....Knox, Thomas W.
Glimpses of Two Coats.....Jackson, Helen H.
Great Wall of China, The.....Williams, Samuel Wells

TRAVEL—*Continued.*
Grotto of the Sibyl.....De Mille, James
Human Brotherhood.....Carnegie, Andrew
Iceberg, An.....Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.
In the Desert.....Field, Henry Martyn
Introduction to the Court of Uganda.....Clarke, John H.
Italian Vintage, The.....Forsyth, Joseph
Jerusalem.....Curtis, George William
Journeying to Rome.....Pater, Walter
Kindly Estimate, A.....Trollope, T. A.
Leaving the Great Forest.....Stanley, Henry M.
Life on the Nile.....Taylor, Bayard
Lunch Time.....Froude, James Anthony
Malagasy Tombs.....Ellis, William
Mer de Glace, The.....Cheever, George B.
Midnight Sun, The.....Dufferin, Earl of
Midnight Sun, The.....Taylor, Bayard
Morning on the Prairies.....Farnham, E. W.
Mosque of St. Sophia, The.....Howard, George William Frederick
Nature's Paint Pots.....Rollins, Alice M.
Obrajosa.....Galdos, B. P.
On the Summit of the Tahawas.....Street, A. B.
On the Track of Ulysses.....Stillman, William J.
Oriental Color.....Pfeiffer, Emily
Palm Tree, The.....Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.
Philæ.....Hahn-Hahn, Countess
Pink Terrace (The), Lake Tarawara.....Froude, James Anthony
Port Saïd to Jaffa.....Appleton, Thomas Gold
Prairie, The.....Hall, James
Procession of the Crucifixion.....Story, W. W.
Pueblos and Their Country, The.....Wallace, Susan
Purchas's Authorities.....Purchas, Samuel
Ride Over Scottish Moors, A.....Black, William
Rise of Mohammed, The.....Mandeville, John
Results of His Second Voyage.....Cook, James
Returned Officer, A.....Field, Kate
Revolutions and the Government in China.....Oliphant, Laurence
Royal Sepulchres of Thebes.....Gautier, Théophile
Ruins of Poblet, The.....Hare, A. J. C.
Sea, The.....Purchas, Samuel
Shoay Dagon, The.....Vincent, Frank
Shores of the Ohio in 1815, The.....Flint, Timothy
Site of the Ancient Beersheba.....Robinson, Edward
Slave Market at Cairo, The.....Stephens, John L.
Stanley's Meeting with Livingstone.....Stanley, Henry M.
Sultan's (The) Opinion of the Christians.....Mandeville, John
Summary of Explorations in Yucatan.....Stephens, John L.
Tartars and the Russians, The.....Ledyard, John
Top of Chimborazo, The.....Whymper, Edward
Travel.....Bacon, Francis
Travelling in the Eighteenth Century.....Voisenon, C. H. F. de
Under Full Sail.....Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.
Under the Flag of Morocco.....Adams, William T.
Unspeakable Pang, The.....Howe, Julia Ward
View of Mont Blanc, A.....Cheever, George B.
Visit (A) on Mount Carmel.....Oliphant, Laurence
Visiting in the Highlands.....Victoria, Alexandrina, Queen
Wady Mousa, in Syria.....Burckhardt, J. L.
Wanderings in La Vendée.....Bray, A. E.
White Terrace (The), Lake Tarawara, New Zealand.Froude, James Anthony
With the German Students.....Taylor, Bayard

United States—See also History.
America to England ..... Allston, Washington
American People, The ..... Trollope, Frances
Conciliation with America ..... Burke, Edmund
Early American Literature ..... Ames, Fisher
Origin of the Union ..... Holst, Hermann Eduard von
Our Resources ..... Blaine, J. G.
Pilgrim Fathers of New England, The ..... Choate, Rufus
Political Mission of the United States ..... Depew, Chauncey M.
Remnant in ..... Arnold, Matthew
Slavery and the Union ..... Barnes, Albert
Taxing the Americans ..... Burke, Edmund
Tried and Firm ..... Gasparin, Agénor E.
Wages—See Industry, etc.
War.
Battle-field, The ..... Bryant, W. C.
Battle of Bannockburn ..... Scott, Walter
Battle of Dunbar ..... Hood, E. P.
Battle of Gettysburg ..... Swinton, William
Bay Fight, The ..... Brownell, H. H.
Buena Vista ..... Pike, Albert
Capture, Burning and Evacuation of Washington ..... Gleig, George R.
Charge of the Old Guard at Waterloo ..... Headley, J. T.
Close of the Battle of Shiloh ..... Grant, Ulysses S.
Crisis at Fort Donelson ..... Grant, Ulysses S.
Helen and the Siege of Troy ..... Herodotus
Horrors of War, The ..... Hall, Robert
Investment of Vicksburg ..... Grant, Ulysses S.
Justifiable Causes of War ..... Grotius, Hugo
Massacre at Wyoming, The ..... Stone, W. L.
Siege of Berwick, 1296 ..... Buchanan, George
Sonnet on War ..... Allston, Washington
Spectre of War ..... Sackville, Thomas
Virginia Must Prepare for War ..... Henry, Patrick
War ..... Bright, John
War in Lithuania ..... Schuyler, Eugene
War with the Dutch ..... Dryden, John
Waterloo ..... Delavigne, J. F. C.
Wine.
In Praise of Wine ..... Anacreon
Moderation in Wine ..... Anacreon
Over Indulgence in Wine ..... Armstrong, John
Vintage Feast, The ..... Agathias
Wisdom—See Knowledge, etc.
Witches, Fairies, etc.
Apparitions ..... Grant, Anne
Ghosts and Apparitions ..... Browne, Thomas
Icelandic ..... Arnson, Jón
Some of the Devil's Doings in New England ..... Mather, Cotton
Witches and Fairies of Shakespeare ..... Burke, Edmund
Woman.
Buncle's (John) Wives and Children ..... Amory, Thomas
Capabilities of Woman ..... Aristophanes
Chorus of ..... Aristophanes
Good Wife, A ..... Chapman, George
Ladies of the Court ..... Gascoigne, George
Negro (The), but not a Woman ..... Anthony, Susan B.
To an Uneducated Woman ..... Sappho
True Sphinx, The ..... Heine, Heinrich

Youth and Age.

Age and Youth.....Bacon, Francis
Age of Grief, The.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Approaching Age.....Anacreon
Incident of Hippolyte's Youth, An.....Annunzio, Gabriele de
Looking Backward and Forward.....Anacreon
Love in Youth and in Age.....Shadwell, Thomas
Old Age and Death.....Waller, Edmund
Return of Youth.....Bryant, W. C.
Sad is Our Youth.....De Vere, Sir Aubrey
Serene Old Age, A.....Emerson, R. W.
Torpor of Old Age.....Vaux, Thomas
Young America and the Churches.....Beecher, Catherine E.
Young and the Old.....Bartol, Cyrus Augustus

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Abällino, the Great Bandit.....Zschokke, Johann H. D.
Abandonnée, L' .....Coppée, Francois
Abbé Constantin, L'.....Halévy, Ludovic
Abbé Mouret, La Faute de.....Zola, Émile
Abbey-Church, or Self-Control and Self-Conduct.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Abbot, The.....Scott, Walter
Abelard and Heloïse; or, the Writer and the Man,
Fuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
Abdallah.....Tieck, Ludwig
Abdallah, an Arabian Romance.....Laboulage, É. R. L.
Abel Perry's Funeral.....Holley, Marietta
Abeokuta.....Barton, Richard F.
Aberglauben.....Burstenbinder, Elizabeth
Abide with Me.....Lyte, Henry Francis
Abielle.....France, Anatole
A Blot on the 'Scutcheon.....Browning, Robert
Abolition of Slavery as a War Measure.....Schurz, Carl
Abominations of Modern Society.....Talmage, T. De Witt
About Home.....Hale, Edward Everett
About Old Story Tellers.....Mitchell, Donald G.
About Paris.....Davis, Richard Harding
About Town.....A Beckett, Arthur W.
About Women, Love and Marriage.....Saunders, Frederick
About Yorkshire .....Macquoid, Katherine S.
Above Suspicion.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Abradates and Panthea.....Atherstone, Edwin
Abraham.....Hrosvitha
Abraham Lincoln .....Coffin, Charles Carleton
Abraham Lincoln, Life and Public Services of; with His State Papers,
Raymond, Henry J.
Abridgment of the Debates of Congress.....Benton, Thomas Hart
Abridgment of the Lives of Ancient Philosophers.....Fénelon, François
Absalom and Achitophel.....Dryden, John
Absentee, The.....Edgeworth, Maria
Absenteeism.....Morgan, Lady S.
Abuse of Riches.....Pope, Alexander
Abuse of Satire.....Disraeli, Isaac
Acadian Geology.....Dawson, John William
Accepted Addresses.....Sala, George A. H.
Achievements of Stanley and Other African Explorers.....Headley, J. T.
Accomplished Gentleman, An.....Sturgis, Julian
According to St. John.....Rives, Amélie
Account of the European Settlements in America.....Burke, Edmund
Account of the Monuments and Inscriptions in Westminster Abbey,
Camden, William
Account of the Transfer of the Relics of St. Marcellinus and St. Peter,
Eginhard
Account of the War in Africa.....Castelar, Emilio
Achilleis, The.....Goethe, J. W.
Achilles and Polyxena.....Hooft, Pieter C.
Achilles in Petticoats.....Colman, George

Acis and Galatea.....Gay, John
Ancient Lady of Sorrow, The.....Alden, Henry M.
Acropolis of Athens, The.....Curtius, Ernst
Acropolis of Athens, The.....Stillman, William J.
Across Africa.....Cameron, Verney L.
Across the Continent.....Bowles, Samuel
Across the Plains.....Stevenson, Robert L.
Act for Establishing Religious Freedom.....Jefferson, Thomas
Actes et Paroles.....Hugo, Victor
Actors and Actresses (edited).....Matthews, Brander
Actor's Duel, An.....Doyle, A. Conan
Actors of Great Britain and the United States.....Hutton, Laurence
Actinologia Britannica.....Gosse, Philip H.
Actress, Autobiography of an; or, Eight Years on the Stage, Ritchie, Anna E. M.
Actual Africa.....Vincent, Frank
Adagiorum Collectanea.....Erasmus
Adam Bede.....Evans, Marian
Adam Blair.....Lockhart, John G.
Adam Graeme of Massgray.....Oliphant, Margaret
Adam og Eva.....Ewald, J.
Adam Schrader.....Lie, Jonas L. I.
Adams and Liberty.....Paine, Robert Treat
Adams, John.....Morse, John T.
Adams, John Quincy.....Morse, John T.
Adamus Exul.....Grotius, Hugo
Adaptation of External Nature to the Moral and Intellectual Nature of Man, Chalmers, Thomas
Address Before the New England Society.....Evarts, W. M.
Address to Young America.....Taylor, William
Addresses.....Brooks, Phillips
Addresses.....Wirt, William
Addresses and Essays.....Sumner, Charles
Address to the People of Great Britain.....Jay, John
Adrift in Dixie.....Gilmore, James R.
Adelaide.....Hofland, Barbara
Adèle et Théodore.....Genlis, Félicité S.
Adeline Protat.....Murger, Henri
Adelphi.....Terence
Ad Fidem.....Burr, E. F.
Adieus of a Poet to the City of Paris.....Borleau-Despréaux
Adirondacks, The.....Headley, J. T.
Adirondack Tales.....Murray, W. H. H.
Admetus and Other Poems.....Lazarus, Emma
Admiral Hosier's Ghost.....Glover, Richard
Admiral's Ward, The.....Hector, Annie
Adolphe.....Constant, Benjamin (de Rebecque)
Adonais.....Shelley, Percy B.
Adoniram Judson, Life of.....Wayland, Francis
Adopted Child, The.....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
Adrian Vidal.....Norris, W. E.
Adrienne Lecouvreur.....Scribe, A. E.
Adrift in the City.....Alger, Horatio, Jr.
Advance Guard of Western Civilization.....Gilman, J. R.
Advent, a Mystery.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
Advent Sermons.....Massillon, Jean Baptiste
Adventurer, The.....Johnson, Samuel
Adventures Among the Koraks.....Kennan, George
Adventures de Raymond Rocheray.....Daudet, Ernest
Adventures in Fairy Land.....Stoddard, Richard H.

Adventures in the Adirondacks.....Murray, W. H. H.
Adventures in the Apache Country.....Brown, John Ross
Adventures of a Beauty.....Crowe, Catharine Ann
Adventures of a Brownie.....Craik, Dinah M.
Adventures of a Peeress.....Gore, Catherine
Adventures of Captain Bonneville.....Irving, Washington
Adventures of Captain Horn.....Stockton, Francis R.
Adventures of Dr. Brady.....Russell, William Howard
Adventures of Harry Richmond.....Meredith, George
Adventures of Herr Baby, The.....Molesworth, Mary L.
Adventures of Jimmy Brown.....Alden, W. L.
Adventures of Jonathan Jefferson Whitelaw.....Trollope, Frances
Adventures of Kit Baum.....Clarke, Mary V. C.
Adventures of Philip on His Way Through the World....Thackeray, W. M.
Adventures of Robin Day.....Bird, R. M.
Adventures of Sherlock Holmes.....Doyle, A. Conan
Adventures of Timias Terrystone.....Bunce, O. B.
Adventures of Tuflongbo, etc.....Parr, Harriet
Adventures, The.....Edwards, Annie
Adversus Hœreses.....Irenæus
Adversus Paraxean.....Tertullian
Advice to a Young Christian.....Alexander, Archibald
Advice to a Young Reviewer.....Copleston, Edward
Advice to the Unmarried.....Richardson, Samuel
Advice to Young Men and Women.....Cobbett, William
Ædes Walpoliana.....Walpole, Horace
Ælla.....Chatterton, Thomas
Æneid (translation).....Cranch, Christopher Pearse
Æneid.....Virgil, P. V. M.
Æneid of Virgil Done into English Verse.....Morris, William
Adzuma, or the Japanese Wife.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
Æschylus (translated).....Blackie, John Stuart
Æsop.....Vanbrugh, John
Æsthetic and Miscellaneous Works.....Schlegel, Karl W. F.
Æsthetic Studies.....Brandes, Georg M. C.
Æsthetics.....Hegel, George W. F.
Æsthetics, Introduction to.....Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
Æthiopica.....Helidorus
Azoic Rocks.....Hunt, Thomas S.
Affairs de Rome.....Lamennais, H. F. R.
Affairs of Europe (Memoirs of the) from the Peace of Utrecht, Russell, John
Affectionate Shepherd, The.....Barnfield, Richard
Affections, The.....Edwards, Jonathan
Afghan Wars, The.....Forbes, Archibald
Affinities.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
Affrontés, Les.....Augier, Guillaume Victor Émile
Afloat and Ashore.....Cooper, James Fenimore
Afraja.....Mügge, Theodor
Africa.....Petrarch
Africaine, La.....Scribe, A. E.
African Colonization, Thoughts on.....Garrison, William Lloyd
After Dark.....Boucicault, Dion
After Dark.....Collins, Wilkie
After Death in Arabia.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
Afterglow.....Lathrop, George Parsons
After His Kind.....Palmer, John W.
Aftermath.....Allen, James Lane
Afternoon Landscape, The.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
Afternoon Songs.....Dorr, Julia C.

After Office Hours.....Yates, Edmund Hodgson
After Paradise, or Legends of Exile..Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
After Sedan.....Dobson, H. A.
After the Ball, etc.....Perry, Nora
After the Opera.....Gunter, A. C.
After Twenty Years.....Sturgis, Julian
Afterwhiles.....Riley, James Whitcomb
Against Celsus.....Origen
Against Wind and Tide.....Parr, Harriet
Agamemnon.....Thomson, James
Agamemnon's Daughter.....Snider, Denton J.
Agamemnon and Æschylus Transcribed.....Browning, Robert
Agamemnon, The.....Æschylus
Agamemnon (translation).....Herbert, Henry W.
Agamemnon (translation).....Milman, Henry Hart
Agatha's Husband.....Craik, Dinah M.
Agay Han.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
Age (The) and Its Architects.....Hood, E. P.
Aged Lover Renounceth Love, The.....Vaux, Thomas
Age of Bronze, The.....Byron, George Gordon
Age of Discussion, The.....Bagehot, Walter
Age of Elizabeth, Literature of the.....Whipple, Edwin Percy
Age of Reason.....Paine, Thomas
Agésilas.....Corneille, P.
Age, The: a Colloquial Satire.....Bailey, Philip James
Agis.....Alfieri, Vittoria
Agis.....Home, John
Agincourt.....James, G. P. R.
Aglaia.....Karamzin, Nikolai
Aglaura.....Suckling, John
Aglevaine and Selysette.....Maeterlinck, Maurice
Agnes Grey.....Brontë, Anne
Agnes of Sorrento.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Agnes Surriage.....Bynner, Edwin L.
Agnes Winthrop.....Palfrey, Sara H.
Agnolo Dioro.....Heraud, John E.
Agnostic Apology, An.....Stephen, Leslie
Agricola, Life of.....Tacitus, Caius Cornelius
Agrippina, Life of.....Hamilton, Elizabeth
Aguire.....Griffin, Gerald
Ahasver.....Mosen, Julius
Ahnung und Gegenwart.....Eichendorff, J.
A Holiday in Bed.....Barrie, James Matthew
Aids to Early Religion.....Sprague, William B.
Aids to Prayer.....Beecher, Henry Ward
Aims and Methods of the Contemporary History of Development, Häckel, E. H.
Aids to Reflection.....Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
Aims of Art.....Morris, William
Airs from Arcady.....Bunner, H. C.
Airs of Palestine.....Pierpont, John
À la Campagne.....Belot, Adolphe
Aladdin.....Oehlenschlager, A. G.
Alareos.....Schlegel, Karl W. F.
Alaric Spencer.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Algic Researches.....Schoolcraft, Henry R.
Alaska.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe
Alastor.....Shelley, Percy B.
Alban.....Wallace, W. R.
Albert Dubayet.....Gayarré, C. A.

Albert Lunel.....Brougham, Henry
Albert N'yanza, The.....Baker, Samuel White
Albertus.....Gautier, Théophile
Albrecht.....Bates, Arlo
Alcaros.....Disraeli, Benjamin
Alcestis.....Euripides
Alcestis of Euripides (edited).....Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
Alchemist, The.....Jonson, Ben
Alchimistre, L'.....Nerval, Gérard de
Alciphron, or The Minute Philosopher.....Berkeley, George
Alderly Tragedy.....Dimitry, Charles P.
Alderman Ralph.....Cooper, Thomas
Alec Forbes of Howglen.....Macdonald, George
All Along the River.....Braddon, M. E.
Allan Quartermain.....Haggard, H. Rider
Allan's Wife.....Haggard, H. Rider
Allegory, The.....Boscan-Almogaver
Allemagne, La Domination Française en, Les Français sur le Rhin, Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas
Allemands (Les) à Paris.....Rod, Edouard
Allemanische Lieder.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Allen, John, Memorials of.....Duyckinck, E. A.
Allerton Towers.....Cudlip, Annie H.
Aleph, the Chaldean.....Burr, E. F.
Alexander, Life of.....Evelyn, John, Jr.
Alexander's Empire, Story of.....Mahaffy, Pentland John
Alexander's Feast.....Dryden, John
Alexander the Great.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
Alexandria and Her School.....Kingsley, Charles
Alfred.....Blackmore, Richard
Alfred de Vigny.....France, Anatole
Alfred.....Home, John
Alfred: a Masque.....Thomas, James
Alfred Hajert's Household.....Smith, Alexander
Alfred le Grand.....Guizot, M. G.
Alfred the Great.....Hughes, Thomas
Alfred the Great.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
Algerine Captive; or the Life and Adventures of Dr. Updike Underhill, Six Years a Prisoner Among the Algerines.....Tyler, Royall
Algonquin Legends of New England, The.....Leland, Charles G.
Alhambra, The.....Irving, Washington
Alhambra (The) and the Kremlin.....Prime, Samuel Irenæus
Alice in Wonderland.....Dodgson, Charles L.
Alice Learmont.....Craik, Dinah M.
Alice Lorraine.....Blackmore, R. D.
Alice of Monmouth.....Stedman, Edmund C.
Alice, or the Mysteries.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Alide.....Lazarus, Emma
Alin, Adventures of.....Matthisson, Friedrich von
Alkibiades.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
All Fools.....Chapman, George
All for Jesus.....Faber, F. W.
All He Knew.....Habberton, John
Alliance Between Church and State.....Warburton, William
Allibone's Dictionary of Literature.....Kirk, John F.
All in a Garden Fair.....Besant, Walter
All in All.....Marston, Philip Bourke
Allegro, L'.....Milton, John
All Round the Year.....Sisters Goodale
All's Not Gold that Glitters.....Haven, Alice

All Sorts and Conditions of Men.....Besant, Walter
All Sorts of Children.....Rollins, Alice M.
All the Talents.....Combe, William
All's Well that Ends Well.....Shakespeare, William
Allworth Abbey.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Alma.....Carlén, Emilia F.
Almanac of the Muses.....Chamisso, Adelbert von
Almanzor.....Heine, Heinrich
Almeda Hill.....Mickle, William J.
Almeira.....Edgeworth, Maria
Alnwick Castle.....Halleck, Fitz-Greene
Alone: A Tale of Southern Life.....Terhune, Mary V.
Along Alaska's Great River.....Schwatka, Frederick
Along the Way.....Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
Alonzo.....Home, John
A Lost Jewel.....Spofford, Harriet E.
Alpha and Omega.....Gilfillan, George
Alphabet, The.....Taylor, Isaac, Jr.
Alphonse.....Genlis, Félicité S.
Alphonsus, Emperor of Germany.....Chapman, George
Alphonsus I.....Da Costa, Izaak
Alphonsus, King of Aragon.....Greene, Robert
Alpine Poems.....Havergal, Frances R.
Alps and the Rhine, The.....Headley, J. T.
Alsace.....About, Edmond
Alsace en 1811, L'.....Erckmann-Chatrian
Alsace (L') et la Lorraine.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
Alsace, History of.....Scherer, William
Altdeutsche Gèsprache.....Grimm, W. K.
Altehoch und Nieder Deutsche Volkslieder.....Uhland, J. L.
Altercation, or Scolding of the Ancients.....Arbuthnot, John
Alte (Der) und der Neue Glaube.....Strauss, David F.
Altgarotti's Treatise on Architecture, Painting, and Opera Music (translation).....Raspe, Rudolph Erich
Altiora Peto.....Oliphant, Laurence
Alton Locke, Tailor and Poet.....Kingsley, Charles
Alzire.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
Amadei.....Chiabrera, Gabriello
Amadis, The.....Herrera, Fernando de
Amalasunta.....Goldoni, Carlo
Amalie Hillner.....Almqvist, Karl J. L.
Amateur Acting, Comedies for (edited).....Matthews, Brander
Amazons, The.....Dingelstedt, Franz von
Ambassador's Wife, The.....Gore, Catherine
Amber Gods, The.....Spofford, Harriet E.
Ambitious Stepmother, The.....Rowe, Nicholas
Ambitious Woman, An.....Fawcett, Edgar
Ambrose Fecit.....English, Thomas Dunn
Amelia.....Patmore, Coventry K. D.
Amelia Mansfield.....Cottin, S. R.
Amenities of Literature.....Disraeli, Isaac
Ame Pécheresse, Le Miroir de l'.....Angoulême, Margaret d'
America and Her Commentators.....Tuckerman, H. T.
America Before Europe.....Gasparin, Agénor E.
America for Americans.....Newman, John P.
America, History of.....Robertson, William
America Revisited.....Sala, George A. H.
American Addresses.....Huxley, Thomas H.
American Audiences, Lectures to.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
American Authors, Short Studies of.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth

American Authors and British Pirates.....Matthews, Brander
American Ballads.....English, Thomas Dunn
American Baron, The.....De Mille, James
American Biography, Appleton's Cyclopædia of (edited, in collaboration with John Fiske).....Wilson, James Grant
American Birds in the Museums of the Smithsonian Institution, Review of the.....Baird, Spencer Fullerton
American Citizen, His Rights and Duties According to the Spirit of the Constitution.....Hopkins, John H.
American Civil War, History of.....Draper, John W.
American Colleges and the American People.....Porter, Noah
American Commonwealth, The.....Bryce, James
American Conflict, The.....Greeley, Horace
American Contributions to Chemistry.....Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.
American Cyclopædia (edited).....Dana, Charles A.
American Cyclopædia (edited).....Ripley, George
American Diplomacy and the Furtherance of Commerce..Schuyler, Eugene
American Evangelists.....Hall, John
American Family in Germany.....Browne, John Ross
American Forest, The.....Hawks, Francis L.
American Four-in-Hand in Britain.....Carnegie, Andrew
American Frugal House-Wife.....Child, Lydia Maria
American Girls' Home Book of Work and Play.....Campbell, Helen
American Government.....Hinsdale, Burke Aaron
American Humorists.....Haweis, Hugh R.
American Ideas for English Readers.....Lowell, James Russell
American Illustrators.....Smith, Francis H.
American Institutional History, Introduction to..Freeman, Edward Augustus
American Interiors.....Elliot, C. W.
Americanisms.....De Vere, Maximilian Schele
Americanism and Briticisms.....Matthews, Brander
American Lands and Letters.....Mitchell, Donald G.
American Literature.....Nichol, John
American Literature.....Matthews, Brander
American Literature.....Richardson, Charles Francis
American Literature, and Other Papers.....Whipple, Edwin Percy
American Literature, A Primer of.....Richardson, Charles Francis
American Literature, Essays on.....Ames, Fisher
American Literatures, History of.....Tyler, M. C.
American Leaves.....Osgood, Samuel
American Mechanic and Workingman's Companion...Alexander, James W.
American Notes.....Dickens, Charles
American Ornithological Biography.....Audubon, John James
American Ornithology.....Wilson, Alexander
American Patriotism, Poems of (edited).....Matthews, Brander
American Peeress, An.....Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart C.
American People, History of.....Gilman, Arthur
American Pioneers and Patriots.....Abbott, John S. C.
American Poems (edited).....Rossetti, William Michael
American Political Ideas.....Fiske, John
America, Popular History of the Discovery of.....Kohl, Johann G.
American "Push".....Fawcett, Edgar
American Republic, Founders of the.....Mackay, Charles
American Revolution, History of.....Sparks, Jared
American Scholar.....Verplanck, G. C.
American Statutory Law.....Stimson, Frederic J.
American, The.....James, Henry, Jr.
American Unitarian Biography.....Ware, William
American War Ballads and Lyrics.....Eggleston, G. C.
Americans in England.....Rowson, Susanna

Amiel's Journal (translation) ..... Ward, Mrs. Humphry
Ami Fritz, L' ..... Erckmann-Chatrian
Amigo (El) Maudo ..... Galdos, B. P.
Aminta ..... Tasso, Torquato
Among My Books ..... Lowell, James Russell
Among the Brigands ..... De Mille, James
Among the Camps ..... Page, Thomas N.
Among the Guerrillas ..... Gilmore, James R.
Among the Hills ..... Whittier, John Greenleaf
Among the Holy Hills ..... Field, Henry Martyn
Among the Isles of Shoals ..... Thaxter, Celia
Among the Lakes ..... Stoddard, William O
Among the Pines ..... Gilmore, James R.
Amos Kilbright ..... Stockton, Francis R.
Amour ..... Verlaine, Paul
Amour à la Mode, L' ..... Corneille, Thomas
Amour de Dieu, Traité de l' ..... Malebranche, Nicolas
Amour, L' ..... Michelet, Jules
Amour, Une Page d' ..... Zola, Émile
Amoureuses, Les ..... Daudet, Alphonse
Amours ..... Ronsard, Pierre de
Amours de Voyage ..... Clough, Arthur Hugh
Amsterdamsch Minnebeeckje, Het ..... Tesselschaede
Amy Herbert ..... Sewell, Elizabeth M.
Amymone, A Romance of the Days of Pericles ..... Linton, Eliza L.
Anabasis ..... Xenophon
Anacreontic Odes ..... Anacreon
Analects, The ..... Confucius
Anales de Aragon ..... Argensola, Bartolomeo Leonardo
Analogy (The) of Religion, Natural and Revealed, to the Course and Constitution of Nature ..... Butler, Joseph
Analysis of Ancient Mythology ..... Bryant, Jacob
Analyst, The, A Discourse Addressed to an Infidel Mathematician, Berkeley, George
Anarchiad, The ..... Trumbull, John
An Arctic Boat Journey ..... Hayes, Isaac I.
Anastasés, or Doctrine of the Resurrection ..... Bush, George
Anastasius ..... Hope, Thomas
Anatole ..... Gay, Marie F. S.
Anatomie of Abuse ..... Gosson, Stephen
Anatomy of Invertebrated Animals ..... Huxley, Thomas H.
Anatomy of Melancholy ..... Burton, Robert
Anatomy of the Vertebrated Animals ..... Huxley, Thomas H.
Anatomy of Vertebrates ..... Owen, Richard
Anleitung zur Algebra ..... Euler, Leonhard
Ancestress, The ..... Grillparzer, Franz
Ancient and Modern Learning ..... Temple, William
Ancient Athens ..... Dyer, T. H.
Ancient Coins, Weights, and Measures ..... Arbuthnot, John
Ancient Egypt ..... Champollion-Figeac, Jean Jacques
Ancient Egypt, Architecture of ..... Wilkinson, John Gardner
Ancient History ..... Rollin, Charles
Ancient History, Manual of ..... Rawlinson, George
Ancient History, Prolegomena to ..... Mahaffy, John Pentland
Ancient Law ..... Maine, Henry J. S.
Ancient Mariner, The ..... Coleridge, Samuel T.
Ancient Medicine ..... Hippocrates
Ancient Poetry and Romances of Spain ..... Bowring, John
Ancient Régime and the Revolution, The ..... Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de
Ancient Religion of the Gentiles, The ..... Herbert, Edward

Ancient Sea-Margins....Chambers, Robert
Andaez, El....Galdos, B. P.
Andes (The) and the Amazon....Orton, James
Andiatorocté, or the Eve of Lady Day on Lake George....Walworth, C. A.
And is There, Lord, a Rest ?....Palmer, Ray
Andreas Hofer....Mundt, Clara
André Cornélis....Bourget, Paul
André del Sarto....Musset, L. C. A. de
Andria....Terence
Andromache....Euripides
Andromaque....Racine, Jean
Andromeda....Fletcher, Julia Constance
Andromède....Corneille, Pierre
Andy Blake....Boucicault, Dion
Ane, La....Hugo, Victor
Anecdote-Biography....Timbs, John
Anecdote, The World of....Hood, E. P.
Anecdotes, Modern....Adams, William Davenport
Anecdotes of Painting....Walpole, Horace
Anecdote, Religious, The World of....Hood, E. P.
Animals, Anecdotes of....Edgar, J. G.
Anecdotes of Eminent Painters in Spain....Cumberland, Richard
Anecdotes of Sir Walter Scott....Hogg, James
Anecdotes of the Aristocracy....Burke, John B.
An Edinburgh Eleven....Barrie, James Matthew
Angela....Spielhagen, Friedrich
Angel's Christmas....Dimitry, Charles P.
Angèle....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
Angel Guerra....Galdos, B. P.
Angel in the House, The....Patmore, Coventry K. D.
Angel World, The....Bailey, Philip James
Angelo....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
Angelo, Tyran de Padoue....Hugo, Victor
Anger, On....Seneca, Lucius A.
Anglo-Saxon Abolition of Slavery....Newman, Francis W.
Anglo-Saxon Law, Essays in....Adams, Henry
Angular Stone, The....Bazan, Emilia Pardo
Animal Kingdom, The....Cuvier, Georges
Animal Physiology....Carpenter, William B.
Animals, Senses, Instincts, and Intelligence of....Lubbock, John
Animated Nature....Goldsmith, Oliver
A Ninth Bridgewater Treatise....Babbage, Charles
Annabel and Other Poems....Allerton, Ellen
Anna Kârenina....Tolstoï, L. N.
Annals....Tacitus, Caius Cornelius
Annals....Usher, James
Annales de la Vertu....Genlis, Félicité S.
Annales et Historia de Rebus Belgicis....Grotius, Hugo
Annals of Rome....Livy
Annals of Scotland....Hailes, Lord
Annals of the American Pulpit....Sprague, William B.
Annals of the American Revolution....Morse, Jedediah
Annals of the Parish....Galt, John
Anna Maylie....Pratt, Ella
Annus Domini....Rossetti, Christina Georgina
Annus Mirabilis....Dryden, John
Anne....Woolson, Constance Fenimore
Anne Boleyn....Boker, G. H.
Anne Boleyn....Milman, Henry Hart
Anne Boleyn....Taylor, Tom

Anne Bradstreet....Campbell, Helen
Anne Evans....Ritchie, Anne Isabella
Anne of Austria, Memoirs of the Reign of....Rochefoucauld, François de la
Anne of Brittany, Memoir of....Costello, L. S.
Anne of Geierstein....Scott, Walter
Anne Hereford....Wood, Ellen
Anne Sévérin....Craven, Pauline
Année Terrible, Le....Hugo, Victor
Annis Warleigh's Fortunes....Parr, Harriet
Annorum....Grainger, James
Annotations of the Gospels....Grotius, Hugo
Anster Fair....Tennant, William
Answer to Apion....Josephus, Flavius
Answer to a Question that Nobody Thinks of—viz.: But What if the Queen Should Die?....Defoe, Daniel
Anthologia Germanica....Mangan, James Clarence
Anthology, Greek....Meleager
Anthropological Religion....Müller, F. Maximilian
Anthropology in a Pragmatic Point of View....Kant, Immanuel
Antietam and Fredericksburg....Palfrey, F. W.
Antigone....Sophocles
Antigone of Sophocles (edited)....Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
Anti-Ovid....Wieland, Christoph Martin
Antiquary, The....Scott, Walter
Antique Statues....Rydberg, Abraham V.
Antique, Studies from the....Mackay, Charles
Antiquities de Rome....Bellay, Joachim du
Antiquities of Grenoble....Champollion-Figeac, Jean Jacques
Antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon Church....Lingard, John
Antiquity of the Batavian Republic....Grotius, Hugo
Antiquity of Man, Geological Evidences of....Lyell, Charles
Antisacrilegus....Gauden, John
Anti-Slavery Opinions Before 1800....Poole, William F.
Antisymbolik....Voss, J. H.
Antithelyphthora....Cowper, William
Antologia dei Moderni Poeti Italiani....Heyse, Paul
Antonina....Collins, Wilkie
Antonine....Dumas, Alexandre
Antonio and Mellida....Marston, John
Antonio Foscarini....Niccolini, Giovanni B.
Antonio's Revenge....Marston, John
Antony and Cleopatra; or, I am Dying, Egypt, Dying..Lytle, Wm. Haines
Antony and Cleopatra....Sedley, Charles
Antor and Zara....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
Ants, Bees, and Wasps....Lubbock, John
Ants, History and Nature of....Huber, Pierre
Anweisung zum Seligen Leben....Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
Anything for a Quiet Life....Middleton, Thomas
Aonides, The....Karamzin, Nikolai
Apocalyptic Sketches....Cumming, John
Aphorisms of the Three Trees....Towne, E. O.
Aphorisms on Man....Lavater, Johann C.
Aphra Behn....Mundt, Clara
Api Panacridi....Monti, Vincenzo
Apocryphal Gospels, The....Elliott, C. J.
Apollos, or the Way of God....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
Apologeti-Montanist....Tertullian
Apologie for Poesie....Sidney, Philip
Apologia pro Vita Sua....Newman, John Henry
Apologie of the School of Abuse....Gasson, Stephen

Apologia sive de Magia ....Apuleius, Lucius
Apology....Grotius, Hugo
Apology....Justin Martyr
Apology for Apostolic Order, An....Hobart, John Henry
Apology for Fixed Forms of Worship....Taylor, Jeremy
Apology for My Life....Cibber, Colley
Apology for the Freedom of the Press....Hall, Robert
Apology for the True Christian Divinity (Theologicæ, etc.).Barclay, Robert
Apology, The....Churchill, Charles
Apostolic Church, History of.... Schaff, Philip
Apostolic Constitutions, The ....Clement, St.
Apostolic Gospel, Remarks on....James, G. P. R.
Apothegms....Bacon, Francis
Apparus dans Mes Chemins....Verharen, Emile
Appeal to Cæsar, An....Tourgee, A. W.
Appeal to Honor and Justice....Defoe, Daniel
Appeal to Life, The.... ....Munger, T. T.
Appeal to the People in Behalf of their Rights...Beecher, Catherine Esther
Appius and Virginia ....Webster, John
Apple Blossoms....Sisters Goodale
Appledore Farm....Macquoid, Katherine S.
Application of the Calculus to the Theory of Neptune, Treatise on the, Burr, E. F.
Application of the Epithet Romantic ....Foster, John
Appreciations .... Pater, Walter
A Prayer, or Psalm, Made by My Lord Bacon, Chancellor of England, Bacon, Francis
April Hopes....Howells, W. D.
A Propos d'Un Cheval....Cherbuliez, Victor
April Work....Dalin, Olof von
Apullia .. ....Blackmore, R. D.
Arabella Stuart ....James, G. P. R.
Arabic Proverbs....Burchardt, J. L.
Araminta May....Almqvist, Karl J. L.
Àratra Pentelici....Ruskin, John
Araucana, La....Ercilla y Zuniga
Arbeidsfolk....Kjelland, Alexander L.
Arbula....Davis, Andrew Jackson
Arbuthnot, Epistle to....Pope, Alexander
Arcadia....Cozzens, Frederick S.
Arcadia....Vega Carpio. L. F. de
Arcadian Sketches....Vedder, David
Archæologicæ Philosophicæ....Burnet, Thomas
Archæology, Treatise on....Champollion-Figeac, Jean Jacques
Archaia, or Studies on the Cosmogony and Natural History of the Hebrew Scriptures....Dawson, John William
Archbishops of York, Lives of....Dixon, W. H.
Archduke Johann and His Times....Mundt, Clara
Archevéque de Paris, Lettre à l'.... Rousseau, Jean Jacques
Architecture, Elements of....Wotton, Henry
Architecture for Country Houses....Downing, A. J.
Architecture, History of....Freeman, Edward Augustus
Architecture, Historical Essay on....Hope, Thomas
Architecture of the Heavens ....Nichol, John P.
Archibald Malmaison....Hawthorne, Julian
Archie Lovell....Edwards, Annie
Archipel (Le) de la Manche ....Hugo, Victor
Archy Moore, or the White Slave....Hildreth, Richard
Arctic Adventures....Sargent, Epes
Arctic Explorations....Kane, Elisha Kent

Arctic Researches, and Life Among the Esquimaux.....Hall, Charles F.
Arctic Sunbeams.....Cox, Samuel S.
Arden.....Robinson, A. M. F.
Ardennes, In the.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
Ardis Claverden.....Stockton, Francis R.
À Rebours.....Huysmans, J. K.
Areopagitica, a Plea for Unlicensed Printing.....Milton, John
Areopagiticus.....Isocrates
Are We to Modify Fundamental Doctrines?.....Elliott, C. J.
Areytos.....Simms, William G.
Argent des Autres.....Gaboriau, Émile
Argent, L'.....Zola, Émile
Argonants, The.....Grillparzer, Franz
Argument Before the Geneva Tribunal.....Evarts, W. M.
Ariadne.....De La Ramée, Louise
Ariadne.....Hooft, Pieter C.
Ariane.....Corneille, Thomas
Arianism, History of.....Newman, John Henry
Arians of the Fourth Century.....Newman, John Henry
Ariel and Caliban.....Cranch, Christopher Pearse
Aristodemus.....Crowe, Catharine A.
Aristophanes's Apology.....Browning, Robert
Aristophanes, Comedies of (translation).....Frere, John Hookham
Aristotle.....Grote, George
Aristotle, a Chapter from the History of Science.....Lewes, George H.
Arithmetica absque Algebrâ.....Berkeley, George
Armadale.....Collins, Wilkie
Armand; or, The Peer and the Peasant.....Ritchie, Anna C. M.
Armgart.....Evans, Marian
Armin.....Grimm, Hermann F.
Arminius, Epic on.....Wieland, Christoph Martin
Armorel of Lyonesse.....Besant, Walter
Army and Navy Series.....Adams, William T.
Army Life in a Black Regiment.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
Army Manual.....Patten, George W.
Army of the Potomac, Report on the Organization and Campaigns of the, McClellan, George B.
Arnaldo.....Aleardi, Aleardo
Arnaldo de Brescia.....Niccolini, Giovanni B.
Arne.....Björnson, Björnstjerne
Arnold, Thomas, Life and Correspondence of.....Stanley, Arthur P.
Arnold's Expedition Against Quebec.....Winsor, Justin
Around and About South America.....Vincent, Frank
Around the Camp Fire.....Roberts, Charles G. D.
Around the Hub.....Drake, Samuel A.
Around the Tea Table.....Talmage, T. De Witt
Around the World.....Knox, Thomas W.
Around the World in Eighty Days.....Verne, Jules
Arrah-na-Pogue.....Boucicault, Dion
Arrah-na-Poke.....Webb, Charles Henry
Arrest of the Five Members by Charles I.....Forster, John
Arrière Saison.....Coppée, Francois
Arrows and Anecdotes.....Moody, D. L.
Arrows in the Air.....Harris, Hugh R.
Arsène Gaillot.....Mérimée, Prosper
Ars Pœtica.....Horace
Art.....Reade, Charles
Art and Artists, Studies of.....Waters, Clara Erskine
Art and Nature at Home and Abroad.....Thornbury, G. W.
Art Decoration Applied to Furniture.....Spofford, Harriet E.

Art (Le) d'être Grand Père..... Hugo, Victor
Art Dramatique en France depuis Vingt-Cinq Ans, Histoire de le, Gautier, Théophile
Arte and Crafte (The) to Know Well to Aye.....Caxton, William
Art Education Applied to Industry.....Nichols, George W.
Art Française, Histoire de la.....Houssaye, Arsène
Artists of the Nineteenth Century.....Hutton, Laurence
Art of Preserving Health.....Armstrong, John
Artemus Ward Among the Fenians.....Browne, C. F.
Artemus Ward Among the Mormons.....Browne, C. F.
Artemus Ward, His Book.....Browne, C. F.
Arthur Bonnicastle.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert
Arthur Clendenning.....Flint, Timothy
Arthur Coningsby.....Sterling, John
Arthur Mervyn.....Brown, Charles Brockden
Arthur's Juvenile Library.....Arthur, T. S.
Article 47, L'..... Belot, Adolphe
Artist of Beauty, The.....Haweis, Mrs. Mary E.
Artists of the Nineteenth Ceutury (Laurence Hutton co-author) Clement, Clara Erskine
Artist's Proof, An.....Austin, Alfred
Art, Life and Nature, Epigrams of.....Watson, William
Art, Literature, and Social Progress.....Jameson, Anne
Art, Music and Nature.....Swing, David
Art of Decoration, The.....Haweis, Mary E.
Art of Dress, The.....Haweis, Mrs. Mary E.
Art of Love.....Ovid
Art of Poetry (translated).....Coleman, George
Art Poétique.....Vauquelin, J. de la F.
Art Poétique, L'.....Boileau-Despréaux
Art, Scenery, and Philosophy in Europe.....Wallace, H. B.
Art Student in Munich, An.....Howitt, Anna M.
Arts au Dessin Grammaire des.....Blanc, Charles
Arthur's Seat.....Gall, Richard
Artillery Drill.....Patten, George W.
Arundel.....Cumberland, Richard
Arviskönyo.....Eötvös, Josef
Aryan Order of Architecture, Essay on the.....Cunningham, Alexander
Aryan Race, The.....Morris, Charles
Ascent of Man.....Blind, Mathilde
Ascent of Man.....Drummond, Henry
Ascutney Street.....Whitney, A. D. T.
Asia Minor, History and Topography of.....Curtius, Ernst
Asiatic History.....Griffis, W. E.
Asie Centrale.....Humboldt, Alexander von
As It Was Written.....Harland, Henry
Aslauga's Knight.....Fouqué, Friedrich H. R.
As Long as She Lived.....Robinson, F. W.
Asmodeus.....Le Sage, A. R.
Aspen Court.....Brooks, Charles S.
Aspendale.....Preston, Harriet Waters
Asper.....Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
Aspects of Poetry.....Shairp, John C.
Aspirations of Nature.....Hecker, Isaac Thomas
Aspirations of the World.....Child, Lydia Maria
Asphodel.....Braddon, M. E.
Assassin, L'.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
Assault of Cupid, The.....Vaux, Thomas
Assembleau on Partida.....Garçaé, Pedro A. C.
Assembly of Foules, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey

Assembly of the Gods, The.....Lucian
Assertio Septem Sacramentorum.....Fisher, John
Assommoir, A Propos de l'.....Rod, Edward
Assommoir, L'.....Zola, Émile
Assya.....Turgenieff, I. S.
Assyria and Babylonia, Inscriptions of .....Rawlinson, Henry Cheswicke
Assyria, Outline of the History of.....Rawlinson, Henry Cheswicke
Astoria.....Irving, Washington
Astra.....Sylva, Carman
Astræa Redux .....Dryden, John
Astragalogia.....De Candolle, Augustin Pyramus
Astralion.....Hann-Hahn
Astronomical Discourses.....Chalmers, Thomas
Astronomography or Astronomical Geography .....Willard, Emma Hart
Astronomy and General Physics (Bridgewater Treatise)..Whewell, William
Astronomy, Myths and Marvels of.....Proctor, Richard Anthony
Astronomy of the Bible, The.....Mitchel, Ormsby M.
Astronomy, Old and New.....Proctor, Richard Anthony
Astrophel and Stella.....Sidney, Philip
Astrophel, etc.....Swinburne, A. C.
As We Go.....Warner, Charles Dudley
As We Were Saying.....Warner, Charles Dudley
As You Like It.....Furness, H. H.
As You Like It.....Shakespeare
At a High Price .....Burstenbinder, Elizabeth
Atala.....Chateaubriand, François René
Atalanta in Calydon.....Swinburne, A. C.
At Bay.....Hector, Annie
Athalie.....Racine, Jean
Athanasia.....Sears, Edmund H.
Athanasian and Other Poems.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
At Heart a Rake.....Marryat, Florence
Athelwold.....Rives, Amélie
Atheism and the Value of Life, or Five Studies in Contemporary Literature.....Mallock, William Hurrell
Atheism of the Heart.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
Atheists and the Impious of Our Epoch.....Sallet, Friedrich von
Athenæus .....Casaubon, Isaac
Athenais.....Glover, Richard
Athens, Its Rise and Fall.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Athenian Captive, The.....Talfourd, Thomas N.
Athenian Law of Inheritance .....Bunsen, C. C. J.
Atherton and Other Sketches.....Mitford, Mary Russell
Athis und Prophilias.....Grimm, W. K.
At Home and in War.....Verestchagin, A. V.
Athwold, a Romaunt .....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
Atlantic Essays.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
Atlantis.....Simms, William G.
Atlantis, the Antediluvian World .....Donnelly, Ignatius
Atlas de Géographie Historique.....Duruy, J. V.
Atlas Trojanische Alterthümer.....Schliemann, Heinrich
At Love's Extreme.....Thompson, Maurice
Atma-Bodha.....Shankara
Atmosphere, L'.....Flammarion, Camille
Atonement.....Hall, Newman
Atonement (The), Nature and Extent of.....Malcolm, Howard
Atonement of Leam Dundas, The.....Linton, Eliza L.
Atonement, The .....Barnes, Albert
Atonement, The .....Hodge, Archibald Alexander
Atrée et Thyeste.....Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de

Attaché, The; Sam Slick in England.....Haliburton, T. C.
Atta Troll.....Heine, Heinrich
Attic Studies.....Curtius, Ernst
Attempt to Reconcile the Criticism Upon the Reason and the Understanding.....Jacobi, Friedrich H.
Attes of Catullus, The.....Allen, Grant
At the Beautiful Gate.....Larcom, Lucy
At the Gate of the Convent.....Austin, Alfred
At the Holy Well.....Piatt, John J.
At the Mercy of Tiberius.....Wilson, Augusta J. E.
At the Twelfth Hour.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
Attic Philosopher, An.....Souvestre, Émile
Attila.....Corneille, Pierre
Attila, History of.....Thierry, Amédée S. D.
Attorneys and Solicitors, Moral, Social and Professional Duties of, Warren, Samuel
Attributes of the Divine Being, The.....Smart, Christopher
Aubes, Les.....Verhaeren, Emile
Auction of Pictures, The.....Foote, Samuel
Augustine, St., Life and Labors of.....Schaff, Philip
Auld Licht Idyls.....Barrie, James Matthew
Auld Licht Manse, An.....Barrie, James Matthew
Auld Reekie.....Ferguson, Robert
Auld Robin Gray.....Barnard, Anne
Auld Scotch Mither.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
Au Maroc.....Viaud, L. M. J.
Aunt Carry's Ballads, Tales, etc.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
Aunt Joe's Scrap Bag.....Alcott, Louisa M.
Aunt Kitty's Tales.....McIntosh, Maria J.
Aunt Parker.....Farjeon, B. L.
Aurelia.....Nerval, Gérard de
Aurelian.....Ware, William
Auricular Confession in the Protestant Episcopal Church.Hawks, Francis L.
Aurora.....Böhme, Jacob
Aurora.....Tincker, M. A.
Aurora Bunge.....Edgren-Leffler
Aurora Floyd.....Braddon, M. E.
Aurora Leigh.....Browning, Elizabeth
Aus den Leben eines Taugenichts.....Eichendorff, Joseph
Aus dem Wahren Milliardenland.....Nordau, Max S.
Ausgewählte Gedichte.....Müller, Wilhelm
Aussichten in die Ewigkeit.....Lavater, Johann C.
Austen, Jane, Life of.....Smith, Goldwin
Austin Friars.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Austin Phelps, Memoirs of.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Australia and New Zealand.....Trollope, Anthony
Australia and New Zealand.....Wallace, A. R.
Australian Heroine, An.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
Australian Life.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
Austrian Assassination in Lombardy.....Azeglio, Marchese d'
Author Goethe: His Life and Works.....Calvert, George H.
Authorship.....Neal, John
Authorship of the Fourth Gospel, The.....Abbott, Ezra
Authors of England.....Chorley, Henry F.
Author, The.....Churchill, Charles
Autobiographia.....Whitman, Walt
Autobiographical Reminiscences.....Bowring, John
Autobiography.....Arago, François Jean Dominique
Autobiography.....Béranger, Pierre Jean
Autobiography.....Browne, C. F.

Autobiography.....Browne, John Ross
Autobiography.....Brougham, Henry
Autobiography.....Carey, Matthew
Autobiography.....Cellini, Benvenuto
Autobiography.....Clarendon, Earl of
Autobiography.....Clarke, Adam
Autobiography.....Cobbe, Frances Power
Autobiography.....Coleridge, Sara
Autobiography.....Cooper, Thomas
Autobiography.....De Quincey, Thomas
Autobiography.....Douglass, Frederick
Autobiography.....Elliott, Ebenezer
Autobiography.....Ellwood, Thomas
Autobiography.....Franklin, Benjamin
Autobiography.....Gibbon, Edward
Autobiography.....Gladstone, W. E.
Autobiography.....Guthrie, Thomas
Autobiography.....Guyon, Jeanne M.
Autobiography.....Herbert, Edward
Autobiography.....Hobbes, Thomas
Autobiography.....Hunt, Leigh
Autobiography.....Jefferson, Joseph
Autobiography.....Krummacher, Friedrich W.
Autobiography.....Murray, Lindley
Autobiography.....Trollope, Anthony
Autobiography and Correspondence.....Beecher, Lyman
Autobiography, Letters, and Literary Remains.....Thrale, Hester L.
Autobiography, Memoirs and Letters.....Godwin, William
Autobiography of a Pocket-Handkerchief.....Cooper, James Fenimore
Autobiography of Capt. Obadiah Coryat.....Cheever, Henry T.
Autobiography of Christopher Kirkland.....Linton, Eliza L.
Autobiography of Mansie Wauch.....Moir, David M.
Autocrat of the Breakfast Table.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Autour d'une Source.....Droz, Antoine G.
Autumnal Excursion.....Pringle, Thomas
Autumnal Leaves.....Child, Lydia Maria
Auvergne (Voyage en) et dans a Limousin.....Mérimée, Prosper
À Vau l'Eau.....Huysmans, J. K.
Aventures (Les) de Quatre Femmes et d'un Peroquet....Dumas, Alexandre
Aventures de Robert.....Le Sage, A. R.
Aventures de Trois Grandes Dames de la Cour de Vienne... Ulbach, Louis
Avery Glibun.....Newell, Robert H.
Aveugle, L'.....Maeterlinck, Maurice
Avillion and Other Tales.....Craik, Dinah M.
Avis Benson, with Other Sketches.....Prentiss, Elizabeth
Avolio, a Legend of the Island of Cos.....Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Away from Earth My Spirit Turns.....Palmer, Ray
A Window in Thrums.....Barrie, James Matthew
Axel.....Tegner, Esaias
Axel and Walborg.....Oehlenschlager, A. G.
Ayala's Angel.....Trollope, Anthony
Aylmere.....Conrad, R. T.
Ayrshire Legation, The.....Galt, John
Azalia.....Harris, Joel Chandler
Azarian.....Spofford, Harriet E.
Azeth, the Egyptian.....Linton, Eliza L.
Aziyadé.....Viaud, L. M. J.
Baanwachter, De.....Conscience, Hendrik
Baby's Grandmother, The.....Walford, Lucy B.
Bankrupt Heart, A.....Marryat, Florence

Baron Americain, Le.....Ulbach, Louis
Bab Ballads.....Gilbert, W. S.
Babes in the Wood.....De Mille, James
Babil and Bijou.....Boucicault, Dion
Babide et Joblot.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
Babolein.....Droz, Antoine G.
Baby Bell.....Aldrich, T. B.
Baccalaureate Sermons.....Hopkins, Mark
Bacchæ, The.....Euripides
Bacchæ (translation).....Milman, Henry Hart
Bacchus and Ariadne.....Hunt, Leigh
Bachelier Salamanque, Le.....Le Sage, G. R.
Bachelor Bluff.....Bunce, O. B.
Bachelors' Club, The.....Zangwill, Israel
Bachelor's Story, A.....Bunce, O. B.
Backlog Studies.....Warner, Charles Dudley
Backsheesh.....Knox, Thomas W.
Backwoods of Canada.....Geikie, Cunningham
Bâcle, La de.....Zola, Emile
Bacon.....Fischer, Ernst K. B.
Bacon, Francis.....Nichol, John
Bacon, His Writings and His Philosophy.....Craik, George L.
Bacon, Francis, Life and Letters of.....Spedding, James
Bacon, Francis, Life and Times of.....Spedding, James
Bacon, Francis, Works of.....Spedding, James
Bacon, Lord, Personal History of.....Dixon, W. H.
Bad Beginning, A.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
Baddeck and That Sort of Thing.....Warner, Charles Dudley
Bad Times.....Wallace, A. R.
Baeto, or the Origin of the Dutch.....Hooft, Pieter C.
Bag of Stories, A.....Warner, Anna Bartlett
Baigneuses de Trouville, Les.....Belot, Adolphe
Baillen.....Galdos, B. P.
Bajazet.....Racine, Jean
Baked Meats of the Funeral.....Halpine, Charles G.
Balaam and His Master.....Harris, Joel Chandler
Balaustion's Adventure.....Browning, Robert
Balder.....Dobell, Sydney T.
Balder's Death.....Ewald, Johannes
Bald Eagle.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
Baldwin.....Paget, Violet
Baled Hay.....Nye, Edgar W.
Ballad of Abraham Lincoln.....Taylor, Bayard
Ballad (The) of Babe Christabel.....Massey, Gerald
Ballad of Love Lay.....Brentano, Clemens
Ballad Upon a Wedding.....Suckling, John
Ballads About Authors.....Spofford, Harriet E.
Ballads and Barrack Room Ballads.....Kipling, Rudyard
Ballads and Other Poems.....Longfellow, H. W.
Ballads and Other Poems.....Tennyson, Alfred
Ballads and Poems.....Hewitt, Mary
Ballads and Romances.....Horne, Richard H.
Ballads and Songs.....Dahn, Felix
Ballads and Songs of Brittany.....Taylor, Tom
Ballads and Sonnets.....Rossetti, Dante Gabriel
Ballads, Lyrics, and Hymns.....Cary, Alice
Ballads of Books (edited).....Matthews, Brander
Ballads of Life, Love, and Honor.....Buchanan, Robert
Ballads in Blue China.....Lang, Andrew
Ballolla (La) de los Arapiles.....Galdos, B. P.

Balthazar ..... France, Anatole
Baltic, The ..... Heine, Heinrich
Bancarotta, La ..... Goldoni, Carlo
Banned and Blessed ..... Bürstenbinder, Eliz.
Banner and the Guzla, The ..... Vazoff, Ivan
Banner of the Jew ..... Lazarus, Emma
Bank (A) of Bankersville ..... Thompson, Maurice
Banker's Wife, The ..... Gore, Catherine
Bankrupt, The ..... Foote, Samuel
Banshee's Warning (The), and Other Tales ..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Baptismo, De ..... Tertullian
Baptism, On ..... Zwingli, Alice
Baptist Principle, The ..... Wilkinson, W. C.
Barbarossa and Other Tales ..... Heyle, Paul
Barbara ..... Jerome, Jerome K.
Barbara Dering ..... Rives, Amélie
Barbara's History ..... Edwards, A. B.
Barbare, Le (translation) ..... Maeterlinck, Maurice
Barbary Coast, The ..... Field, Henry Martyn
Barbe Bleue ..... Halévy, Ludovic
Barberry Bush, The ..... Woolsey, Sarah C.
Barbier de Seville, Le ..... Beaumarchais, Pierre Aug. Caron de
Barchester Towers ..... Trollope, Anthony
Bardo della Selva Nera ..... Monti, Vincenzo
Bard, The ..... Gray, Thomas
Bards of the Bible ..... Gilfillan, George
Barfüsele ..... Auerbach, Berthold
Bark Future, The ..... Lie, Jonas L. I.
Barnaby Rudge ..... Dickens, Charles
Barnabys in America, The ..... Trollope, Francis
Barney Mahoney ..... Crocker, Thomas C.
Baron Born's New Process of Amalgamation of Gold and Silver Ores (translation) ..... Raspe, Rudolph Erich
Baron Born's Travels Through the Banat of Temeswar, Transylvania, and Hungary (translation) ..... Raspe, Rudolph Erich
Baroness of New York ..... Miller, Cincinnatus H.
Baron Montez of Panama and Paris ..... Gunter, A. C.
Baron Münchausen's Narrative of His Marvellous Travels and Campaigns in Russia ..... Münchausen, H. K. F.
Baron Münchausen's Narrative of His Marvellous Travels and Campaigns in Russia ..... Raspe, Rudolph Erich
Baronne Amalti, La ..... Daudet, Ernest
Baron's Yule Feast, The ..... Cooper, Thomas
Barracks, Bivouacs, and Battles ..... Forbes, Archibald
Barriers Burned Away ..... Roe, Edward Payson
Barrington ..... Lever, Charles J.
Barry Lyndon, Memoirs of ..... Thackeray, W. M.
Barry O'Byrne ..... Cudlip, Annie H.
Barselstuen ..... Holberg, Ludwig von
Bar-Sinister, The ..... Walford, Lucy B.
Bartlett, William F., Memoir of ..... Palfrey, F. W.
Baruffe Chiozzote, Le ..... Goldoni, Carlo
Barye: Life and Works ..... De Kay, Charles
Basalts on the Rhine ..... Humboldt, Alex. von
Bashful Lover, The ..... Massinger, Philip
Basil ..... Collins, Wilkie
Basil Godfrey's Caprice ..... Parr, Harriet
Basilicas of Christian Rome ..... Bunsen, C. C. J.
Basilicon Doron ..... James I. of England
Bass Rock, Geology of the ..... Miller, Hugh

Bassvilliana ..... Monti, Vincenzo
Bastard, The ..... Savage, Richard
Bastien-Lepage, Jules, l'Homme et l'Artiste ..... Theuriet, André
Batavian Authology ..... Bowring, John
Bath Guide, The New ..... Anstey, Christopher
Batrachomyomachia ..... Homer
Battaille (La) des Dames ..... Scribe, A. E.
Battle Cry of Freedom, The ..... Root, George F.
Battle Cry (The) of the South ..... Randell, James Ryder
Battle of Agincourt ..... Drayton, Michael
Battle of Hastings ..... Chatterton, Thomas
Battle of Hastings, The ..... Cumberland, Richard
Battle of Life ..... Dickens, Charles
Battle of Niagara and Other Poems ..... Neal, John
Battle of the Books ..... Dodge, Mary Abigail
Battle of the Dictionaries, The ..... Poole, William F.
Battle (The) of the Giants ..... Herrera, Fernando de
Battle of the Kegs ..... Hopkinson, Francis
Battle of the Nile ..... Bowles, W. L.
Battle of the Schoolbooks, The ..... Collins, William
Battle Pieces and Aspects of the War ..... Melville, Herman
Battle Summit ..... Mitchell, Donald G.
Bay Fight ..... Brownell, H. H.
Bay Leaves ..... Smith, Goldwin
Bay Path, The ..... Holland, Josiah Gilbert
Bay of Seven Islands ..... Whittier, John Greenleaf
Bayonet Exercises, Manual of ..... McClellan, George B.
Bauble Shop, The ..... Jones, Henry Arthur
Baviad, The ..... Gifford, William
Bavo en Lieveken ..... Conscience, Hendrik
Beads of Tasmer, The ..... Barr, Amelia Edith
Béarn and the Pyrenees ..... Costello, L. S.
Bear's Den, The ..... Miller, Emily
Beaton's Bargain ..... Hector, Annie
Beatrice ..... Haggard, H. Rider
Beatrice ..... Hofland, Barbara
Beatrice Randolph ..... Hawthorne, Julian
Beauchamp's Career ..... Meredith, George
Beau Nash, Life of ..... Goldsmith, Oliver
Beauties (The) and Curiosities of Engraving ..... Palmer, John W.
Beauties of the Bosphorus ..... Pardoe, Julia
Beautiful Houses ..... Haweis, Mary E.
Beautiful Jim of the Blankshire Regiment ..... Stannerd, H. E. V.
Beautiful Miss Barrington, The ..... Parr, Harriet
Beauty and the Beast ..... Taylor, Bayard
Beauty, Discourse on ..... Blackie, John Stuart
Beaux's Stratagem, The ..... Farquhar, George
Becket ..... Tennyson, Alfred
Becket, Thomas à, Martyrdom of ..... Gloucester, Robert of
Beckonings for Every Day ..... Larcom, Lucy
Bedouins and Wahabys, Notes on the ..... Burckhardt, J. L.
Bed Time Stories ..... Moulton, Ellen L.
Beechenbrook ..... Preston, Margaret
Beecher, Henry Ward, Life of ..... Abbott, Lyman
Beecher, Henry Ward, Life of ..... Knox, Thomas W.
Bee Man of Orne, The ..... Stockton, Francis R.
Befo' de War ..... Page, Thomas A.
Before the Curfew and Other Poems ..... Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Beggar's Daughter of Bethnal Green ..... Knowles, J. Sheridan
Beggar's Opera ..... Gay, John

Beginnings of Christianity, The.....Fisher, George Park
Beginnings of Civilization.....Hutson, C. W.
Beginnings of German Prose Romance.....Scherer, William
Begum's Daughter, The.....Bynner, Edwin L.
Behemoth, or the History of the Civil Wars in England...Hobbes, Thomas
Behind the Arras.....Carman, Bliss
Being a Boy.....Warner, Charles Dudley
Being and Attributes of God, The.....Clarke, Samuel
Being of God, Six Addresses on the.....Ellicott, C. J.
Beiträge zur Geschichte der Deutschen Poesie..Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Bel-Ami.....Maupassant, Guy de
Belcaro—Essays on Æsthetical Questions.....Paget, Violet
Belford Regis.....Mitford, Mary Russell
Belief and Life.....Chadwick, John W.
Belinda.....Edgeworth, Maria
Belin, Le.....Hamilton, Anthony
Belisarius, Life of.....Stanhope, Philip H.
Bella Donna.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
Bellah.....Feuillet, Octave
Bellannia; or, The Mistress.....Sedley, Charles
Bella Stock.....Conscience, Hendrik
Belle La, au Bois Dormant.....Feuillet, Octave
Belle Hélène, La.....Halévy, Ludovic
Belle Plante et Cornèlius.....Tillier, Claude
Bellérophon.....Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
Belles-Lettres, On the Study of.....Rollin, Charles
Bellman, The.....Dekker, Thomas
Bell-Ringer of Angel's, A.....Harte, F. Bret
Bells Across the Snow.....Havergal, Frances R.
Bells and Pomegranates.....Riley, James Whitcomb
Bells of Penraven, The.....Farjeon, B. L.
Bells, The.....Aldrich, T. B.
Beloved to the Scaffold.....Jokai, Maurus
Belshazzar.....Milman, Henry Hart
Belshazzar's Feast.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
Belton Estate, The.....Trollope, Anthony
Bellum Catilinarium.....Sallust
Bellum Jugurthurum.....Sallust
Benedictions.....Cumming, John
Beneficio, Il.....Monti, Vincenzo
Bengal, Annals of Rural.....Hunter, W. W.
Ben Hur, a Tale of the Christ.....Wallace, Lewis
Benjamin Franklin, Life of.....MacMaster, John Bach
Ben Miller's Wooing.....Parr, Harriet
Ben-my-Chree (collaborated).....Caine, Hall
Bensley.....Bunce, O. B.
Bentham's Morals and Legislation.....Neal, John
Bentham's Rationale of Judicial Evidence (edited).....Mill, John Stuart
Bentinck, Lord George.....Disraeli, Benjamin
Bentinck's Tutor.....Payn, James
Bentley Ballads, The.....Doran, John
Benton, Thomas H.—Biographical Sketch Prefacing John C. Frémont's Memoirs.....Frémont, Jessie
Benvenuto Cellini, Memoirs of (translation).....Roscoe, Thomas
Beowulf.....Simrock, Karl
Beppo.....Byron, George Gordon
Berber (The), or the Mountaineer of the Atlas.....Mayo, William Starbuck
Bérénice.....Corneille, Thomas
Bérénice.....Racine, Jean
Berg Psalmen.....Scheffel, Joseph V. von

Berkshire Lady, A.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
Berlin and Sans Souci.....Mundt, Clara
Bermuda.....Dorr, Julia C.
Bema Boyle.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Bernard of Clairvaux.....Storrs, R. S.
Bernard's Retrospections (edited).....Matthews, Brander
Bernard, St.....Neander, August
Berries of the Briar.....Bates, Arlo
Bertram Family, The.....Charles, Elizabeth
Bertrams, The.....Trollope, Anthony
Beryl, The Story of.....Hudson, C. W.
Beside the Bonnie Brier Bush.....Watson, John
Beside the River.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
Bessy Rane.....Wood, Ellen
Bessy Wells.....Wood, Ellen
Bestimmung des Menschen.....Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
Best Letters of Lady Mary Montague.....Thanet, Octave
Bête Humaine, La.....Zola, Émile
Betrothal, The.....Boker, G. H.
Betrothal, The.....Patmore, Coventry K. D.
Betrothed, The.....Scott, Walter
Better Dead.....Barrie, James Matthew
Better Not.....Vincent, J. H.
Bettlerin vom Pont des Arts, Die.....Hauff, Wilhelm
Bett's Bright Idea.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Betty Alden.....Austin, Jane (Goodwin)
Betty Leicester.....Jewett, Sarah Orne
Betty's Formynder.....Kjelland, Alexander L.
Between the Gates.....Taylor, B. F.
Between Two Loves.....Barr, Amelia Edith
Between Whiles.....Jackson, Helen H.
Betwixt the Forelands.....Russell, William Clark
Beulah.....Wilson, Augusta J. E.
Beyond the Breakers.....Owen, Robert D.
Beyond the City.....Doyle, A. Conan
Beyond the Gates.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Beyond the Mississippi.....Richardson, Albert Deane
Beyond the Mountains.....Hahn-Hahn
Beyond the Valley.....Davis, Andrew Jackson
Bhilsa Topes (The), or Buddhist Monuments of Central India,
Cunningham, Alexander
Bianca.....Dutt, Toru
Bianca.....Houssaye, Arsène
Bianca, Visconti.....Willis, N. P.
Bible and Science, The.....Lewis, Tayler
Bible as it is, The.....Van Dyke, H. J.
Bible, Brief Compendium of the.....Cruden, Alexander
Bible Characters.....Moody, D. L.
Bible, Commentaries on.....Melanchthon, Philip
Bible, Concordance of the.....Cruden, Alexander
Bible Dictionary.....Alexander, Archibald
Bible, Dictionary of the.....Malcolm, Howard
Bible History.....Edersheim, Alfred
Bible Horoscopes.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Bible, Hours with the.....Geikie, Cunningham
Bible in Spain, The.....Borrow, George
Bible in the Levant.....Prime, Samuel Irenæus
Bible Manual, A.....Crosby, Howard
Bible Outlines.....Vincent, J. H.
Bible Rhyme, The.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland

Bible, The (translation into German).....Luther, Martin
Bible, The.....Sunderland, Jabez T.
Bible, The (translation into English from the Latin Vulgate), Wiclif, John de
Bibleus laera om Kristus.....Rydberg, Abraham V.
Biblical Biography, Manual of.....Horne, Thomas H.
Biblical Dialogues.....Rowson, Susanna
Biblical Explanation.....Vincent, J. H.
Biblical, Theological, and Ecclesiastical Literature, Cyclopædia of, McClintock, John
Bibliographical Account of Rare Books.....Collier, J. P.
Bibliographical Decameron.....Dibdin, Thomas F.
Bibliographical Dictionary.....Clarke, Adam
Bibliotheca Americana.....Bartlett, John Russell
Bibliotheca Spenceriana.....Dibdin, Thomas Frognall
Bi-Centennial Address.....Quincy, Josiah
Bicyclers, and Other Farces.....Bangs, John Kendrick
Biding His Time.....Trowbridge, J. T.
Big Bow Mystery, The.....Zangwill, Israel
Big Brother, The.....Eggleston, G. C.
Biglow Papers, The.....Lowell, James Russell
Bijou de la Déliverance, Le.....Coppée, François
Bilder aus der Deutschen Vergangenheit.....Freytag, Gustav
Bildersaal Deutsche Dichtung.....Follen, Adolph Ludwig
Bill Nye and the Boomerang.....Nye, Edgar W.
Bill Nye's Blossom Rock.....Nye, Edgar W.
Bill Nye's History of the United States.....Nye, Edgar W.
Billy Bellew.....Norris, W. E.
Binney, The Rev. Thomas, Life of.....Hood, E. P.
Biographia Literaria.....Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
Biographical Sketches of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence, Lossing, Benson J.
Biographical Studies.....Bagehot, Walter
Biographie Sacrée.....Coquerel, A. L. C.
Biographies of Distinguished Scotchmen.....Chambers, Robert
Biographies of Good Wives.....Child, Lydia Maria
Biographies of Scientific Men.....Arago, François Jean Dominique
Biographies of Words.....Müller, F. Max
Biography of Benjamin Disraeli.....Brandes, Georg M. C.
Biography of Captain Cook.....Besant, Walter
Biography of Esaias Tegner.....Brandes, Georg M. C.
Biography of Females.....Sigourney, Lydia
Biography of Nathaniel Cheever.....Cheever, Henry T.
Biography of Sir Richard.....Besant, Walter
Biography of the Rev. Walter Colton.....Cheever, Henry T.
Biology.....Cook, Joseph
Bird (The) and the Bell.....Cranch, Christopher Pearse
Bird Lover (A) in the West.....Miller, Olive Thorne
Bird Talk.....Whitney, A. D. T.
Birds About Us, The.....Abbott, Charles Conrad
Birds and Bees.....Burroughs, John
Birds and Poets.....Burroughs, John
Birds and Flowers.....Howitt, Mary
Birds and Reptiles.....Figuier, Louis Guillaume
Birds' Christmas Carol, The.....Riggs, Kate Douglas
Birds of America, The.....Audubon, John James
Birds of Jamaica, The.....Gosse, Philip H.
Birds of North America, The.....Baird, Spencer Fullerton
Birds of Passage.....Blind, Mathilde
Birds of Prey.....Braddon, M. E.

Birds of Scotland.....Grahame, James
Birds, The.....Aristophanes
Birds, The (translation of Aristophanes).....Cary, Henry Francis
Birds' Ways.....Miller, Olive Thorne
Birket Foster's Pictures of English Landscape.....Taylor, Tom
Birth of the King of Rome.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
Birthright, The.....Carlén, Emilia F.
Biscuits and Grog.....Hannay, James
Bishops Butler, Gibbon, Hume, Robert Hall, Pascal, Paley, Voltaire, (Biographical Sketches Encyclopædia Britannica).....Rogers, Henry
Bishop's Bible, The.....Murray, David C.
Bishop's Son, The.....Cary, Alice
Bishop's Vagabond, The.....Thanet, Octave
Bit of Human Nature, A.....Murray, David C.
Bits of Talk About Home Matters.....Jackson, Helen Hunt
Bits of Talk for Young People.....Jackson, Helen Hunt
Bits of Travel.....Jackson, Helen H.
Bits of Travel at Home.....Jackson, Helen H.
Bitter Sweet.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert
Bivouac of the Dead.....O'Hara, Theodore
Black and White.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
Black Arrow, The.....Stevenson, Robert L.
Black Book, The.....Middleton, Thomas
Black Diamonds.....Jokai, Maurus
Black Dwarf.....Scott, Walter
Black-Eyed Susan.....Gay, John
Black-Eyed Susan.....Jerrold, Douglas W.
Black Ice.....Tourgee, A. W.
Black Prophet, The.....Carleton, William
Black Riders (The) and Other Lines.....Crane, Stephen
Black Sheep.....Yates, Edmund H.
Blackstone's Commentaries (annotated).....Warren, Samuel
Blade o' Grass.....Farjeon, B. L.
Blade of Jerusalem's Skomager's Lommebog.....Ingemann, B. S.
Blaine and Logan, Lives of.....Knox, Thomas W.
Blaine, James G., Life of.....Dodge, Mary Abigail
Blake, Robert, Life of.....Dixon, W. H.
Blake, Sketch of the Life and Works of.....Norton, Charles E.
Blameless Prince, The.....Stedman, Edmund C.
Blanca.....Ingemann, B. S.
Blanche.....Molesworth, M. L.
Bleak House.....Dickens, Charles
Bleeding Rock, The.....More, Hannah
Blenheim.....Phillips, John
Blessed Damozel, The.....Rossetti, Dante Gabriel
Blessedness of the Righteous.....Howe, John
Blessed Sacrament, The.....Faber, F. W.
Bleu (Le) et le Noir.....Theuriet, André
Blind Alice.....McIntosh, Maria J.
Blind Amos.....Hood, E. P.
Blind Beggar of Alexandria, The.....Chapman, George
Blind Girl of Castel-Cuillé, The.....Jasmin, Jacques
Blind Girl, The.....Embury, E. C.
Blind Man's Creed, The.....Parkhurst, C. H.
Blind Mother, The.....Caine, Hall
Blind Rosa.....Conscience, Hendrik
Blithedale Romance, The.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Blockade Runners, The.....Verne, Jules
Blocus, Le.....Erckmann-Chatrian
Blodstenen.....Wergeland, Henrik Arnold

Blood Royal ..... Allen, Grant
Bloody Chasm, The; or, the Oddest of Courtships, De Forest, John William
Bloody Tenet of Persecution for Cause of Conscience ..... Williams, Roger
Bloody Tenet yet More Bloody by Mr. Cotton's Endeavor to Wash it White, Williams, Roger
Bloody Tenet Washed and Made White in the Blood of the Lamb (Cotton, Rev. John) ..... Williams, Roger
Blossoming Rod ..... Palfrey, Sara H.
Blotted Out ..... Cudlip, Anne H.
Bluebeard ..... Tieck, Ludwig
Bluebeard's Keys, and Other Stories ..... Ritchie, Anne Isabella
Bluegrass Region of Kentucky, The ..... Allen, James Lane
Blue Stocking, The ..... Edwards, Annie
Blue Veil, The ..... Montgomery, Florence S.
Bluffton ..... Savage, Minot J.
Blumenlese aus den Minnesängen ..... Müller, Wilhelm
Boadicea ..... Glover, Richard
Boat Life in Egypt and Nubia ..... Prime, William Cowper
Bob Martin's Little Girl ..... Murray, Daniel C.
Bodley Books, The ..... Scudder, Horace C.
Body of Liberties, The (Compilation Laws Massachusetts Colony), Ward, Nathaniel
Boethius's Consolations of Philosophy ..... Chaucer, Geoffrey
Bogland Studies ..... Barlow, Jane
Bog Myrtle and Peat ..... Crockett, Samuel R.
Bohemian Day ..... Townsend, G. A.
Bohemians, The ..... Townsend, G. A.
Bohemian, The; A Tragedy of Modern Life ..... De Kay, Charles
Bokhara, History of ..... Vámbéry, Arminius
Bold Stroke for a Wife, A ..... Centlivre, Susannah
Bolingbroke's Philosophy, View of ..... Warburton, William
Bombardment of Algiers, The ..... Moir, David M.
Bombastes Furioso ..... Rhodes, William Barnes
Bonaparte and the Bourbons ..... Chateaubriand, François René
Bonaventure ..... Cable, George W.
Bondman, The ..... Caine, Hall
Bond of Wedlock, The ..... Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
Bond ..... Gore, Catherine
Bonheur ..... Verlaine, Paul
Bonheur (Le) d'Être Belle ..... Girardin, Delphine
Bonheur de l'Étude ..... Saintine, Joseph X. B.
Bonheur, La ..... Prudhomme, Sully
Bonmenage, The ..... Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
Bonne Chanson, La ..... Verlaine, Paul
Bonnet, Ch., Lettres à ..... Huber, François
Bonneval, La Comtesse de ..... Fullerton, Lady
Bonnyborough ..... Whitney, A. D. T.
Bon Père, Le ..... Florian, Jean Pierre, Claris de
Bons Sens, Le ..... Holbach, Paul Henri Thyry
Book About Our Country ..... Topelius, Zacharias
Book Bills of Narcissus, The ..... Le Gallienne, Richard
Booke of the Dutchesse, The ..... Chaucer, Geoffrey
Book-Fancier, The ..... Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
Book (A) for a Corner ..... Hunt, Leigh
Book for the Home Circle ..... Kirkland, Caroline M.
Book Hunter, The ..... Burton, John H.
Bookland, Byways in ..... Adams, William Davenport
Bookland, Rambles in ..... Adams, William Davenport
Books of Ballads ..... Aytoun, William Edmondstoune ("Bon Gualtier")

Book of Burlesque ..... Adams, William Davenport
Book of Christmas, The ..... Hervey, Thomas K.
Book of Days, The ..... Chambers, Robert
Book of Evidence and Argument in Apology for the Despised Religion, Hallevi, Jehudah
Book of Fayttes of Armes and of Chyvalrye ..... Caxton, William
Book of Friendship, The. ..... Heyse, Paul
Book of Gold, The..... Trowbridge, J. T.
Book of Home Beauty ..... Kirkland, Caroline M.
Book of Job, Dissertations on the ..... Wesley, John
Book of Job Paraphrased ..... Blackmore, Richard
Book of Life, A Bibliographical Melody Dedicated to the Roxburghe Club, Thomson, Richard
Book of Love Stories ..... Perry, Nora
Book of Marco Polo, The ..... Polo, Marco
Book o' Nine Tales, The. ..... Bates, Arlo
Book of Nature, The ..... Topelius, Zacharias
Book of Poems ..... Chadwick, John W.
Book of Sibyls ..... Ritchie, Anne Isabella
Book of Snobs ..... Thackeray, W. M.
Book of Songs ..... Heine, Heinrich
Book of St. Nicholas, The ..... Paulding, James K.
Book of To-day ..... Chadwick, John W.
Book of Werewolves, The ..... Baring-Gould, Sabine
Book of the Artists ..... Tuckerman, H. T.
Book of the Beginnings, A ..... Massey, Gerald
Book of the Beginnings ..... Newton, R. Heber
Book of the Boudoir, The ..... Morgan, Lady S.
Book of the Church ..... Southey, Robert
Book of the Dead, The ..... Boker, G. H.
Book of the East, The ..... Stoddard, Richard H.
Book of the Fair ..... Bancroft, Hubert Howe
Book of the Indians ..... Drake, Samuel G.
Book of the Native ..... Roberts, Charles G. D.
Book of the Seasons ..... Howitt, William and Mary
Book of the Tile Club, A ..... Smith, Francis H.
Book on Providence ..... Seneca, Lucius A.
Book Psalms, Commentary on ..... Horne, George
Book Without a Name, The ..... Morgan, Lady S.
Books and Bookmen ..... Lang, Andrew
Books and Reading ..... Porter, Noah
Books of Blessing (in conjunction with Anna Bartlett Warner), Warner, Susan
Books of the Sentences ..... Albertus Magnus
Booth, Edwin, Memoir of ..... Hutton, Laurence
Border Lines in Some Provinces of Medical Science, Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Border Reminiscences ..... Marcy, Randolph Barnes
Border Shepherdess ..... Barr, Amelia Edith
Border Wars of the Revolution ..... Stone, W. L.
Borders of the Tamar and the Tavy ..... Bray, A. E.
Borderers, The ..... Wordsworth, William
Bords du Rhin, Contes du ..... Erckmann-Chatrian
Borough, The ..... Crabbe, George
Boss Girl (The) and Other Sketches, Stories and Poems, Riley, James Whitcomb
Bossu, Le ..... Sedgwick, Catharine M.
Bostan ..... Sadi
Boston Athenæum, History of the ..... Quincy, Josiah
Boston Centennial Ode, The ..... Sprague, Charles

Boston Experiment, The.....Habberton, John
Bostonians, The.....James, Henry, Jr.
Boston, The Story of.....Gilman, Arthur
Boston Town.....Scudder, Horace E.
Boston Unitarianism.....Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
Boswell's Life of Johnson (edited).....Croker, John Wilson
Botany of the Antarctic Voyage.....Hooker, J. D.
Bothwell.....Aytoun, William Edmondstoune
Bothwell.....Swinburne, A. C.
Bothie of Tober-na-Vuolich.....Clough, Arthur Hugh
Bottega (La) di Caffe.....Goldoni, Carlo
Bouffon (Le) de Prince.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
Boulacq et Saqqarch.....Vogüe, E. M. de
Boul-de-Suif.....Maupassant, Guy de
Boulo, La.....Halévy, Ludovic
Bound to John Company.....Braddon, M. E.
Bourbons (Les) et la Russie Pendant la Revolution Française..Daudet, Ernest
Bourgeoisie.....Molière
Bourru (Le) Bienfaisant.....Goldoni, Carlo
Bouton de Rose, Le.....Zola, Émile
Bouvard et Pécuchet.....Flaubert, Gustave
Bow of Orange Ribbon, A.....Barr, Amelia Edith
Bowsham Puzzle, The.....Habberton, John
Boy Crusaders, The.....Edgar, J. G.
Boy Hunters.....Reid, Wayne
Boy Jesus (The), etc.....Taylor, W. M.
Boy Travellers.....Knox, Thomas W.
Boyhood of Christ, The.....Wallace, Lewis
Boyhood of Great Men.....Edgar, J. G.
Boyhood of Lincoln, The.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
Boy of Mount Rhigi.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
Boys' Adventures in the Wilds of Australia.....Howitt, William
Boys and Girls, Rhymes and Ballads for.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
Boys and I, The.....Molesworth, Mary L.
Boys at Chequasset.....Whitney, A. D. T.
Boys' Book of Battle Lyrics.....English, Thomas Dunn
Boys' Book of Sports.....Thompson, Maurice
Boys' Froissart, The.....Lanier, Sidney
Boys' King Arthur, The.....Lanier, Sidney
Boys' Mabinogion, The.....Lanier, Sidney
Boys of Grand Pré School.....De Mille, James
Boys of Greenway Court, The.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
Boys' Percy, The.....Lanier, Sidney
Boys of '61, The.....Coffin, Charles Carleton
Boys of '76, The.....Coffin, Charles Carleton
Bozzetti Critici e Discorsi Literarii.....Carduci, Giosuè
Bracebridge Hall.....Irving, Washington
Bradford's History of Plymouth.....Winsor, Justin
Bræger.....Storm, Edward
Brahmanen, Die Weisheit der.....Rückert, Friedrich
Bráhminism ad Hindúism.....Monier-Williams, Sir M.
Brainard, David, Life of.....Edwards, Jonathan
Brambletye House.....Smith, Horace
Bramham Park, a Poem.....Fawkes, Francis
Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly, The.....Lever, Charles J.
Brand.....Ibsen, Henrik
Brandt, Joseph, Life of.....Stone, W. L.
Braut, Wilkomm auf Wartburg.....Scheffel, Joseph V. von
Braunville Papers, The.....Tyler, M. C.
Bränte von Florenz, Die.....Mosen, Julius

Brave Lady, A ..... Craik, Dinah M.
Brave Little Holland ..... Griffis, W. E.
Bravo, The ..... Cooper, James Fenimore
Brazen Serpent, The ..... Calderon, Pedro
Brazil, History of ..... Southey, Robert
Bread and Cheese and Kisses ..... Farjeon, B. L.
Breath of Life, The ..... Catlin, George
Bread Upon the Waters ..... Craik, Dinah M.
Brennoralt ..... Suckling, John
Bressant ..... Hawthorne, Julian
Brevia ..... Helps, Arthur
Breviloquium ..... Bonaventura, Saint
Brevity of Life ..... Seneca, Lucius A.
Bricks Without Straw ..... Tourgee, A. W.
Bridal Eve, The ..... Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Bridal March ..... Björnson, Björnstjerne
Bridal Ring, The ..... Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
Bridal of Pennacook, The ..... Whittier, John Greenleaf
Bridal of Triermain ..... Scott, Walter
Bride of Abydos, The ..... Byron, George Gordon
Bride of Genoa ..... Sargent, Epes
Bride of Lammermoor ..... Scott, Walter
Bride of Llewellyn, The ..... Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Bride of Messina, The ..... Schiller, J. C. F.
Bride's Fate, The ..... Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Bride's Tragedy, The ..... Beddoes, Thomas Lovell
Bridegroom (The) and the Bride ..... Park, Andrew
Bridge of Sighs, The ..... Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
Bridge of Sighs ..... Hood, Thomas
Bridgewater Treatises, The ..... Bell, Sir Charles
Brief Declaration (A) of the Lord's Supper ..... Ridley, Nicholas
Briercliffe ..... Morris, George P.
Brigadier Frédéric ..... Erckmann-Chatrian
Bright Skies and Dark Shadows ..... Field, Henry Martyn
Brigitta ..... Auerbach, Berthold
Bristo ..... Ferrieira, Antonio
Britain; or a Chorographical Description of the Most Flourishing Kingdom of England, Scotland, Ireland, and the Adjacent Islands, from Remote Antiquity ..... Camden, William
Britannia's Pastorals ..... Browne, William
Britannic Empire, Imperial and Colonial, Constitutions of .. Creasy, Edward
Britannicus ..... Racine, Jean
British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review (editor), Carpenter, William B.
British Army, The ..... Dilke, Charles W.
British Barbarians ..... Allen, Grant
Brief Biographies of European Statesmen ... Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
British Birds, The ..... Collins, Mortimer
British Columbia ..... Bancroft, Hubert Howe
British Commerce from the Earliest Times, History of .... Craik, George L.
British Constitution, Lessons on the ..... Whately, Richard
British Fossils, History of ..... Owen, Richard
British Georgics ..... Grahame, James
British India, History of ..... Mill, James
British Naturalist ..... Mudie, Robert
British Novelists and Their Styles ..... Masson, David
British Philosophy, Recent ..... Masson, David
British Poets, Specimens of the (compilation) ..... Campbell, Thomas
British Prison Ship, The ..... Freneau, Philip
British Rule in India ..... Martineau, Harriet

British Sports and Pastimes.....Trollope, Anthony
British Spy, Letters of a.....Wirt, William
British Wild Flowers, Considered in Relation to Insects....Lubbock, John
Broad Grins.....Coleman, G., Jr.
Broken Heart, The.....Ford, John
Broken Hearts.....Gilbert, W. S.
Broken Lights.....Cobbe, Frances Power
Broken Links.....Hector, Annie
Broken to Harness.....Yates, Edmund H.
Broken Walls of Jerusalem, The.....Warner, Susan
Broker of Bogota, The.....Bird, R. M.
Brontë, Charlotte, Life of.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
Brooklyn Tabernacle, The.....Talmage, T. De Witt
Brother and Lover.....Rexford, Eben Eugene
Brother Jonathan.....Neal, John
Brother of the Shadow.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
Brother Thibaud.....Marot, Clément
Brother to Dragons, A.....Rives, Amélie
Brothers and Sisters.....Bremer, Fredrika
Brothers Karamrasov.....Destoyevsky, Feodor M.
Brothers of Pity.....Ewing, J. H.
Brothers, The.....Cumberland, Richard
Brothers, The.....Herbert, Henry W.
Brothers, The.....Heyse, Paul
Brown, Charles Brockden, Life of.....Dunlap, William
Brownies, The.....Ewing, J. H.
Brown Studies.....Hepworth, Geo. H.
Bruce, James, Life of.....Head, F. B.
Bruce, The .....Barbour, John
Brueton's Bayou.....Habberton, John
Brunhilde.....Geibel, Emanuel
Bruno .....Schelling, F. W. J.
Brutus.....Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
Brutus.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
Brutus; or, The Fall of Tarquin.....Payne, John Howard
Brutus, The First.....Alfieri, Vittorio
Brutus, The Second.....Alfieri, Vittorio
Bryant and His Friends.....Wilson, James Grant
Bryan and Pereene.....Grainger, James
Bryan, Maurice.....Mitchell, Walter
Brynhilda, or the Unfortunate Love.....Dalin, Olof von
Bubbles from the Brünnen of Nassau.....Head, F. B.
Bubbles of Canada.....Haliburton, T. C.
Buccaneer (The), and Other Poems.....Dana, Richard Henry
Buccaneer, The.....Hall, Anna M.
Buckeye Abroad, The.....Cox, Samuel Sullivan
Bucolics of Virgil, First Eclogue (translation).....Marot, Clément
Buddha and His Religion.....Saint-Hilaire, Jules B.
Buddhism.....Monier-Williams, Sir M.
Bugiardo, Il.....Goldoni, Carlo
Bugle Echoes.....Browne, F. F.
Bugle of the Black Sea.....Blackmore, R. D.
Builders, The.....Van Dyke, H. J.
Building of the City Beautiful.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
Building the Nation.....Coffin, Charles Carleton
Buitenleven, Het.....Bilderdijk, William
Bulwer-Lytton's (Edward George) Speeches and Political Writings (edited), Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
Bundeslied.....Follen, Charles
Bundle of Life, A.....Craigie, Pearl

Bungener's History of the Council of Trent (translation)..McClintock, John
Bunker Hill.....Drake, Samuel A.
Bunsen, Baroness, Life and Letters of.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
Buntling Ball, The.....Fawcett, Edgar
Bunyan, John, Life of.....Southey, Robert
Buonarroti, Michelangelo, Lettere di.....Michelangelo
Buoying the Channel.....Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard
Burbero Benefico, Il.....Goldoni, Carlo
Burglars in Paradise.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Burgomaster's Wife, The.....Ebers, George
Burial of the Guns, The.....Page, Thomas N.
Burke, Edmund.....Morley, John
Burke's Peerage.....Burke, John B.
Burkett's Lock.....MacClelland, M. G.
Burlington, Epistle to the Earl of.....Pope, Alexander
Burgraves, Les.....Hugo, Victor
Burning of Schenectady, etc.....Street, A. B.
Burns (essay).....Carlyle, Thomas
Burns, Life of.....Lockhart, John G.
Burns, Robert.....Nichol, John
Burns's Poems (translation into German).....Freiligrath, Ferdinand
Burnt Millions, The.....Payn, James
Burr, Aaron, Life and Times of.....Parton, James
Bush Boys.....Reid, Mayne
Busybody, The.....Centlivre, Susannah
Busy Life, Recollections of a.....Greeley, Horace
Busy Man's Bible.....Cable, George W.
Bussy d'Ambois.....Chapman, George
Butler, General, at New Orleans.....Parton, James
Butler's Analogy, Introduction to.....Barnes, Albert
Buttman's Greek Grammar (translated).....Robinson, Edward
Butterfly Hunters, The.....Conant, H. S.
Button's Inn.....Tourgee, A. W.
But Yet a Woman.....Hardy, Arthur S.
Buveurs d'Eau, Les.....Murger, Henri
Bybury Book.....Diaz, Abby
Bybury to Beacon Street.....Diaz, Abby
By Celia's Arbor.....Besant, Walter
By Day and Night.....Francillon, Robert Edward
By Fire and Sword.....Sienkiewicz, Henryk
Bygmester Solness.....Ibsen, Henrik
By Proxy .....Payn, James
Byron.....Nichol, John
Byron, Life of.....Galt, John
Byron, Life of.....Moore, Thomas
Byron, Lord, and Some of His Contemporaries.....Hunt, Leigh
By Shore and Ledge.....Harte, F. Bret
By the Gate of the Sea.....Murray, David C.
By the Tiber.....Tincker, M. A.
Byting Satyrs.....Hall, Joseph
By Ways and Bird Notes.....Thompson, Maurice
Byways of English Literature.....Adams, William H. D.
By Wits Outwitted.....Towne, E. O.
By Woman's Wit.....Hector, Annie
Cabal and Love.....Schiller, J. C. F.
Cabinet Cyclopedia.....Lardner, Dionysius
Cabinets (Les) Particuliers.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
Cable's Old Creole Days (translation into French)..Frechette, Louis Honoré
Cadiz.....Galdos, B. P.
Cæsar and Pompey.....Chapman, George

Cæsar, a Sketch.....Froude, James Anthony
Cæsar Cascabel.....Verne, Jules
Cæsar's Kolonn.....Donnelly, Ignatius
Caged Lion, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Cahier Bleu (Le) de Mademoiselle Cibot.....Droz, Antoine G.
Cain.....Byron, George Gordon
Caius Gracchus.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
Cakes and Ale.....Jerrold, Douglas W.
Calamities of Authors.....Disraeli, Isaac
Calavar, or the Knight of the Conquest.....Bird, R. M.
Calaynos.....Boker, G. H.
Calcul Integral, Essai sur le.....Condorcet
Calderon's Plays (translation).....Fitzgerald, Edward
Cabel Krinkle.....Coffin, Charles Carleton
Caleb Williams.....Godwin, William
Calendau.....Mistral, Frédéric
Calendars and Inventories of the Exchequer.....Palgrave, Francis
California.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe
California and Oregon Trail, The.....Parkman, Francis
California for Health, Pleasure, and Residence.....Nordhoff, Charles
California Indoors and Out.....Farnham, E. W.
California Inter Pocula.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe
California Life Illustrated.....Taylor, William
California Pastoral.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe
Called to Account.....Cudlip, Annie H.
Callimachus.....Hrosvitha
Callista, a Sketch of the Third Century.....Newman, John Henry
Call to the Unconverted.....Baxter, Richard
Calm, The.....Sargent, Epes
Calmet's Biblical Dictionary (edited).....Robinson, Edward
Calvary, or the Death of Christ.....Cumberland, Richard
Calvin, Life of.....Dyer, T. H.
Calvinistic and Socinian Systems Compared.....Fuller, Andrew
Calvinistic Controversy, The.....Fisk, Wilbur
Camera Obscura.....Greenwell, Dora
Cameos from English History.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Camilla.....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
Camille Desmoulins.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
Camiola.....McCarthy, Justin
Camma.....Corneille, Thomas
Camoens, His Life and Lusiads.....Burton, Richard F.
Camoens's Lusiad (translation).....Mickle, William J.
Campagnes Hallucinéss, Les.....Verhaeren, Émile
Campaign in Russia.....Porter, Robert Ker
Campaign, The.....Addison, Joseph
Campaigns in America.....Gleig, George R.
Campaigns of a Non-Combatant.....Townsend, G. A.
Campaigns of the Army of the Potomac.....Swinton, William
Camp Fire and Cotton-Field.....Knox, Thomas W.
Camp Fires of Napoleon, The.....Watson, Henry Clay
Camp Life in the Woods.....Gibson, William Hamilton
Canada and the Canadian Question.....Smith, Goldwin
Canada from 1849 till 1859.....Galt, Alexander T.
Canada, History of.....Roberts, Charles G. D.
Canadian Guide Book.....Roberts, Charles G. D.
Canadian Ice Age, The.....Dawson, John William
Canadian Naturalist, The.....Gosse, Philip H.
Candidate, The.....Churchill, Charles
Candidate, The.....Crabbe, George
Candle (The) of the Lord.....Brooks, Phillips

Canidæ, The.....Mivart, St. George
Canne (La) de M. de Balzac.....Girardin, Delphine
Canoe (The) and the Flying Proa.....Alden, W. L.
Canoe (The) and the Saddle.....Winthrop, Theodore
Canolles.....Cooke, J. E.
Canon of Medicine.....Avicenna
Canon of the Old and New Testaments, Treatise on the, Alexander, Archibald
Canonical Gospel, The.....Baur, Ferdinand Christian
Cantata of Dido.....Garçao, Pedro A. C.
Canterbury Tales, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
Can the Old Love?.....Gustafson, Zadel Barnes
Canticum de Medicina.....Avicenna
Cántigas.....Alfonso X.
Canto Novo.....Annunzio, Gabriele de
Canto Politico.....Aleardi, Aleardo
Canute the Great.....Oehlenschlager, A. C.
Can Wrong Be Right?.....Hall, Anna M.
Canynge's Feast.....Chatterton, Thomas
Can You Forgive Her?.....Trollope, Anthony
Cape Cod and All Along Shore.....Nordhoff, Charles
Caper Sauce.....Parton, Sara Payson
Capitaine (Le) Fracasse.....Gautier, Théophile
Capital Punishment.....Cheever, George B.
Caprices et Zigzags.....Gautier, Théophile
Captain Carleton, Memoirs of.....Defoe, Daniel
Captain Davy's Honeymoon.....Caine, Hall
Captain Fritz.....Miller, Emily
Captain John Smith, Life of.....Warner, Charles Dudley
Captain Mario.....Gosson, Stephen
Captain Nelson.....Drake, Samuel A.
Captain of Company K, The.....Kirkland, Joseph
Captain of the Polestar.....Doyle, A. Conan
Captain Sam, or the Boy Scout.....Eggleston, G. C.
Captain Sword and Captain Pen.....Hunt, Leigh
Captain's Room, The.....Besant, Walter
Captain's Story, The.....Davis, Rebecca Harding
Captains Courageous.....Kipling, Rudyard
Captains of Industry.....Parton, James
Captains of the Greek Republics.....Herbert, Henry W.
Captains of the Roman Republic.....Herbert, Henry W.
Captive of the Fez.....Aird, Thomas
Captive, The.....Gay, John
Caratteri Starici.....Cantu, Cesare
Cardan, Jerome, Life of.....Morley, Henry
Cardenis and Celinde.....Immermann, Karl L.
Career of a Nihilist, The.....Stepniak, Sergius
Careless Husband, The.....Cibber, Colley
Carême, Grand.....Massillon, Jean Baptiste
Carême, Le Petit.....Massillon, Jean Baptiste
Caricature and Comic Art.....Parton, James
Carlyle, Study of.....Taine, H. A.
Carlyle, Thomas.....Conway, M. D.
Carlyle, Thomas.....Hamley, Edward B.
Carlyle, Thomas.....Nichol, John
Carlyle, Thomas, Life and Genius of.....Hood, E. P.
Carlo Broschi.....Scribe, A. E.
Carlon's Year.....Payn, James
Carmagnola, Il Conte di.....Manzoni, Alessandro
Carmelite, The.....Cumberland, Richard

Carme mi Sepolcri.....Foscolo, Niccolo Ugo
Carmen.....Halévy, Ludovic
Carmen.....Mérimée, Prosper
Carmen Bellicosum.....McMasters, Guy Humphreys
Carmen Seculare.....Prior, Matthew
Carmina Crucis.....Greenwell, Dora
Carmina Minima.....Clarke, Charles Cowden
Carmine Sacra.....Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight
Caroline, ou l' Effete d' un Malheur.....Guizot, M. A. E.
Carrots, Just a Little Boy.....Molesworth, Mary L.
Carter, Miss, Life of.....Hall, Louisa J.
Carter Quarterman.....Baker, William M.
Cartier to Frontenac.....Winsor, Justin
Cartoons.....Preston, Margaret
Carved Lions, The.....Molesworth, M. L.
Caryatides, Les.....Banville, Theodore de
Casa Braccio.....Crawford, Francis Marion
Casa Guidi Windows.....Browning, Elizabeth
Casa Nova, La.....Goldoni, Carlo
Cas, Le, de Conscience.....Feuillet, Octave
Case of Rebellious Susan, The.....Jones, Henry Arthur
Casimir Maremma.....Helps, Arthur
Casket of Fate.....Osgood, Frances S.
Cassique of Kiaweh, The.....Simms, William G.
Castle of Ehrenstein.....James, G. P. R.
Cast Up by the Sea.....Baker, Samuel White
Castara.....Habington, William
Cast Away in the Cold.....Hayes, Isaac I.
Castaways, The.....Reid, Mayne
Caste.....Robertson, Thomas William
Castilian, The.....Talfourd, Thomas N.
Castilian Days.....Hay, John
Casting Away of Mrs. Leeks and Mrs. Aleshine, The..Stockton, Francis R.
Castle Dangerous.....Scott, Walter
Castle Nowhere: Lake Country Sketches....Woolson, Constance Fenimore
Castle of Indolence.....Thomas, James
Castle of Love, The (translated).....Berners, Lord
Castle of Otranto.....Walpole, Horace
Castle Rackrent.....Edgeworth, Maria
Castle Richmond.....Trollope, Anthony
Castle St. Angelo.....Story, W. W.
Castles in the Air.....Robertson, Thomas William
Castles of Athlin and Dunbayne.....Radcliffe, Ann
Catalina.....Ibsen, Henrik
Catalina, La Conjuration de.....Mérimée, Prosper
Catalogue of Engravers.....Walpole, Horace
Catalogue of Noble and Royal Authors.....Walpole, Horace
Catalogue of Plants and Ferns Growing in the Vicinity of Charleston, S. C., Bachmann, John
Catalogue of the Library of the London Institution.....Thomson, Richard
Catch Him Who Can.....Hook, Theodore E.
Catechism of Greek History.....Sewell, Elizabeth M.
Catechisme Populaire Republicain.....Leconte de Lisle
Catherine Howard.....Dumas, Alexander Davy
Catharine of Aragon and Anne Boleyn.....Dixon, W. H.
Catharine of Aragon (translated).....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Cathedral Courtship, A.....Riggs, Kate Douglas
Cathedral, The.....Lowell, James Russell
Cathedrals of England.....Farrar, F. W.
Catherine.....Sandeau, L. S. J.

Catharine de Medici, The Girlhood of.....Trollope, T. A.
Catherine Douglas.....Helps, Arthur
"Catholic": an Essential and Exclusive Attribute of the True Church, Capel, Thomas John
Catholic Church (The) and Modern Society.....Manning, Henry Edward
Catholic Church in the United States, History of.....Shea, John G.
Catholic Doctrine of the Atonement.....Oxenham, Henry N.
Catholic Hierarchy, Lectures on the.....Wiseman, Nicholas
Catholic Theology.....Baxter, Richard
Catholic Union.....Newman, Francis W.
Catholics and Protestants Agreeing on the School Question, Hecker, Isaac Thomas
Catholicisme et le Protestantisme Considerée dans Leur Origine et Leur Developpement, Le.....Coquerel, A. J.
Catholicity in the United States.....Hecker, Isaac Thomas
Catilina.....Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
Catiline.....Croly, George
Catiline.....Jonson, Ben
Catlin's Conspiracies.....Gosson, Stephen
Cato.....Addison, Joseph
Cato's Maxims (translated).....Brandt, Sebastian
Catone, Il.....Metastasio, Pietro Antonio
Catspaw.....Sullivan, Thomas R.
Causality, Thoughts on.....Winchell, Alexander
Cause of Freedom.....Hughes, Thomas
Causes and Consequences of the Present War with France..Erskine, Thomas
Causes of the Phenomena of Organic Nature, Lectures on, Huxley, Thomas H.
Causes of Principles and Results of the Reformation.....Hopkins, John H.
Causeries du Lundi.....Daudet, Alphonse
Causeries du Lundi.....Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
Cavalier and Puritan Song.....Morley, Henry
Cavaliers and Roundheads.....Edgar, J. G.
Cavalry Drill and Sabre Exercise.....Patten, George W.
Cavalry Life.....Stannard, H. E. V.
Caxton, Life of.....Knight, Charles
Caxtons, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Cebir.....Landor, Walter Savage
Cecil Castlemaine's Gage.....De La Ramée, Louise
Cecil Dreeme.....Winthrop, Theodore
Cecil: the Adventure of a Coxcomb.....Gore, Catherine
Cecil's Tryst.....Payn, James
Cecilia.....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
Cedar Christian.....Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard
Celebrated English Women of the Victorian Era... Adams, William H. D.
Celebrated Female Sovereigns, Lives of.....Jameson, Anna
Celebrated Jumping Frog, The (edited).....Webb, Charles Henry
Celestial Empires.....Burr, E. F.
Celestial Scenery.....Dick, Thomas
Cena della Ceneri.....Bruno, Giordano
Cenci, The.....Shelley, Percy B.
Censura Literaria.....Brydges, Egerton
Centaur, Le.....Guérin, G. M. de
Centennial Oration at Philadelphia.....Evarts, W. M.
Centennial Oration Before the Linonian Society of Yale College, Evarts, W. M.
Centiloquium.....Bonaventura, St.
Central Africa, Journey to.....Taylor, Bayard
Central America.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe
Central Asia and the Anglo-Russian Boundary Question . Vámbéry, Arminius

Century Dictionary (edited).....Whitney, William Dwight
Century of Dishonor.....Jackson, Helen H.
Century of Roundels, A.....Swinburne, A. C.
Ceremonial Institutions.....Spencer, Herbert
Certain Conditions of Mental Derangement.....Hammond, William A.
Certain Godly and Comfortable Conferences Between Bishop Ridley and Mr. Hugh Latimer During Their Imprisonment .....Ridley, Nicholas
Certayne Notes of Instruction in English Verse.....Gascoigne, George
C'est la Faute du Mari.....Girardin, Delphine
Cetewayo and His White Neighbors.....Haggard, H. Rider
Chainbearer, The.....Cooper, James Fenimore
Chaldee Grammar (translation).....Hackett, H. B.
Chalmers in the Pulpit.....Cox, Samuel H.
Chambers's Cyclopædia of English Literature (compilation), Chambers, Robert
Champions of Freedom, The.....Woodworth, Samuel
Chance Acquaintance, A.....Howells, W. D.
Chance and Luck.....Proctor, Richard Anthony
Chances for Children.....Haweis, Mrs. Mary E.
Chandos.....De La Ramée, Louise
Change Makes Change.....Sargent, Epes
Change of Air, A.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
Change of Life in Geological Time.....Dawson, John William
Changed Brides, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Changed Life, The.....Drummond, Henry
Changeling, The.....Middleton, Thomas
Changement du Règne, Un.....Vogüe, E. M. de
Chansons des Rues et des Bois.....Hugo, Victor
Chansons d'un Soldat.....Déroulède, Paul
Chansons Nouvelles et Dernières.....Béranger, Pierre Jean
Chansons pour Elle.....Verlaine, Paul
Channings, The.....Wood, Ellen
Chanoinesse, La.....Theuriet, André
Chants du Paysan.....Déroulède, Paul
Chants d'un Prisonnier, Les.....Esquiros, H. A.
Chants Populaires des Afghans.....Darmesteter, James
Chaos.....Ray, John
Chapeau (Le) d'un Horologer.....Girardin, Delphine
Chapel, The.....Palfrey, Sara H.
Chaplain's Campaigns with General Butler.....Hudson, H. N.
Chaplains and Clergy of the Revolution.....Headley, J. T.
Chaplet of Pearls, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Chaplet of Verses, A.....Procter, Adelaide Anne
Chapters from the Religious History of Spain.....Lea, Henry C.
Chapters from some Unwritten Memoirs.....Ritchie, Anne Isabella
Chapters in Popular National History.....Lubbock, John
Chapters in Animals.....Hamerton, Philip G.
Chapters on Churchyards.....Bowles, C. A.
Chapters on Language.....Farrar, F. W.
Character.....Smiles, Samuel
Character and Characteristic Conditions.....Whipple, Edwin Percy
Character and Logical Method of Political Economy...Cairnes, John Elliott
Character and Writings of Fénelon, Essay on the..Channing, William Ellery
Character and Writings of John Milton, Remarks on the, Channing, William Ellery
Character of Alexander Hamilton.....Ames, Fisher
Character Sketches and Poems.....Riley, James Whitcomb
Characters.....Butler, Samuel
Characters.....Overbury, Thomas
Characters and Criticism.....Hannay, James

Characters in the Gospels.....Chapin, Edwin H.
Characters of Schiller.....Ellet, E. F.
Characters of Shakespeare's Plays.....Hazlitt, William
Characters or Morals of the Age.....Bruyère, Jean de la
Characteristics (W. S. Lilly, compiler).....Manning, Henry Edward
Characteristics.....Mitchell, S. Weir
Characteristics of English Poets.....Minto, William
Characteristics of Literature.....Tuckerman, H. T.
Characteristics of Men, Manners, Opinions and Times..Shaftesbury, Earl of
Characteristics of Women.....Jameson, Anna
Charcoal Boy, The.....Geijer, Eric G.
Charcoal Sketches.....Sienkiewicz, Henryk
Chariot d'Enfant, Le.....Nerval, Gérard de
Charity.....Cowper, William
Charity.....Gilbert, W. S.
Charlatan, The.....Buchanan, Robert
Charlemagne, Life of .....Eginhard
Charlemagne, Life of.....James, G. P. R.
Charlemont.....Simms, William G.
Charles Burney, Memoir of .....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
Charles Dickens, Life of.....Mackenzie, Robert Shelton
Charles Elwood; or, The Infidel Converted.....Brownson, O. A.
Charles Follen, Life of.....Follen, Eliza Lee
Charles IX., Chronique (La) du Temps de.....Mérimée, Prosper
Charles James Fox's History of the Early Part of the Reign of Charles II. (edited).....Holland, Baron
Charles Lamb.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
Charles Lamb, Life of.....Procter, Bryan Waller
Charles O'Malley, The Irish Dragoon.....Lever, Charles J.
Charles, Prince, and the Spanish Marriage.....Gardiner, Samuel R.
Charles the Bold, History of.....Kirk, John F.
Charles the First.....Mitford, Mary Russell
Charles the First.....Shelley, Percy B.
Charles Townshend.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
Charles XI., La Vision de.....Mérimée, Prosper
Charles XII. à Narva.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
Charles XII. of Sweden, History of.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
Charles XIV., Life of.....Geijer, Eric G.
Charlotte Corday.....Esquiros, H. A.
Charlotte Cushman.....Waters, Clara Erskine
Charlotte Temple.....Rowson, Susanna
Charlotte's Inheritance.....Braddon, M. E.
Charms and Counter-Charms.....McIntosh, Maria J.
Charmeresses, Les.....Houssaye, Arsène
Charon.....Lucian
Chartism.....Carlyle, Thomas
Chase of Saint Castin and Other Stories.....Catherwood, Mary
Chase of the Meteor (The) and Other Stories.....Bynner, Edwin L.
Chasse (La) au Roman.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
Chastelard.....Swinburne, A. C.
Chaste Maid (A) in Cheapside.....Middleton, Thomas
Chastity.....Lewis, Dio
Château de Montsabrey.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
Château des Carpathes.....Verne, Jules
Châtelaine of La Trinité, The.....Fuller, H. B.
Châtiment.....Belot, Adolphe
Châtiments, Les.....Hugo, Victor
Chat Maigre, Le.....France, Anatole
Chats with Young Women.....Lewis, Dio
Chatterton.....Vigny, A. V. de

Chaucer's Dream.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
Chautauqua Movement, The.....Vincent, J. H.
Chautauquans, The.....Habberton, John
Cheap Books and Good Books.....Matthews, Brander
Cheap Jack Zita.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
Checks to Antinomianism.....Fletcher, John William
Chelsea College, Traditions of.....Gleig, George R.
Chemical and Geological Essays.....Hunt, Thomas S.
Chemical History of a Candle.....Faraday, Michael
Chemical Manipulation.....Faraday, Michael
Chemical Process of Life.....Humboldt, Alex. von
Chemin de France, Le.....Verne, Jules
Chemin des Bois.....Theuriet, André
Chemins des Écoliers.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
Chemistry and Physics, Researches in.....Faraday, Michael
Chemistry, Elementary Lessons in.....Roscoe, Henry Enfield
Chemistry, New Basis for.....Hunt, Thomas S.
Chemistry of the Sun.....Lockyer, Joseph Norman
Chequer Work.....Appleton, Thomas Gold
Chérie.....Goncourt, Edmond
Cherwell Water Lily, The.....Faber, F. W.
Cherkin Anthology.....Bowring, John
Chester as it Was.....Howson, John S.
Chester Girls, The.....Thorpe, Rose
Chevalier of Pensieri-Vani, The.....Fuller, H. B.
Chevalier, The.....Mügge, Theodor
Chevaliers of France, etc., The.....Herbert, Henry W.
Cheveu Blanc, Le.....Feuillet, Octave
Chez les Pharaohs.....Vogüe, E. M. de
Chicago Fire, History of.....Upton, G. P.
Chicago Massacre of 1812, The.....Kirkland, Joseph
Chief Periods of European History.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
Child at Home.....Abbott, John S. C.
Child of Nature.....Buchanan, Robert
Child of the Ball, The.....Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de
Child of the Cavern, The.....Verne, Jules
Child of the Islands.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
Child's Book of Common Things.....Hooker, Worthington
Child's Book of Nature.....Hooker, Worthington
Child's Christian Year, The.....Keble, John
Child's Garden of Verse, A.....Stevenson, Robert L.
Child's History of England.....Dickens, Charles
Child's World Ballads.....Piatt, Sarah M.
Childe Harold.....Byron, George Gordon
Childhood and Youth.....Tolstoï, L. N.
Childhood Songs.....Larcom, Lucy
Children and Youth, Select Poetry for.....Edwards, Tryon
Children of Gibeon, The.....Besant, Walter
Children of the Cold.....Schwatka, Frederick
Children of the Ghetto.....Zangwill, Israel
Children of the King.....Crawford, F. Marion
Children of the New Forest.....Marryat, Frederick
Children Out of Doors, The.....Piatt, John J.
Children of the Soil.....Sienkiewicz, Henryk
Children of the World.....Heyse, Paul
Children's Book, The.....Scudder, Horace E.
Children's Church, The.....Newton, Richard Heber
Children's Poetry.....Craik, Dinah M.
Children's Rights.....Riggs, Kate Douglas
Children's Year, The.....Howitt, Mary

Chimera.....Annunzio, Gabriele de
Chimes, The.....Dickens, Charles
Chimmie Fadden.....Townsend, E. W.
Chimney Corner, The.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
China During the War and Since the Peace.....Davis, John Francis
China Opened.....Gutzlaff, K. F. A.
Chinese (The): A General Description of China and Its Inhabitants, Davis, John Francis
Chinese Commercial Guide.....Williams, Samuel Wells
Chinese, Easy Lessons in.....Williams, Samuel Wells
Chinese Gordon, Life of.....Forbes, Archibald
Chinese Language, Syllable Dictionary of the.....Williams, Samuel Wells
Chips from a German Workshop.....Müller, F. Maximilian
Chisti's Kirk on the Grene.....James I. of Scotland
Chita; A Memory of Lost Island.....Hearn, Lafcadia
Chivalry and the Crusades.....James, G. P. R.
Choice Biographies.....Howells, W. D.
Choice of a Wife, The.....Overbury, Thomas
Choice of Books, The.....Harrison, Frederic
Choir Invisible, The.....Allen, James Lane
Choleric Man, The.....Cumberland, Richard
Chosen Valley, The.....Foote, Mary Hallock
Chris.....Norris, W. E.
Chris, the Model-Maker.....Stoddard, William O.
Chrissy's Endeavor.....Alden, Isabella
Christabel.....Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
Christabel.....Tupper, M. F.
Christ and Christianity.....Schaff, Philip
Christ, A Short Life of.....Geikie, Cunningham
Christ at the Door of the Heart.....Dix, Morgan
Christ Child in Art, The.....Van Dyke, H. J.
Christ His Own Interpreter.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
Christ in the Centuries.....Fairbairn, A. M.
Christ in Theology.....Bushnell, Horace
Christ, Life and Works of.....Geikie, Cunningham
Christ, Life of.....Farrar, F. W.
Christ Our Passover.....Cumming, John
Christ Party in the Corinthian Community, The, Baur, Ferdinand Christian
Christ, the Great Exemplar, Life of.....Taylor, Jeremy
Christ's Christianity.....Tolstoï, L. N.
Christ's Miracles, Lectures on.....Cumming, John
Christ's Tears over Jerusalem.....Nash, Thomas
Christ's Victory and Triumph, in Heaven, in Earth, Over and After, Fletcher, Giles
Christendom, State of.....Wotton, Henry
Christian Adventures in South Africa.....Taylor, William
Christian (The) and Civic Economy of Large Towns.....Chalmers, Thomas
Christian Art, Handbook of.....White, Richard Grant
Christian Ballads.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
Christian Baptism.....Campbell, Alexander
Christian Belief and Life.....Peabody, Andrew P.
Christian Church, General History of the.....Hurst, John F.
Christian Church, History of.....Schaff, Philip
Christian Commonwealth, The.....Eliot, John
Christian Directory.....Baxter, Richard
Christian Doctrine.....Gambold, John
Christian Doctrine, History of.....Neander, August
Christian Doctrine, History of.....Shedd, W. G. T.
Christian Doctrine of Forgiveness.....Clarke, James Freeman

Christian Ethics; or, the Science of Duty.....Alden, Joseph
Christian Evidences.....Vincent, J. H.
Christian Faith, A Brief Exposition of the.....Zwingli, Ulric
Christian Faith and Duties.....Burnet, Thomas
Christian Faith and Practice, Discourses on.....Alexander, James W.
Christian Gnosis, The.....Baur, Ferdinand Christian
Christian Heritage, Our.....Gibbons, James
Christian Hero, The.....Steele, Richard
Christian Home, A.....Hall, John
Christian Institutions.....Stanley, Arthur P.
Christian Life.....Neander, August
Christian Life in Song.....Charles, Elizabeth
Christian Lyrics.....Sears, Edmund H.
Christian Marklin.....Strauss, David F.
Christian Ministry, Letters on the.....Miller, Samuel
Christian Missions.....Seelye, Julius H.
Christian Morals.....More, Hannah
Christian Mummers, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Christian Nurture.....Bushnell, Horace
Christian Patriotism.....Cumming, John
Christian Perfection.....Fletcher, John William
Christian Philosopher, The.....Dick, Thomas
Christian Philosopher, The.....Hall, Newman
Christian Philosopher, The.....Mather, Cotton
Christian Preacher, The.....Crosby, Howard
Christian Preacher's Companion, or Infidelity Refuted by Infidels, Campbell, Alexander
Christian Psalter, The.....Lunt, William Parsons
Christian Records, Historical Evidence of the Truth of..Rawlinson, George
Christian Religion, General History of.....Neander, August
Christian Religion in the West of Europe, Progress of the.....Russell, John
Christian Religion, The.....Fisher, George Park
Christian Responsibilities.....Ramsey, Edwin Bannerman
Christian Symbols and Stories of the Saints.....Waters, Clara Erskine
Christian Symbols, Handbook of....(Katherine E. Conway, co-author), Waters, Clara Erskine
Christian System (The), or Christianity Restored.....Campbell, Alexander
Christian, The.....White, Henry Kirke
Christian Virtuoso, The.....Boyle, Robert
Christian Woman, A.....Bazan, Emilia Pardo
Christian Year, The.....Keble, John
Christian's Manual, The.....Hobart, John Henry
Christian's Mistake.....Craik, Dinah M.
Christianisme dévoilé, Le.....Holbach, Paul Henri Thyry
Christianisme en Chine.....Huc, E. R.
Christianisme, Histoire Populaire du.....Leconte de Lisle
Christians and the Theatre.....Buckley, J. M.
Christianity.....Conway, M. D.
Christianity, A History of, from the Birth of Christ to the Abolition of Paganism in the Roman Empire.....Milman, Henry Hart
Christianity and Humanity.....King, Thomas S.
Christianity and Our Era.....Gilfillan, George
Christianity and Paganism.....Gasparin, Agénor E.
Christianity and Positivism.....McCosh, James
Christianity and Slavery.....Wayland, Francis
Christianity Consistent with a Love of Freedom.....Hall, Robert
Christianity, History of.....Abbott, John S. C.
Christianity, Rise, Progress, and Corruption of.....Whately, Richard
Christianity, Studies of.....Martineau, James
Christianity the Logic of Creation.....James, Henry

Christianity, the Religion of Nature.....Peabody, Andrew P.
Christianity the Science of Manhood.....Savage, Minot J.
Christianity the Perfection of True Manliness.....Chapin, Edwin H.
Christianity Triumphant.....Newman, John P.
Christianity Vindicated.....Hopkins, John H.
Christie Johnstone.....Reade, Charles
Christina Charo.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
Christine.....Kellgren, Johan H.
Christine.....Mitford, Mary Russell
Christliche Glaubenslehre.....Strauss, David F.
Christmas and Poems on Slavery.....Hill, Thomas
Christmas Book, The.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
Christmas Carols.....Dickens, Charles
Christmas Day.....Martineau, Harriet
Christmas Days, and Other Sermons.....Maurice, Frederick
Christmas Eve.....Mügge, Theodor
Christmas Eve and Easter Day.....Browning, Robert
Christmas Every Day.....Howells, W. D.
Christmas Hirelings, The.....Braddon, M. E.
Christmas Holly, The.....Terhune, Mary V.
Christmas Hymn.....Domett, Alfred
Christmas in the West Indies, A.....Kingsley, Charles
Christmas Owl, The.....Lamb, Martha J. R.
Christmas Rhyme, A.....Cooper, Thomas
Christmas Rose.....Francillon, Robert Edward
Christmas-Tree Story Books.....Asbjörnsen, Peter Christen
Christmas Week.....Stockton, Francis R.
Christologie.....Coquerel, A. L. A.
Christopher and Other Stories.....Barr, Amelia Edith
Christopher Columbus.....Winsor, Justin
Christopher in His Tent.....Lockhart, John G.
Christopher North, Recreations of.....Wilson, John
Christowell.....Blackmore, R. D.
Christus.....Longfellow, H. W.
Christus des Glaubens und des Jesus der Geschichte.....Strauss, David F.
Christus Patiens.....Grotius, Hugo
Chronicle.....Fabyan, R.
Chronicles and Characters.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
Chronicles of Bow Street.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
Chronicles of Carlingford.....Oliphant, Margaret
Chronicles of Count Antonio.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
Englande (and other countries), Chronicles of (translation)...Berners, Lord
Chronicles of England, The (compilation).....Caxton, William
Chronicle of London Bridge, The.....Thomson, Richard
Chronicles (The) of the Schönberg-Cotta Family.....Charles, Elizabeth
Stimpcett Family, Chronicles of the.....Diaz, Abbey
Chronicon.....Eusebius
Chronicon sive Historia Britonum.....Monmouth, Geoffrey of
Chronique.....Monstrellet, E. de
Chroniques de France, d'Angleterre, d'Écosse, de Bretagne, de Gascogne, Flanders et lieux d'alentour.....Froissart, Jean
Chronischen Krankheiten, Die.....Hahnemann, Christian F. S.
Chronologica Sacra.....Usher, James
Chronology of the Egyptian Dynasties.....Mure, William
Chuck Purdy.....Stoddard, William O.
Church and Congregation.....Bartol, Cyrus Augustus
Church and Creed.....Newton, R. Heber
Church and Religion, Last Essays on.....Arnold, Matthew
Church and Slavery, The.....Barnes, Albert
Church and State in the United States.....Schaff, Philip

Church and the Age, The.....Hecker, Isaac Thomas
Church and the Working Classes, The.....Fairbairn, A. M.
Church Building in the Middle Ages.....Norton, Charles E.
Church Government, Letters on.....Miller, Samuel
Church Establishment of Ireland.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
Church History.....Lea, Henry C.
Church History of Britain from the Birth of Jesus till 1655..Fuller, Thomas
Church in Germany, The.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
Church in the House, The.....Hamilton, James
Church Manual.....Barnes, Albert
Church Militant, The.....Herbert, George
Church of Christ Not an Ecclesiasticism.....James, Henry
Church of England, The.....Cox, George W.
Church of the Future.....Bunsen, C. C. J.
Church Parties.....Oxenham, Henry N.
Church Porch, The.....Herbert, George
Church Principles Considered in Their Results.....Gladstone, W. E.
Church Settlement of Ireland.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
Church Songs.....Heerman, Johannes
Church, Songs of the.....Robinson, Charles S.
Church, The Old, What Shall We Do with It?.....Hughes, Thomas
Church, Unity of the.....Manning, Henry Edward
Churchhill's Grave.....Byron, George Gordon
Chute d'un Ange, La.....Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
Chrysostom, St.....Neander, August
Cicely, a Story of Three Years.....Molesworth, Mary L.
Cicéron et ses Amis.....Boissier, Gaston
Cid, The.....Corneille, Pierre
Cid, The.....Herder, J. G. von
Cigale, La.....Halévy, Ludovic
Cigarrales de Toledo.....Tellez, Gabriel
Cigarette-Maker's Romance, A.....Crawford, F. Marion
Ciguë, La (The Hemlock).....Augier, Guillaume Victor Émile
Cinna.....Corneille, Pierre
Cinq Ans Après.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
Cinq-Mars.....Vigny, A. V. de
Cipher.....Austen, Jane (Goodwin)
Circassian Boy (translated).....Conant, S. S.
Circe.....Davenant, Charles
Circuit Rider, The.....Eggleston, Edward
Circum Præcordia.....Parsons, Thomas W.
Circumcision, The.....Milton, John
Citation and Examination of William Shakespeare, The,
Landor, Walter Savage
Cities of Art and Early Artists.....Butler, William Allen
Cities of Northern and Central Italy.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
Cities of Southern Italy and Sicily.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
Cities of the Past, The.....Cobbe, Francis Power
Citizenship.....Seelye, Julius H.
Citta (Le) Italiane Marinore e Commercianti.....Aleardi, Aleardo
City and Ragged Schools, The.....Guthrie, Thomas
City and Suburb.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
City Ballads.....Carleton, Will
City Madam, The.....Massinger, Philip
City Mouse (The) and the Country Mouse.....Prior, Matthew
City of Dreadful Night, The.....Thomson, James
City of Dreams.....Buchanan, Robert
City of God, The.....Augustine, St.
City of God, The.....Fairbairn, A. M.
City of Gotham, Chronicles of.....Paulding, James

City of the Magyar.....Pardoe, Julia
City of the Plague (The) and Other Poems.....Wilson, John
City of the Saints.....Burton, Richard F.
City of the Sultan, The.....Pardoe, Julia
City Poems.....Smith, Alexander
City Scenes.....Taylor, Jane
City Without a Church.....Drummond, Henry
Citizen of the World.....Goldsmith, Oliver
Civil Liberty and Self-Government.....Lieber, Francis
Civil Liberty and Self-Government.....Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
Civil War in America, History of.....Abbott, John S. C.
Civil War in America, Lectures on.....Schaff, Philip
Civil War in America, The.....Smith, Goldwin
Civiltà Latinæ Germanica, La.....Villari, Pasquale
Civilization.....Morris, Charles
Civilization in the First Five Centuries of Christianity.....Castelar, Emilio
Civilization, Origin of.....Lubbock, John
Claims of Episcopacy.....Barnes, Albert
Claims of Labor, The.....Helps, Arthur
Claire D'Albe.....Cottin, S. R.
Clandestine Marriage, The.....Colman, George
Clara Fane.....Costello, L. S.
Clara Gazul, Le Théâtre de.....Mérimée, Prosper
Clara Howard.....Brown, Charles B.
Clara Vaughan.....Blackmore, R. D.
Clara Vere.....Spielhagen, Frederick
Clarel, a Pilgrimage in the Holy Land.....Melville, Herman
Clarence.....Harte, F. Bret
Clarence, a Tale of Our Own Times.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
Claret Cup, The.....Hannay, James
Clari, or, The Maid of Milan.....Payne, John Howard
Claribel and Other Poems.....Linton, William J.
Clairon, Mlle.....Goncourt, Edward
Clarionet (The) and Other Tales.....Carleton, William
Clarissa Harlowe, History of.....Richardson, Samuel
Geology, Class Book of.....Geikie, Archibald
Classic Nations of Antiquity.....Hamilton, Sir William
Classical and Greek Literature, History of.....Mahaffy, John Pentland
Classification of Animals, Introduction to.....Huxley, Thomas H.
Classification of the Sciences.....Spencer, Herbert
Claude Gueux.....Hugo, Victor
Claude et Marianne.....Murger, Henri
Claude, La Confession de.....Zola, Émile
Claudia.....Douglas, Amanda M.
Claudius Bombamac.....Verne, Jules
Claverings, The.....Trollope, Anthony
Clavigo.....Goethe, J. W.
Clay, Henry, Life of.....Sargent, Epes
Clay, Henry, Life, Speeches, and Correspondence of.....Colton, Calvin
Clear the Track.....Burstenbinder, Elizabeth
Clemencia.....Faber, C. B.
Clementia (De) ad Neronem.....Seneca, Lucius A.
Clementine Homilies, The.....Clement, St.
Cleone.....Dodsley, Robert
Cleopatra.....Alfieri, Vittorio
Cleopatra.....Haggard, H. Rider
Cleopatra.....Houssaye, Arsène
Cleopatra.....Kryloff, Ivan G.
Cleopatra.....Girardin, Delphine
Cleo the Magnificent; or, The Muse and the Real.....Zangwill, Israel

Clerical Error, A.....Jones, Henry Arthur
Clerical Habits, Manners, etc., Letters on.....Miller, Samuel
Clergyman's Widow, The.....Hofland, Barbara
Clergyman's Wife (The) and Other Sketches.....Ritchie, Anna C. M.
Clever Stories of Many Nations.....Saxe, John G.
Clever Women of the Family.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Cliff-Climbers, The.....Reid, Mayne
Cliff-Dwellers, The.....Fuller, H. B.
Clifton Grove.....White, Henry Kirke
Clio, a Discourse on Taste.....Usher, James
Clique Dorée (La).....Gaboriau, Émile
Clitandre.....Corneille, Pierre
Clive, Lord, Life of.....Gleig, George R.
Clockmaker (The), Sayings and Doings of Samuel Slick of Slickville, Haliburton, T. C.
Clocks of Rondaine (The).....Stockton, Francis R.
Cloister (The) and the Hearth.....Reade, Charles
Clopton Hall, An Account of.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
Close Shave, A.....Knox, Thomas W.
Cloth of Gold.....Aldrich, T. B.
Cloud, The.....Shelley, Percy B.
Cloud and Sunshine.....Reade, Charles
Clouds, The.....Aristophanes
Clough, Arthur Hugh, Memoir of.....Norton, Charles E.
Cloven Foot, The.....Newell, Robert H.
Clover.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
Clovernook.....Cary, Alice
Clovernook Children.....Cary, Alice
Clovernook Chronicles.....Jerrold, Douglas W.
Club Essays.....Swing, David
Club Life in London.....Timbs, John
Cluny McPherson.....Barr, Amelia Edith
Cluyswerk.....Huyghens, Constantine
Clytemnestra, and Other Poems.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
Coaks and Tears.....Lewis, Charles B.
Coals of Fire.....Murray, David C.
Coast Bohemia, The.....Howells, W. D.
Coast Survey, The.....Lamb, Martha J. R.
Cobbett's Corn.....Cobbett, William
Cobden, Richard, Life of.....Morley, John
Cobham, Lord, Epistle to.....Pope, Alexander
Cobwebs of Criticism.....Caine, Hall
Cœlebs in Search of a Wife.....More, Hannah
Cœlestinus: a Conversation in Heaven, Quickened and Assisted, with Discoveries of Things in the Heavenly World.....Mather, Cotton
Cœlum Britannicum.....Carew, Thomas
Cœur d'Alene.....Foote, Mary Hallock
Coffee and Repartee.....Bangs, John Kendrick
Coin's Financial School.....Harvey, William H.
Coin's Financial School Up to Date.....Harvey, William H.
Coins, Medals and Seals.....Prime, William Cowper
Coinage of Europe, The.....Hazlett, William Carew
Coke Upon Littleton.....Coke, Edward
Cola Monti: the Story of a Genius.....Craik, Dinah M.
Cola Rienzi.....Mosen, Julius
Colenso's Fallacies: Another Review of the Bishop of Natal, Fowler, Charles Henry
Coleridge, Sara, Memoirs and Letters of.....Coleridge, Sara
Coligny.....Besant, Walter
Colin Campbell.....Forbes, Archibald

Colin Clout's Calendar.....Allen, Grant
Coliseum, The.....Poe, Edgar Allan
Collected Poems.....Longfellow, H. W.
Collected Popular Essays on the Theory of Development.....Häckel, E. H.
Collected Sonnets.....Turner, C. T.
Collected Writings.....Green, T. H.
Collected Writings.....Irving, Edward
Collection of Ancient English Historians, A.....Camden, William
Collection of Original Trifles.....Clare, John
Collection of the Most Remarkable Casualties and Disasters Which Happened in the Late Dreadful Tempest, Both by Sea and Land, Defoe, Daniel
Collection of the Writings of the Author of the True-Born Englishman Defoe, Daniel
Colleen Bawn, The.....Griffin, Gerald
College Crampton.....Hauptmann, Gerhard
College Education, Inaugural Discourses on.....Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
Collegians, The.....Griffin, Gerald
Collegiate System in the United States, Thoughts on the..Wayland, Francis
Colloquia.....Erasmus
Colomba.....Mérimée, Prosper
Colonel Carter of Cartersville.....Smith, Francis H.
Colonel Dunwoddie, Millionnaire.....Baker, William M.
Colonel Norton.....Montgomery, Florence S.
Colonel Quaritch.....Haggard, H. Rider
Colonial Ballads, Sonnets, and Other Verses.....Preston, Margaret
Colonial Laws of British Guiana, with Historical Introduction, Hildreth, Richard
Colonial Wooing, A.....Abbott, Charles Conrad
Colonization and Christianity.....Howitt, William
Color Sense, The.....Allen, Grant
Colors, Treatise on.....Maistre, Xavier de
Colorado: a Summer Trip.....Taylor, Bayard
Columbia.....Dwight, Timothy
Columbiad, The.....Barlow, Joel
Columbus, Life and Voyages of.....Irving, Washington
Columbus, Life of.....Helps, Arthur
Comædia Sacræ VI.....Hrosvitha
Combe, Andrew, Life and Letters of.....Combe, George
Come Forth (in Collaboration with Herbert D. Ward), Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Come Live With Me and Be My Love.....Buchanan, Robert
Come to Jesus.....Hall, Newman
Come Where My Love Lies Dreaming.....Foster, Stephen Collins
Comédie (La) de la Morte.....Gautier, Théophile
Comediens et Comediennes.....Sarcey, Francisque
Comediennes Adorées.....Gaboriau, Émile
Comediens, Les.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
Comedies of Terence (translated).....Colman, George
Comedy of Errors.....Shakespeare, William
Comedy of Humors.....Jones, Henry Arthur
Comedy of Terrors.....De Mille, James
Comet of a Season, The.....McCarthy, Justin
Comedy of the Blind Man of Jericho.....Coorhert, D. V.
Comets, Treatise on.....Arago, François Jean Dominique
Comforter, The.....Cumming, John
Comic Blackstone.....À Beckett, Gilbert A.
Comic Dramas.....Edgeworth, Maria
Comic History of England, The.....À Beckett, Gilbert A.
Comic History of Rome, The.....À Beckett, Gibert A.

Comic Tragedies.....Alcott, Louisa M.
Coming of the Mammoth.....Hirst, Henry Beck
Coming Race, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Coming Revolution, The.....Bellamy, Edward
Coming Terror, The.....Buchanan, Robert
Commander of Malta, The..... Sue, Marie Joseph
Commander's Daughters, The.....Lie, Jonas L. I.
Commandments (The) as Instruments of National Reformation, Maurice, Frederick
Commemoration Ode.....Monroe, Harriet
Comment le Capitaine eut Peur.....Tillier, Claude
Comment le Chanoine eut Peur.....Tillier, Claude
Comment se font des Miracles en Dehors l'Église.....Fonvielle, Wilfrid de
Commentariæ.....Aquinas, Thomas
Commentaries.....Alexander, Joseph A.
Commentaries.....Chrysostom, St. John
Commentaries of De Montluc (translated).....Cotton, Charles
Commentaries on Equity Jurisprudence.....Story, Joseph
Commentaries on the Scriptures.....Origen
Commentaries on Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Joshua, Judges and Numbers, Bush, George
Commentaries on the Conflict of Laws.....Story, Joseph
Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States.....Story, Joseph
Commentaries on the Laws of England.....Blackstone, William
Commentaries on The Lusiads.....Faria e Souza
Commentaries on the Scriptures.....Guyon, Jeanne M.
Commentary on the Old and New Testaments.....Ellicott, C. J.
Commentary on Dante's Inferno.....Snider, Denton J.
Commentary on Ephesians.....Hodge, Charles
Commentary on Galatians.....Dix, Morgan
Commentary on Goethe's Faust.....Snider, Denton J.
Commentary on I. Corinthians.....Hodge, Charles
Commentary on II. Corinthians.....Hodge, Charles
Commentary on Philemon (translated).....Hackett, H. B.
Commentary on Philippians (translated).....Hackett, H. B.
Commentary on Romans.....Dix, Morgan
Commentary on Shakespeare's Tragedies.....Snider, Denton J.
Commentary on The Acts.....Hackett, H. B.
Commentary on the Civil Wars.....Cæsar, Caius Julius
Commentary on the Constitutions and Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States.....Hawks, Francis L.
Commentary on the Confession of Faith.....Hodge, Archibald Alexander
Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans.....Alembert, Jean Baptiste
Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans.....Hodge, Charles
Commentary on the Epistle to the Thessalonians, the Galatians and the Romans.....Jewett, Benjamin
Commentary on the Psalms.....Bush, George
Commentary on the Psalms.....Neale, John M.
Commentary on the Scriptures.....Clarke, Adam
Commerce and Business, Discourses on.....Dewey, Orville
Commercia urbis Scriptionibus illustrata.....Heerer, A. H. L.
Commerce et le Gouvernment, Le.....Condillac, E. B. de
Commissioner, The.....Lever, Charles J.
Commodore Isaac Hull and the Frigate Constitution..Wilson, James Grant
Commonplace Book.....Southey, Robert
Commonplace Books of Prose and Poetry, The.....Cheever, George B.
Common Sense.....Paine, Thomas
Common Sense About Women.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
Common Sense Applied to Religion.....Beecher, Catherine Esther
Common Sense in Religion.....Clarke, James Freeman

Commonwealth and Protectorate, History of .....Gardiner, Samuel R.
Commonwealth, History of.....Godwin, William
Communication from the Ghost of Aristophanes.....Collins, Mortimer
Communistic Societies in the United States.....Nordhoff, Charles
Compagnons de la Vie Nouvelle.....Desjardins, Paul
Companion to the Private Galleries of Art in London.....Jameson, Anna
Companions of My Solitude.....Helps, Arthur
Companions of St. Paul.....Hawson, John S.
Comparative Embryology.....Balfour, Francis Maitland
Comparative Physiology, Outlines of.....Agassiz, J. L. R.
Comparative Zoölogy.....Orton, James
Comparison (A) Between the Comfortable Doctrine of the Gospel and the Traditions of the Popish Religion.....Ridley, Nicholas
Compendium Gaufiedi de Corpore Christi et Sacramento Eucharistiæ, Monmouth, Geoffrey of
Compendium of Authentic and Entertaining Voyages....Smollett, Tobias G.
Compendium of Fun.....Peck, G. W.
Compendium of Useful Information.....De Puy, William H.
Compendium Philosophiæ.....Bacon, Roger
Compendium Studi i Theologiæ.....Bacon, Roger
Compensation and Other Devotional Poems.....Havergal, Frances R.
Complaint of Mars and Venus, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
Complaint of Philomena.....Gascoigne, George
Complaints.....Spenser, Edmund
Complete Angler.....Cotton, Charles
Complete Angler and Trapper.....Gibson, William Hamilton
Complete Angler, The.....Walton, Izaak
Bible, Complete Analysis of the.....Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight
Complete Collection of the Works of Thomas De Quincey (edited) Fields, James Thomas
Complete Concordance of Shakespeare.....Clarke, Mary V. C.
Complete English Tradesman, The.....Defoe, Daniel
Complete Poems.....Matthisson, Friedrich von
Complete Poems and Prose .....Whitman, Walt
Complete Works.....Fuller, Andrew
Complete Works.....Matthisson, Friedrich von
Epictetus (translated), Complete Works of.Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
Completion of the Spire, The.....Towne, E. O.
Comte d'Essex, Le.....Corneille, Thomas
Comte (Le) de Guiche.....Gay, Marie F. S.
Comte Orphée, Le .....Ulbach, Louis
Comte's Philosophy of the Sciences.....Lewes, George A.
Comtesse de Tend, La.....La Fayette, Marie
Comtesse (La) de Reidolstadt.....Dudevant, Mme.
Comtesse Sarah, Le.....Ohnet, Georges
Comus.....Colman, George
Comus.....Milton, John
Con Amore.....McCarthy, Justin
Concerning All of Us.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
Concerning Images in Churches, A Treatise.....Ridley, Nichols
Concerning Spiritualism.....Massey, Gerald
Concile (Le) et l'Infaillibilité.....Aubigné, Merle d'
Concord Days.....Alcott, A. Bronson
Concordance to Shakespeare.....Adams, William H. D.
Con Cregan.....Lever, Charles J.
Concubine, The.....Mickle, William J.
Condenados, Los.....Galdos, B. P.
Condensed Novels.....Harte, F. Bret
Labor, Condition of.....George, Henry
Conduct of Life.....Emerson, Ralph Waldo

Conduct of the Understanding....Locke, John
Confederacy, The....Vanbrugh, John
Conference, The....Churchill, Charles
Confessio Amantis....Claxton, William
Confessio Amantis....Gower, John
Confession....Comenius, J. A.
Confession....Cumberland, Richard
Confession d'un Enfant du Siècle....Musset, L. C. A. de
Confessions....Augustine, St.
Confessions....Verlaine, Paul
Confessions and Criticisms....Hawthorne, Julian
Confessions, Les....Houssaye, Arsène
Confessions of a Pretty Woman....Pardoe, Julia
Confessions of a Lost Dog....Cobbe, Francis Power
Confessions of a Workman....Souvestre, Émile
Confessions of an English Opium-Eater....De Quincey, Thomas
Confessions of Claude, The....Fawcett, Edgar
Confessions of Harry Lorrequer....Lever, Charles J.
Confessions, Les, suivies des Rêveries d'un Promeneur Solitaire, Rousseau, Jean Jacques
Confidence Man, The....Melville, Herman
Confidential Clerk, The....Carlén, Emilia F.
Conflict Between Religion and Science, History of....Draper, John W.
Conflicto Entre dos Debéros....Echegaray, José
Conflicts of Good and Evil in Our Day....Maurice, Frederick
Congal, a Poem....Ferguson, Samuel
Congo, The, and the Founding of Its Free State....Stanley, Henry M.
Congressional Government—A Study in American Politics, Wilson, Thomas Woodrow
Congreve, Life of....Gosse, Edmund W.
Coningsby....Disraeli, Benjamin
Connection Between Science and Revealed Religion....Wiseman, Nicholas
Connection of the Physical Sciences, The....Somerville, Mary
Conquering Cross, The....Haweis, Hugh R.
Conquerors of the New World and Their Bondsmen....Helps, Arthur
Conquest and Self-Conquest....McIntosh, Maria Jane
Conquest of Canaan, The....Dwight, Timothy
Conquest of England, The....Green, J. R.
Conquest of England by the Normans....Thierry, J. N. A.
Conquest of Florida by De Soto....Irving, Theodore
Conquest of Granada....Irving, Washington
Conquest of Mexico, History of the....Prescott, William Hickling
Conquest of Peru, History of the....Prescott, William Hickling
Conquête de Plassans, La....Zola, Émile
Conquista de las Malucas....Argensola, Bartolomeo Leonardo
Conrad of Naples....Conrad, R. T.
Conscience....Cook, Joseph
Conscience et la Foi, La....Coquerel, A. J.
Conscience (The), Lectures on Casuistry....Maurice, Frederick
Conseiller Rapporteur, Le....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
Conscious Lovers, The....Steele, Richard
Conscript, The....Conscience, Hendrik
Considerations on the Revision of the English Version of the New Testament....Ellicott, C. J.
Considérations sur les Causes de la Grandeur et de la Décadence des Romains....Montesquieu
Considérations sur les Principaux Événements de la Révolution Française....De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N.
Considerazioni Civili Sopra l' Iztoria....Guicciardini, Francesco
Consolatio ad Helviam....Seneca, Lucius A.

Consolation.....Alexander, James W.
Consolation.....Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
Consolatione Philosophiæ.....Alfred the Great
Consolations in Travel; or, The Last Days of a Philosopher, Davy, Humphry
Consolidator, The; or, Memoirs of Sundry Transactions in the Moon, Defoe, Daniel
Conspiracy Against Venice in 1688.....Ranke, Franz Leopold von
Conspiracy (The) and Tragedy of Charles, Duke of Byron. Chapman, George
Conspiracy of Fiesco.....Schiller, J. C. F.
Conspiracy of Pontiac, The.....Parkman, Francis
Conspirator, Memoirs of a.....Ruffini, Giovanni
Constable Bourbon.....Ainsworth, W. H.
Constable's Tower, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Constance.....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
Constance Sherwood.....Fullerton, Lady
Constancy.....Spenser, Edmund
Constant Couple, A.....Farquhar, George
Constant Prince, The.....Calderon, Pedro
Constantia and Philetus.....Cowley, Abraham
Constantine, Life of.....Eusebius
Constantinople.....De Amicis, Edmondo
Constantinople.....Gautier, Théophile
Constitution and Government of the United States, Discourse on the Calhoun, John C.
Constitution and Government of the United States of America, Defence of, Adams, John
Constitution of Man, The.....Combe, George
Constitution of the Human Soul.....Storrs, R. S.
Constitution of the United States, The.....King, Thomas S.
Constitutional and Political History of the United States, 1750-1892, Holst, Hermann Eduard von
Constitutional and Unconstitutional Political Actions, De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
Constitutional History of England.....Hallam, Henry
Constitutional History of England.....Stubbs, William
Constitutional View of the late War Between the States, Stephens, Alexander H.
Construction of Roads and Carriages, Essay on the.....Edgeworth, R. L.
Constructive Democracy.....Godwin, Parke
Consuelo.....Dudevant, Mme.
Consulate and the Empire, History of.....Thiers, Louis Adolphe
Contarini Fleming.....Disraeli, Benjamin
Contemplation.....Hamilton, William
Contemplations Scientifiques.....Flammarion, Camille
Contemplations, Les.....Hugo, Victor
Contemplations on the Night and Starry Heavens.....Hervey, James
Contemplations on the Solar System.....Nichol, John P.
Contemporains, Les.....Lemaître, Jules
Contemporary Evolution.....Mivart, St. George
Contemporary French Painting.....Hamerton, Philip G.
Contemporary Manners.....Jenkins, Edward
Contemporary Studies on Germany and the Slavic States, Laboulaye, É. R. L.
Contemporary Superstition, Studies of.....Mallock, William Hurrell
Contempt of the World.....Cyprian
Contentment Better than Wealth.....Haven, Alice
Contes à Ninon.....Zola, Émile
Contes Choisis, Les.....Daudet, Alphonse
Contes d'Espagne et d'Italie, Les.....Musset, L. C. A. de

Contes de Féerie.....Hamilton, Anthony
Contes d'une Grande Mére.....Dudevant, Mme.
Contes Drolatiques.....Balzac, Honoré de
Contes en Prose.....Coppée, François
Contes et Nouvelles en Vers.....La Fontaine, Jean
Contes en Vers et Poesies Diverses.....Coppée, François
Contes Fantastiques.....Erckmann-Chatrian
Contes Rapides.....Coppée, François
Conti, the Discarded.....Chorley, Henry F.
Contradictions, Les.....Guizot, E. Z. P.
Contrary Winds.....Taylor, W. M.
Contrast.....Parr, Harriet
Contrast, The.....Tyler, Royall
Contrasts of Christianity with Heathenism and Judaism, Rawlinson, George
Contributions to Molecular Physics in the Domain of Radiant Heat, Tyndall, John
Contributions to Solar Physics.....Lockyer, Joseph Norman
Contributions to the Eclectic Review.....Foster, John
Contributions to the Ecclesiastical History of New York, Hawks, Francis L.
Contributions to the Theory of Natural Selection.....Wallace, A. R.
Controversial Sermon.....Hauff, Wilhelm
Convalescent, The.....Willis, N. P.
Convent (The) and Other Poems.....Winter, William
Convention of Cintra, Tract on.....Wordsworth, William
Conversation.....Cowper, William
Conversation, Art of.....Mahaffy, John Pentland
Conversation Between Mr. Abraham Cowley and Mr. John Milton, Touching the Late War.....Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Conversation, La.....Delille, Jacques
Conversations Chrétiennes.....Malebranche, Nicholas
Conversation in a Studio.....Story, W. W.
Conversations in Rome.....Channing, William Ellery, 2d
Conversations on Some of the Old Poets.....Lowell, James Russell
Conversations with Children on the Gospels.....Alcott, A. Bronson
Conversion (La) du Professeur Rameau.....Ohnet, Georges
Conversion of the Church.....Desjardins, Paul
Conversion of the Northern Nations.....Merivale, Charles
Convert (The), or Leaves from My Experience.....Brownson, O. A.
Convito.....Dante
Convocation, The.....Savage, Richard
Cooke, George Frederick, Memoirs of.....Dunlap, William
Cookery Book for Young Housekeepers.....Croly, Jane C.
Cookery in Its Historical Aspects.....Sala, George A. H.
Cooking Club of Tuwhit Hollow, The.....Pratt, Ella
Coomassie and Magdala.....Stanley, Henry M.
Coombe, Ellen.....Bowles, W. L.
Cooper, James Fenimore, Biography of.....Lounsbury, Thomas R.
Cooper's Hill.....Denham, John
Cooper's Leather Stocking Tales (edited).....Matthews, Brander
Coopers, The.....Haven, Alice
Copia Verborum.....Erasmus
Coplas de Manrique.....Longfellow, H. W.
Copperhead, The.....Frederic, Harold
Coptic Art.....Ebers, George
Coptic Lauguage.....Rückert, Friedrich
Coquette Fixée, La.....Voisenon, C. H. F. de
Coral and Coral Islands.....Dana, James Dwight
Coral Reefs and Islands.....Dana, James Dwight

Cord and Creese ..... De Mille, James
Corde au Cou, La ..... Gaboriau, Émile
Corea, the Hermit Nation ..... Griffis, W. E.
Corea Without and Within ..... Griffis, W. E.
Corinne, en l'Italie ..... De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N.
Coriolanus ..... Thomson, James
Corn Law Rhymes ..... Elliott, Ebenezer
Corn Laws, Observations on the Effects of ..... Malthus, Thomas Robert
Corneille et Son Temps ..... Guizot, F. P. G.
Cornelius Agrippa, Life of ..... Morley, Henry
Cornelius the Centurion ..... Krummacher, Friedrich A.
Coronal, The ..... Child, Lydia Maria
Correggio ..... Oehlenschlager, A. G.
Correspondence ..... Chalmers, Thomas
Correspondence ..... Deffand, Marquise du
Correspondence ..... Motley, John L.
Correspondence ..... Robinson, Henry Crabb
Correspondence ..... Rousseau, Jean Jacques
Correspondence ..... Southey, Robert
Correspondence ..... Whewell, William
Correspondence Inédite avec La Reine Hortense ..... Campan, Jeanne L. H.
Correspondence of Goethe with a Child ..... Brentano, Elizabeth
Correspondence of Hannah More with Zachary Macaulay ..... More, Hannah
Correspondence of Sir Henry Taylor ..... Dowden, Edward
Correspondence of the American Revolution ..... Sparks, Jared
Corruptions of Christianity (A History of) and a General History of the Christian Church to the Fall of the Western Empire ..... Priestley, Joseph
Corsair, The ..... Byron, George Gordon
Corse, Voyage en ..... Mérimée, Prosper
Cosaques d'Autrefois, Les ..... Mérimée, Prosper
Cosmo de Medici ..... Horne, Richard H.
Cosmogony of the Bible ..... Guyot, Arnold H.
Cosmopolis ..... Bourget, Paul
Cossacks, The ..... Tolstoï, L. N.
Cost of Cærgwyn ..... Howitt, Mary
Costume of the Ancients ..... Hope, Thomas
Cottage Economy ..... Cobbett, William
Cottage Fireside ..... Duncan, Henry
Cottage Library ..... Arthur, T. S.
Cottage Muse, The ..... Noel, Thomas
Cottage Residences ..... Downing, A. J.
Cottages and Cottage Life ..... Elliott, C. W.
Cottages of Glenburnie, The ..... Hamilton, Elizabeth
Cotton Mather and Salem Witchcraft ..... Poole, William F.
Cotton Mather, Life of (Peabody) ..... Mather, Cotton
Cotton States in 1875 ..... Nordhoff, Charles
Couldn't Say No ..... Habberton, John
Counsellor's Wife, The ..... Jerome, Jerome K.
Counsels from the Aged to the Young ..... Alexander, Archibald
Count Frontenac, etc ..... Parkman, Francis
Count Hugo of Craenhove and His Son Abulfarazus ..... Conscience, Hendrik
Count Julian ..... Calvert, George H.
Count Julian ..... Landor, Walter Savage
Count Julian ..... Sturgis, Julian
Count Kostia ..... Cherbuliez, Victor
Count Leo Tolstoï ..... Preston, Harriet Waters
Count of Létorières, The ..... Sue, Marie Joseph
Count of Monte Cristo ..... Dumas, Alexandre Davy
Count Robert of Paris ..... Scott, Walter
Count Waldemar ..... Freytag, Gustav

Countess Eve, The.....Shorthouse, Joseph H.
Countess Faustina, The.....Hahn-Hahn
Countess Ida, The.....Fay, T. S.
Countess Radna.....Norris, W. E.
Countess of Albany, The.....Paget, Violet
Counterblast to Tobacco.....James I. of England
Counterfeit Presentment, A.....Howells, W. D.
Country By-Ways.....Jewett, Sarah Orne
Country Doctor, A.....Jewett, Sarah Orne
Country Family, A.....Payn, James
Country Living and Country Thinking.....Dodge, Mary Abigail
Country Luck.....Habberton, John
Country of the Dwarfs.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
Country Rambles.....Cooper, S. F.
Country Stories.....Parr, Harriet
Country People.....Cudlip, Annie H.
Coupon Bonds.....Trowbridge, J. T.
Courage.....Gunter, A. C.
Couronne (La) de Bluets.....Houssaye, Arsène
Cours d'Études.....Condillac, É. B. de
Cours de Philosophie Positive.....Comte
Cours de la Philosophie.....Cousin, Victor
Cours de l'Histoire de la Philosophie Morale au XVII. Siècle...Cousin, Victor
Cours de Politique Constitutionelle.....Constant (Benjamin) de Rebecque
Course of English Literature, A.....Hannay, James
Course of Time, The.....Pollok, Robert
Course of True Love, The.....Reade, Charles
Court Circles of the Republic.....Ellet, E. F.
Court Dialect, English and Chinese Vocabulary in the,
Williams, Samuel Wells
Court Fools.....Doran, John
Court Histories.....Mundt, Clara
Court Netherleigh.....Wood, Ellen
Court of Francis I.....Pardoe, Julia
Court of Love, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
Court of Rome and the Gospels.....Azeglio, Marchese D
Court Royal.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
Courtesy.....Spenser, Edmund
Courtenay of Walreddon.....Bray, A. E.
Courtier, The.....Castiglione, Baldassare
Courting of Mary Smith, The.....Robinson, F. W.
Courtship of Miles Standish.....Longfellow, H. W.
Cousin Alice; a Memoir of Alice B. Haven.....Haven, Alice
Cousin Anselme.....Chamisso, Adelbert von
Cousin Geoffrey.....Hook, Theodore E.
Cousin Phillis.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
Cousins.....Walford, Lucy B.
Covenant Prayers.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
Covenanter's Communion, The.....Vedder, David
Coward Conscience.....Robinson, F. W.
Cowper, William.....Smith, Goldwin
Cox's Diary.....Thackeray, W. M.
Crack of Doom, The.....Mints, William
Cradock Nowell.....Blackmore, R. D.
Craigcrook Castle.....Massey, Gerald
Cranford.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
Craque-o'-Doom.....Catherwood, Mary
Crater (The), or Vulcan's Peak.....Cooper, James Fenimore
Crayfish, The.....Huxley, Thomas H.
Crazy Bottle, The.....Sallett, Friedrich von

Creation.....Guyot, Arnold H.
Creation, Humanity, and the Messiah.....Wergeland, Henrik Arnold
Creation or Evolution.....Curtis, George Ticknor
Creation, Sketches of.....Winchell, Alexander
Creation, The.....Blackmore, Richard
Creator and Creation.....Hickok, Laurens Perseus
Credibility of the Gospel History.....Lardner, Nathaniel
Credit System of France, Great Britain, and the United States,
Carey, Henry C.
Creed (exposition of).....Barrow, Isaac
Creed and Deed.....Adler, Felix
Creed of Christendom.....Greg, W. R.
Creed Revision in the Presbyterian Churches.....Schaff, Philip
Creeds.....Edwards, Annie
Creeds of Christendom.....Schaff, Philip
Creoles of Louisiana, The.....Cable, George W.
Crescent (The) and the Cross.....Warburton, Eliot B. G.
Cressy and Poictiers.....Edgar, J. G.
Cretan Insurrection, The.....Stillman, William J.
Crew of the Sam Weller, The.....Habberton, John
Crichton.....Ainsworth, W. H.
Crichton, James, of Cluny, Life of.....Tytler, P. F.
Cricket on the Hearth.....Dickens, Charles
Crime and Punishment.....Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.
Crime d'Amour, Un.....Bourget, Paul
Crime (Le) de Jean Malory.....Daudet, Ernest
Crime (Le) d'Orcival.....Gaboriau, Émile
Crime (Le) de Sylvester Bonnard.....France, Anatole
Crimea, Invasion of, History of.....Kingslake, Alexander W.
Crimea, Letters from the.....Russell, William Howard
Crime, L'Histoire d'un.....Hugo, Victor
Crime of Henry Vane, The.....Stimson, Frederic J.
Criminals, Idiots, Women, and Minors.....Cobbe, Frances Power
Cripple of Antioch, The.....Charles, Elizabeth
Cripps the Carrier.....Blackmore, R. D.
Crispin Rival de Son Maître.....Le Sage, A. R.
Criterion.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
Criterion, The.....Tuckerman, H. T.
Critic, The.....Sheridan, Richard Brinsley
Critical and Historical Essays.....Taine, H. A.
Critical Dictionary of English Literature.....Allibone, Samuel
Critical Forests.....Herder, J. G. von
Critical History of a Future Life.....Alger, William R.
Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life (Appendix to),
Abbott, Ezra
Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life.....Alger, William R.
Critical History of the Language and Literature of Ancient Greece,
Mure, William
Critical Miscellanies.....Morley, John
Critical Observations on the Sixth Book of the Æneid....Gibbon, Edward
Critical Papers in the Adventurer.....Warton, Joseph
Criticism, Essay on.....Pope, Alexander
Criticism of the Practical Reason.....Kant, Immanuel
Criticism of the Pure Reason.....Kant, Immanuel
Criticisms and Portraits.....Brandes, Georg M. C.
Critique of Hegel, The.....Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
Critique, Un.....Desjardins, Paul
Critiques and Addresses.....Huxley, Thomas H.
Croaker Papers.....Drake, Joseph Rodman
Crochet Castle.....Peacock, Thomas L.

Crœsus, The Fall of.....Adams, William
Cromloch on Howth, The.....Ferguson, Samuel
Cromwell.....Arnold, Matthew
Cromwell.....Carlyle, Thomas
Cromwell.....Hugo, Victor
Cromwell, History of.....Villemain, A. F.
Cromwell, Oliver.....Harrison, Frederic
Cronisteria della Independenza Italiana.....Cantù, Cesare
Cross Corners.....Warner, Anna Bartlett
Cross of Honor, The.....Cudlip, Anna H.
Cross Roads, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Crowded Out o' Crofield.....Stoddard, William O.
Crowing of the Cock, The.....Lazarus, Emma
Crown Law.....Fielding, Henry
Crown (The) of St. Stephen the Martyr.....Anslo, Reinier
Crown of Shame, The.....Marryat, Florence
Crown of Thorns, The.....Chapin, Edwin H.
Crown of Wild Olives.....Ruskin, John
Crowned Hippolytus, The (translation, Euripides).....Robinson, A. M. F.
Croppy, The.....Banim, John
Cross (A) and a Coronet.....Clarke, McDonald
Cross, The.....Richardson, Charles Francis
Cruel Kindness, The.....Crowe, Catharine Ann
Cruelle Énigme.....Bourget, Paul
Cruise (The) of the Canoe Club.....Alden, W. L.
Cruise of the Ghost, The.....Alden, W. L.
Cruise of the Mystery, The, etc.....Thaxter, Celia
Cruises with Captain Bob.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.
Crumbling Idols.....Garland, Hamlin
Crumbs Swept Up.....Talmage, T. De Witt
Crumms Fall'n from King James's Table.....Overbury, Thomas
Crusade of the Excelsior, The.....Harte, F. Bret
Crusades and Crusaders.....Edgar, J. G.
Crusades, The.....Cox, George W.
Crusoe in New York.....Hale, Edward Everett
Crustacea.....Dana, James Dwight
Cryptogram, The.....De Mille, James
Crystaline.....Shelton, Frederick W.
Cuadros de Costumbres Populares.....Faber, C. B.
Cuba.....Gunter, A. C.
Cuba and the Cubans.....Kimball, Richard B.
Cuckoo Clock, The.....Molesworth, Mary L.
Cuckoo and the Nightingale, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
Cudjo's Cave.....Trowbridge, J. H.
Culita, the Serf.....Helps, Arthur
Culprit Fay, The.....Drake, Joseph Rodman
Culture and Religion, Lectures on.....Shairp, John C.
Culture's Garland.....Field, Eugene
Cumnor Hall.....Mickle, William J.
Cuneiform Inscriptions of Western Asia (joint editor),
Rawlinson, Henry Creswicke
Cup of Youth, The, and Other Poems.....Mitchell, S. Weir
Cup, The.....Tennyson, Alfred
Cupid and Chow Chow.....Alcott, Louisa M.
Cupid's Master Strokes.....Hertz, Henrik
Cur Deux Homo.....Anselm, St.
Curb of Honor, The.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
Curée, La.....Zola, Émile
Curfew Must Not Ring To-Night.....Thorpe, Rose
Curia Regis Records.....Palgrave, Francis

Curiosa and Mathematica.....Dodgson, Charles L.
Curiosity of American Literature.....Griswold, R. W.
Curiosities of Literature.....Disraeli, Isaac
Curiosities of London.....Timbs, John
Curiosities of Natural History.....Buckland, F. T.
Curiosities of Olden Times.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
Curiosities of the American Stage.....Hutton, Laurence
Curiosity..... Sprague, Charles
Curran, Life of.....Mackenzie, Robert Shelton
Currency Letters on the.....Carey, Henry C.
Currency Question, The.....Combe, George
Current Coin.....Haweis, Hugh R.
Currents and Counter Currents in Medical Science. Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Curse of Clifton, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Curse of Kehama, The.....Southey, Robert
Curse of the Village, The.....Conscience, Hendrik
Custom and Myth and Ballades and Verses Vain.....Lang, Andrew
Cyclopædia of American History.....Lossing, Benson J.
Cyclopedia of American Literature.....Duyckinck, E. A.
Cyclopædia of American Literature.....Duyckinck, G. L.
Cyclopædia of Biography, Appleton's.....Hawks, Francis L.
Cyclopædia of Domestic Economy.....Ellet, E. F.
Cyclopædia of the Physical Sciences.....Nichol, John P.
Cyclops.....Euripides
Cyclops, The.....Theocritus
Cyder.....Phillips, John
Cymbeline.....Shakespeare, William
Cynic Fortune.....Murray, David C.
Cynthia.....Barnfield, Richard
Cypresse Grove, The.....Drummond, William
Cyprus as I Saw it in 1879.....Baker, Samuel White
Cyropædia.....Xenophon
Czarina, The.....Hofland, Barbara
Dab Kinzer.....Stoddard, William O.
Daddy Jake the Runaway.....Harris, Joel Chandler
Dæmon of Socrates, The.....Manning, Henry Edward
Dæmpede Melodier.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
Daffodils.....Whitney, A. D. T.
Daguerreotypes Taken During a Voyage in the East.....Hackländer, F. W.
Daily Scripture Readings.....Chalmers, Thomas
Daily Meditations.....Wiseman, Nicholas
Dairyman's Daughter.....Richmond, Legh
Daisies and Buttercups.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Daisy.....Warner, Susan
Daisy Chain, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Daisy Miller.....James, Henry, Jr.
Daisy Plains.....Warner, Anna Bartlett
Daisy's First Winter.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
D'Alembert's Principle.....D'Alembert, Jean Baptiste
Dallas Galbraith.....Davis, Rebecca Harding
Daltons, The.....Lever, Charles J.
Dame (La) Aux Camélias.....Dumas, Alexandre
Dame (La) Aux Perles.....Dumas, Alexandre
Dame, Notre, de Paris.....Hugo, Victor
Damen's Ghosts.....Bynner, Edwin L.
Damnation of Theron Ware, The.....Frederic, Harold
Dames, Au Bonheur des.....Zola, Émile
Dames (Les) de Croix-Mort.....Ohnet, Georges
Dames Gallantes, Les.....Brantôme
Danbury Boom, The.....Bailey, James Montgomery

Danbury News Man's Almanac, The.....Bailey, James Montgomery
Dancing Girl, The.....Jones, Henry Arthur
Dance in the Queenis Chalmer.....Dunbar, William
Dance of the Sevin Deidlie Synnis.....Dunbar, William
Dandies' Ball, The.....Dufferin, Lady
Dandies' Rout, The.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
Danesbury House.....Wood, Ellen
Danes, Saxons and Normans.....Edgar, J. G.
Dangerous Catspaw.....Murray, David C.
Dangerous Classes in New York.....Brace, C. L.
Dangerous Secret, A.....Cudlip, Annie H.
Dangers and Duties of the Mercantile Profession..Hillard, George Stillman
Daniel Boone, Memoirs of.....Flint, Timothy
Daniel Dennison.....Hofland, Barbara
Daniel Deronda.....Evans, Marian
Danites (The) in the Sierras.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
Daniel, Lectures on.....Cumming, John
Daniel Rochet.....Sardou, Victorien
Daniel the Beloved.....Taylor, W. M.
Daniel Tyler.....Mitchell, Donald G.
Daniel Webster.....King, Thomas S.
Daniel Webster and His Contemporaries (C. W. March)....Webster, Daniel
Daniel Webster, Last Years of.....Curtis, George Ticknor
Daniel Webster, Life of.....Curtis, George Ticknor
Daniel Webster, Sermon on.....Lunt, William Parsons
Dans le Ciel et sur la Terre.....Flammarion, Camille
Dans les Limbes.....Verlaine, Paul
Danmark Leve.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
Dante.....Rod, Edouard
Dante and His Circle.....Rossetti, Dante Gabriel
Dante and His Latest Translators.....Calvert, George
Dante, Commentaries Upon.....Rossetti, Gabriele
Dante, Essay on.....Foscolo, Niccolo Ugo
Dante's Comedy—Hell (translation).....Rossetti, William Michael
Daphniaca.....Agathias
Daphnis and Chloe.....Lingus
Dariel.....Blackmore, R. D.
Darien, or the Merchant Prince.....Warburton, Eliot B. G.
Daring Faith, A.....Chadwick, John W.
Darius.....Corneille, Thomas
Darkness and Dawn.....Farrar, F. W.
Darkness and Daylight.....Campbell, Helen
Darkness Visible.....Hook, Theodore E.
Dark Night's Work, A.....Boucicault, Dion
Dark Rosaleen.....Mangan, James Clarence
Darnley.....James, G. P. R.
Darwinism.....Wallace, A. R.
Darwinism and Language.....Whitney, William Dwight
Darwinism and Other Essays.....Fiske, John
Darwinism in Morals.....Cobb, Frances Power
Das Feuer im Walde.....Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph
Das Fräulein von Scudéri.....Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
Das Kriegsrecht.....Dahn, Felix
Das Skizzenbuch.....Heyse, Paul
Das Wesen der Religion.....Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
Data of Ethics, The.....Spencer, Herbert
Daughter of Fife, A.....Barr, Amelia Edith
Daughter of Heth, A.....Black, William
Daughter of the Tenements, A.....Townsend, E. W.
Daughter-in-Law, The.....Hofland, Barbara

Daughter, The....Knowles, J. Sheridan
Daughters of England, The....Ellis, S. S.
Davenport Dunn....Lever, Charles J.
David....Klopstock, Friedrich G.
David Alden's Daughter....Austen, Jane (Goodwin)
David Balfour....Stevenson, Robert L.
David Copperfield....Dickens, Charles
Davideis....Cowley, Abraham
Davideis....Ellwood, Thomas
David Elginbrod....Macdonald, George
David Garrick....Robertson, Thomas William
David Grieve....Ward, Mrs. Humphry
David, King of Israel....Krummacher, Friedrich W.
David, King of Israel....Taylor, W. M.
David Gray, Poems of (edited)....Milnes, Richard Monckton
Davidson, Lucretia M., Life of....Sedgwick, Catherine M.
Davy Humphry, Memoir of....Davy, John
Dawn....Haggard, H. Rider
Dawning Lights....Cobb, Frances Power
Dawn of Astronomy, The....Lockyer, Joseph Norman
Dawn of Life, The....Lawson, John William
Day and Night Songs....Allingham, William
Day and Night Stories....Sullivan, Thomas R.
Day at Laguerre's, A....Smith, Francis H.
Daybreak....Dorr, Julia C.
Day Dawn....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
Daylight Land....Murray, W. H. H.
Day of Fate, A....Roe, E. P.
Day of Their Wedding, The....Howells, W. D.
Days and Hours....Tennyson, Frederick
Days and Nights on the Battle-Field....Coffin, Charles Carleton
Days Near Rome....Hare, Augustus J. C.
Days of Auld Lang Syne, The....Watson, John
Days of Bruce....Aguilar, Grace
Days Out of Doors....Abbott, Charles Conrad
Day's Ride, A....Lever, Charles J.
Day Well Spent, A....Oxenford, John
Dazzled, Not Blinded....Robertson, Thomas William
Deacon Crankitt....Habberton, John
Deacon Giles's Distillery....Cheever, George B.
Deacon's Daughter, The....Gunter, A. C.
Deacon's Daughter, The....Holley, Marietta
Dead, Dialogues of the....Lucian
Dead, Dialogues of the....Lyttelton, George
Dead Drummer Boy, The....Shepherd, Nathaniel G.
Dead Lake and Other Tales....Heyse, Paul
Dead Letter, The....Dobson, H. A.
Dead Sea Fruit....Braddon, M. E.
Dead Secret, The....Boucicault, Dion
Dead Souls....Gogol, Y. N. V.
De Amicitia....Cicero
Dean's Daughter, The....Gore, Catherine
Dean Dunham....Alger, Horatio, Jr.
Dear Lady Disdain....McCarthy, Justin
Dearly Bought....Burnham, Clara L.
Dear Neighbors, The....Blouet, Paul
Dead Fetch....Horne, Richard H.
Death in Disguise....Clarke, McDonald
Death's Jest-Book, or The Fool's Tragedy....Beddoes, Thomas Lovell
Death, Meditations on....Zschokke, Johann H. D.

Death of Abel.....Gessner, Salomon
Death of Abraham, The.....Coornhert, D. V.
Death of Adam, The .....Klopstock, Friedrich G.
Death of Ajax, The.....Sophocles
Death of Cæsar, The.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
Death of Marlowe.....Horne, Richard H.
Death of Œnone.....Tennyson, Alfred
Death of Richard.....Faidit, Gancelm
Death of Siegfried.....Geibel, Emanuel
Death of Themistocles, The.....Nichol, John
Death of Wallenstein.....Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
Death of Wallenstein.....Schiller, J. C. F.
De Augmentas Scientarium.....Bacon, Francis
Débacles, Les.....Verhaeren, Émile
Debatable Land Between This World and the N .....Owen, Robert Dale
Debates on the Great Remonstrance.....Forster, John
De Beneficiis (translated).....Coornhert, D. V.
Debenham's Vow.....Edwards, A. B.
De Brutale Clappers.....Ewald, Johannes
Debts of Honor.....Heyse, Paul
De Byzantino Hippodromo et Circensibus Factionibus,
Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas
Decade of Italian Women, A.....Trollope, T. A.
Decalogue (exposition of).....Barrow, Isaac
Decameron.....Boccaccio
Decameron Physiologicum.....Hobbes, Thomas
Decennalia.....Carducci, Giosuè
Decision.....Hofland, Barbara
Decision of Character.....Foster, John
Decisions of Superintendent of Public Schools of New York,
Dix, John A.
Decisive Battles Since Waterloo.....Knox, Thomas W.
Decisive Events in American History.....Drake, Samuel A.
Declaration of Independence.....Jefferson, Thomas
De Claris Oratoribus.....Cicero
Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire.....Gibbon, Edward
De Cœlo .....Avicenna
De Consolatione Philosophiæ .....Boethius
De Contemptu Mundi.....Bernard of Cluny
De Corpose Politico .....Hobbes, Thomas
Decision (The) of the Court .....Matthews, Brander
Dédicaces .....Verlaine, Paul
De Divinatione.....Cicero
Deemster, The.....Caine, Hall
Deephaven.....Jewett, Sarah Orne
Deerslayer, The .....Cooper, James Fenimore
Deerstalker, The.....Herbert, Henry W.
Deerbrook.....Martineau, Harriet
Defence of Guinevere.....Morris, William
Defence of Ignorance, A.....Morley, Henry
Défence, et Illustration de la Langue Françoise.....Bellay, Joachim du
Defence of Philosophic Doubt.....Balfour, Arthur James
Defence of Poetry .....Disraeli, Isaac
Defence of Revealed Religion.....Conybeare, John
Defence of the Bride, and Other Poems.....Rohlfs, Anna Katharine
Defence of the Christians.....Justin Martyr
Defence of the Eclipse of Faith.....Rogers, Henry
Defence of the Rights of Kings.....James I. of England
De Finibus.....Cicero
Defoe, Daniel.....Minto, William

De Fontibus et Auctoritate Vitarum Parallelorum Plutarchi, Heeren, A. H. L.
Deformed Transformed, The ..... Byron, George Gordon
Degeneration ..... Nordau, Max S.
Degli Ultimi Casi di Romagna ..... Azeglio, Marchese d'
Degringolade, La ..... Gaboriau, Émile
De Imitatione Christi ..... Kempis, Thomas à
Deipnosophistæ (Feast of the Learned) ..... Athenæus
Deism Refuted ..... Horne, Thomas H.
De Jure Regni Apud Scotos ..... Buchanan, George
De la Litterature Considérée dans Ses Rapports avec les Institutions Sociales ..... De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N.
De l'Allemagne ..... De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N.
De l'Amour ..... Beyle, M. H.
De la Religion ..... Lamennais, H. F. R.
De la Religion Considérée dans Ses Rapports avec l'Ordre Civil et Catholique ..... Lamennais, H. F. R.
De l'Education des Femmes ..... Campan, Jeanne L. H.
De Legibus ..... Cicero
De l'Esprit des Lois ..... Montesquieu
Delighting in God ..... Howe, John
Delila ..... Feuillet, Octave
Del Infinito Universo e Mondi ..... Bruno, Giordano
De l'Influence des Passions sur le Bonheur des Individus et des Nations, De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N.
Delinquente Honrado, El ..... Jovellanus, G. M. de
Deliverance, The ..... Vazoff, Ivan
Della Causa Principio ed Uno ..... Bruno, Giordano
Deluge, The ..... Ray, John
Deluge, The ..... Sienkiewicz, Henryk
Delusions ..... Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Delusions in Medicine ..... Draper, Henry
De L'Orme ..... James, G. P. R.
Delphic Days ..... Snider, Denton J.
Delphine ..... De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N.
De Menschen de Dichter ..... Da Costa, Izaak
Demeter, etc ..... Tennyson, Alfred
Demetrius ..... Grimm, Hermann F.
Demetrius, Les Faux ..... Mérimée, Prosper
Demi Monde, Le ..... Dumas, Alexandre
Democracy in America ..... Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de
Democracy and Other Addresses ..... Lowell, James Russell
Democracy Triumphant ..... Carnegie, Andrew
Democratic Ideas ..... Castelar, Emilio
Democratic Vistas ..... Whitman, Walt
Demofonte, Il ..... Metastasio, Pietro Antonio
Demoiselles (Les) de St. Cyr ..... Dumas, Alexandre Davy
De Monarchia ..... Dante
Demonstration of the Existence of God ..... Fénelon, François
Demonology ..... James I. of England
Demonology and Devil-Lore ..... Conway, M. D.
Demonology, Letters on ..... Scott, Walter
De Mundi Sensibilis Otque Intelligibilis Forma ..... Kant, Immanuel
De Natura Deorum ..... Cicero
Den Bundeslöse ..... Holberg, Ludwig von
Dene Hollow ..... Wood, Ellen
Denis Donne ..... Cudlip, Annie H.
Denis Duval ..... Thackeray, W. M.
Denise ..... Dumas, Alexandre
Denounced, The ..... Banim, John

De Novissimo Judicio.....Dies Iræ
Den Siste Atenaren.....Rydberg, Abraham V.
Denver Tribune Primer, The.....Field, Eugene
Den Vögelsindede.....Holberg, Ludwig von
De Officiis.....Cicero
De Officiis (translated).....Coornhert, D. V.
De Oratore.....Cicero
De Orbe Novo.....Hakluyt, Richard
Departmental Ditties.....Kipling, Rudyard
De Pyrologia Sacra.....Ewald, Johannes
Der Artushof.....Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
Der Deutsche Bund in Seinen Verhältnissen zu dem Europäischen Staatensystem.....Heeren, A. H. L.
De Republica.....Cicero
De Rerum Naturâ.....Lucretius
Der Fermata.....Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
Der Letzte Ritter (The Last Knight).....Auersperg, Anton Alexander
Dermot MacMorrogh.....Adams, John Quincy
Dermott O'Brien.....Herbert, Henry W.
Dernier Amour, Le.....Ohnet, Georges
Dernière Idole, La.....Daudet, Alphonse
Dernier (Le) Jour de Pompéi.....Girardin, Delphine
Dernier Jour d'un Condamné, Le.....Hugo, Victor
Dernier Rendezvous, Le.....Murger, Henri
Derniers Bretons, Les.....Souvestre, Émile
Derovre fra Groendseu.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
De Re Rustica.....Cato, Marcus Porcius Priscus
Dernièrs Chouans.....Balzac, Honoré de
Der Salamander.....Heyse, Paul
Der Var en Gang.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
Des Beaux-Arts en Italie.....Coquerel, A. J.
Descant on Creation.....Hervey, James
Descartes.....Cousin, Victor
Descartes, Life and Teaching of.....Mahaffy, John Pentland
Descent into Hell, The.....Heraud, John A.
Descent of Liberty.....Hunt, Leigh
Descent of Man (The) and Selection in Relation to Sex..Darwin, Charles R.
Descent of Frial, The.....Neubeck, Valerius W.
Descriptive Essays.....Head, F. B.
Description, Explanation, and Criticism of the Philosophy of Leibnitz, Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
Description of Bergen.....Holberg, Ludwig von
Description of Britayne.....Caxton, William
Description of Denmark and Norway.....Holberg, Ludwig von
Des Effets de la Terreur.....Constant (Benjamin) de Rebecque
De Senectute.....Cicero
De Sera Numinis Vindicta of Plutarch.....Hackett, H. B.
Deserted Village, The.....Goldsmith, Oliver
Deserted Wife, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Desertion Discussed, The.....Collier, Jeremy
Desert of Et. Tih.....Palmer, E. H.
Desert of the Exodus.....Palmer, E. H.
Desert, Songs of the.....Miller, Cincinnatus H. (Joaquin)
Desheredada, La.....Galdos, B. P.
Dèsirs (Les) de Jean Servien.....France, Anatole
Desires of a Solitary.....Saint-Pierre, Jacques H. de
Des Knaben Wunderhorn.....Brentano, Clemens
De Slag van Nieupoort.....Da Costa, Izaak
Desmond Hundred.....Austen, Jane (Goodwin)
Desolation of America, The.....Day, Thomas

Desolation of Egam, etc.....Hewitt, William and Mary
Desperate Remedies.....Hardy, Thomas
Despotism in America.....Hildreth, Richard
Despotism, or the Fall of the Jesuits.....Disraeli, Isaac
Despot of Broomsedge, The.....Murfree, Mary N.
Des Progrès de la Révolution et de la Guerre contre l' Église, Lamennais, H. F. R.
Destinées; Poèmes Philosophiques.....Vigny, G. V. de
Destins, Les.....Prudhomme, Sully
Destiny.....Ferrier, Susan Edmonston
Destiny.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
Destiny Dramas.....Werner, Friedrich L. Z.
Destiny of Man (The) Viewed in the Light of His Origin.....Fiske, John
Destiny of the Creature and Other Sermons.....Ellicott, C. J.
Destruction of the Indias by the Spaniards.....Casas, Bartolomé de las
Deteclio Mariæ Reginæ.....Buchanan, George
Determinants, Elementary Treatise on.....Dodgson, Charles L.
Detraction Displayed.....Opie, Amelia
Dette de Haine.....Ohnet, Georges
De Unges Forbund.....Ibsen, Henrik
Deus Homo.....Parsons, Theophilus
Deutsch-Amerikanisches-Conversations-Lexikon (edited), Holst, Hermann Eduard von
Deutsche Grammatik.....Grimm, J. L.
Deutsche Grandison.....Musäus, J. K. A.
Deutsche Liebe.....Müller, F. Maximilian
Deutsche Lieder aus der Schweiz.....Hoffmann, August Henrich
Deutsche Roman des Achtzehnten Jahrhundert in Seinem Verhältniss Zun Christenthum.....Eichendorff, Joseph
Deutsche Rechtsalterthumer.....Grimm, J. L.
Deutsch Mythologie.....Grimm, J. L.
Deutsches Privatrecht.....Dahn, Felix
Deutsches Rechtsbuch.....Dahn, Felix
Deutsches Wörterbuch.....Grimm, J. L. and W. K.
Deux Amis, Les.....Beaumarchais, Pierre Aug. Caron de
Deux Ans de Vacances.....Verne, Jules
Deux Billets, Les.....Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
Deux Frères, Les.....Erckmann-Chatrian
Deux Mariages.....Halévy, Ludovic
Deux Pigeons.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
Dévastation du Musée, La.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
Development of Christian Doctrine, The.....Newman, John Henry
Development of the Doctrine of the Person of Christ, History of the, Dorner, Isaac A.
Devereux.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Devil on Two Sticks, The.....Le Sage
Devil on Two Sticks in England, The.....Combe, William
Devil Upon Two Sticks, The.....Foote, Samuel
Devil's Dream on Mount Aksbeck.....Aird, Thomas
Devil's Law Case.....Webster, John
Devil's Pool, The.....Dudevant, Mme.
Devil's Progress, The.....Hervey, Thomas K.
Devoir Présent, Le.....Desjardins, Paul
Devoted Legions, The.....Day, Thomas
Devotional Exercises for the Use of the Young.....Martineau, Harriet
Devotional Lyrics.....Montgomery, Robert
Devotion of the Cross, The.....Calderon, Pedro
De Viris Illustribus.....Nepos, Cornelius
Diable Boiteux, Le.....France, Anatole
Diable Boiteux, Le.....Le Sage, A. R.

Diablo Mundo, El....Esproncedo, José
Diaboliad, The....Combe, William
Dialogue Concerning Orators....Tacitus, Caius Cornelius
Dialogue des Héros de Roman....Boileau-Despréaux
Dialogue de Sylla et d'Eucrate....Montesquieu
Dialogue with Tryphon....Justin Martyr
Dialogues and Letters....Fuller, Andrew
Dialogues of the Dead....Fénelon, François
Dialoghi e Discorsi....Tasso, Torquato
Dialogo del Reggimento di Firenze....Guicciardini, Francesco
Diamagnetism and Magne-Crystallic Action....Tyndall, John
Diana....Dixon, W. H.
Diana....Warner, Susan
Diane de Lys....Dumas, Alexandre
Diana Gay....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
Diana of the Crossways....Meredith, George
Diana's Hunting....Buchanan, Robert
Diary....Evelyn, John
Diary....Pepys, Samuel
Diary....Robinson, Henry Crabb
Diary and Letters....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
Diary in America (A) with Remarks on Its Institutions..Marryat, Frederick
Diary in India....Russell, William Howard
Diary of a Man of Fifty....James, Henry, Jr.
Diary of an Ennuyée....Jameson, Anna
Diary of a Pilgrimage....Jerome, Jerome K.
Diary of John Rous....Green, M. A. E.
Diary of Kitty Trevelyan, The....Charles, Elizabeth
Diary, Reminiscences, and Correspondence of Henry Crabb Robinson (editor, Thomas Sadler)....Robinson, Henry Crabb
Diary, The....Bremer, Fredrika
Diatribai....Epictetus
Di Chi è la Colpa....Villari, Pasquale
Dickens, Charles, Letters of, to Wilkie Collins....Hutton, Laurence
Dick Netherby....Walford, Lucy B.
Dick Sands, the Boy Captain....Verne, Jules
Dick Sheridan....Buchanan, Robert
Dick's Wandering....Sturgis, Julian
Dictator, The....McCarthy, Justin
Dictats de Doña Clamenza Isaure....Isaure, Clamenza
Dictes and Notable Wyse Sayenges of the Philosophers (compilation), Caxton, William
Dictionaire Encyclopèdique....Alembert, Jean Baptiste
Dictionaries of the Indian Language (a Series of)....Shea, John G.
Dictionary....Rowson, Susanna
Dictionary of American Biography....Drake, Francis S.
Dictionary of Americanisms....Bartlett, John Russell
Dictionary of Biography....Griswold, R. W.
Dictionary of English Literature....Adams, William Davenport
Dictionary of National Biography....Stephen, Leslie
Dictionary of Religious Knowledge....Abbott, Lyman
Dictionary of Religious Knowledge....Conant, T. J.
Dictionary of Science, Literature, and Art (edited)....Cox, George W.
Dictionary of the Drama....Adams, William Davenport
Dictionary of the Non-Aryan Languages of India and High Asia, Hunter, W. W.
Dichtung und Wahrheit aus Meinem Leben....Goethe, J. W.
Dichtwerken....Bilderdijk, Kath. W.
Didactica Magna....Comenius, J. A.
Didactic Tales....Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de

Diderot and the Encyclopædists.....Morley, John
Didone, La.....Metastasio, Pietro Antonio
Dido, Queen of Carthage.....Nash, Thomas
Die Ahnen.....Freytag, Gustav
Die Colonization von New England.....Robinson, Therese A. L.
Die Deutsche Philologie in Grundriss.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Die Gottinn.....Gottschall, Rudolph von
Die Günderode.....Brentano, Elizabeth
Die Ionier vor der Ionischen Wanderung.....Curtius, Ernst
Die Kreutzefahrer.....Dahn, Felix
Die Seltsamen Leiden eines Teaterdirektor's,
Hoffman, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
Dieu dans la Nature.....Flammarion, Camille
Die Verlorne Handschrift.....Freytag, Gustav
Different Forms of Flowers in Plants of the Same Species,
Darwin, Charles R.
Difficulties of Infidelity.....Faber, G. S.
Difficulties of Romanism.....Faber, G. S.
Digest of Taxation.....Street, A. B.
Digging for Gold.....Alger, Horatio Jr.
Digression sur les Anciens et les Modernes,
Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
Digte.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
Dimitri Rudin.....Turgenieff, D. S.
Dina.....Oehlenschlager, A. G.
Dinging Down the Cathedral.....Tennant, William
Diocesan Progress.....Ellicott, C. J.
Diocese of New York, Centennial History of the.....Wilson, James Grant
Diosma, The.....Gould, Hannah F.
Diotima, the Idea of the Beautiful.....Fischer, Ernst K. B.
Diplomates et Hommes d' État Contemporains; le Cardinal Consalvi, 1800 1824.....Daudet, Ernest
Diplomatic Correspondence of the American Revolution.....Sparks, Jared
Dipsychus.....Clough, Arthur Hugh
Directions for the Conscience of a King.....Fénelon, François
Disappearance of George Driffell.....Payn, James
Discarded Daughter, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Disciple (The), and Other Poems.....Macdonald, George
Discorsi Politici.....Guicciardini, Francesco
Discours Chrétiens et Spirituels.....Guyon, Jeanne M.
Discours et Melanges Littéraires.....Villemain, A. F.
Discourse of Government.....Fletcher, Andrew
Discourse on Natural Theology.....Brougham, Henry
Discourse on the Advantages and Inconveniences of Criticism,
Villemain, A. F.
Discourses.....Furness, W. H.
Discourses and Addresses on Subjects of American History, Arts, and Literature.....Verplanck, G. C.
Discourses at the Temple Church.....Sherlock, Thomas
Discourses Concerning Government.....Sidney, Algernon
Discourses Concerning the Affairs of Scotland.....Fletcher, Andrew
Discourses on Dramatic Poetry.....Corneille, Pierre
Discourses on Quietism.....Bruyère, Jean de la
Discourses on the Lord's Prayer.....Chapin, Edwin H.
Discoveries Among the Ruins of Nineveh and Babylon..Layard, Austen H.
Discoveries, Pioneers and Settlers in North and South America,
Brownell, H. H.
Discovery and Exploration of the Mississippi Valley.....Shea, John G.
Discovery in Australia, etc.....Howitt, William
Discovery of Oxygen in the Sun.....Draper, Henry

Discovery of the Great West.....Parkman, Francis
Discovery of the New World by Columbus.....Saunders, Frederick
Discursive Thought, Laws of.....McCosh, James
Discussions in History and Theology.....Fisher, George Park
Discussions in Philosophy and Literature, Education, and University Reform.....Hamilton, Sir William
Disenchantment.....Robinson, F. W.
Disguises.....Immermann, Karl L.
Dismissed.....Stoddard, William O.
Disowned, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Display .....Taylor, Jane
Disquisition on Government.....Calhoun, John C.
Disquisitions Relating to Matter and Spirit.....Priestley, Joseph
Disraeli, Isaac, Life of.....Disraeli, Benjamin
Dissertation on Miracles.....Campbell, George
Dissertation on Parties.....Bolingbroke, H. St. J.
Dissertation on the Calendar of the Zodiac of the Ancient Egyptians, Mure, William
Dissertation on the History of Ethical Philosophy.....Stewart, Dugald
Dissertations.....Beattie, James
Dissertations and Discussions Political, Philosophical, and Historical, Mill, John Stuart
Dissolution of the World.....Ray, John
Distant Hills, The.....Adams, William
Distant Prospect of Eton College.....Gray, Thomas
Distempers of the Times, The.....Walton, Izaak
Distribution of Marine Life.....Forbes, Edward
Distribution of Products, The.....Atkinson, Edward
Divan, The.....Hafiz
Diversions of Purley, The.....Tooke, J. H.
Diversions of the Morning.....Foote, Samuel
Divers Views.....Locke, David Ross
Divers Voyages Touching the Discoverie of America.....Hakluyt, Richard
Diverting History of John Bull and Brother Jonathan..Paulding, James K.
Divina Commedia.....Cary, Henry Francis
Divina Commedia.....Dante
Divine Brotherhood.....Hall, Newman
Divine Emblems.....Quarles, Francis
Divine Human in the Scriptures, The.....Lewis, Tayler
Divine Legation of Moses, The.....Warburton, William
Divine Origin of Christianity.....Storrs, R. S.
Divine Orpheus, The.....Calderon, Pedro
Divine Presence, The.....Howe, John
Divine Sight, Concerning the.....Norris, John
Divine Things and Their Revelation .....Jacobi, Friedrich H.
Divine Tragedy.....Longfellow, H. W.
Division and Reunion, 1829-89.....Wilson, Thomas Woodrow
Divorce and Divorce Legislation, Essay on.....Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
Divorce of Catharine of Aragon, The.....Froude, James Anthony
Dix Années d'Exil.....De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N.
Docteur Herbeau, Le.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
Docteur Pascal, Le.....Zola, Émile
Docteur Servans.....Dumas, Alexandre
Docteur Zo, L'Autopsie du.....Rod, Edouard
Doctor and Patient.....Mitchell, S. Wier
Doctor Antonio.....Ruffini, Giovanni
Doctor Bluff.....Gayarré, C. A.
Doctor Claudius.....Crawford, F. Marion
Doctor Faustus.....Marlowe, Christopher
Doctor Heidenhoff's Process.....Bellamy, Edward

Doctor (The), His Wife, and the Clock.....Rohlfs, Anna Katharine
Doctor Jacob.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
Doctor, The.....Southey, Robert
Doctor Thomas.....Trollope, Anthony
Doctrine and Discipline of the United Brethren.....Gambold, John
Doctrine and Duty.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
Doctrine of Evolution, The.....Fiske, John
Doctrine of Contracts, The.....Verplanck, G. C.
Doctrine of Endless Punishment.....Shedd, W. G. T.
Doctrine of Hell, The.....Walworth, C. A.
Doctrine of Phlogiston Established, and That of the Composition of Water Refuted.....Priestley, Joseph
Doctrine of Sacrifice, The.....Maurice, Frederick
Doctrine of the Atonement.....Baur, Ferdinand Christian
Doctrine of the Holy Spirit.....Walker, J. B.
Doctrine of the Mean, The.....Confucius
Doctrine of the Sacraments.....Barrow, Isaac
Doctrine of the Unity of the Human Race.....Bachman, John
Documentary History of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States.....Hawks, Francis L.
Documents Illustrative of the History of Scotland.....Palgrave, Francis
Dodd Family Abroad, The.....Lever, Charles J.
Doddridge's Rise and Progress, Introductory Essay to.....Foster, John
Dodge Club, The.....De Mille, James
Dog and His Shadow, A.....Francillon, Robert Edward
Dogberry Ranch, The.....Catherwood, Mary
Doge und Dogeresse.....Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
Dogmatic Theology.....Shedd, W. G. T.
Dog of Flanders, A.....De La Ramée, Louise
Dog's Mission, A.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Dog Stories and Dog Law.....Knox, Thomas W.
Doigts (Les) de Fee.....Scribe, A. E.
Doing His Best.....Trowbridge, A. T.
Doings of Raffles Haw.....Doyle, A. Conan
Dollars and Cents.....Warner, Anna Bartlett
Dolliver Romance, The.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Dolly Dialogues, The.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
Dombey and Son.....Dickens, Charles
Domestic Affections, The.....Hemans, Felicia D.
Domestic Annals of Scotland.....Chambers, Robert
Domestic Explosives.....Alden, W. L.
Domestic Happiness, Essay on.....Hooker, Lucy
Domestic History of the American Revolution.....Ellet, E. F.
Domestic Manners of the Americans.....Trollope, Frances
Domestic Problems.....Diaz, Abby
Domestic Stories.....Craik, Dinah M.
Domestic Verses.....Moir, David M.
Domestic Worship.....Furness, W. H.
Domesticus.....Butler, William Allen
Dominie's Daughter, The.....Lloyd, David D.
Dona Isabel de Solis.....Martinez, Francisco
Donald and Dorothy.....Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
Donald Grant.....Macdonald, George
Donald Marcy.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Donald Ross.....Black, William
Doña Perfecta.....Galdos, B. P.
Don Carlos.....Schiller, J. C. F.
Don Carlos (translation, Schiller).....Calvert, George H.
Don Gil de las Calzas Verdes.....Tellez, Gabriel
Don John.....Ingelow, Jean

Don Juan.....Byron, George Gordon
Don Juan.....Molière
Don Juan d'Autriche.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
Donna (La) di Garbo.....Goldoni, Carlo
Donna Quixote.....McCarthy, Justin
Donne, Dr., Life of.....Walton, Izaak
Don Orsino.....Crawford, F. Marion
Don Pedro, L'Histoire de.....Mérimée, Prosper
Don Quixote.....Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de
Don Quixote (translation, Cervantes).....Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
Don Ranudo.....Holberg, Ludwig von
Don Sancho Soldaña o el Castellano de Cuellar.....Espronceda, José
Don Sancho d'Aragon.....Corneille, Pierre
Don Sebastian, or the House of Braganza.....Porter, Jane
Don't.....Bunce, O. B.
Doom of Slavery, The.....Schurz, Carl
Doomed to be Saved.....Cobbe, Frances Power
Doomsday Book.....Ellis, H.
Dora.....Sardou, Victorien
Dora's Housekeeping.....Kirkland, Elizabeth S.
Dorastus and Faunia.....Greene, R.
Dörchlaüchting.....Reuter, Fritz
Doris Baugh, a Yorkshire Story.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
Dorothy Forster.....Besant, Walter
Dosia's Daughter, Henri Greville (translation).....Waters, Clara Erskine
Dossier (Le) No. 113.....Gaboriau, Émile
Dot.....Boucicault, Dion
Double Conversion, La.....Daudet, Alphonse
Double Dealer, The.....Congreve, William
Double Life, A.....Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
Doublerunner Club, The.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.
Dower House, The.....Cudlip, Annie H.
Douglas.....Home, John
Doutes sur le Système Physique des Causes Occasionnelles,
Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
Dove (The) in the Eagle's Nest.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Down-Easters, The.....Neal, John
Down Grade Question, The.....Spurgeon, Charles H.
Down in Tennessee.....Gilmore, James R.
Down the Ravine.....Murfree, Mary N.
Downtrodden and Oppressed.....Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.
D'Oyley and Mant's Family Bible (edited).....Hobart, John Henry
Draft on the Bank of Spain, A.....Mitchell, S. Weir
Drageoir Aux Épices.....Huysmans, J. K.
Drama of Exile.....Browning, Elizabeth
Drama of Kings.....Buchanan, Robert
Dramas, Discourses and Other Poems.....Hillhouse, James Abraham
Dramas from the Lives of the Saints.....Fullerton, Lady
Dramas in Miniature.....Blind, Mathilde
Dramatic and Miscellaneous Poetry.....Neele, Henry
Dramatic Art and Literature.....Schlegel, A. W. von
Dramatic Idyls.....Browning, Robert
Dramatic Lyrics.....Browning, Robert
Dramatic Persons and Moods.....Piatt, Sarah M.
Dramatic Poesy, Essay on.....Dryden, John
Dramatic Romances.....Browning, Robert
Dramatic Scenes.....Mitford, Mary Russell
Dramatic Scenes and Other Poems.....Procter, Bryan Waller
Dramatic Scenes from Real Life.....Morgan, Lady S.
Dramatic Works.....Knowles, J. Sheridan

Dramatic Works ..... Sheridan, Richard Brinsley
Drat the Boys ..... Blouet, Paul
Drawing and Engraving ..... Hamerton, Philip G.
Drawings and Paintings ..... Street, A. B.
Draytons and Davenants, The ..... Charles, Elizabeth
Dr. Birch and His Young Friends ..... Thackeray, W. M.
Dr. Breen's Practice ..... Howells, W. D.
Dr. Company's Courtship ..... Betham-Edwards, M. B. B.
Dream (The) and the Waking ..... Cudlip, Annie H.
Dream Children ..... Scudder, Horace E.
Dream Land and Ghost Land ..... Hood, E. P.
Dream Life ..... Mitchell, Donald G.
Dream Life and Real Life ..... Schreiner, Olive
Dreamer (The) and the Worker ..... Horne, Richard H.
Dream Numbers, The ..... Trollope, T. A.
Dream of Eugene Aram ..... Hood, Thomas
Dreams ..... Robertson, Thomas William
Dreams ..... Schreiner, Olive
Dreams and Days ..... Lathrop, George Parsons
Dreams and Reveries ..... Fay, T. S.
Dream, The ..... Byron, George Gordon
Dream, The ..... Grillparzer, Franz
Dream, The, etc. ..... Norton, Caroline E. S.
Dreamthorp ..... Smith, Alexander
Dred; a Tale of the Great Dismal Swamp,
Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Dr. Glennie's Daughter ..... Farjeon, B. L.
Dr. Grattan ..... Hammond, William A.
Dr. Grimshawe's Secret ..... Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Driftweed ..... Thaxter, Celia
Drink ..... Reade, Charles
Driven Back to Eden ..... Roe, E. P.
Driving Home the Cows ..... Osgood, Kate Putnam
Dr. Izard ..... Rohlfs, Anna Katharine
Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde ..... Stevenson, Robert L.
Dr. Johns ..... Mitchell, Donald G.
Dr. Latimer ..... Burnham, Clara L.
Dr. Le Baron and His Daughters ..... Austen, Jane (Goodwin)
Dr. Marigold's Prescription ..... Dickens, Charles
Dr. Martha Scarborough ..... Campbell, Helen
Drôleuse, Une ..... Claretie, J. A. A.
Dronning Margrete ..... Ingemann, B. S.
Drops of Water ..... Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
Dr. Ox's Experiment ..... Verne, Jules
Dr. Palliser's Patient ..... Allen, Grant
Dr. Sevier ..... Cable, George W.
Drummer Boy, The ..... Trowbridge, J. T.
Drummer, The ..... Addison, Joseph
Drummond of Hawthornden, Life of ..... Cunningham, Peter
Drummond of Hawthornden ..... Masson, David
Drum-Taps ..... Whitman, Walt
Dr. Van Dyke ..... Cooke, J. E.
Dr. Wainwright's Patient ..... Yates, Edmund H.
Dryden ..... Saintsbury, George E. B.
Dry Sticks Fagoted by W. S. Landor ..... Landor, Walter Savage
Dr. Zay ..... Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Dualism of Recent Philosophy ..... Brandes, George M. C.
Dubius Sermo ..... Pliny
Duc d'Olonne ..... Saintine, Joseph X. B.
Duchenier, or the Revolt of La Vendée ..... Neale, John M.

Duchess Agnes (The) and Other Poems.....Craig-Knox, Isabella
Duchess of La Valliere, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Duchess of Malfi.....Webster, John
Duchess of Powysland, The.....Allen, Grant
Duchess of Rosemary Lane, The.....Farjeon, B. L.
Du Contrat Social, ou Principes du Droit Politique.Rousseau, Jean Jacques
Ductor Dubitantium.....Taylor, Jeremy
Duellists, The.....Churchill, Charles
Duffels.....Eggleston, Edward
Du Gouvernment de la France Depuis la Restauration et du Ministère Actuel.....Guizot, F. P. G.
Duke of Marlborough, Life of the.....Alison, Sir Archibald
Duke of Marlborough, Memoirs of the.....Coxe, William
Duke of Marcia.....Devere, Sir Aubrey
Dukes of Hamilton.....Burnet, Gilbert
Dukite Snake, The.....O'Reilly, John Boyle
Dulcamara.....Gilbert, W. S.
Dulec Car.....Crockett, Samuel R.
Dulcitius.....Hrosvitha
Dumaresqui's Daughter.....Allen, Grant
Dumbom Lefverne.....Kellgren, Johan H.
Dun, The.....Edgeworth, Maria
Duncan Campbell.....Defoe, Daniel
Dunciad, The.....Pope, Alexander
Du Passé et d l'Avenir du Peuple.....Lamennais, H. F. R.
Duperies de l'Amour, Les.....Daudet, Ernest
Du Polytheism Romaine.....Constant (Benjamin) de Rebecque
Durnton Abbey.....Trollope, T. A.
Duruy's Roman History (English edition edited)...Mahaffy, John Pentland
Dusantes, The.....Stockton, Francis R.
Dust.....Hawthorne, Julian
Du Système Pénitentiaire aux États-Unis.....Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de
Dutch at Home.....Esquiros, H. A.
Dutch Courtesan, The.....Marston, John
Dutch Guiana.....Palgrave, W. G.
Dutch History.....Hooft, Pieter C.
Dutch Pictures.....Sala, George A. H.
Dutch Republic, Rise of the.....Motley, John L.
Dutch Ship, The.....Russell, William Clarke
Dutchman's Fireside, The.....Paulding, James K.
Duties of Man.....Pellico, Silvio
Duties of Women.....Cobbe, Frances Power
Duty.....Smiles, Samuel
Duty of the Church in Times of Trial.....Hare, Julius C.
Dwellers in Five Sisters Court.....Scudder, Horace E.
Dying Child, The.....Andersen, Hans C.
Dying Raven, The.....Dana, Richard Henry
Dynamiter, The.....Stevenson, Robert L.
Dyttie, The.....Vaux, Thomas
Eagle Pine.....Street, A. B.
Earle's Dene.....Francillon, Robert Edward
Earlier Poems.....Longfellow, Henry W.
Earliest Inhabitants of Italy, The.....Mommsen, Theodor
Earl's Promise, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Earl of Elgin's Mission to China and Japan.....Oliphant, Laurence
Early Adventures in Persia, Babylonia, and Susiana....Layard, Austen H.
Early Blossoms.....Hemans, Felicia D.
Early Church History, Lectures on.....Merivale, Charles
Early Days of Christianity.....Farrar, F. W.
Early Dawn, The.....Charles, Elizabeth

Early Law Customs, Dissertations on.....Maine, Henry J. S.
Early Life of a Bachelor.....Diaz, Abby
Early Marriage Customs of the Finns.....Topelius, Zacharias
Early Voyages Up and Down the Mississippi.....Shea, John G.
Earnest Man, The.....Conant, Hannah
Earnest Words on True Success in Life.....Palmer, Ray
Earth Trembled, The.....Roe, E. P.
Earth's Enigmas.....Roberts, Charles G. D.
Earthly Paradise, The.....Morris, William
Earthward Pilgrimage, The.....Conway, M D.
Easiest Way in Housekeeping and Cooking, The.....Campbell, Helen
East and West.....Hale, Edward Everett
East and West Poems.....Harte, F. Bret
East Angels.....Woolson, Constance Fenimore
Eastford, or Household Sketches.....Lunt, George
East Lynne.....Wood, Ellen
Easter Gleams.....Larcom, Lucy
Eastern Life, Past and Present.....Martineau, Harriet
Eastern Questions, Essays on.....Palgrave, W. G.
Eastward Ho !.....Marston, John
"Easy Chair Papers".....Curtis, George William
Ecce Cœlum.....Burr, E. F.
Ecce Terra.....Burr, E. F.
Eccentricities for Edinburgh.....Colman, George, Jr,
Ecclesiastæ.....Erasmus
Ecclesiastical History.....Eusebius
Ecclesiastical History of Great Britain.....Collier, Jeremy
Ecclesiastical History of the English Nation .....Bede, "The Venerable"
Ecclesiastical Institutions.....Spencer, Herbert
Ecclesiastical Polity.....Hooker, Richard
Ecclesiastical Traditions.....Hinsdale, Burke Aaron
Ecclesiazusæ.....Aristophanes
Echo of Passion, An.....Lathrop, George Parsons
Echoes from the Sabine Farm.....Field, Eugene
Echoes of a Famous Year.....Parr, Harriet
Echoes of Half a Century.....Palmer, William Pitt
Echoes of the Foot-Hills.....Harte, F. Bret
Eclairs et Tonnerres.....Fonville, Wilfrid de
Eclipse of Faith, The.....Rogers, Henry
Eclogues.....Fairfax, Edward
Eclogues.....Virgil, P. V. M.
Eclogues and Fragments.....Bion
École des Femmes, L'.....Molière
École des Maris, L'.....Molière
École des Vieillards.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
Écolier, L'.....Guizot, E. C. P.
Economic Position of the British Laborer.....Fawcett, H.
Economic Studies.....Bagehot, Walter
Economy of Vegetation, The.....Darwin, Erasmus
Edda, Die.....Simrock, Karl
Edelweiss.....Auerbach, Berthold
Edgar Huntley ; or, the Memoirs of a Sleep Walker.....Brown, C. B.
Edgar Poe and His Critics.....Whitman, Sarah Helen
Edgeworth, Richard, Memoirs of.....Edgeworth, Maria
Edict of Nantes and Its Recall.....Baird, Henry Martyn
Edina.....Wood, Ellen
Edinburgh Lectures on Architecture.....Ruskin, John
Edipo.....Martinez, Francisco
Edipo.....Niccolini, Giovanni B.
Edmund Kean, Life of.....Procter, Bryan Waller

Edward Allwick's Briefsammlung.....Jacobi, Friedrich H.
Edward and Leonora.....Thomson, James
Edward and Mary.....Dana, Richard Henry
Edward Bulwer, Lord Lytton, Life, Letters, and Literary Remains of, Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
Edward II.....Marlowe, Christopher
Edward, the Black Prince, Life of.....James, G. P. R.
Edward, Various Views of Human Nature.....Moore, John
Edwin and Elgitha.....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
Edwin Arnold as Poetizer and Paganizer.....Wilkinson, W. C.
Edwin Booth in Twelve Characters.....Winter, William
Edwin Booth, Life and Art of.....Winter, William
Edwin Brothertoft.....Winthrop, Theodore
Edwin of Deira.....Smith, Alexander
Edwin the Fair.....Taylor, Henry
Educated Hindus, Lectures on.....Seelye, Julius H.
Education in India.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
Education, Intellectual, Moral, and Physical.....Spencer, Herbert
Education Nationale.....Déroulède, Paul
Education of the Blind.....Blacklock, T.
Education of the Heart.....Ellis, S. S.
Education of the Human Race.....Lessing, Gotthold E.
Education, Treatise on.....Zwingli, Ulric
Effects of Cross and Self-fertilization in the Vegetable Kingdom, Darwin, Charles R.
Effie Deans.....Boucicault, Dion
Egeria, or the Spirit of Nature.....Mackay, Charles
Eglise et la Société Chrétienne en 1861, L'.....Guizot, F. P. G.
Egmont.....Goethe, J. W.
Egoist, The.....Meredith, George
Egypt.....Waters, Clara Erskine
Egypt and Its Monuments.....Hawks, Francis L.
Egypt and Syria.....Dawson, John William
Egypt and the Books of Moses.....Ebers, Georg
Egypt and the East.....Park, Andrew
Egypt—Descriptive, Historical, and Picturesque.....Ebers, Georg
Egypt, Dissertation on (with Rawlinson's translation of Herodotus), Wilkinson, John Gardner
Egypt, Past and Present.....Adams, William H. D.
Egypt, Geographical Description of, Under the Pharaohs, Champollion, Jean François
Egypt's Place in Universal History.....Bunsen, C. C. J.
Egyptian Princess, An.....Ebers, Georg
Egyptian Sketch Book.....Leland, Charles G.
Egyptian Wanderers, The.....Neale, John M.
Egyptians (The) in the Time of the Pharaohs.....Wilkinson, John Gardner
Egyptology, Monographs Upon.....Wilkinson, John Gardner
Ehre, Die.....Sudermann, Hermann
Eight Cousins.....Alcott, Louisa M.
Eight Stories.....Lie, Jonas L. I.
Eight Years Among the Inhabitants of the Interior of the Globe, Casanova de Seignault, Jean Jacques
Eight Years in Congress.....Cox, Samuel S.
Eight Years' Residence and Travel in Europe.....Catlin, George
Eight Years' Wanderings in Ceylon.....Baker, Samuel White
Eighteen Centuries of Beginnings of Church History..Yonge, Charlotte M.
Eighteen Hundred and Thirteen.....Grant, Anne
Eighteenth Century Essays.....Dobson, H. A.
Eighteenth Century, A Brief Retrospect of the.....Miller, Samuel
Eighteenth Century in Italy.....Paget, Violet

Eighteenth Century Literature.....Gosse, Edmund W.
Eighteenth Century Vignettes.....Dobson, H. A.
Eikon Basilikè, or the Pourtraiture of His Sacred Majestie in His Solitudes and Sufferings.....Gauden, John
Eikonoclastes.....Milton, John
Eileen Vaughan.....Sylva, Carmen
Ein Feste Burg Ist Unser Gott.....Luther, Martin
Eine arme Schneiderseele.....Freytag, Gustav
Ein Kampf um Rom.....Dahn, Felix
Einsame Menschen.....Hauptmann, Gerhard
Ein Tagebuch in Terzinen.....Heyse, Paul
Ein-und-Zwanzig Bogen aus der Schweitz.....Herwegh, Georg
Eirene.....Clemmer, Mary
Ekkehard.....Scheffel, Joseph V. von
El Aaraaf, Tamerlane and Minor Poems.....Poe, Edgar Allan
Eldest Son of the Family, The.....Mügge, Theodor
Eleanor Maitland.....Waters, Clara Erskine
Eleanor's Victory.....Braddon, M. E.
Elect Lady, The.....Macdonald, George
Election Ball, The.....Anstey, Christopher
Election of Grace.....Taylor, William
Election of the Managers, The.....Colman, George
Election, The.....Sterling, John
Electra.....Euripides
Electra.....Sophocles
Electra of Sophocles (edited).....Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
Electre.....Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
Electricity, History and Present State of.....Priestley, Joseph
Elegiac Poems.....Trench, R. C.
Elegie Romaine.....Annunzio, Gabriele de
Elégies.....Verlaine, Paul
Elegies sur la Vie et la Morte de Jeanne d'Arc.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
Elegy on Mr. Abraham Cowley.....Denham, John
Elegy on Thompson.....Collins, William
Elegy on the Author of the True-Born Englishman.....Defoe, Daniel
Elegy on the Death of Dudley, Lord Carlton.....Cowley, Abraham
Elegy on the Times, An.....Trumbull, John
Elegy to Addison.....Tickell, Thomas
Elegy Upon Bion.....Moschus
Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard.....Gray, Thomas
Elementa Philosophica de Cive.....Hobbes, Thomas
Elementary Geology.....Hitchcock, Edward
Elementary Lessons in Astronomy.....Lockyer, Joseph Norman
Elementary Physiology, Lessons in.....Huxley, Thomas H.
Eléments du Calcul des Probabilités.....Condorcet
Elements of Botany.....Barton, Benjamin Smith
Elements of Chemistry.....Silliman, Benjamin
Elements of General History.....Tytler, A. F.
Elements of Historical Thought.....Taylor, Isaac
Elements of Intellectual Philosophy.....Alden, Joseph
Elements of Mercantile Law.....Parsons, Theophilus
Elements of Philosophy.....Alembert, Jean Baptiste
Elements of Quaternions.....Hamilton, Sir W. R.
Elements of Quaternions and Imaginary Quantities.....Hardy, Arthur S.
Elements of Science.....Mivart, St. George
Elements of the Philosophy of History.....Logan, John
Elements of the Philosophy of the Human Mind.....Stewart, Dugald
Elements, The.....Mudie, Robert
Elephants or Mammoths in the Boreal Regions of the Earth. A Paper Against Their Previous Existence.....Raspe, Rudolph Eric

Elevator, The....Howells, W. D.
Eleven Weeks in Europe....Clarke, James Freeman
El Fureidis....Cummins, Maria Susanna
Elfvan....Edgren-Leffler
Elgin Marbles of the Classic Ages....Ellis, H.
Elia....Faber, C. B.
Eliane....Craven, Pauline
Elias Hicks's Journal of His Life and Labors....Hicks, Elias
Elijah the Tishbite....Krummacher, Friedrich W.
Elinor Dryden's Probation....Macquoid, Katherine S.
Elisha....Krummacher, Friedrich W.
Elixir of Moonshine....Clarke, McDonald
Eliza....Blackmore, R.
Elizabeth of Hungary, St., Life of....Montalembert, C. F.
Elizabeth; or, The Exiles of Siberia....Cottin, S. R.
Elk Hunters, The....Runeberg, J. L.
Ellen Gray....Bowles, W. L.
Ellen Middleton....Fullerton, Lady
Ellen Montgomery's Book-Shelf (in conjunction with Anna Bartlett Warner), Warner, Susan
Ellen Story....Fawcett, Edgar
Ellen the Teacher....Hofland, Barbara
Ellen's Idol....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Elloa....Vigny, A. V. de
Eloise to Abelard....Pope, Alexander
Éloge de Montaigne....Villemain, A. F.
Éloge de Montesquieu....Villemain, A. F.
Eloges des Académiciens....Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
Eloges des Académiciens de l'Académie Royale des Sciences Morts depuis 1666 jusqu' en 1699....Condorcet
Eloges des Hommes Illustres du Siècle de Louis XIV....Perrault, Charles
Eloping Angels, The....Watson, William
Eloquence, Book of....Warner, Charles Dudley
Elsie....Kjelland, Alexander L.
Elsie Venner....Homes, Oliver Wendell
Elsket and other Stories....Page, Thomas N.
Elster's Folly....Wood, Ellen
Eltrive Tales, The....Hogg, James
Emancipation Proclamation, The....Lincoln, Abraham
Émaux et Camées....Gautier, Théophile
Embargo (The); or, Sketches of the Times....Bryant, W. C.
Embarrassments....James, Henry, Jr.
Emblems from Eden....Hamilton, James
Emerson, Life of....Morley, John
Emigrant, The....Head, F. B.
Emigrant's Story, The....Trowbridge, J. T.
Émile de Coulanges....Edgeworth, Maria
Émile, ou de l'Education....Rousseau, Jean Jacques
Emilia in England....Meredith, George
Emily....Hofland, Barbara
Emily Brontë....Robinson, A. M. F.
Emily Herbert....McIntosh, Maria J.
Eminent Americans....Lossing, Benson J.
Eminent British Painters, Sculptors and Architects, Lives of, Cunningham, Allan
Eminent Lawyers, Lives of (Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia)...Roscoe, Henry
Eminent Men, Recollections of....Whipple, Edwin Percy
Eminent Methodist Ministers, Sketches of....McClintock, John
Emma....Austen, Jane
Emotions, The....McCosh, James

Emperor Octavian.....Tieck, Ludwig
Emperor William of Germany, Life of the.....Forbes, Archibald
Empire Chinois, Le.....Huc, E. R.
Empire Grec (Le) au Xme Siècle, Constantin Parphyrogénète,
Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas
Empirical Psychology.....Hickok, Laurens Perseus
Empire State, The.....Lossing, Benson J.
Empress Josephine, The.....Mundt, Clara
Empty Crib, The.....Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard
Empty Purse, The.....Meredith, George
Enchanted Garden, An.....Molesworth, M. L.
Enchanted Island, In an.....Mallock, William Hurrell
Enchanted Island, The.....Shadwell, Thomas
Encheiridion.....Epictetus
Enchiridion.....Quarles, Francis
Encomium of Lady Pecunia; or, The Praise of Money...Barnfield, Richard
Encyclical on Labor.....Leo XIII., Pope
Encyclopædia Americana.....Lieber, Francis
Encyclopædia Britannica (Am. Rev).....De Puy, William H.
Encyclopedia.....Diderot, Denis
Encyclopædie, Progressive.....Guizot, F. P. G.
Endless Chain, An.....Alden, Isabella
End of a Coil, The.....Warner, Susan
End of Controversy Controverted.....Hopkins, John H.
End of Elfintown, The.....Barlow, Jane
End of the Middle Ages.....Robinson, A. M. F.
End of the World and the Day of Judgment.....Alger, William R.
End of the World, The.....Eggleston, Edward
End, The.....Cumming, John
Endymion.....Disraeli, Benjamin
Endymion.....Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
Endymion.....Keats, John
Endymion, a Tale of Greece.....Hirst, Henry Beck
En el Pilar y en la Cruz.....Echegaray, José
En el Puño de la Espada.....Echegaray, José
En el Seno de la Muerte.....Echegaray, José
Enemy (An) of Society.....Ibsen, Henrik
Enfance et de Jeunesse, Souvenirs d'.....Renan, Joseph Ernest
Enfant de la Balle, L'.....Coppée, François
Enfants d'Edouard, Les.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
Enfants, Les.....Guizot, E. C. P.
En Folkefiende.....Ibsen, Henrik
Engagements du Hazard, Les.....Corneille, Thomas
England.....Gardiner, James
England and Christendom.....Manning, Henry Edward
England and Her Soldiers.....Martineau, Harriet
England and Italy, Notes in.....Hawthorne, Sophia Peabody
England and Reform.....Mügge, Theodor
England and Russia in the East.....Rawlinson, Henry Creswicke
England and the English.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
England at War.....Adams, William H. D.
England, Chronicles of.....Gloucester, Robert of
England (History of) During the Thirty Years' Peace, 1816–1846,
Martineau, Harriet
England, Family History of.....Gleig, George R.
England from a Back Window.....Bailey, James Montgomery
England from the Accession of James I., History of,
Gardiner, Samuel R.
England from the Accession of James II., History of,
Macaulay, Thomas Babington

England, History of.....Creasy, Edward
England, History of.....Daniel, Samuel
England, History of, from the Fall of Wolsey to the Defeat of the Spanish Armada.....Froude, James Anthony
England, History of.....Goldsmith, Oliver
England, History of.....Hume, David
England, History of.....Kirkland, Elizabeth S.
England, History of.....Lingard, John
England, History of.....Mackintosh, James
England, History of.....Palgrave, Francis
England, History of, Principally in the Seventeenth Century, Ranke, Franz Leopold von
England, History of.....Smollett, Tobias B.
England, History of, from the Peace of Utrecht to the Peace of Versailles, Stanhope, Philip H.
England in the Eighteenth Century, History of.....Lecky, W. E. H.
England in Time of War.....Dobell, Sydney T.
England in 1815 and 1845.....Alison, Sir Archibald
England, Notes on.....Taine, H. A.
England, Popular History of.....Howard, William
England, Popular History of.....Knight, Charles
England, Short History of.....Smith, Goldwin
England Under Seven Administrations.....Fonblanque, Albany William
England Under the Duke of Buckingham and Charles I., Gardiner, Samuel R.
England Under the House of Lancaster.....Brougham, Henry
England Under the Reigns of Edward VI. and Mary .....Tytler, P. F.
England, Without and Within.....White, Richard Grant
England's Day.....Dobell, Sydney T.
England's Helicon in the Nineteenth Century.....Hervey, Thomas K.
England's Historical Epistles.....Drayton, Michael
English at the North Pole, The.....Verne, Jules
English Bards and Scotch Reviewers.....Byron, George Gordon
English Battles and Sieges in the Peninsula.....Napier, W. P. F.
English Bible, Annals of the.....Prime, Samuel Irenæus
English Colonies in America, Short History of .....Lodge, Henry C.
English Comic Writers, The.....Hazlitt, William
English Commonwealth, Rise and Progress of the.....Palgrave, Francis
English Composition.....Nichol, John
English Constitution, Rise and Progress of.....Creasy, Edward
English Constitution, The.....Bagehot, Walter
English Dictionary.....Johnson, Samuel
English Grammar.....Cobbett, William
English Grammar.....Murray, Lindley
English Grammar.....Ricord, Frederick William
English Grammar, A Short Introduction to.....Lowth, Robert
English Grammar, Inductive Studies in.....Harper, William R.
English Grammar, Rudiments of.....Priestley, Joseph
English Government, Essays on the.....Russell, John
English Gypsies and Their Language.....Leland, Charles G.
English Gypsy Songs.....Leland, Charles G.
English History.....Vincent, J. H.
English History, Chronographer of.....Willard, Emma Hart
English History for American Readers.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
English History, Studies in.....Gardiner, James
English in Ireland (The) in the Eighteenth Century, Froude, James Anthony
English in the West Indies, The.....Froude, James Anthony
English Kings in a Nutshell.....Dodge, Mary Abigail
English Lands and Letters.....Mitchell, Donald G.

English Lands, Letters, and Kings.....Mitchell, Donald G.
English Language, American Dictionary of the.....Webster, Noah
English Language, Dictionary of the.....Webster, Noah
English Language, Inductive Grammar of the.....Ridpath, John Clark
English Language, Lectures on the.....Marsh, George P.
English Language, Lost Beauties of the.....Mackay, Charles
English Language, Origin and History of the.....Marsh, George P.
English Language, Outlines of the History of.....Craik, George L.
English Language, The.....Schaff, Philip
English Laws for English Women.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
English Life in Venice.....Sturgis, Julian
English Literature.....Brooke, A. Stopford
English Literature and English Language (the), Compendious History of, Craik, George L.
English Literature, Essays on.....Saintsbury, George E. B.
English Literature, History of.....Kirkland, Elizabeth S.
English Literature, History of.....Taine, H. A.
English Lyrics.....Austin, Alfred
English Men of Science.....Galton, Francis
English Merchant, The.....Coleman, George
English Misrule and Irish Misdeeds.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
English Novel and the Principles of Its Development, The...Lanier, Sidney
English of Shakespeare, The.....Craik, George L.
English of the New World.....DeVere, Maximilian Schele
English, Past and Present.....Trench, R. C.
English Pharisees and French Crocodiles.....Blouet, Paul
English Poetry, Essay on.....Campbell, Thomas
English Poetry (History of) from the Eleventh to the Seventeenth Century.....Warton, Thomas
English Poems.....Le Gallienne, Richard
English Poets.....Ward, Thomas Humphry
English Poets, Lectures on the.....Hazlitt, William
English Rambles.....Winter, William
English Reader.....Murray, Lindley
English Society at Home.....Du Maurier
English Songs and Other Small Poems.....Procter, Bryan Waller
English Songs from Foreign Tongues.....Ricord, Frederick William
English Synonyms.....Whately, Richard
English Towns and Districts.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
English Traits.....Emerson, Ralph Waldo
English Verse.....Linton, William J.
English Villanies.....Dekker, Thomas
English Words, Collection of.....Ray, John
English Writers.....Morley, Henry
English Writers Before Chaucer.....Morley, Henry
English University Education, Principles of.....Whewell, William
Englishman's Choice and True Interests (The) in the Vigorous Prosecution of the War Against France.....Defoe, Daniel
Englishman's Doctor, The.....Harington, John
Enigmas of Life.....Greg, W. R.
Ennui.....Edgeworth, Maria
Enoch Arden.....Tennyson, Alfred
En Overkomplet.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
En Rade.....Huysmans, J. K.
En Route.....Huysmans, J. K.
Ensign Faunce.....Hamley, Edward B.
Ensign Stal's Stories.....Runeberg, J. L.
Entailed Hat, The.....Townsend, G. A.
Entartung.....Nordau, Max S.
Entering on Life.....Geikie, Cunningham

Entertainments, Essay on....Sedley, Charles
Entertainments to Nuns of the Visitation....Sales, St. Francis de
Entre Nous....Droz, Antoine G.
Entretiens sur la Pluralité des Mondes....Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
Envious Man, The....Dalin, Olof von
En 18——....Brothers Goncourt
Eothen....Kinglake, Alexander W.
Ephemerides of Phialo....Gosson, Stephen
Epic of Hades, The....Morris, Lewis
Epic Poetry, An Essay on....Hayley, William
Epicœne, or, the Silent Woman....Jonson, Ben.
Epicurean, The....Moore, Thomas
Epidemics....Hippocrates
Epignonen, Die....Immermann, Karl L.
Epigrams....Home, John
Epigrams....Martial
Epigrams....Rhodes, William Barnes
Epigramata....Erasmus
Epigrammatic Voyage, An....Snider, Denton J.
Epigrammatum Libri IX....Heerman, Johannes
Epigrammatum Sacrorum Liber....Crashaw, Richard
Epigrammes....Verlaine, Paul
Epipsychidion....Shelley, Percy B.
Episcopacy Asserted....Taylor, Jeremy
Episode in a Life of Adventure....Oliphant, Lawrence
Episodios Nacionales....Galdos, B. P.
Episodes of French History During the Consulate and Empire. Pardoe, Julia
Epistle of Paul to the Romans, The....Abbott, Lyman
Epistle to "Peter Pindar"....Gifford, William
Epistle to Philemon (translated)....Hackett, H. B.
Epistle to Sir Thomas Hanmer....Collins, William
Epistles....Boileau-Despréaux
Epistles....Chrysostom, St. John
Epistles....Ferreira, Antonio
Epistles....Holberg, Ludwig von
Epistles....Horace
Epistles....Keats, John
Epistles to the Corinthians....Clement, St.
Epistles to the Corinthians, The....Neander, August
Epistles to the Corinthians, The....Stanley, Arthur P.
Epistles to the Corinthians, Lectures on the, Robertson, Frederick William
Epistle to Virgins....Clement, St.
Epistolæ....Eginhard
Epistolæ....Erasmus
Epistolæ Rusticæ....Ælianus, Claudius
Epitaphs for Country Churchyards....Hare, Augustus J. C.
Epithalamion....Spenser, Edmund
Epitome de las Historias Portuguesas....Faria e Souza
Epitome of Synthetic Philosophy....Spencer, Herbert
Epitome of the Acts of Peter....Clement, St.
Epitre d'un Polonais Exile en Sibèrie à Sa Femme....Condorcet
Epoques du Théâtre, Les....Brunetière, F.
Epreuves, Les....Prudhomme, Sully
Epsom Wells....Shadwell, Thomas
Etangs, Les....Droz, Antonio G.
Etats Unis (Les) Aperçu Statistique, Historique, Geographique, Industrial et Social....Goodrich, S. G.
Etching and Etchers....Hamerton, Philip G.
Etchings of a Whaling Cruise, etc....Browne, John Ross

Et Dukkehjem.....Ibsen, Henrik
Eternal and Immutable Morality, Treaties on.....Cudworth, Ralph
Eternal Hope.....Farrar, F. W.
Eternal Priesthood, The.....Manning, Henry Edward
Eternal Sonship of Christ, On the.....Miller, Samuel
Ethelstan, a Dramatic Chronicle.....Darley, George
Ethica.....Spinoza, Baruch
Ethics.....Hegel, George, W. F.
Ethics of Boxing.....O'Reilly, John Boyle
Ethics of Individual Life.....Spencer, Herbert
Ethical Culture, Dissertation on the Progress of.....Mackintosh, James
Ethical Theory, Types of.....Martineau, James
Ethnography and Philology.....Hale, Horatio
Ethnological Researches Respecting the Red Men of America,
Schoolcraft, Henry R.
Étienne Moret.....Sarcey, Francisque
Étoile (Le) du Nord.....Scribe, A. E.
Étoile du Sud, L'.....Verne, Jules
Étoile, Mon.....Scribe, A. E.
Étourdi, L'.....Molière
Étrangère, La.....Dumas, Alexandre
Etruscan Bologna.....Burton, Richard F.
Etruscan Researches.....Taylor, Isaac, Jr.
Etruscan Roman Remains in Popular Literature.....Leland, Charles G.
Ettore Fieramosca.....Azeglio, Marchese d'
Études Critiques sur l'Histoire de la Littérature Française,
Brunetière, Ferdinand
Études de Littérature et d'Art.....Cherbuliez, Victor
Études Iraniennes.....Darmesteter, James
Études sur les Dantonistes.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
Études sur les Femmes et la Société du XVII. Siècle.....Cousin, Victor
Étude sur Terentius Varron.....Boissier, Gaston
Etymological Dictionary.....Skeat, Walter W.
Etymology of the Mass.....Robinson, Henry Crabb
Equity Pleadings.....Story, Joseph
Erasmus, Life and Letters of.....Froude, James Anthony
Eréme.....Blackmore, R. D.
Eric; or Little by Little.....Farrar, F. W.
Erik Menved's Barndom.....Ingemann, B. S.
Erik og de Fredlöse.....Ingemann, B. S.
Eriphyle.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
Erklaerung Aller Sonn und Festtagsepisteln.....Heerman, Johannes
Ernest Maltravers.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Ernest Rénan, Life of.....Robinson, A. M. F.
Ernesto.....Castelar, Emilio
Ernst von Schwaben.....Uhland, J. L.
Errata.....Neal, John
Erreurs du Bel Âge.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
Errors of Extasie.....Darley, George
Erse Entwurf eines Systems der Natur Philosophie.....Schelling, F. W. J.
Erynnies.....Leconte de Lisle
Esau Harding.....Stoddard, William O.
Escarmientos Para Cuerdos.....Tellez, Gabriel
Esclaves (Les) de Paris.....Gaboriau, Émile
Espernon, Life of the Duke of.....Cotton, Charles
Esposa del Vengador, La.....Echegarry, José
Espousal of Kuntz von Rosen, The.....Freytag, Gustav
Espousal, The.....Patmore, Coventry K. D.
Esquisse d'un Tableau Historique des Progrés de l'Esprit Humaine,
Condorcet

Esquisse d'une Philosophie ..... Lamennais, H. F. R.
Esquisses ..... Desjardins, Paul
Essai sur l'Étude de la Littérature ..... Gibbon, Edward
Essai sur le Goût ..... Montesquieu
Essai sur l'Indifférence en Matière de Religion ..... Lamennais, H. F. R.
Essais Orientaux ..... Darmesteter, James
Essais Poetiques ..... Girardin, Delphine
Essay in Aid of a Grammar of Assent ..... Newman, John Henry
Essay on Emerson ..... Cupples, George
Essay on Human Understanding ..... Locke, John
Essay on the Character of St. Paul ..... More, Hannah
Essay on the Criminal Laws of the Romans ..... Laboulaye, É. R. L.
Essay on the History of Civil Society ..... Ferguson, Adam
Essay on the Principles of Translation ..... Tyler, A. F.
Essay Toward a Critique of All Revelation ..... Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
Essay Toward a New Theory of Vision ..... Berkeley, George
Essay Toward an Universal and Rational Grammar ..... Shirley, James
Essay Toward Preventing the Ruin of Great Britain ..... Berkeley, George
Essays ..... Beattie, James
Essays ..... Bourget, Paul
Essays ..... Brandes, George M. C.
Essays ..... Clarendon, Earl of
Essays ..... Emerson, Ralph Waldo
Essays ..... Grimm, Hermann F.
Essays ..... Montaigne, Michel
Essays ..... Parsons, Theophilus
Essays ..... Proctor, Richard Anthony
Essays and Addresses ..... Balfour, Arthur James
Essays and Discourses ..... Hopkins, Mark
Essays and Letters ..... Ruskin, John
Essays and Occasional Writings ..... Hopkinson, Francis
Essays and Poems ..... Very, Jones
Essays and Reviews ..... Hodge, Charles
Essays and Reviews ..... Whipple, Edwin Percy
Essays and Sermons ..... Longfellow, Samuel
Essays and Sermons ..... Stanley, Arthur P.
Essays and Studies ..... Swinburne, A. C.
Essays and Tales in Verse ..... Procter, Bryan Waller
Essays, Biographical and Critical ..... Tuckerman, H. T.
Essays, Classical ..... Myers, F. W. H.
Essays, Historical ..... Freeman, Edward Augustus
Essays in Little ..... Lang, Andrew
Essays in Rhyme ..... Taylor, James
Essays, Literary and Ethical ..... De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
Essays, Modern ..... Myers, F. W. H.
Essays, Moral and Political ..... Southey, Robert
Essays of a Prentice on the Divine Art of Poetry ..... James I. of England
Essays of Elia ..... Lamb, Charles
Essays of Montaigne (translated) ..... Cotton, Charles
Essays of To-day ..... Newton, William W.
Essays on Art ..... Palgrave, Francis T.
Essays on Justification ..... Newman, John Henry
Essays on Liturgiology and Church History ..... Neale, John M.
Essays on Phrenology ..... Combe, George
Essays on Political and Social Science ..... Greg, W. R.
Essays on Political Economy ..... Carey, Matthew
Essays on Questions of the Day ..... Smith, Goldwin
Essays on the Floating Matter of the Air, ... Tyndall, John
Essays on the Nature and Uses of the Various Evidences of Revealed Religion ..... Verplanck, G. C.

Essays; or, Counsels, Civil and Moral.....Bacon, Francis
Essays, Philosophical and Theological.....Martineau, James
Essays, Reviews and Addresses.....Martineau, James
Essays, Scientific, Political and Speculative.....Spencer, Herbert
Essays Written in the Intervals of Business.....Helps, Arthur
Essence of Christianity, The.....Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
Essentials and Non-Essentials in Religion.....Clarke, James Freeman
Essential Difference Between Christian Baptism and the Baptism of John, The.....Hall, Robert
Establishment of the Turks in Europe.....Russell, John
Estelle.....Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
Ester Reed.....Alden, Isabella
Esther.....Racine, Jean
Esther (To) and Other Stories.....Ritchie, Anne Isabella
Esther the Queen.....Taylor, W. M.
Estudiante de Salamanca, El.....Espronceda, José
Es War.....Sudermann, Hermann
Eucharista.....Wilberforce, Samuel
Euclid and His Modern Rivals.....Dodgson, Charles L.
Eudoxia.....Hahn-Hahn
Eugene Aram.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Eugene Stillfried.....Hackländer, F. W.
Eugène Grandet.....Balzac, Honoré de
Eugène Rougon, Son Excellence.....Zola, Émile
Eugénie.....Beaumarchais, Pierre Aug. Caron de
Eulogy on Charles Sumner.....Schurz, Carl
Eulogy on Chief Justice Chase.....Evarts, W. M.
Eumenides.....Æschylus
Eunuchus.....Terence
Euphorion.....Paget, Violet
Euphranor.....Fitzgerald, Edward
Europe and the East, Travels in.....Prime, Samuel Irenæus
Europe, Glances at.....Greeley, Horace
Europe, Historical Geography of.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
Europe, History of.....Alison, Sir Archibald
Europe of the Near Future.....Newman, Francis W.
European Acquaintance.....De Forest, John William
European Alphabet Applied to Asiastic Languages, Volney, Constantin François Chasseboeuf
European Capitals, Sketches of.....Ware, William
European History, General Sketch of.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
European Slave Life.....Hackländer, F. W.
Europeans, The.....James, Henry, Jr.
Eustace Conway.....Maurice, Frederick
Eustace Conyers.....Hannay, James
Eustace Diamonds, The.....Trollope, Anthony
Eva.....Mundt, Clara
Evan Harrington.....Meredith, George
Evangelical Thoughts of Death (translation from Schweidnitz), Bellman, Karl Mikael
Evangeline.....Longfellow, H. W.
Evangile du Peuple, L'.....Esquiros, H. A.
Eve of St. Agnes, The.....Keats, John
Eve of St. Bartholomew, The.....Anslo, Reinier
Evelina.....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
Evelyn; or, A Heart Unmasked.....Ritchie, Anna C. M.
Evening Book.....Kirkland, Caroline M.
Evening Dress.....Howells, W. D.
Evening Hours.....Conscience, Hendrik
Evening Hours of a Hermit.....Pestalozzi, Johann H.

Evenings at Home.....Barbauld, Anna Letitia
Evenings on a Farm.....Gogol, Y. N. V.
Evenings with the Microscope.....Gosse, Philip H.
Evenings with the Sacred Poets.....Saunders, Frederick
Everett, Edward, Remarks on the Character of.....Ticknor, George
Ever Forward.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
Evergreen, The.....Ramsay, Allan
Everybody's Friend.....Shaw, Henry W.
Every Boy His Own Cook.....Atkinson, Edward
Everyday English.....White, Richard Grant
Everyday Life of Abraham Lincoln.....Browne, F. F.
Every Man Out of His Humor.....Jonson, Ben
Events and Epochs in Religious History.....Clarke, James Freeman
Evidences of Christianity in the Nineteenth Century, Lectures on the, Barnes, Albert
Evidences of Christianity, The.....Channing, William Ellery
Evidences of Christianity.....Hopkins, Mark
Evidences of Christianity.....Palfrey, John G.
Evidences of Religion.....Clarke, Samuel
Evidences of the Christian Religion.....Beattie, James
Evil Eye.....Carleton, William
Evil Eye (The), and Other Stories.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
Evil Genius, The.....Collins, Wilkie
Evil Hearts.....Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.
Evil Powers.....Lie, Jonas L. I.
Evils of Popular Ignorance.....Foster, John
Evils of Popular Tumults.....Craik, George L.
Evolution and Ethics.....Huxley, Thomas H.
Evolution and Religion, Sermons on.....Beecher, Henry Ward
Evolution, Doctrine of.....Winchell, Alexander
Evolution of Christianity.....Abbott, Lyman
Evolution of Christianity.....Savage, Minot J.
Evolution of Man, The.....Häckel, E. H.
Evolution of the Social Sentiment.....Cobb, Frances Power
Evolution, Religious Aspects of.....McCosh, James
Evolutionist at Large, The.....Allen, Grant
Examination of Agassiz's Natural Provinces of the Animal World, Bachman, John
Examination of Dr. Woodward's Account of the Deluge ...Arbuthnot, John
Examination of the Ninth Volume of Bancroft's History.....Greene, G. W.
Examiner Examined, The.....Copleston, Edward
Exchange No Robbery.....Hook, Theodore E.
Excursion, The.....Wordsworth, William
Excursions in Art and Letters.....Story, W. W.
Excursions in Criticism.....Watson, William
Excursions in Field and Forest.....Thoreau, H. D.
Excursions of an Evolutionist.....Fiske, John
Execution of Sir Charles Bawdin.....Chatterton, Thomas
Executor, The.....Hector, Annie
Exegesis Fidei Christianæ.....Heerman, Johannes
Exercises in Religious Knowledge.....Hamilton, Elizabeth
Exhortatio ad Plebem Christianam.....Grimm, W. K.
Exile, L'.....Coppée, François
Exiles, Les.....Banville, Theodore de
Exiles (The), and Other Stories.....Davis, Richard Harding
Exiles, The.....Robinson, Therese A. L.
Exotics.....Clarke, James Freeman
Expedition by Night About My Room.....Maistre, Xavier de
Expedition to Itasca Lake.....Schoolcraft, Henry R.
Experiences in the United States.....Thornbury, G. W.

Expiation ..... Dorr, Julia C.
Expiation ..... Thanet, Octave
Explication des Maximes des Saints sur la Vie Intérieur, Fénelon, François de la Mothe
Explication du Cantique du Cantiques, L' ..... Guyon, Jeanne M.
Exploration of the Highlands of Brazil ..... Burton, Richard F.
Equatorial Africa, Explorations and Adventures in, Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni
Explorations in Texas, New Mexico, California, etc... Bartlett, John Russell
Explorations of the Nile Sources. ..... Baker, Samuel White
Exposition and History of the Planet Neptune..... Nichol, John P.
Exposition and History of the Principal Modern Scientific Discoveries, Figuier, Louis Guillaume
Exposition of the Catechism ..... Clarke, Samuel
Exposition of the Creed ..... Peacock, Thomas L.
Exposition of the False Medium and Barriers Excluding Men of Genius from the Public ..... Horne, Richard H.
Exposition of the Thirty-nine Articles..... Burnet, Gilbert
Expostulation..... Cowper, William
Expression in the Fine Arts..... Prudhomme, Sully
Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals..... Darwin, Charles R.
Extinct Peerages..... Burke, John B.
Extracts from the Memoirs of Satan ..... Hauff, Wilhelm
Ex Voto..... Eckhoud, Georges
Eye of Love, The..... Immermann, Karl L.
Eyes and Ears..... Beecher, Henry Ward
Eyes Like the Sea..... Jokai, Maurus
Eyre of Blendon ..... Cudlip, Annie H.
Fabier, Die..... Freytag, Gustav
Fabiola, A Tale of the Catacombs..... Wiseman, Nicholas
Fable for Critics, A..... Lowell, James Russell
Fables..... Fénelon, François
Fables..... Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
Fables..... Gay, John
Fables..... Kryloff, Ivan A.
Fables and Legends in Verse ..... Saxe, John G.
Fables and Tales in the Manner of Gellert..... Storm, Edward
Fables Choises mises en Vers..... La Fontaine, Jean
Fables for the Holy Alliance..... Moore, Thomas
Fables in Song..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
Face Illumined, A..... Roe, E. P.
Face of the Deep, The ..... Rossetti, Dante Gabriel
Face to Face ..... Francillon, Robert Edward
Facing the Footlights..... Marryat, Florence
Facing the World..... Alger, Horatio, Jr.
Fact and Fiction..... Child, Lydia Maria
Facts and Fancies..... Sedgwick, Catherine M.
Faces and Fancies in Modern Science..... Dawson, John William
Facts in Mesmerism..... Townshend, C. H.
Facts of Organic Evolution..... Spencer, Herbert
Facts of Religious Life..... Tulloch, John
Faded Flowers..... A Beckett, Arthur
Faded Leaf of History, The..... Davis, Rebecca Harding
Faded Leaves..... Appleton, Thomas Gold
Fadern..... Strindberg, August
Faerie Queene, The..... Spenser, Edmund
Fagot of French Sticks, A..... Head, F. B.
Fair Barbarian, A ..... Burnett, Frances
Fairfax..... Cooke, J. E.
Fair France..... Craik, Dinah M.

Fair God, The.....Wallace, Lewis
Fair Isla.....Sallet, Friedrich von
Fair Jewess, A.....Farjeon, B. L.
Fair Maid, A.....Robinson, F. W.
Fair Maid of Perth, The.....Scott, Walter
Fair Penitent, The.....Rowe, Nicholas
Fair Quarrel, A.....Middleton, Thomas
Fair Saxon, A.....McCarthy, Justin
Fair Water.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Fair Words About Fair Women Gathered from the Poets.... Bunce, O. B.
Fairy, A.....Garborg, Arne
Fairy Book, The.....Craik, Dinah M.
Fairy Dreams.....Austen, Jane (Goodwin)
Fairy Fingers.....Ritchie, Annie C. M.
Fairy Lady, The.....Calderon, Pedro
Fairy Prince, The.....Colman, George
Fairy Tales.....Alcott, Louisa M.
Fairy Tales.....Macé, Jean
Fairy Tales.....Morley, Henry
Fairy Tale of Love, A.....Hall, Anna M.
Fais ce qui Dois.....Coppée, François
Faith and Rationalism.....Fisher, George Park
Faith and Freedom.....Brooke, A. Stopford
Faith Doctor, The.....Eggleston, Edward
Faith, Doubt and Evidence.....Cheever, George B.
Faithful Account of the Processions and Ceremonies Observed in the Coronations of the Kings and Queens of England.....Thomson, Richard
Faithful Forever.....Patmore, Coventry K. D.
Faithful Lover, A.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
Faith Gartney's Girlhood.....Whitney, A. D. T.
Faith of Our Fathers.....Gibbons, James
Faith of Reason, The.....Chadwick, John W.
Faith (The) That Makes Faithful.....Gannett, W. C.
Falconberg.....Boyesen, H. H.
Falcon, The.....Tennyson, Alfred
Falkland.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Fallen Among Thieves.....A Beckett, Arthur W.
Fallen Brave, The.....Shea, John G.
Fallengetta.....Howitt, William
Fallen Leaves, The.....Collins, Wilkie
Fallen Pride.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Fallit, En.....Björnson, Björnstjerne
Fall of Jerusalem, The.....Milman, Henry Hart
Fall of Man, The.....Farrar, F. W.
Fall of Nineveh.....Atherstone, Edward
Fall of Prince Florestan of Monaco.....Dilke, Charles W.
Fall of the House of Usher.....Poe, Edgar Allan
Fall of the Indian, The.....McLellan, Isaac
Fall of the Monarchy of Charles I.....Gardiner, Samuel R.
Fall of the Nibelungs, The.....Morris, William
Fall of the Roman Empire.....Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de
Falls, Lakes, and Mountains of North Wales.....Costello, L. S.
False Beasts and True.....Cobbe, Frances Power
False Colors.....Cudlip, Annie H.
False Hopes.....Smith, Goldwin
False Impressions.....Cumberland, Richard
False Industry, Fragmentary, Repulsive and Lying, and the Antedote a Natural Combined, Attractive, and Truthful Industry, Giving Quadruple Products.....Fourier, François C. M.
False Friend, A.....Fawcett, Edgar

Falu Jogyzöje, A ..... Eötrös, Josef
Famelia de Alvareda, La ..... Faber, C. B.
Familiar Astronomy ..... Darley, George
Familia (La) de Leone Roche ..... Galdos, B. P.
Familiar History of British Fishes ..... Buckland, F. T.
Familiar History on Scientific Subjects ..... Herschel, John F. W.
Familiar Studies of Men and Books ..... Stevenson, Robert L.
Families of Speeches ..... Farrar, F. W.
Famille Benoiton, La ..... Sardou, Victorien
Famille Sans Nom ..... Verne, Jules
Famille sous le Second Empire, Historie Naturelle et Sociale d'une, Zola, Émile
Family Doom, The ..... Southworth, Emma D. E. N.
Family Expositor, The ..... Doddridge, Philip
Family Feud, The ..... Cooper, Thomas
Family Flights Through Egypt and Syria ..... Hale, Edward Everett
Family Happiness ..... Tolstoï, L. N.
Family, Its Duties, Joys and Sorrows ..... Gasparin, Agénor É.
Family Legend ..... Baillie, Joanna
Family Nurse, The ..... Child, Lydia Maria
Family on Gilje, The ..... Lie, Jonas L. I.
Family Romance ..... Burke, John B.
Family Scapegrace, A ..... Payn, James
Family Secrets ..... Ellis, S. S.
Family Tree, A ..... Matthews, Brander
Family Troubles ..... Molesworth, M. L.
Famous Americans of Recent Times ..... Parton, James
Famous Forgery (Being the Life of Dr. Dodd). Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
Famous Persons and Places ..... Willis, N. P.
Famous Trials ..... Morse, John T.
Fanchon the Cricket (La Petite Fadette) ..... Dudevant, Mme.
Fantasies and Sketches ..... Andersen, Hans C.
Fantasiestücke in Callots Manier ..... Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
Fantasy and Fact, Tales of ..... Matthews, Brander
Fantôme d'Orient ..... Viaud, L. M. J.
Far Above Rubies ..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Faraday as a Discoverer ..... Tyndall, John
Farbenlehre ..... Goethe, J. W.
Fardorougha, The Miser ..... Carleton, William
Farewell, The ..... Churchill, Chas.
Farewell to Ayrshire ..... Gall, Richard
Far from the Madding Crowd ..... Hardy, Thomas
Farina, A Legend of Cologne ..... Meredith, George
Far in the Forest ..... Mitchell, S. Weir
Farm Ballads ..... Carleton, Will
Farmer Hill ..... Diaz, Abby
Farmer's Boy, The ..... Bloomfield, Robert
Farmer's Daughter, Journal of a ..... Goodale, Elaine
Farm Festivals ..... Carleton, Will
Farmingdale ..... Dorr, Julia C.
Farming, What I Know About ..... Greeley, Horace
Farm Legends ..... Carleton, Will
Farm of Aptonga, The ..... Neale, John M.
Farragut, Life of ..... Mahan, Alfred Thayer
Far-West Sketches ..... Frémont, Jessie
Fascination Ascribed to Rattlesnakes ..... Barton, Benjamin Smith
Fashionable Life ..... Trollope, Frances
Fashionable Lovers, The ..... Cumberland, Richard
Fashion, a Comedy ..... Ritchie, Anna C. M.
Fashion and Famine ..... Stephens, Ann S.

Fashion's Gay Mart.....Cudlip, Annie H.
Fasti, The.....Ovid
Fatal Discovery.....Home, John
Fatal Dowry, The.....Massinger, Philip
Fatal Falsehood, The.....More, Hannah
Fatalism Among the Ancients.....Brandes, George M. C.
Fatal Marriage, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Fatal Silence, A.....Marryat, Florence
Fated to Be Free.....Ingelow, Jean
Fate of Cæsar.....Home, John
Fate of Franklin.....Blackmore, R. D.
Fate of Mansfield Humphrey, The.....White, Richard Grant
Fate of Robespierre.....Southey, Robert
Fate of Sister Jessica, The.....Robinson, F. W.
Fate or the Prophecy.....Bunce, O. B.
Father and Daughter.....Bremer, Fredrika
Father and Daughter.....Opie, Amelia
Father (The) and His Boy.....Burdette, Robert J.
Father and Son.....À Beckett, Arthur W.
Father and Sons.....Hook, Theodore E.
Father Brighthopes.....Trowbridge, J. T.
Father Butler.....Carleton, William
Father Connell.....Banim, John
Father Hubberd's Tales.....Middleton, Thomas
Fatherland, Life and Literature of.....Hurst, John F.
Father of an Only Child, The.....Dunlap, William
Father (The) of the Forest, and Other Poems.....Watson, William
Father Prout, Final Reliques of.....Mahony, Francis
Father Prout, Reliques of.....Mahony, Francis
Fathers and Sons.....Turgenieff, I. S.
Fathers of the English Church.....Richmond, Legh
Father Stafford.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
Father's Testament, A.....Fletcher, Phineas
Father Tom and the Pope.....Ferguson, Samuel
Faust.....Chorley, Henry F.
Faust.....Goethe, J. W.
Faust and Marguerite.....Boucicault, Dion
Faust, Explanation of the Second Part of.....Sallet, Friedrich von
Faux Frère, Le.....Gay, Marie F. S.
Fawn of Spring Vale, The.....Carleton, William
Fazio.....Milman, Henry Hart
Fearful Responsibility, A.....Howells, W. D.
Fears in Solitude.....Coleridge, Samuel T.
Feast of Diana, The.....Matthisson, Friedrich von
Feathered Tribes of the British Islands.....Mudie, Robert
Febris Anomalæ Bataviae, Historia.....Grainger, James
Federal Constitution, Writings of John Marshall on the.....Marshall, John
Federal Government, History of the.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
Federalist, The.....John Jay, Alexander Hamilton, James Madison
Fedora.....Sardou, Victorien
Feen, Die.....Wagner, W. R.
Feestliedern.....Da Costa, Izaak
Feet of Clay.....Barr, Amelia Edith
Felicia.....Hale, Sarah J.
Felicia.....Murfree, Fanny
Felicità dell' Austria e della Toscana.....Pignotti, Lorenzo
Felix Holt.....Evans, Marian
Female Chevalier, The.....Colman, George
Female Dramatist, The.....Colman, George, Jr.
Female Education.....Cobbe, F. P.

Female Education....Darwin, Erasmus
Female Poets of America....Griswold, R. W.
Femme (La) au XVIIIme Siècle....Brothers Goncourt
Femme de Claude (La)....Dumas, Alexandre
Femme de Feu, La....Belot, Adolphe
Femme de Glace, La....Belot, Adolphe
Femme Forts, Les....Sardou, Victorien
Femme Gênante, Une....Droz, Antoine G.
Femme, La....Michelet, Jules
Femmes d'Artists....Daudet, Alphonse
Femmes Savantes....Molière
Femmes (Les) sous la Régence et sous la Terreur....Houssaye, Arsène
Fénelon, Selections from....Follen, Eliza Lee
Fennel....Jerome, Jerome K.
Fenton Family, The....Thorpe, Rose
Fenton's Quest....Braddon, M. E.
Ferber's Mineralogical Travels in Italy and Germany (translation), Raspe, Rudolph Erich
Ferber's Mineralogical History of Bohemia (translated), Raspe, Rudolph Erich
Ferdinand, Count Fathom....Smollett, Tobias G.
Ferishta's Fancies....Browning, Robert
Fermilian, a Spasmodic Tragedy....Aytoun, William Edmondstoune
Fern Leaves from Fanny's Portfolio....Parton, Sara Payson
Fernand....Sandeau, L. S. J.
Fernande....Sardou, Victorien
Fernando de Lemos....Gayarré, C. A.
Fertilization of Orchids....Darwin, Charles R.
Festin de Pierre, Le....Molière
Festin de St. Pierre, Le....Corneille, Thomas
Festival of Song....Saunders, Frederick
Festus....Bailey, Philip James
Fêtes Galantes....Verlaine, Paul
Feuilles d'Automne, Les....Hugo, Victor
Feuilles Détachées....Renan, Joseph Ernest
Feuilles Volantes, Les....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
Few Friends (A) and How They Amused Themselves....Dodge, Mary E.
Few Notes on Shakespeare, A....Dyce, Alexander
Fiammetta....Story, W. W.
Fiancè (Le) de Mademoiselle St. Maur....Cherbuliez, Victor
Fiction, Aspects of....Matthews, Brander
Fidelity....Cats, Jakob
Field, Dungeon, and Escape....Richardson, Albert Deane
Field, Fort, and Fleet....Lewis, Charles B.
Fielding, Life of....Dobson, H. A.
Fields and Woods....Vazoff, Ivan
Field Sports of North America....Herbert, Henry W.
Fifine at the Fair....Browning, Robert
Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World, from Marathon to Waterloo, Creasy, Edward
Fifteen Years, A Picture from the Last Century...Robinson, Therese A. L.
Fifteen Years in the Chapel of Yale College....Porter, Noah
Fifty Modern Poems....Allingham, William
Fifty Years Ago....Besant, Walter
Fifty Years of Science....Lubbock, John
Fig for Momus, A....Lodge, Thomas
Fight of Faith, The....Hall, Anna M.
Fighting the Enemy....Miller, Emily
Fight with Tammany....Parkhurst, C. H.
Fight with Fortune, A....Collins, Mortimer

Figs and Thistles.....Tourgee, A. W.
Fille (La) du Cid.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
Fille Eliza, La.....Goncourt, Edmond
Filles du Feu.....Nerval, Gérard de
Fillippo Strozzi.....Niccolini, Giovanni B.
Fils de Giboyer, Le.....Augier, Guillaume Victor Emi e
Fils de Pierre le Grand, Le.....Vogüe, E. M. de
Finder und Erfinder.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
Finding of the Gentian (The), Little Page Fern, and Other Verses, Rollins, Alice M.
Fingal, an Ancient Epic Poem, in Six Books ; Together with Several Other Poems Composed by Ossian, the Son of Fingal, translated from the Gaelic.....Macpherson, James
Firdausi in Exile, etc.....Gosse, Edmund W.
Fire in the Woods.....De Mille, James
Firelight Stories.....Moulton, Ellen L
Firenze.....Chiabrera, Gabriello
Firenze, Storia di.....Villari, Pasquale
Fireside Travels.....Lowell, James Russell
Firm of Girdlestone.....Doyle, A. Conan
First and Last Love.....Mundt, Clara
First Book in Physiology.....Hooker, Worthington
First Book of American History.....Eggleston, Edward
First Book of Kings, The.....Farrar, F. W.
First Communion, The.....Tegner, Esaias
First Declaration, The.....Haven, Alice
First Harvests.....Stimson, Frederic J.
First Helvetic Confession, The.....Zwingli, Ulric
First Lessons in Geometry.....Hill, Thomas
First Love.....Turgenieff, I. S.
First Navigator, The.....Gessner, Salomon
First of the English, The.....Gunter, A. C.
First Person Singular.....Murray, David C.
First Principles of Chemistry.....Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.
First Principles of Metaphysical Science.....Kant, Immanuel
First Sketch of English Literature, A.....Morley, Henry
First Steps in English Literature.....Gilman, Arthur
First Steps in General History.....Gilman, Arthur
First Steps in Political Economy.....Alden, Joseph
Fischer's Commentary on Kant (translation).....Mahaffy, John Pentland
Fish and Fishing in North America.....Herbert, Henry W.
Fisherman, The.....Ewald, Johannes
Fisherman's Daughter, The.....Montgomery, Florence S.
Fish Hatching.....Buckland, F. T.
Fitchett's Epic of Alfred (completed by).....Roscoe, Robert
Fitz-Albini.....Brydges, Egerton
Fitz-Boodle Papers.....Thackeray, W. M.
Fitzgerald, Lord Edmund, Life of.....Moore, Thomas
Fitz-Greene Halleck, Life of.....Wilson, James Grant
Fitz-Greene Halleck, Memorial of.....Cozzens, Frederick S.
Five O'Clock Tea.....Howells, W. D.
Five Weeks in a Balloon.....Verne, Jules
Five Years' French and Indian War, History of.....Drake, Samuel G.
Five Years of it.....Austin, Alfred
Five Years of King James, The.....Greville, Fulke
Five Years of Prayer and the Answers.....Prime, Samuel Irenæus
Flag of Distress.....Reid, Mayne
Flags Are Flying.....Björnson, Björnstjerne
Flamandes, Les.....Verhaeren, Émile
Flambeaux Noirs, Les.....Verhaeren, Émile

Fleece, The.....Dyer, John
Fleetwood.....Sargent, Epes
Fleshly School of Poetry, The.....Buchanan, Robert
Fleurange.....Craven, Pauline
Fleur d'Épine.....Hamilton, Anthony
Fleurs Boréales, Les.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
Fleurs du Mal.....Baudelaire, Charles Pierre
Fliegende der Holländer, Der.....Wagner, W. R.
Flim Flams.....Disraeli, Isaac
Flirt.....Hervieu, Paul
Flitch of Bacon, The.....Ainsworth, W. H.
Floating City, A.....Verne, Jules
Flock at the Fountain, The.....Adams, Sarah Fuller
Flock of Girls, A.....Perry, Nora
Flood and Field.....Mayo, William Starbuck
Flood of Thessaly, The.....Procter, Bryan Waller
Floral Offering, The.....Osgood, Frances S.
Flora of the British Isles.....Hooker, J. D.
Flora Subterranea Friburgensis.....Humboldt, Alex. von
Florence, Commonwealth of, History of.....Trollope, T. A.
Florence et les Medicis.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
Florence Macarthy.....Morgan, Lady S.
Flores Perdidas.....Zorrilla, José Moral y
Florida.....Apuleius, Lucius
Florida Days.....Deland, Margaretta W.
Florida Enchantment, A.....Gunter, A. C.
Florida, Its Scenery, Climate, and History.....Lanier, Sidney
Floris.....More, Hannah
Flotsam and Jetsam.....Domett, Alfred
Flower and Thorn.....Aldrich, T. B.
Flower and Weed.....Braddon, M. E.
Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces.....Richter, Johanna Paul Friedrich
Flower Queen, The.....Root, George F.
Flower of the Family.....Prentiss, Elizabeth
Flowers for Children.....Child, Lydia Maria
Flowers, Fruits, and Leaves.....Lubbock, John
Flowers of Ennui.....Viaud, L. M. J.
Flowers of the Night.....Pfeiffer, Emily
Flower (The) and the Leaf.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
Flute and Violin.....Allen, James Lane
Flying Dutchman, The.....Saxe, John G.
Flying Islands of the Night.....Riley, James Whitcomb
Flying Leaves from East and West.....Pfeiffer, Emily
Flying Scud, The.....Boucicault, Dion
Fly Leaves.....Calverley, Charles Stuart
Fo'k'sle Head, On the.....Russell, William Clarke
Foliage.....Hunt, Leigh
Folk Songs.....Herder, J. G. von
Folle Farine.....De La Ramée, Louise
Followers of the Lord, The.....Neale, John M.
Following the Flag.....Coffin, Charles Carleton
Folly as it Flies.....Parton, Sara Payson
Fonblanque, Albany William, Life and Labors of.....Fonblanque, E. B.
Fontana (La) de Oro.....Galdos, B. V.
Food and Feeding.....Atkinson, Edward
Fool of Nature, A.....Hawthorne, Julian
Fool's Errand, A.....Tourgee, A. W.
Fool's Revenge, The.....Taylor, Tom
Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.....Owen, Robert D.
Footnote of History, A.....Stevenson, Robert L.

Footprints.....Stoddard, Richard H.
Footprints of Famous Men.....Edgar, J. G.
Footprints of the Creator.....Miller, Hugh
Footsteps of Our Master.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Footsteps on the Seas.....Whitney, Adeline Dutton Train
For a Woman.....Perry, Nora
Foray of Queen Meane, etc.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
Forbes, Edward, Life of.....Geikie, Archibald
Forbes, James, Life of.....Shairp, John C.
For Better or Worse.....Croly, Jane C.
Force and Energy.....Allen, Grant
Forces of Matter, Lectures on the.....Faraday, Michael
Forces Which Produce the Organization of Plants.....Draper, John W.
For Charlie's Sake.....Palmer, John W.
For Congress.....Lloyd, David D.
Foreign Classics for English Readers.....Oliphant, Margaret
Foreign Reminiscences.....Holland, Baron
Foreign Standard Literature (edited).....Ripley, George
Forestalled, or, The Life Quest.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
For Ever and Ever.....Marryat, Florence
Foregleams and Foresplendors of Immortality.....Sears, Edmund H.
Foregone Conclusion, A.....Howells, W. D.
Forest Buds.....Allen, Elizabeth
Foresteries.....Vauquelin, J. de la F.
Foresters, The.....Tennyson, Alfred
Foresters, The.....Wilson, Alexander
Foresters, The.....Wilson, John
Forest Life.....Kirkland, Caroline M.
Forest Minstrel, etc.....Howitt, William and Mary
Forest Rose, The.....Woodworth, Samuel
Forest Sanctuary, The.....Hemans, Felicia D.
Forest Tragedy, and Other Tales.....Lippincott, Sara J.
Forest Trees, Discourse on.....Evelyn, John
For Faith and Freedom.....Besant, Walter
For Fifty Years.....Hale, Edward Everett
Forge (The) in the Forest.....Roberts, Charles G. D.
Forging of the Anchor, The.....Ferguson, Samuel
Forging the Fetters.....Hector, Annie
Forgiveness and Law.....Bushnell, Horace
For God and Home and Native Land.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
For His Sake.....Hector, Annie
For Love's Sake: Poems of Faith and Comfort.....Preston, Margaret
Formation and Progress of the Third Estate.....Thierry, J. N. A.
Formation of Vegetable Mould Through the Action of Worms, with Observations on Their Habits.....Darwin, Charles R.
Formosa.....Boucicault, Dion
Forms of the Latin Verb.....Parkhurst, C. H.
Forms of Water, The.....Tyndall, John
For Richer, For Poorer.....Parr, Harriet
Forsaken Inn, The.....Rohlfs, Anna Katharine
Fors Clavigera.....Ruskin, John
Forskrevet.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
For Sweet Charity's Sake.....Towne, E. O.
Fort Comme la Mort.....Maupassant, Guy de
Fortescue.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
For the Major.....Woolson, Constance Fenimore
Forth Feasting.....Drummond, William
Fortitude.....Hofland, Barbara
Fortnight of Folly, A.....Thompson, Maurice
Fortune.....Kjelland, Alexander L.

Fortunatay Jacinta.....Galdos, B. P.
Fortunatus.....Dekker, Thomas
Fortunatus.....Tieck, Ludwig
Fortunatus the Pessimist.....Austin, Alfred
Fortune-Hunter, The.....Ritchie, Anna C. M.
Fortunes and Misfortunes of Moll Flanders.....Defoe, Daniel
Fortune Seeker, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Fortune's Fool.....Hawthorne, Julian
Fortunes of Nigel.....Scott, Walter
Fortune of Perkin Warbeck.....Shelley, Mary W.
Forty Liars, The.....Nye, Edgar W.
Forty Years of Registration Statistics, Proving Vaccination to be Both Useless and Dangerous.....Wallace, A. R.
Formulary of the Papal Penitentiary in the Thirteenth Century, Lea, Henry C.
Fortune and Money.....Mundt, Clara
Foscari, The.....Milford, Mary Russell
Fossil Fishes.....Agassiz, J. L. R.
Fossil Mammals of Australia and Extinct Marsupials of Great Britain, Owen, Richard
Fossil Men and Their Modern Representatives.....Dawson, John William
Fossil Reptile (British), History of.....Owen, Richard
Fossil Reptilia of South Africa.....Owen, Richard
Foster Brothers.....Payn, James
Foster Brother, The.....Hunt, Thornton
Fou Yegof, Le.....Erckmann-Chatrian
Foul Play.....Boucicault, Dion
Foul Play.....Reade, Charles
Foundation of Death, a Study of the Drink Question, Gustafson, Zadel Barnes
Foundation of the Metaphysics of Ethics.....Kant, Immanuel
Foundation Stories for Young Builders.....Hall, John
Foundations of Belief, The: Being Notes Introductory to the Study of Theology.....Balfour, Arthur James
Foundations of Sacred Study.....Ellicott, C. J.
Foundling (The) of the Forest.....Dimond, William
Found Wanting.....Hector, Annie
Fountain of Living Waters.....Irving, Theodore
Fountain with New Jets of Meaning, The.....Davis, Andrew Jackson
Fount of Everlasting Love.....Palmer, Ray
Fourfold Sovereignty of God, The.....Manning, Henry Edward
Four Footed Friends, Our.....Howitt, Mary
Four French Women.....Dobson, H. A.
Four Georges, History of the.....McCarthy, Justin
Four Ghost Stories.....Molesworth, Mary L.
Four Girls at Chautauqua.....Alden, Isabella
Four Gospels, Harmony of (Greek and English).....Robinson, Edward
Four Great Evils (The) of the Day.....Manning, Henry Edward
Four Impossibilities and Six Exaggerations.....Hale, Edward Everett
Four London 'Prentices, The.....Heywood, Thomas
Four Norwegians, The.....Steffens, Heinrich
Four Phases of Morals.....Blackie, John Stuart
Four Seasons.....Alison, Archibald
Four Sisters, The.....Bremer, Fredrika
Fourth Estate, The.....Valdes, A. P.
Fourth Gospel, The.....Sears, Edmund H.
Four Years in India.....Taylor, William
Four Years of Fighting.....Coffin, Charles Carleton
Fourth Watch, The.....Warner, Anna Bartlett
Fox, Charles James, Early History of.....Trevelyan, G. O.

Foxglove ..... Buchanan, Robert
Foxe's Book of Martyrs ..... Foxe, John
Fragmens Philosophiques ..... Cousin, Victor
Fragmenta de Viribus Medicamentorum Positivis, Hahnemann, Christian F. S.
Fragments ..... Bowles, C. A.
Fragments of Ancient Poetry Collected in the Highlands, Macpherson, James
Fragments of Criticism ..... Nichol, John
Fragments of Earth Lore ..... Geikie, James
Fragments of Recent German Literature ..... Herder, J. C. von
Fragments of Sciences ..... Tyndall, John
Fragments of Voyages and Travels ..... Hall, Basil
Fragment Upon Government, A ..... Bentham, Jeremy
Framley Parsonage ..... Trollope, Anthony
Français et Russes, Moscou et Sébastopol ..... Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas
Frances ..... Collins, Mortimer
Francesca di Rimini ..... Hardy, Thomas S.
Francesca di Rimini ..... Boker, G. H.
Francesca da Rimini ..... Pellico, Silvio
Francesca von Rimini ..... Heyse, Paul
France and England—A Parallel History of ..... Yonge, Charlotte M.
France and the Last Bourbons ..... Mügge, Theodor
France and the Republic ..... Huribert, W. H.
France (La) Avant les Francs ..... Macé, Jean
France—an Ode ..... Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
France Coloniale, La ..... Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas
France, Cour de, Mémoires de la ..... La Fayette, Marie
France, Géographie de la ..... Duruy, J. V.
France, Histoire de ..... Duruy, J. V.
France, Histoire de ..... Michelet, Jules
France, Histoire de, depuis les Temps les plus Reculés ..... Guizot, F. P. G.
France, Histoire Parlementaire de ..... Guizot, F. P. G.
France, Histoire Populaire de la ..... Duruy, J. V.
France, History of ..... Edwards, A. B.
France, History of ..... Godwin, Parke
France, History of ..... Martin, Henri
France, History of ..... Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de
France, Its History and Revolutions ..... Chambers, Robert
France, La ..... Prudhomme, Sully
France, Letters on the History of ..... Thierry, J. N. A.
France of To-Day ..... Betham-Edwards, M. B.
France, Short History of ..... Kirkland, Elizabeth S.
France, Voyage dans le Midi de la ..... Mérimée, Prosper
Françiade, La ..... Ronsard, Pierre de
Francillon ..... Dumas, Alexandre
Franconia Stories ..... Abbott, Jacob
Franco-Prussian War, The ..... Adams, William H. D.
Francis Berrian ..... Flint, Timothy
Francis Cludde ..... Weyman, Stanley J.
Francis Drake, a Tragedy of the Sea ..... Mitchell, S. Weir
François le Champi ..... Dudevant, Mme.
Frankenstein ..... Shelley, Mary W.
Franklin, Benjamin, Life and Times of ..... Parton, James
Franklin, Benjamin, Memoirs of ..... Sargent, Epes
Franklin, Benjamin, Works of ..... Sparks, Jared
Franklin in France ..... Hale, Edward Everett
Franklin in Paris (Edward Everett Hale, editor) ..... Franklin, Benjamin
Frank Mildmay ..... Marryat, Frederick
Franks, Annals of the ..... Eginhard

Franz Sternbold's Wanderings ..... Tieck, Ludwig
Fraser, Bishop, Life of ..... Hughes, Thomas
Frau Aventiure ..... Scheffel, Joseph V. von
Frau Sorge ..... Sudermann, Hermann
Frederick the Great (compilation) ..... Campbell, Thomas
Frederick the Great, Life of ..... Carlyle, Thomas
Frederick the Great and His Court ..... Mundt, Clara
Frederick II. of Prussia, History of ..... Abbott, John S. C.
Frederick III ..... Immermann, Karl L.
Frederick Marryat, Life of ..... Marryat, Florence
Fredlöse, Den ..... Strindberg, August
Fred, Maria, and Me ..... Prentiss, Elizabeth
Fred's Dark Days ..... Thorpe, Rose
Free Church in a Free State, A ..... Montalembert, C. F.
Free Divorce ..... Garborg, Arne
Freedman's Book, The ..... Child, Lydia Maria
Freedman's Epistles ..... Bellman, Karl Mikael
Freedman's Songs ..... Bellman, Karl Mikael
Freedom and War ..... Beecher, Henry Ward
Freedom of the Faith ..... Munger, T. T.
Free Joe ..... Harris, Joel Chandler
Free Land and Free Trade ..... Cox, Samuel S.
Free Lance (A) in the Field of Life and Letters ..... Wilkinson, W. C.
Free Russia ..... Dixon, W. H.
Free Science and Free Teaching ..... Häckel, E. H.
Freethinker, A ..... Garborg, Arne
Free-Trader, Creed of the ..... Wells, David A.
Free Voices of Fresh Youth ..... Follen, Adolf Ludwig
Freidank's Bescheidenheit Modernized ..... Brandt, Sebastian
Freiris of Berwyck, The ..... Dunbar, William
French Æsthetics at the Present Day ..... Brandes, George M. C.
French and Spanish Missions Among the Indian Tribes of the United States ..... Shea, John G.
French Civilization, History of ..... Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas
French Dramatists of the Nineteenth Century ..... Matthews, Brander
French Grammar ..... Cobbett, William
French Grammar ..... Whitney, William Dwight
French History, Especially in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, Ranke, Franz Leopold von
French Humorists, The ..... Besant, Walter
French Literature ..... Hutson, C. W.
French Lyrics ..... Saintsbury, George E. B.
Frenchman in America, A ..... Blouet, Paul
French Novelists, Essays on ..... Saintsbury, George E. B.
French Oratory ..... Blouet, Paul
French Philosophers of the XIXth Century ..... Taine, H. A.
French Poets and Novelists ..... James, Henry, Jr.
French Refugee, The ..... Hall, Anna M.
French Revolution, Causes of the ..... Russell, John
French Revolution, History of the ..... Martinez, Francisco
French Revolution, History of ..... Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas
French Revolution, History of ..... Thiers, Louis Adolphe
French Revolution, Historical and Moral View of ..... Godwin, Mary
French Revolution of 1789, The ..... Abbott, John S. C.
Frere, Sir Bartle, Life of ..... Martineau, James
Freres, The ..... Hector, Annie
Frères (Les) Zemganno ..... Goncourt, Edmond
Fresh Fields ..... Burroughs, John
Fresh Gleanings ..... Mitchell, Donald G.
Fresh Leaves ..... Parton, Sara Payson

Fresh, the American ..... Gunter, A. C.
Freund Heins Erscheinungen ..... Musäus, J. K. A.
Friar Anselmo and Other Poems ..... Dorr, Julia C.
Friar, Honourable History of Bacon and Friar Bungy ..... Greene, Robert
Friar Jerome's Beautiful Book ..... Aldrich, T. B.
Friedenfest ..... Hauptmann, Gerhard
Friend Barton's Concern ..... Foote, Mary Hallock
Friendless Girls, and How to Help Them ..... Cobbe, Frances Power
Friend Macdonald ..... Blouet, Paul
Friend Olivia ..... Barr, Amelia Edith
Friends, a Duet ..... Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Friendship ..... Spenser, Edmund
Friendship ..... De La Ramée, Louise
Friendships of Women ..... Alger, William R.
Friends in Council ..... Helps, Arthur
Friend, The ..... Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
Friend, The ..... Martineau, Harriet
Friesche Blätter auf die Wunden Deutscher Krieger ..... Müller, Nikolaus
Frischlin ..... Strauss, David F.
Fringilla ..... Blackmore, R. D.
Frithjofs Saga ..... Tegner, Esaias
Fröbel's Gifts ..... Riggs, Kate Douglas
Frogs, The ..... Aristophanes
Froissart Ballads ..... Cooke, P. P.
Froissart's Chronicles (translation) ..... Berners, Lord
From Babylon to Jerusalem ..... Hahn-Hahn
From Beginning to End; Comments on the Life of Christ ..... Hall, John
From Chaucer to Dunbar ..... Morley, Henry
From Dan to Beersheba ..... Newman, John P.
From Egypt to Japan ..... Field, Henry Martyn
From Jest to Earnest ..... Roe, E. P.
From Königgrätz to Chiselhurst ..... Mundt, Clara
From Lands of Exile ..... Viaud, L. M. J.
Fromont Jeune et Risler Aîné ..... Daudet, Alphonse
From Ponkapog to Pesth ..... Aldrich, T. B.
From Shakespeare to Pope ..... Gosse, Edmund W.
From Solferino to Königgrätz ..... Mundt, Clara
From the Earth to the Moon ..... Verne, Jules
From the Lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn ..... Field, Henry Martyn
From the Nile to Norway and Homeward ..... Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard
From the Oak to the Olive ..... Howe, Julia Ward
From Waterloo to the Peninsula ..... Sala, George A. H.
From Year to Year ..... Cary, Alice and Phœbe
Frontenac ..... Street, A. B.
Froth ..... Valdes, A. P.
Froude, La Vieille ..... Martin, Henri
Frou-Frou ..... Halévy, Ludovic
Frozen Pirate, A ..... Russell, William Clark
Fru Catherina Boye ..... Runeberg, Johan Ludvig
Fruen fra Havet ..... Ibsen, Henrik
Fru Inger til Ostraat ..... Ibsen, Henrik
Fruit Culture in the Ohio Valley ..... Gallagher, W. D.
Fruits and Fruit Trees in America ..... Downing, A. J.
Fruits of a Father's Love ..... Penn, William
Fudge Family in Paris, The ..... Moore, Thomas
Fugitive Verses ..... Baillie, Joanna
Fuller, Margaret, Life of ..... Howe, Julia Ward
Fundgruben für Geschichte Deutscher Sprache und Literatur, Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Funeral Discourses ..... Bossuet, J. B.

Funeral of Time and Other Poems.....Hirst, Henry Beck
Funeral Orations.....Heerman, Johannes
Funeral, or Grief à la Mode, The.....Steele, Richard
Fünf Dichtungen.....Scheffel, Joseph W. von
Fünfzehn Essays.....Grimm, Hermann F.
Fünfzig Kinderlieder.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Fun-jottings.....Willis, N. P.
Fur Country, The.....Verne, Jules
Further Penetration Into Equatorial Africa.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
Fu Sing, or the Discovery of America by Chinese Buddhist Priests in the Fifth Century.....Leland, Charles G.
Future Contest for India, The.....Vambéry, Arminius
Gabriel Conroy.....Harte, F. Bret
Gabriele.....Almqvist, Karl J. L.
Gabrielle.....Augier, Guillaume Victor Emile
Gabrielle de Bergerac.....James, Henry, Jr.
Gack, Gack, Gack a Ga of a Marvellous Hen in the Duchy of Bavaria, or a Detailed Account of the Famous Pilgrimage of Maria Stern in Taxa, Megerle, Ulrich
Gala Days.....Dodge, Mary Abigail
Galatea.....Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de
Galatea.....Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
Galerie du Palais, La.....Corneille, Pierre
Gale, The.....Sargent, Epes
Galiléo, Sa Vie, Son Procès, et Ses Contemporains....Chasles, Victor E. P.
Gallagher and Other Stories.....Davis, Richard Harding
Gallant Fight, A.....Terhune, Mary V.
Gallatin Albert, Life of.....Adams, Henry
Gallatin Albert, Writings of.....Adams, Henry
Gallic Commentaries on the Wars.....Cæsar, Julius
Gallery of Literary Portraits.....Gilfillan, George
Game and Playe of Chesse Moralised.....Caxton, William
Game at Chess (A).....Middleton, Thomas
Game of Logic.....Dodgson, Charles L.
Gammer Gurton's Needle.....Still, John
Ganaches, Les.....Sardou, Victorien
Ganderfeather's Gift.....Field, Eugene
Gan Eden; or Pictures of Cuba.....Hurlbert, W. H.
Gannett, Ezra Stiles, a Memoir.....Gannett, W. C.
Gardening by Myself.....Warner, Anna Bartlett
Garden of Cyrus, The.....Browne, Thomas
Garden Party, A.....Walford, Lucy B.
Gardens, The.....Delille, Jacques
Garfield and Education.....Hindsdale, Burke Aaron
Garfield, James A., Life of.....Gilman, James R.
Garfield, Life and Work of.....Ridpath, John Clark
Garfield, Life of.....Coffin, Charles Carleton
Garibaldi and Other Poems.....Braddon, M. E.
Garibaldi, Life of.....Townsend, G. A.
Garibaldi, Memoirs de.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
Garman og Worse.....Kjelland, Alexander L.
Garnered Sheaves.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert
Garnered Sheaves.....Richardson, Albert Deane
Garrick, Life of.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
Garrison Gossip.....Stannard, H. E. V.
Garrison, William Lloyd, the Moral Crusader.....Smith, Goldwin
Garroters, The.....Howells, W. D.
Garth.....Hawthorne, Julian
Gates Ajar, The.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Gates Between, The.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart

Gathering Leaves.....Gould, Hannah F.
Gatherings in Spain.....Ford, Richard
Gauls, History of.....Thierry, Amédée
Gaudeamus.....Scheffel, Joseph V. von
Gaverocks, the.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
Gay Family, The.....Abbott, Jacob
Gay, Life of.....Dobson, H. A.
Gayworthys, The.....Whitney, A. D. T.
Géant Gargantua et de son Fils Pantagruel, Les Faits et Dicts du, Rabelais, François
Gedichte.....Auersperg, Anton Alexander
Gedichte.....Freiligrath, Ferdinand
Gedichte.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Gedichte.....Mosen, Julius
Gedichte.....Simrock, Karl
Gedichte.....Uhland, J. L.
Gedichte Eines Lebendigen.....Herwegh, Georg
Gedichte und Gedenkenblaetter.....Geibel, Emanuel
Geeraerdt van Velsen.....Hooft, Pieter C.
Geehale, an Indian Lament.....Schoolcraft, Henry R.
Gelehrte, Der.....Freytag, Gustav
Genuineness of the Gospels.....Norton, Andrews
Gendre de M. Poirier.....Augier, Guillaume Victor Emile
Gendre (Le) de M. Poirier.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage, Burke, John B.
General Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and Literature.....Good, John M.
General Havelock, Life of.....Headley, J. T.
General History of Civilization in Europe.....Guizot, F. P. G.
General Morphology of Organisms.....Häckel, E. H.
General View of the Progress of Metaphysical, Ethical and Political Philosophy Since the Revival of Letters in Europe.....Stewart, Dugald
Genera Plantarum.....Hooker, J. D.
Genera Plantarum.....Linnæus, Carolus
Genesis of Species, The.....Mivart, St. George
Genie (The) and the Little City.....Macé, Jean
Genius and Industry.....Hood, E. P.
Genius of Christianity.....Chateaubriand, François Réné
Genius of Christianity Unveiled.....Godwin, William
Genius of Nonsense, The.....Colman, George
Genius of Oblivion, The.....Hale, Sarah J.
Genius of Solitude.....Alger, William R.
Gentle Annie.....Foster, Stephen Collins
Gentle Shepherd, The.....Ramsay, Allan
Gentle Skeptic, The.....Walworth, C. A.
Gentleman and Courtier.....Marryat, Florence
Gentleman of France, A.....Weyman, Stanley J.
Gentleman of Leisure, A.....Fawcett, Edgar
Gentleman Usher, The.....Chapman, George
Genuine and Spurious Epistle of Ignatius of Antioch.....Bunsen, C. C. J.
Genuine Remains of Mr. Samuel Butler.....Butler, Samuel
Genuineness and Authenticity of the Gospels.....Hindsdale, Burke Aaron
Geographical and Historical Dictionary.....Corneille, Thomas
Geographical Distribution of Animals, The.....Wallace, A. R.
Géographie Botanique.....De Candolle, Alphonse L. P. P.
Géographie Politique de la République Romaine et de l'Empire, Duruy, J. V.
Geography.....Fay, T. S.
Geography, System of.....Rowson, Susanna
Geôlier de Soi-Même, Le.....Corneille, Thomas

Geological Excursions.....Winchell, Alexander
Geological Field, Walks and Talks in the.....Winchell, Alexander
Geological Observations on Volcanic Islands.....Darwin, Charles R.
Geological Sketches at Home and Abroad.....Geikie, Archibald
Geological Story (The) Briefly Told.....Dana, James Dwight
Geology, Elements of.....Lyell, Charles
Geology, Manual of.....Dana, James Dwight
Geology, Mineralogy, Botany, and Zoölogy of Massachusetts, Report on the
Hitchcock, Edward
Geology of Vermont, Report on the.....Hitchcock, Edward
Geology, Principles of.....Lyell, Charles
Geology of Russia in Europe and the Ural Mountains.....Murchison, R. J.
Geology, Student's Manual of.....Lyell, Charles
Geology, Text-Book of.....Dana, James Dwight
Geometrical Companion.....Darley, George
Geometry and Faith.....Hill, Thomas
George B. McClellan, Life and Campaigns of.....Hillard, George S.
George Canterbury's Will.....Wood, Ellen
George Castriod, Surnamed Scandenberg, King of Albania,
Moore, Clement C.
George Eliot, Life of.....Blind, Mathilda
George Fox Digg'd Out of His Burrowes.....Williams, Roger
George Geith of Fen Court.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
George Lovell.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
George Mason, or the Backwoodsman.....Flint, Timothy
George Meredith.....Le Gallienne, Richard
George Perkins Marsh, Life and Letters of.....Marsh, Caroline Crane
George Venlat.....Mosen, Julius
George Washington.....Habberton, John
George Washington.....Wi son, Thomas Woodrow
George Washington, Writings of, Including His Diaries and Correspondence
(edited by Worthington C. Ford).....Washington, George
George II., Sketches of the Reign of.....Oliphant, Margaret
George IV., Life of.....Fitzgerald, Percy H.
George IV., Personal History of.....Croly, George
George's Mother.....Crane, Stephen
Georgia, Persia, Armenia, and Ancient Babylon, Travels in,
Porter, Robert Ker
Georgics of Virgil (translated).....Blackmore, R. D.
Georgics, The.....Virgil, P. V. M.
Geraldine.....Tupper, M. F.
Geraldine and Miscellaneus Poems.....Dawes, Rufus
Geraldine Fauconberg.....Burney, Sarah Harriet
Gerald Fitzgerald.....Lever, Charles J.
Gerard's Monument, etc.....Pfeiffer, Emily
German Churches, Architectural Notes on.....Whewell, William
German Element in the War of American Independence.....Greene, G. W.
German Grammar and Reader.....Follen, Charles
German History.....Dahn, Felix
German Language, History of.....Scherer, William
German Literature, History of.....Scherer, William
German Novelists, Specimens from (translation).....Roscoe, Thomas
German Pioneers.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
German Romance, Specimens of (translation).....Carlyle, Thomas
German-Saxon Kings, Annals of the.....Ranke, Franz Leopold von
German Songs and Lyrics.....Geikie, James
German Songs (of liberty).....Follen, Charles
German Studies.....Scherer, William
German-Turkish Dictionary.....Vámbéry, Arminius
Germany, A Winter's Tale.....Heine, Heinrich

Germany, England, and Scotland, or Recollections of a Swiss Minister, Aubigné, Merle d'
Germany in Storm and Stress.....Mundt, Clara
Germany in the Time of the Reformation, History of, Ranke, Franz Leopold von
Germania.....Tacitus, Caius Cornelius
Germanic and Romance Peoples, Early History of.....Dahn, Felix
Germanic Kings, The.....Dahn, Felix
Germinal.....Zola, Émile
Gerrit Smith, Biography of.....Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
Gertrude.....Sewell, Elizabeth M.
Gertrude of Wyoming.....Campbell, Thomas
Gert the Westphalian.....Holdberg, Ludwig von
Gesammelte Gedichte.....Keller, Gottfried
Geschichte, Captain John Smith.....Robinson, Therese A. L.
Geschichte der Deutschen Sprache.....Grimm, J. L.
Geschichte der Europäischen Staatensystems, etc.....Heeren, A. H. L.
Geschichte der Poetischen Literatur Deutschlands.....Eichendorff, Joseph
Geschichte des Deutschen Kirchenliedes bis auf Luther, Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Geschichte des Studiums der Classischen Literatur.....Heeren, A. H. L.
Geschichte vom Braven Kasperl und dem Schoenen Annerl, Brentano, Clemens
Gesellschaftslieder des 16ten und 17ten Jahrhunderts, Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Gesenius's Hebrew Lexicon (translation).....Robinson, Edward
Gesta Christi.....Brace, C. L.
Gesundbrunnen.....Neubeck, Valerius W.
Gethsemane, or Leaves of Healing from the Garden of Grief..Hall, Newman
Gettysburg, a Battle Ode.....Lathrop, George Parsons
Ghismonda.....Immermann, Karl L.
Ghosts (The) and Other Lectures.....Ingersoll, Robert G.
Ghost of Graystone Grange, The.....A Beckett, Arthur W.
Ghosts.....Ibsen, Henrik
Ghost, The.....Churchill, Charles
Giacomo Leopardi.....Rod, Edouard
Giaour, The.....Byron, George Gordon
Gibbon's Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire (edited), Milman, Henry Hart
Gibraltar.....Field, Henry Martyn
Giftas.....Strindberg, August
Gifted Lady, The.....Buchanan, Robert
Gift from Fairy Land.....Paulding, James K.
Gifts of the Child Christ, and Other Poems.....Macdonald, George
Gijsbrecht van Aemstel.....Vondel, J. van den
Gilbert Gurney.....Hook, Theodore E.
Gilbert Massenger.....Parr, Harriet
Gil Blas de Santillane.....Le Sage, A. R.
Gilded Age, The.....Clemens, Samuel L.
Gildet Paa Solhaug.....Ibsen, Henrik
Gillet's Hemlighet.....Strindberg, August
Gilpin, Bernard, Life of.....Gilpin, William
Ginevra, or the Old Oak Chest.....Wallace, Susan A. E.
Ginger Snaps.....Parton, Sara Payson
Ginx's Baby.....Jenkins, Edward
Giovanni and the Other.....Burnett, Frances
Giovanni da Procida.....Niccolini, Giovanni B.
Giovanni Episcopo.....Annunzio, Gabriele de
Giovio and Giulia.....Scollard, Clinton
Gipsy Stories.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart

Girlhood of Shakespeare's Heroines.....Clarke, Mary V. C.
Girl of the Period, The.....Linton, Eliza L.
Girl's Book, The.....Child, Lydia Maria
Girl's Money, A.....Pratt, Ella
Girl's, On the Education of.....Fénelon, François
Girondins, Histoire de.....Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
Girolamo Savonarola, Life and Times of.....Heraud, John A.
Girton Girl, A.....Edwards, Annie
Gisela.....Mundt, Clara
Gisippus.....Griffin, Gerald
Gismonda.....Sardou, Victorien
Gist of Wheat, The.....Coffin, Charles Carleton
Gitagovinda.....Jayadeva
Giulio Malatesta.....Trollope, T. A.
Giuseppe Riconosciuto.....Metastasio, Pietro Antonio
Gjengangere.....Ibsen, Henrik
Glaciers of the Alps.....Agassiz, J. L. R.
Glaciers of the Alps, The.....Tyndall, John
Gladiator, The.....Bird, R. M.
Glan-Arlach: His Silence and Song.....Pfeiffer, Emily
Glasse of Time, The.....Peyton, Thomas
Glaucus and Silla.....Lodge, Thomas
Gleams of Memory.....Payn, James
Gleanings.....Lunt, William Parsons
Gleanings from Past Years.....Gladstone, W. E.
Glenaveril.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
Glencoe.....Talfourd, Thomas N.
Glendalough.....Drennan, William
Glen Desseray, etc.....Shairp, John C.
Gli Innamorati.....Goldoni, Carlo
Glimpses of Fifty Years.....Willard, Frances E.
Glimpses of Home Life.....Embury, E. C.
Glimpses of Three Coasts.....Jackson, Helen H.
Glimpses Through the Cannon Smoke.....Forbes, Archibald
Glimpses of Unfamiliar Japan.....Hearn, Lafcadio
Glimmering Plain, The.....Morris, William
Gloria.....Galdos, B. P.
Gloriana.....Ulbach, Louis
Glossary of Dorset's Speech.....Barnes, William
Glow Worm Tales.....Payn, James
G. Maria Visconti.....Grossi, Tommaso
Gnosticism.....Neander, August
Go Ahead.....Lie, Jonas L. I.
Goblin Market.....Rossetti, Christina Georgina
Goblins.....Suckling, John
God Against Slavery.....Cheever, George B.
God and Little Children.....Van Dyke, H. J.
God, and the Future Life.....Nordhoff, Charles
God and the Man.....Buchanan, Robert
Godferey of Bulloigne.....Fairfax, Edward
God in Christ.....Bushnell, Horace
God in History.....Bunsen, C. C. J.
God in History.....Cumming, John
God in the Car, The.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
God Make My Life a Little Light.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
God met ons.....Da Costa, Izaak
Gododin, The.....Aneurin
God of Socrates, The.....Apuleius, Lucius
God (The) of the North.....Oehlenschlager, A. G.
Godolphin.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George

God Revealed in Nature and Christ.....Walker, J. B.
Gods and Heroes.....Francillon, Robert Edward
Gods and Heroes, Tales of.....Cox, George W.
Gods (The) and Other Lectures.....Ingersoll, Robert G.
Gods, Dialogues of the.....Lucian
Gods (The), Some Mortals, and Lord Wickenham.....Craigie, Pearl
God's Fool.....Maartens, Maarten
God's Guidance in Youth.....Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
God's Last End in the Creation.....Edwards, Jonathan
God's Light on Dark Clouds.....Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard
God's Timepiece for Man's Eternity.....Cheever, George B.
God's Word Through Preaching.....Hall, John
God with Men.....Osgood, Samuel
Goddwyn.....Chatterton, Thomas
Godwi.....Brentano, Clemens
Goethe.....King, Thomas S.
Goethe and Schiller.....Boyesen, H. H.
Goethe, Essays on.....Scherer, William
Goethe in Italien.....Grimm, Hermann
Goethe, Life and Works of.....Lewes, George H.
Goethe's Faust.....Fischer, Ernst V. B.
Goetz von Berlichingen (translation).....Eötrös, Josef
Gold.....Reade, Charles
Gold Bug, The.....Poe, Edgar Allan
Gold Digger and Other Verses.....Fullerton, Lady
Golden Age, The.....Austin, Alfred
Golden Ass (translation, Apuleius).....Firenzuola, Agnolo
Golden Bells.....Francillon, Robert Edward
Golden Boke of Marcus Aurelius (translation).....Berners, Lord
Golden Bottle, The.....Donnelly, Ignatius
Golden Butterfly.....Besant, Walter
Golden Dragon, The.....Palmer, John W.
Golden Fleece, The.....Grillparzer, Franz
Golden Gossip, A.....Whitney, A. D. T.
Golden Grain.....Farjeon, B. L.
Golden Hope, The.....Russell, William Clark
Golden Hour, The.....Conway, M. D.
Golden House, The.....Warner, Charles Dudley
Golden Land.....Farjeon, B. L.
Golden Legende, The.....Caxton, William
Golden Legend, The.....Longfellow, H. W.
Golden Lion of Grandpere, The.....Trollope, Anthony
Golden Opportunity, The.....Ingelow, Jean
Golden Poems by British and American Authors...Browne, Francis Fisher
Golden Shoes, The.....Mistral, Frédéric
Golden Targe.....Dunbar, William
Golden Treasury of English Songs.....Palgrave, Francis T.
Golden Treasury of Poetry and Prose.....Browne, F. F.
Golden Verses.....Pythagoras
Golden Wedding, A.....Gallagher, W. D.
Gold Foil.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert
Goldmaker's Village, The.....Zschokke, Johann H. D.
Gold Mine, A.....Matthews, Brander
Gold Nails to Hang Memories On.....Allen, Elizabeth
Gold Question, The.....Cairnes, John Elliott
Goldsmith, Life of.....Dobson, H. A.
Goldsmith, Life of.....Forster, John
Goldsmith, Oliver.....Irving, Washington
Goldsmith's Works (edited).....Cunningham, Peter
Golf.....Balfour, Arthur James

Gotiade.....Chiabrera, Gabriello
Gombo Zhébes.....Hearn, Lafcadio
Gondoliers, The.....Gilbert, W. S.
Gonsalve de Cordove.....Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
Gone to Texas.....Hughes, Thomas
Good Aim Series, The.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Good-bye, My Fancy.....Whitman, Walt
Good Luck.....Bürnstenbinder, Elizabeth
Good Mother, The.....Conscience, Hendrik
Good-Natured Bear, The.....Horne, Richard H.
Good Newes from New England.....Winslow, Edward
Good Night and Good Morning.....Milnes, Richard Monckton
Good St. Louis and His Times, The.....Bray, A. E.
Good Old Assessors, The.....Jokai, Maurus
Good Old Times.....Gasparin, Agénor E.
Good Old Times (collaborated).....Caine, Hall
Good Queen Anne.....Adams, William H. D.
Good Ship Mohock, The.....Russell, William Clark
Good Time Coming, The.....Mackay, Charles
Gordian Knot, The.....Brooks, Charles S.
Gorgias of Plato (edited).....Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
Gorilla Country, Stories of.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
Gospel and Philosophy.....Dix, Morgan
Gospel for an Age of Doubt, The.....Van Dyke, H. J.
Gospel History.....Gilman, James R.
Gospel in Ezekiel, The.....Guthrie, Thomas
Gospel of Mark, The.....Baur, Ferdinand Christian
Gospel of the Kingdom of Heaven, Lectures on St. Luke.Maurice, Frederick
Gospel of the Laics.....Sallet, Friedrich von
Gospel Worthy of All Acceptation.....Fuller, Andrew
Gossip and Memoirs of Bartholomew Fair.....Morley, Henry
Gossip in a Library.....Gosse, Edmund W.
Gossip, The.....Clarke, McDonald
Gossips of Rivertown, The.....Haven, Alice
Götterdammerung.....Wagner, W. R.
Götz von Berlichingen.....Goethe, J. W.
Gotham.....Churchill, Charles
Gothic Architecture.....Hopkins, John H.
Gottheit, Freiheit, und Unsterblichkeit.....Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
Gondibert.....Davenant, William
Goutran.....Farjeon, B. L.
Go Up Higher.....Clarke, James Freeman
Governance of England, The; or the Difference Between an Absolute and a Limited Monarchy.....Fortescue, John
Grace Abounding to the Chief of Sinners.....Bunyan, John
Grace Owen's Engagement.....Francillon, Robert Edward
Grady, Henry W., Life of.....Harris, Joel Chandler
Graffiti d'Italia.....Story, W. W.
Grains de Mil.....Auriel, H. F.
Grammaire.....Condillac, E. B. de
Grammar.....Webster, Noah
Grammar, English.....Goldsmith, Oliver
Grammar, Greek and Latin.....Melanchthon, Philip
Grammar Made Easy.....Sewell, Elizabeth M.
Grammars of Indian Languages (a series).....Shea, John G.
Grammar of the Berber Language.....Newman, Francis W.
Granada.....Zorilla, José Moral y
Grandchildren of the Ghetto.....Zangwill, Israel
Grand Discovery, The.....Gilfillan, George
Grande Duchesse de Gérolstein, La.....Halévy, Ludovic

Grande Marinière, La.....Ohnet, Georges
Grandes (Nos) Dames.....Houssaye, Arsène
Grandison Mather.....Harland, Henry
Grandissimes, The.....Cable, George Washington
Grandmother's Garden.....Rexford, Eben Eugene
Grandmother's Shoe.....Ingelow, Jean
Grand Œuvre, Le.....Cherbuliez, Victor
Grand Testament.....Villon, Françoise
Grand Vieillard, Le.....Feuillet, Octave
Gran Galeoto, El.....Echegaray, José
Granida.....Hooft, Pieter C.
Grantley Manor.....Fullerton, Lady
Grant, U. S., Early Life of.....Garland, Hamlin
Granville de Vigne (Held in Bondage).....De La Ramée, Louise
Grapes and Thorns.....Tincker, M. A.
Graphic Arts, The.....Hamerton, Philip G.
Grasp Your Nettle.....Linton, Eliza L.
Grass of Parnassus.....Lang, Andrew
Grave, The.....Blair, Robert
Grave in Perrho.....Runeberg, J. L.
Gray Days and Gold.....Winter, William
Gray Forest Eagle.....Street, A. B.
Gray, Life of.....Gosse, Edmund W.
Graysons, The.....Eggleston, Edward
Greased Pole, The.....Souvestre, Émile
Great Andes of the Equator, Travels Among the (with Supplementary Appendix).....Whymper, Edward
Great and Precious Promises.....Geikie, Cunningham
Great Authors of All Ages.....Allibone, Samuel A.
Great Bank Robbery, The.....Hawthorne, Julian
Great Basin of the Nile.....Baker, Samuel White
Great Britain, Annals of.....Campbell, Thomas
Great Britain, from the Restoration to the Accession of the House of Hanover, History of.....Macpherson, James
Great Britain, Military History of.....Gleig, George R.
Great Civil War, History of.....Gardiner, Samuel R.
Great Composers.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
Great Consummation, The.....Cunningham, John
Great Cyptogram, The.....Donnelly, Ignatius
Great Debate, The.....Harvey, William H.
Great Desert of Rilo, The.....Vazoff, Ivan
Great Eastern (The) and the Atlantic Cable.....Russell, William Howard
Great Emergency, A.....Ewing, J. H.
Great Empress, The.....De Vere, Maximilian Schele
Great Expectations.....Dickens, Charles
Great Harmonia, The.....Davis, Andrew Jackson
Great Hoggarty Diamond, The.....Thackeray, W. M.
Great Ice Age and Its Relation to the Antiquity of Man.....Geikie, James
Great Learning, The.....Confucius
Great Literary Currents of the Nineteenth Century..Brandes, George M. C.
Great Men and Women, Memoirs of.....Hall, Samuel C.
Great Persian War, The.....Cox, George W.
Great Porter Square.....Farjeon, B. L.
Great Pyramid, The.....Proctor, Richard Anthony
Great Rebellion, The.....Headley, J. T.
Great Rebellion, History of the.....Guernsey, A. H.
Great Rebellion, Pictorial History of.....Alden, Henry M.
Great Remembrances.....Gilder, R. W.
Great Sacrifice, The.....Cumming, John
Great Shadow.....Doyle, A. Conan

Great Speeches.....Ingersoll, Robert G.
Great St. Bernard, Tales of the.....Croly, George
Great Tribulation.....Cumming, John
Great War Syndicate, The.....Stockton, Francis R.
Greater Britain.....Dilke, Charles W.
Greater Glory, The.....Maartens, Maarten
Greatest Thing in the World, The.....Drummond, Henry
Grèce Ancienne, Histoire de la.....Duruy, J. V.
Grèce Contemporaine, La.....About, Edmond
Grèce, Histoire de la.....Duruy, J. V.
Greece, A General History of, to the Death of Alexander the Great, Cox, George W.
Greece, A History of.....Cox, George W.
Greece and Turkey, Sketches of.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
Greece, History of.....Curtius, Ernst
Greece, History of.....Goldsmith, Oliver
Greece, History of.....Grote, George
Greece, History of.....Thirwall, Connop
Greece, History of, Under the Ottoman and Venetian Dominions, Finlay, George
Greece, Rambles and Studies in.....Mahaffy, John Pentland
Greece Under the Romans.....Finlay, George
Greek and Byzantine Empires, History of the.....Finlay, George
Greek and Christian Poets, Essays on.....Browning, Elizabeth
Greek Antiquities.....Mahaffy, John Pentland
Greek Education.....Mahaffy, John Pentland
Greek History.....Vincent, J. H.
Greek History, Problems in.....Mahaffy, John Pentland
Greek Kings of Egypt, Chronicles of....Champollion-Figeac, Jean Jacques
Greek, Latin, and German Literature, Text-books Upon..Wilkinson, W. C.
Greek Life and Thought.....Mahaffy, John Pentland
Greek Mythology, Tales from.....Cox, George W.
Greek Philosophy.....Grote, George
Greek Pictures.....Mahaffy, John Pentland
Greek Poets, Chapters on the.....Alford, Henry
Greek Prose Composition, Exercises in.....Harper, William R.
Greek Prosody.....Otis, James
Greek Revolution, Historical Sketch of.....Howe, Samuel G.
Greek Revoluion, History of the.....Finlay, George
Greeks and Goths.....Taylor, Isaac, Jr.
Greeks and Romans.....Schlegel, Karl W. F.
Greek Social Life from Homer to Menander.....Mahaffy, John Pentland
Greek Statesmen, Lives of.....Cox, George W.
Greek Testament.....Alford, Henry
Greek Testament, Lexicon of the.....Robinson, Edward
Greek World (The) Under Roman Sway.....Mahaffy, John Pentland
Greeley, Horace, Life of.....Parton, James
Greene, Nathaniel.....Simms, William G.
Greene, Nathaniel, Life of.....Greene, G. W.
Greenfield Hill.....Dwight, Timothy
Green Fields and Running Brooks.....Riley, James Whitcomb
Green Hand (The), a Sea Story, Being the Adventures of a Naval Lieutenant.....Cupples, George
Greenland.....Montgomery, James
Greenland Lawsuits.....Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
Greenland Mission, History of.....Gambold, John
Green Pastures and Piccadilly.....Black, William
Greenwood Leaves.....Lippincott, Sara J.
Gregory the Seventh.....Horne, Richard H.
Greifenstein.....Crawford, F. Marion

Grey, Life of.....Hedderwick, James
Grey River, The.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
Greyslaer, a Romance of the Hudson.....Hoffman, Charles Fenno
Ghetto di Romo.....Parsons, Thomas W.
Grief.....Farjeon, B. L.
Griffith Gaunt.....Reade, Charles
Gringoire.....Banville, Théodore de
Grise, La.....Feuillet, Octave
Griselda.....Arnold, Sir Edward
Grisley Grisell.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Groat's Worth of Wit.....Greene, Robert
Grongar Hill.....Dyer, John
Grotesques, Les.....Gautier, Théophile
Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief.....Fisher, George Park
Groupings in Song.....De Puy, William H.
Group of Noble Dames, A.....Hardy, Thomas
Groves of Blarney, The.....Hall, Anna M.
Growth of the English Constitution.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
Grumbler, The.....Sedley, Charles
Grundlinien einer Kritik der Bisherigen Sittenlehre,
Schleiermacher, Friedrich D.
Grundsätze der Philosophie der Zukunst.....Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
Grüne Domino, der.....Kroner, Karl T.
Grüne Heinrich, Der.....Keller, Gottfried
Gryll Grange.....Peacock, Thomas L.
G. T. T., or the Wonderful Adventure of a Pullman..Hale, Edward Everett
Guardian Angel, The.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Guardian, The.....Cowley, Abraham
Guardians, The.....Preston, Harriet Waters
Guard Room Adventures.....Hackländer, F. W.
Guarica.....Herbert, Henry W.
Guerndale.....Stimson, Frederic J.
Guernsey Lily, A.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
Guerre, La.....Erckmann-Chatrian
Guerre Sociale, Essai sur la.....Mérimée, Prosper
Guesses at Truth.....Hare, Julius C.
Guest, The.....Grillparzer, Franz
Guide to the Mathematical Student.....Dodgson, Charles L.
Guide to the Perplexed.....Maimonides
Guide to Tokio and Yokohama.....Griffis, W. E.
Guido and Other Tales.....Embury, E. C.
Guigne, La.....Eckhoud, Georges
Guild Court.....Macdonald, George
Guilderoy.....De La Ramée, Louise
Guilt of Slavery.....Cheever, George B.
Guilty or Not Guilty.....Dimitry, Charles P.
Guise, or the Massacre of France.....Webster, John
Guldoeblet.....Ingermann, B. S.
Gulf and Inland Waters, The.....Mahan, Alfred Thayer
Gulistan.....Sadi
Gulliver's Travels.....Swift, Jonathan
Gull's Hornbook, The.....Dekker, Thomas
Gully of Bluemansdyke.....Doyle, A. Conan
Gulzary, the Persian Slave.....Ritchie, Anna C. M.
Gunnar.....Boyesen, H. H.
Gunpowder Plot, Narrative of the.....Camden, William
Gurney Married.....Hook, Theodore E.
Gurneys of Earlham, The.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
Gustav-Adolf och Ebba Brahê.....Kellgren, Johan H.
Gustavus Lindurm.....Carlén, Emilia F.

Gustav Vasa.....Kellgren, Johan H.
Guy Brown.....Trowbridge, J. T.
Guy Mannering.....Scott, Walter
Guyot's Character and Influence of Washington (translation), Hillard, George Stillman
Guy Rivers.....Simms, William G.
Guzla, La.....Mérimée, Prosper
Gwen; a Drama in Monologue.....Morris, Lewis
Gwendoline's Harvest.....Payn, James
Gypsies.....Lewis, Dio
Gypsies, The.....Leland, Charles G.
Gypsy Sorcery and Fortune Telling.....Leland, Charles G.
Gypsy's Prophecy, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
H—— Family, The.....Bremer, Fredrika
Habits and Men.....Doran, John
Habitans de l'autre Monde, Les.....Flammarion, Camille
Hadad.....Hillhouse, James Abraham
Hagissa.....Quarles, Francis
Hadji Akhil.....Vazoff, Ivan
Haermaendene Paa Helgeland.....Ibsen, Henrik
Hafiz in Hellas.....Schefer, Leopold
Hagar.....Cary, Alice
Hagar.....De Costa, Isaac
Haifa.....Oliphant, Lawrence
Hail, Columbia.....Hopkinson, Joseph
Hakluytus Posthumus, or Purchas, His Pilgrims, Containing a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Land Travels, by Englishmen and Others, Purchas, Samuel
Hakon Jarl.....Oehlenschlager, A. G.
Halben (Die) und dis Ganzen.....Strauss, David F.
Half a Century.....Swisshelm, Jane Grey
Half a Dozen Housekeepers.....Riggs, Kate Douglas
Half a Hero.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
Half a Million of Money.....Edwards, A. B.
Half a Century Conflict, A.....Parkman, Francis
Half-Hours with American History.....Morris, Charles
Half-Hours with Jimmieboy.....Bangs, John Kendrick
Half-Hours with the Best Authors.....Knight, Charles
Half-Hours with the Best Foreign Authors.....Morris, Charles
Half-Hours with the Best Humorous Authors.....Morris, Charles
Half-Hours with the Best Letter-Writers.....Knight, Charles
Half-Hours with the Telescope.....Proctor, Richard Anthony
Half Sisters, The.....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
Hallam Succession, The.....Barr, Amelia Edith
Hallig, The (translation).....Marsh, Caroline Crane
Hallowe'en.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
Halves.....Payn, James
Hamilton, Alexander, Life of.....Lodge, Henry C.
Hamilton, Alexander, Life of.....Morse, John T.
Hamilton, Alexander, State Papers of.....Hawks, Francis L.
Hamiltons, The.....Gore, Catherine
Hamlet.....Furness, H. H.
Hamlet.....Shakespeare, William
Hammer and Anvil.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
Hammer and Rapier.....Cooke, J. E.
Han d'Islande.....Hugo, Victor
Hand and Glove.....Edwards, A. B.
Hand and Ring.....Rohlfs, Anna Katharine
Hand of Ethelberta, The.....Hardy, Thomas
Hand, The; Its Mechanism and Vital Endowments.....Bell, Sir Charles

Hands of Justice, The.....Robinson, F. W.
Handbook for Sunday School Teachers.....Alden, Joseph
Handbook of the Nebraska Code (Allen's).....Allen, James Lane
Handbook of Pyschology.....Sully, James
Handbook of Public Galleries of Art in and Near London...Jameson, Anna
Handbuch des Geschichte der Staaten des Alterthums.....Heeren, A. H. L.
Handel, Life of.....Bray, A. E.
Handelsrechtliche Vorträge.....Dahn, Felix
Handful of Honeysuckles, A.....Robinson, Agnes Mary Frances
Handy Andy.....Lover, Samuel
Hanging of the Crane.....Longfellow, H. W.
Hannah More, Life of.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Hannah Thurston.....Taylor, Bayard
Hannah Nüte.....Reuter, Fritz
Hannele.....Hauptmann, Gerhard
Hannibal.....Nichol, John
Hans and Margaret.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
Hans Breitman in Germany.....Leland, Charles G.
Hans Breitman's Ballads.....Leland, Charles G.
Haphazard.....Field, Kate
Happiness of Being Rich, The.....Conscience, Hendrik
Happy Boy, A.....Björnson, Björnstjerne
Happy Dodd.....Cooke, R. T.
Happy Family, The.....Matthisson, Friedrich von
Happy Home, The.....Hamilton, James
Happy Hunting Grounds.....Gibson, William Hamilton
Happy Release, The.....Osgood, Frances S.
Happy Thought Hal.....Burnand, F. C.
Happy Thoughts.....Burnand, F. C.
Happy Thoughts Birthday Book.....Burnand, F. C.
Haps and Mishaps of a Tour in Europe.....Lippincott, Sara J.
Hard Cash.....Reade, Charles
Hard Hit.....Jones, Henry Arthur
Hard Times.....Dickens, Charles
Harlequin Patriot.....Ewald, J.
Harmonies Economiques.....Bastiat, Frédéric
Harmonies of Nature.....St. Pierre, Jacques H. de
Harmonies Poétiques et Réligieuses.....Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
Harmony of Interests, Agricultural, Manufacturing and Commercial, Carey, Henry C.
Harold.....Tennyson, Alfred
Harold, the Last of the Saxon Kings.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Haroun Alraschid.....Palmer, E. H.
Harp of Renfrewshire, The.....Motherwell, William
Harp of Zion, The.....Knox, William
Harpe's Head, The.....Hall, James
Harper's Story Books.....Abbott, Jacob
Harrington.....Edgeworth, Maria
Harris, Townsend.....Griffis, W. E.
Harrison, General Benjamin, Life of.....Wallace, Lewis
Harrison, William H., Life of.....Hall, James
Harry and Lucy.....Edgeworth, Maria
Harry Guy.....Hale, Sarah J.
Hartford Convention, History of the.....Webster, Noah
Hartland, Forest.....Bray, A. E.
Hartz Journey, The.....Heine, Heinrich
Harvard Graduates Whom I Have Known.....Peabody, Andrew P.
Harvard Memorial Biographies (edited).....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
Harvard Reminiscences.....Peabody, Andrew P.
Harvard University Bulletin (edited).....Winsor, Justin

Harvard University, History of ..... Quincy, Josiah
Hastings, Warren, Life of ..... Gleig, George R.
Hasty Pudding ..... Barlow, Joel
Hatchie, the Guardian Slave ..... Adams, William T.
Hathercourt ..... Molesworth, Mary L.
Haunted Hearts ..... Cummins, Maria S.
Haunted Homestead, The ..... Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Haunted Hotel, The ..... Collins, Wilkie
Haunted Man ..... Dickens, Charles
Haunted River, The ..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Hauntings ..... Paget, Violet
Haurvatât et Ameratât, Essai sur la Mythologie de l'Abesta, Darmesteter, James
Hans Brinker ..... Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
Havelock ..... Forbes, Archibald
Havelock's March ..... Massey, Gerald
Haven, Alice, Memoir of ..... Haven, Alice
Havergal, Frances R., Memorials of ..... Havergal, Francis R.
Hawaiian Life ..... Stoddard, Charles W.
Hawkeyes ..... Burdette, Robert J.
Hawks of Hawk Hollow, The ..... Bird, R. M.
Hawksview ..... Parr, Harriet
Haworth's ..... Burnett, Frances
Hawthorne, Nathaniel ..... Conway, M. D.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, and His Wife ..... Hawthorne, Julian
Hayes, R. B., Life of ..... Howells, W. D.
Haymakers, The ..... Root, George F.
Hayne, Robert Y., Life of ..... Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Hazard of New Fortunes, A ..... Howells, W. D.
Hazel Dell ..... Root, George F.
Hazen, Nathaniel Appleton, Memoir of ..... Ticknor, George
Head of Medusa, The ..... Fletcher, Julia Constance
Head of the Family, The ..... Craik, Dinah M.
Head of the Firm, The ..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Head Station, The ..... Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
Headlong Hall ..... Peacock, Thomas Love
Headsman of Berne, The ..... Cooper, James Fenimore
Health and Education ..... Kingsley, Charles
Health and Long Life ..... Temple, William
Health, Husbandry, and Handicraft ..... Martineau, Harriet
Health Trip to the Tropics, A ..... Willis, N. P.
Healthy Christian, The ..... Crosby, Howard
He and She; or, A Poet's Portfolio ..... Story, W. W.
Heaps of Money ..... Norris, W. E.
Heart and Science ..... Collins, Wilkie
Heart Histories and Life Pictures ..... Arthur, T. S.
Heart Life ..... Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard
Heart of Hearts ..... Jones, Henry Arthur
Heart of Life, The ..... Mallock, William Hurrell
Heart of Midlothian ..... Scott Walter
Heart of the White Mountains ..... Drake, Samuel A.
Heart of the World, The ..... Haggard, H. Rider
Hearts ..... Murray, David C.
Hearts Are Trumps ..... Hannay, James
Hearts Are Trumps ..... Sullivan, Thomas R.
Heartsease ..... Yonge, Charlotte M.
Heartsease and Rue ..... Lowell, James Russell
Hearth and Home ..... Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
Heat a Mode of Motion ..... Tyndall, John
Heather and Snow ..... Macdonald, George

Heather Flowers.....Topelius, Zacharias
Heather on Fire.....Blind, Mathilde
Heauton-timoroumenor.....Terence
Heaven.....Moody, D. L.
Heaven and Earth.....Byron, George Gordon
Heavens, Earth, Air, Sea, The.....Mudie, Robert
Heavenly Arcana, The.....Swedenborg, Emanuel
Heavenly Horizon.....Gasparin, Valerie
Heavenly Twins, The.....Grand, Sarah F. E.
Hebrew Dramas.....Tennant, William
Hebrew Grammar.....Bush, George
Hebrew Grammar.....Conant, T. J.
Hebrew Grammar.....Hackett, H. B.
Hebrew Melodies.....Byron, George Gordon
Hebrew Melodies.....Heine, Heinrich
Hebrew Monarchy, History of.....Newman, Francis W.
Hebrew Reader.....Hackett, H. B.
Hebrew Syntax, Elements of.....Harper, William R.
"He Cometh Not," She Said.....Cudlip, Annie H.
Hector Servadac.....Verne, Jules
Hecuba.....Euripides
Hecyra.....Terence
Hedaya.....Hamilton, Elizabeth
Hedda Gabler.....Ibsen, Henrik
Hedged In.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
He Fell in Love with His Wife.....Roe, E. P.
Heidenmauer.....Cooper, James Fenimore
Heimath, Die.....Sudermann, Hermann
Heimathklönge.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Heini von Steier, Der.....Scheffel, Joseph V. von
Heinrich der Tinkler.....Mosen, Julius
Heir of Redclyffe, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Heir of Wast Wayland.....Howitt, William
Heirologus, or the Church Tourists.....Neale, John M.
Heldenbuch, Das.....Simrock, Karl
Helen Courtney's Promise.....Gilman, Caroline Howard
Helen Gardner's Wedding.....Terhune, Mary V.
Helen Lester.....Alden, Isabella
Helen Morton.....Haven, Alice
Helen of Troy.....Lang, Andrew
Helen the Historian.....Alden, Isabella
Helen Whitney's Wedding.....Wood, Ellen
Helen's Babies.....Habberton, John
Helen's Inheritance.....Hooker, Lucy H.
Helena.....Euripides
Helena's Household.....Delille, Jacques
Hélène et Mathilda.....Belot, Adolphe
Heliand, The.....Simrock, Karl
Hellas.....Shelley, Percy B.
Hellenic Kingdom (The) and the Greek Nation.....Finlay, George
Hellenics.....Zenophon
Hellenics, The.....Landor, Walter Savage
Helma.....Russell, William Clark
Heloise; or, the Unrevealed Secret.....Robinson, Therese A. L.
Helpful Science, The.....Mivart, St. George
Helps and Hindrances.....Miller, Emily
Helps to Daily Living.....Savage, Minot J.
Hempstead Mystery, The.....Marryat, Florence
Henri III. et Sa Cour.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
Henri le Grand, Life of.....Genlis, Félicité S.

Henriade, The (translation, Voltaire).....Ricord, Frederick William
Henriade, The.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
Henrietta Temple.....Disraeli, Benjamin
Henrietta d'Angleterre, Madame, Histoire de.....La Fayette, Marie
Henriette et Charlot.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
Henrik and Pernille.....Holberg, Ludwig von
Henri Vanneau, La Femme de.....Rod, Edouard
Henry.....Cumberland, Richard
Henry Clay, Memoir of.....Winthrop, Robert C.
Henry Dunbar.....Braddon, M. E.
Henry Esmond.....Thackeray, W. M.
Henry Irving.....Winter, William
Henry Irving, or, Twenty Years at the Lyceum,
Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
Henry Masterton.....James, G. P. R.
Henry of Guise.....James, G. P. R.
Henry, Patrick, Life of.....Tyler, M. C.
Henry Powers, Banker.....Kimball, Richard B.
Henry St. John, Gentleman.....Cooke, J. E.
Henry the Great, History of.....Hooft, Pieter C.
Henry the Second.....Helps, Arthur
Henry VI., Three Parts of.....White, Richard Grant
Henry VII.....Gairdner, James
Henry VIII.....Shakespeare, William
Henry VIII. and Catharine Parr.....Mundt, Clara
Henry VIII. and His Six Wives.....Herbert, Henry W.
Henry VIII., Life and Reign of.....Herbert, Edward
Henry VIII., Life of.....Tytler, P. F.
Hephzibah Guinness.....Mitchell, S. Weir
Heptalogus Christi.....Heerman, Johannes
Heptameron, l'.....Angoulême, Margaret d'
Heracleidæ, The.....Euripides
Heraclius.....Corneille, Pierre
Herald Sermons.....Hepworth, Geo. H.
Herbert.....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
Herbert, George, Biography of.....Duyckinck, G. L.
Herbert, George, Life of.....Walton, Izaak
Herbert Tresham.....Neale, John M.
Her Dearest Foe.....Hector, Annie
Hereditary Consumptive's Successful Battle for Life.....Buckley, J. M.
Hereditary Genius, Its Laws and Consequences.....Galton, Francis
Heredity.....Cook, Joseph
Heregia dels Preyres, L'.....Faidit, Gancelm
Hereward, the Last of the English.....Kingsley, Charles
Her Fair Fame.....Fawcett, Edgar
Heritage of Blood, The.....Gottschall, Rudolph von
Heritage of Langdale, The.....Hector, Annie
Héritage, Un.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
Héritages, Les Deux.....Mérimée, Prosper
Héritiers Rabourdin, Les.....Zola, Émile
Her Lord and Master.....Marryat, Florence
Her Love and His Life.....Robinson, F. W.
Herman.....Palfrey, Sara H.
Hermann.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
Hermann Agha.....Palgrave, W. G.
Hermann und Dorothea.....Goethe, J. W.
Hermes.....Chenier, Marie-Andre
Hermes Britannicus.....Bowles, W. L.
Hermes, or a Philosophical Inquiry Concerning Universal Grammar,
Harris, James

Hermin and Cunilde....Raske, Rudolph Erich
Hermit, The....Carlén, Emilia F.
Hermit, The....Parnell, Thomas
Heritage, The....Sill, Edward R.
Her Majesty the Queen....Cooke, J. E.
Her Majesty's Town....Dixon, W. H.
Hermosura de Angelica, La....Vega Carpio, L. F. de
Her Mother's Darling....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Hernando Cortes, Life of....Helps, Arthur
Hernani....Hugo, Victor
Herod and Marianne....Rives, Amélie
Herodias....Flaubert, Gustave
Hero, A....Craik, Dinah M.
Hero and Leander....Boscan-Almogaver
Hero and Leander....Hunt, Leigh
Hero of the Pen....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
Heroes and Hero-Worship....Carlyle, Thomas
Heroes of England....Edgar, J. G.
Heroes, The, or Greek Fairy Tales....Kingsley, Charles
Heroic Periods in a Nation's History....Lewis, Tayler
Heroic Virtue....Temple, William
Heroic Women of History....Watson, Henry Clay
Heroides, The Epistles of....Ovid
Heroine of Romance, A....Carlén, Emilia Flygare
Heroldsrufe....Geibel, Emanuel
Her Own Doing....Norris, W. E.
Herr Bengt's Hustru....Strindberg, August
Her Title of Honor....Parr, Harriet
Henry's Memoirs of the Court of George III. (edited)..Croker, John Wilson
Herzegovina and the Late Uprising....Stillman, William J.
Herzog Bernhard von Weimar....Mosen, Julius
Hesperides, or Works Human and Divine....Herrick, Robert
Hesperiothen: Notes from the West....Russell, William H.
Hesperus....Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
Hesperus, and Other Poems....De Kay, Charles
Hester Kirton....Macquoid, Katherine S.
Hester Stanley at St. Mark's....Spofford, Harriet E.
He That Will Not When He May....Oliphant, Margaret
Hetman, L'....Déroulède, Paul
Hetty's Strange History....Jackson, Helen H.
Heures d' Histoire....Vogüe, E. M. de
Hexaemeron....Ambrose, St.
Hexapla....Origen
Hibernian Nights' Entertainments....Ferguson, Samuel
Hidden Life (A), and Other Poems....Macdonald, George
Hidden Path....Terhune, Mary V.
Hide and Seek....Collins, Wilkie
Hierarchy of Angels, The....Heywood, Thomas
Hieroglyphic System (The) of the Ancient Egyptians, Summary of, Champollion, Jean François
Hierophant....Bush, George
High Spirits....Payn, James
High Stakes....Cudlip, Annie H.
Higher Ministries of Contemporary English Poetry, The..Gunsaulus, F. W.
Highland Widow, The....Scott, Walter
Highlander (The) and Other Poems....Grant, Anne
Highlanders, Superstitions of the, Essays on....Grant, Anne
High Valley, In the....Woolsey, Sarah C.
Highways and Byways....Gibson, William Hamilton
Highways and Hedges....Miller, Emily

Hijo de Don Juan, El.....Echegaray, José
Hilary St. Ives.....Ainsworth, W. H.
Hill Difficulty, The.....Cheever, George B.
Hill of Stones, The.....Mitchell, S. Weir
Hills of the Shatemuc, The.....Warner, Susan
Hilltop Novel, A.....Allen, Grant
Hilt to Hilt.....Cooke, J. E.
Himalayan Journals.....Hooker, J. D.
Hinchbridge Haunted.....Cupples, George
Hind (The), and the Panther.....Dryden, John
Hinduism.....Williams, Monier-, Sir Monier
Hints from Horace.....Byron, George Gordon
Hints on Dress and Beauty.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
Hints on the Formation of Religious Opinions.....Palmer, Ray
Hints to Persons About Building in the Country.....Downing, A. J.
Hints to the Patrons and Directors of Schools.....Hamilton, Elizabeth
Hints Toward Forming the Character of a Young Princess,
More, Hannah
Hippolytus.....Euripides
Hippolytus and His Time.....Bunsen, C. C. J.
Hiram Goff's Religion.....Hepworth, Geo. H.
Hirondelles, Les.....Esquiros, H. A.
His Father's Son.....Matthews, Brander
His Level Best.....Hale, Edward Everett
His Little Mother.....Craik, Dinah M.
His Maiestie's Poeticall Exercises at Vacant Houes.... James I. of England
His Majesty Myself.....Baker, William M.
His One Fault.....Trowbridge, J. T.
His Second Campaign.....Thompson, Maurice
His Sombre Rivals.....Roe, E. P.
His Two Wives.....Clemmer, Mary
Histoire Contemporare, Étude d'.....Guizot, F. P. G.
Histoire d'Amour.....Déroulède, Paul
Histoire d'Estevanille Gonzales.....Le Sage, A. R.
Histoire de l'Academie des Sciences.....Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
Histoire de l'Emigration.....Daudet, Ernest
Histoire de la Felicité, L'.....Voisenon, C. H. F. de
Histoire de la Peinture en Italie.....Beyle, M. H.
Histoire de Ma Vie.....Dudevant, Mme.
Histoire des Conspirations Royalistes, du Midi sous la Révolution,
Daudet, Ernest
Histoire du Ciel.....Flammarion, Camille
Histoire du XIX. Siècle.....Michelet, Jules
Histoire d'un Conscript de 1813.....Erckmann-Chatrian
Histoire d'un Conservateur.....Erckmann-Chatrian
Histoire d'un Homme du Peuple.....Erckmann-Chatrian
Histoire et Litterature.....Brunetière, F.
Histoire de France, Introduction Générale, à l'.....Duruy, J. V.
Histoire Naturalle, Générale et Particulière.....Buffon, G. L.
Histoire Sainte et Analyse de la Bible.....Coquerel, A. L. C.
Histoires et Conte du Temp Passe.....Perrault, Charles
Histoires Oriental.....Vogüe, E. M. de
Historia Calamitatum.....Abelard, Peter
Historia Naturalis.....Pliny
Historia Plantarum Succulentarum.....De Candolle, Augustin Pyramus
Historia Verdadera de la Conquista de Nueva Espano,
Diaz del Castillo, Bernal
Historic Doubts on the Life and Reign of Richard III.....Walpole, Horace
Historic Presbyterianism.....Van Dyke, H. J.
Historical Account of Nova Scotia.....Haliburton, T. C.

Historical and Architectural Sketches, Chiefly Italian, Freeman, Edward Augustus
Historical and Biographical Studies....Greene, G. W.
Historical Ballads....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Historical Books of the Old Testament....Conant, T. J.
Historical Disquisition Concerning the Knowledge Which the Ancients Had of India....Robertson, William
Historical Dramas....Taylor, Tom
Historical Éloge of James Watt....Arago, François Jean Dominique
Historical Exercises....Rowson, Susanna
Historical Essays....Adams, Henry
Historical Illustrations of the Old Testament....Hackett, H. B.
Historical Poems....Milnes, Richard Monckton
Historical Poland and Muscovite Democracy....Stepniak, Sergius
Historical Sketches....Croly, George
Historical Tales....Morris, Charles
Historical Treatises, Letters and Poems....Alcuin
Historical View of the Progress of Discovery on the More Northern Coasts of America....Tytler, P. F.
Historie of the Civile Warres Betweene the Houses of York and Lancaster, Daniel, Samuel
Historie of the Holy Warre....Fuller, Thomas
Histories....Heine, Heinrich
History and Geography of the Middle Ages....Greene, G. W.
History, Eloquence, and Poetry of the Bible....Dwight, Timothy
History for Boys....Edgar, J. G.
History of a Heart, The....Castelar, Emilio
History of a Man....Gilfillan, George
History of Amelia....Fielding, Henry
History of Apparitions....Defoe, Daniel
History of a Week, The....Walford, Lucy B.
History of Banks....Hildreth, Richard
History of Civilization in England....Buckle, H. T.
History of Civilization in France....Guizot, F. P. G.
History of Colonel Jack....Defoe, Daniel
History of Duxbury, Mass., The....Winsor, Justin
History of Education in Rhode Island....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
History of English Dramatic Poetry....Collier, J. P.
History of English Thought in the Eighteenth Century....Stephen, Leslie
History of European Morals from Augustus to Charlemagne, Lecky, W. E. H.
History of Henry VII....Bacon, Francis
History of Interpretation....Farrar, F. W.
History of Italian Literature....Cantù, Cesare
History of Jerusalem....Besant, Walter
History of Lombardy, Reflections on the....Cantù, Cesare
History of Lord Dalhousie's Administration in India....Arnold, Sir Edwin
History of Medical Delusions, Lessons from the....Hooker, Worthington
History of New England, Summary of....Adams, Hannah
History of New York....Irving, Washington
History of Nineteenth Century Literature....Lingard, John
History of Our Own Times....Burnet, Gilbert
History of Reynart the Foxe (translation)....Caxton, William
History of Robin the Divell....Lodge, Thomas
History of Sacramental Confession and Indulgences in the Latin Church, Lea, Henry C.
History of Scotland....Burton, John H.
History of Spain Till the Time of Charles V....Herrera, Fernando de
History of Venice....Bembo, Pietro
History of Wéissé and Ramin....Nizami

History of Western Massachusetts.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert
History of Woman Suffrage.....Anthony, Susan B.
History of the Abolition of the Slave Trade .....Clarkson, Thomas
History of the American Theatre .....Dunlap, William
History of the Apostolic Age.....Neander, August
History of the Arts of Design in the United States.....Dunlap, William
History of the Atlantic Telegraph.....Field, Henry Martyn
History of the British Rule in India.....Cox, George W.
History of the City of Rome.....Dyer, T. H.
History of the Common Law of England.....Hale, Matthew
History of the Condition of Women of All Ages and Nations,
Child, Lydia Maria
History of the Development of Mankind .....Häckel, E. H.
History of the English Language.....Lounsbury, Thomas R.
History of the English People.....Green, J. R.
History of the English Revolution.....Guizot, F. P. G.
History of the French Revolution .....Carlyle, Thomas
History of the Holy Eastern Church.....Neale, John M.
History of the House of Austria.....Coxe, William
History of the Huguenot Settlers in Boston.....Baird, Charles Washington
History of the Italians.....Cantù, Cesare
History of the Jansenist Church of Holland.....Neale, John M.
History of the Kings of Rome.....Dyer, T. H.
History of the Later Roman Commonwealth .....Arnold, Thomas
History of the Plague, A .....Lodge, Thomas
History of the Reign of Queen Anne.....Burton, John H.
History of the Rise and Influence of the Spirit of Rationalism in Europe,
Lecky, W. E. H.
History of the River Thames.....Combe, William
History of the United States, Popular.....Bryant, W. C.
History of the War of the Succession in Spain.....Stanhope, Philip H.
History, Tendency of.....Adams, Henry
Hitherto.....Whitney, A. D. T.
Hiver, Histoires d'.....Vogüe, E. M. de
Hoboken.....Fay, T. S.
Hobomok.....Child, Lydia Maria
Hochelaga, or England in the New World.....Warburton, Eliot B. G.
Hochzeit, De.....Wagner, W. R.
Hoejmessepralmer.....Ingemann, B. S.
Hogarth, Life of .....Dobson, H. A.
Hogarth, Works of.....Horne, Thomas H.
Hohensteins, The .....Spielhagen, Friedrich
Holger Danske.....Ingemann, B. S.
Holiday Songs .....Hector, Annie
Holiday Abroad.....Kirkland, Caroline M.
Holidays Among the Mountains.....Betham-Edwards, M. B. B.
Holidays in Eastern France.....Betham-Edwards, M. B. B.
Holland .....De Amicis, Edmondo
Holland and Scandinavia, Sketches of .....Hare, Augustus J. C.
Holland, Journey Through.....Radcliffe, Ann
Holland Tide.....Griffin, Gerald
Holland's Verlossing .....Bilderdijk, Willem
Hollanders, Life of the.....Esquiros, H. A.
Hollow Tree House.....Molesworth, M. L.
Holly Tides.....Whitney, A. D. T.
Holy and Profane State.....Fuller, Thomas
Holy Cross.....Prime, William Cowper
Holy Ghost, Internal Mission of the.....Manning, Henry Edward
Holy Ghost, Temporal Mission of the .....Manning, Henry Edward
Holy Land (The) and the Bible.....Geikie, Cunningham

Holy Land, Physical Geography of the.....Robinson, Edward
Holy Land, The.....Dixon, W. H.
Holy Man, The.....Habington, W. M.
Holy Roman Empire, The.....Bryce, James
Holy War, The.....Bunyan, John
Home Acre, The.....Roe, E. P.
Home Again.....Macdonald, George
Home Altar (The), What Now?.....Deems, Charles F.
Home and Health.....De Puy, William H.
Home and Health and Home Economics.....Fowler, Charles Henry
Home and Travel, Poems of.....Taylor, Bayard
Home as Found.....Cooper, James Fenimore
Home at Greylock, The.....Prentiss, Elizabeth
Home Ballads.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
Home Book, The.....Vincent, J. H.
Home Economics.....De Puy, William H.
Home Fairies and Heart Flowers.....Sangster, Margaret E.
Home, Henry, of Kames, Memoirs of.....Tytler, A. F.
Home Influence.....Aguilar, Grace
Home Library, The.....Matthews, Brander
Home Life in Germany.....Brace, C. L.
Home, or The Iron Rule.....Ellis, S. S.
Home, or The Unlost Paradise.....Palmer, Ray
Home Pastorals.....Taylor, Bayard
Home Prayers.....Martineau, James
Home Scenes and Heart Studies.....Aguilar, Grace
Home, Sweet Home.....Payne, John Howard
Home, Sweet Home.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Home Thoughts and Home Scenes.....Craik, Dinah M.
Home Thoughts and Home Scenes.....Ingelow, Jean
Home Travel in Bible Lands.....Sunderland, Jabez T.
Homeless Man, The.....Goldschmidt, Meyer A.
Homely Hints in Sermons.....Howson, John S.
Homes of the New World.....Bremer, Fredrika
Homespun Family, The.....Mackenzie, Henry
Homespun Yarns.....Whitney, A. D. T.
Homer (translated).....Bodenstedt, F. M.
Homer and the Homeric Age.....Gladstone, W. E.
Homer and the Iliad.....Blackie, John Stuart
Homer in Chios.....Snider, Denton J.
Homer's Works (translation).....Cowper, William
Homeric Synchronisms.....Gladstone, W. E.
Homeward Bound.....Cooper, James Fenimore
Homeward Bound.....Hall, Newman
Homiletics and Pastoral Theology.....Shedd, W. G. T.
Homilies.....Chrysostom, St. John
Homme (Le) Qui Rit.....Hugo, Victor
Hommes (Les) de Lettres.....Brothers Goncourt
Homme (Le) du Monde.....Saintaine, Joseph X. B.
Hommes Illustrés, Les.....Brantôme
Homœopathy; An Examination of Its Doctrines and Evidences, Hooker, Worthington
Homo Sum.....Ebers, Georg
Honda the Samurai.....Griffis, W. E.
Honest John Vanes.....De Forest, John William
Honest Whore, The.....Dekker, Thomas
Honey from the Wood.....Clarke, Mary V. C.
Honneur d'Artiste.....Feuillet, Octave
Hon. W. L. Yancey, Letters to.....Raymond, Henry J.
Hood, Life of.....Dobson, H. A.

Hoodie.....Molesworth, Mary L.
Hoodman Blind.....Jones, Henry Arthur
Hooker, Richard, Complete Works of.....Keble, John
Hooker, Richard, Life of.....Walton, Izaak
Hoosier Mosaics.....Thompson, Maurice
Hoosier Schoolboy, The.....Eggleston, Edward
Hoosier Schoolmaster, The.....Eggleston, Edward
Hoosier's Nest, and Other Poems.....Finley, John
Hope.....Cowper, William
Hope Leslie.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
Hope Mills.....Douglas, Amanda M.
Hope On, Hope Ever.....Howitt, Mary
Hopes and Fears for Art.....Morris, William
Hopes of the Human Race.....Cobbe, Frances Power
Hopeless Case, A.....Fawcett, Edgar
Horace.....Corneille, Pierre
Horace.....Dudevant, Mme.
Horace (edited).....Milman, Henry Hart
Horace's Odes (translation).....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Horace Belgicæ.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Horace Chase.....Woolson, Constance Fenimore
Horace of Corneille (translated).....Cotton, Charles
Horace Walpole and His Contemporaries, Memoirs of.
Warburton, Eliot B. G.
Horæ Hellenicæ.....Blackie, John Stuart
Horæ Mosaicæ.....Faber, G. S.
Horæ Pauliæ.....Paley, William
Horla, La.....Maupassant, Guy de
Horrors of the French Revolution.....Cobbett, William
Horse and His Rider, The.....Head, F. B.
Horseback, On.....Warner, Charles Dudley
Horse Shoe Robinson.....Kennedy, John P.
Hospital Sketches.....Alcott, Louisa M.
Hot Ploughshares.....Tourgee, A. W.
Hotel of God, The.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
Hour (The) and the Man.....Martineau, Harriet
Hour Which Cometh and Now is, The.....Clarke, James Freeman
Hours in a Library.....Stephen, Leslie
Hours of Communion.....Chapin, Edwin H.
Hours of Devotion.....Zschokke, Johann H. D.
Hours of Exercise in the Alps.....Tyndall, John
Hours of Idleness.....Byron, George Gordon
Hours of Life, and Other Poems.....Whitman, Sarah Helen
Hours of Work and Play.....Cobbe, Frances Power
Hours with Girls.....Sangster, Margaret E.
House and Heart Music.....Heerman, Johannes
House and Hearth.....Spofford, Harriet E.
House and Home Papers.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
House at High Bridge, The.....Fawcett, Edgar
House Boat on the Styx, A.....Bangs, John Kendrick
House (The) in Balfour Street.....Dimitry, Charles P.
House in Piccadilly, The.....Cudlip, Annie H.
House of Barnevelt, The.....Dingelstedt, Franz von
House of Brandenburg (Memoirs of the) and History of Prussia During the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries.....Ranke, Franz Leopold von
House of Fame, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
House of Martha, The.....Stockton, Francis R.
House of Seven Gables, The.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
House of Yorke, The.....Tincker, M. A.
House of the Wolf.....Weyman, Stanley J.

House Party, A.....De La Ramée, Louise
House (The) That Johnny Rented.....Miller, Emily
Houses of Lancaster and York.....Gairdner, James
Household Book of Poetry (edited).....Dana, Charles A.
Household Furniture and External Decorations.....Hope, Thomas
Household History of the United States.....Eggleston, Edward
Household of McNeil.....Barr, Amelia Edith
Household Poetry Book.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
Household Verses.....Barton, Bernard
Housekeeper and Healthkeeper, The.....Beecher, Catherine Esther
Hovenden, V. C.....Robinson, F. M.
Howadji in Syria, The.....Curtis, George William
How and Why.....Kingsley, Charles
Howard, John, Life of.....Dixon, W. H.
How Deacon Tubman and Parson Whitney Kept New Year,
Murray, W. H. H.
How George W. Peck Put Down the Rebellion.....Peck, G. W.
How Gertrude Teaches Her Children.....Pestalozzi, Johann H.
How He Won Her.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
How I Became a Lutheran Once More.....Steffens, Heinrich
How I Found Livingstone.....Stanley, Henry M.
How I Tamed Mrs. Cruiser.....Sala, George A. H.
How I Won My Spurs.....Edgar, J. G.
How it Feels to be Blown up.....Lewis, Charles B.
How John Norton, the Trapper, Kept His Christmas....Murray, W. H. H.
How Like a Woman.....Marryat, Florence
How Liza Loved the King.....Evans, Marian
How Salvator Won.....Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
How She Loves Him.....Boucicault, Dion
How the Carter Boys Lifted the Mortgage.....Roberts, Charles D. G.
How to be Happy.....Sigourney, Lydia
How to Educate Yourself.....Eggleston, G. C.
How to Make a Living.....Eggleston, G. C.
How to Make Home Unhealthy.....Morley, Henry
How to Study and Teach History.....Hinsdale, Burke Aaron
How to Play Whist.....Proctor, Richard Anthony
How to Study Geography.....Parker, Francis W.
How to Travel.....Knox, Thomas W.
How to Use the Aneroid Barometer.....Whymper, Edward
How to Win.....Willard, Francis E.
How to Win Love; or Rhoda's Lesson.....Craik, Dinah M.
How Two Girls Tried Farming.....Pratt, Ella
Howells's Chance Acquaintance (translated into French),
Fréchette, Louis Honoré
Human Learning, A Treatise of.....Greville, Fulke
Human Nature, Treatise of.....Hume, David
Human Sadness.....Gasparin, Valérie
Huckleberries.....Cooke, R. T.
Huckleberry Finn.....Clemens, Samuel L.
Hudibras.....Butler, Samuel
Hudson, The, from the Wilderness to the Sea.....Lossing, Benjamin J.
Hugh Trevor.....Holcroft, Thomas
Hugh Wynne, Free Quaker.....Mitchell, S. Weir
Hughes, Archbishop, Life of.....Shea, John G.
Hugideo.....Scheffel, Joseph V. von
Huguenots in England and Scotland.....Smiles, Samuel
Huguenots in France.....Smiles, Samuel
Huguenots, Les.....Scribe, A. E.
Huguenots, The, and Henry of Navarre.....Baird, Henry Martyn
Hulsean Lectures.....Ellicott, C. J.

Human Document, A.....Mallock, William Hurrell
Human Faculty and Its Development, Inquiries into.....Galton, Francis
Human Intellect, The.....Porter, Noah
Human Life, Discourses on.....Dewey, Orville
Human Life.....Osgood, Samuel
Human Life.....Rogers, Samuel
Human Mind, Analysis of the Phenomena of the.....Mill, James
Human Mind, The.....Sully, James
Human Nature, Discourses on.....Dewey, Orville
Human Nature.....Hobbs, Thomas
Human Nature in Its Fourfold State.....Boston, Thomas
Human Physiology for Colleges and Schools.....Hooker, Worthington
Human Physiology, Statistical and Dynamic.....Draper, John W.
Human Race, The.....Figuier, Louis Guillaume
Human Reason, Limitations of.....Wayland, Francis
Human Tragedy, The.....Austin, Alfred
Humanité, La Bible de, L'.....Michelet, Jules
Humanity in the City.....Chapin, Edwin H.
Humanity Immortal.....Hickok, Laurens Perseus
Humbles (translation), Le Tresor des.....Maeterlinck, Maurice
Humbles, Les.....Coppée, François
Humbling of the Memblings, The.....Besant, Walter
Humboldt, Alexander von, Life, Travels, and Books of.Stoddard, Richard H.
Hume, Introduction to.....Green, T. H.
Hume's Natural History of Religion, A Review of.....Warburton, William
Humility.....Hofland, Barbara
Humorists, The.....Shadwell, Thomas
Humorous Tales.....Hackländer, F. W.
Humphrey Clinker.....Smollett, Tobias G.
Hunchback, The.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
Hundred Years Ago, A.....Root, George F.
Hungarian Brothers, The.....Porter, Jane
Hungarian Castle, The.....Pardoe, Julia
Hungarian Nabob, A.....Jokai, Maurus
Hungary, History of.....Godkin, E. L.
Hungary in 1851.....Brace, C. L.
Hunted Down.....Boucicault, Dion
Hunter Cats of Connorloa.....Jackson, Helen H.
Hunters Three.....Knox, Thomas W.
Hunting of the Snark.....Dodgson, Charles L.
Hunting Sketches.....Trollope, Anthony
Huon de Bordeaux.....Berners, Lord (translator)
Hurman gor Godt.....Edgren-Leffler
Hurrah, Germania!.....Freiligrath, Ferdinand
Hurry-graphs.....Willis, N. P.
Husbands and Homes.....Terhune, Mary V.
Husband and Wife's Grave, The.....Dana, Richard Henry
Husks.....Terhune, Mary V.
Hwomely Rhymes.....Barnes, William
Hydraulic and Other Machines.....Ewbank, Thomas
Hydriotaphia.....Browne, Thomas
Hygiene, A Treatise on, with Special Reference to Military Science,
Hammond, William A.
Hymn of Purification.....Empedocles
Hymn to Aphrodite.....Sappho
Hymn to Contentment.....Parnell, Thomas
Hymn to Intellectual Beauty.....Shelley, Percy B.
Hymns.....Faber, F. W.
Hymns.....Gambold, John
Hymns.....Heber, Reginald

Hymns.....Homer
Hymns.....Ken, Thomas
Hymns.....Longfellow, Samuel
Hymns.....Montgomery, James
Hymns.....Palgrave, Francis T.
Hymns.....Spencer, Edward
Hymns and Fireside Verses.....Howitt, Mary
Hymns and Poems for Children.....Gould, Hannah F.
Hymns and Sacred Pieces.....Palmer, Ray
Hymns and Songs for Social and Sabbath Worship, Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight
Hymns for Children.....Neale, John M.
Hymns for Infant Minds.....Taylor, Jane
Hymns for the Sick.....Neale, John M.
Hymns of a Hermit.....Sterling, John
Hymns of My Holy Hours.....Palmer, Ray
Hymns of the Eastern Church.....Neale, John M.
Hymns Pro Patria.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
Hymns to the Gods.....Pike, Albert
Hymns to the Gods.....Taylor, Thomas
Hymns to the Night.....Novalis
Hymnal, The Noted.....Neale, John M.
Hymnal to the Prayer Book.....Bickersteth, E. H.
Hymnes.....Ronsard, Pierre D.
Hymn to the Sea.....Espronceda, José
Hypatia, or New Foes with an Old Face.....Kingsley, Charles
Hyperion.....Keats, John
Hyperion.....Longfellow, H. W.
Hypochondriac, The.....Allston, Washington
Hypocrisy, a Satirical Poem.....Colton, C. C.
Hyrden of Tolosa.....Ingemann, B. S.
Hystory of Arthur (translation).....Berners, Lord
Iceland Fisherman, The.....Viaud, L. M. J.
Iceland: Its Scenes and Sagas.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
Ichnology of New England.....Hitchcock, Edward
Iconographic Encyclopedia.....Baird, Spencer Fullerton
Idalia.....De La Ramée, Louise
Idalie.....Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
Ida von Plessen.....Kosegarten, Ludwig T.
Ideala.....Grand, Sarah F. E.
Ideal Attained, The.....Farnham, E. W.
Idealism and Realism, Essay on.....Jacobi, Friedrich H.
Ideal of Happiness, An.....Norris, John
Ideal Substitutes for God Considered.....Martineau, James
Idea of God (The) as Affected by Modern Knowledge.....Fiske, John
Ideas of Jean François, The.....Macé, Jean
Ideen über die Politik, den Verkehr und den Handel der Vohrnemsten Völker der Alten Welt.....Heeren, A. H. L.
Ideen zu einer Philosopie der Natur.....Schelling, F. W. J.
Idées (Les) de Mme. Aubray.....Dumas, Alexandre
Idées et Sensations.....Brothers Goncourt
Idiot, The.....Bangs, John Kendrick
Idiot, The.....Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.
Idillis.....Fauquelin, J. de la F.
Idler, The.....Johnson, Samuel
Idle Thoughts of an Idle Fellow.....Jerome, Jerome K.
Idolatry.....Hawthorne, Julian
Idol Demolished by Its Own Priests, The.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
Idols and Ideals.....Conway, M. D.
Idomen; or, The Vale of Yumuri.....Brooks, Maria

Idomènée.....Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
Idropica, L'.....Guarini, G. B.
Idyl of Work, An.....Larcom, Lucy
Idyls and Legends of Inverburn.....Buchanan, Robert
Idyls and Lyrics of the Ohio Valley.....Piatt, John J.
Idyls and Songs.....Palgrave, Francis T.
Idyls and Pastorals.....Thaxter, Celia
Idyls of Norway.....Boyesen, H. H.
Idyls of the King.....Tennyson, Alfred
Idyls, Traditions, Legends and Tales of Switzerland...Wyss, Johann Rudolf
If Jesus Came to Boston.....Hale, Edward Everett
If, Yes and Perhaps.....Hale, Edward Everett
Ignatius.....Gambold, John
Ignatius of Antioch and His Time.....Bunsen, C. J. J.
Ignes de Castro.....Ferreira, Antonio
I Go A-Fishing.....Prime, William Cowper
Inedited Works of Abelard, The.....Cousin, Victor
Ike and His Friends.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.
Ike Partington, Juvenile Series, The.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.
Ildegonda.....Grossi, Tommaso
Iliad.....Homer
Iliad (edited).....Robinson, Edward
Iliad (translated).....Clarke, Samuel
Iliad (prose translation).....Macpherson, James
Iliad, The (translation).....Casanova de Seignault, Jean Jacques
Iliad, Translation of the.....Derby, Earl of
Ilka.....Boyesen, H. H.
Ille, La Vénus d'.....Mérimée, Prosper
Illinois Officers, Biographical Sketches of.....Wilson, James Grant
Illusions.....Sully, James
Illuminées, Les.....Nerval, Gérard de
Illustrated Natural History.....Goodrich, S. G.
Illustrated Commentary on the New Testament.....Abbott, Lyman
Illustrations of British History.....Thomson, Richard
Illustrations of Modern Sculpture.....Hervey, Thomas K.
Illustrations of Lying.....Opie, Amelia
Illustrations of Scripture.....Hackett, H. B.
Illustre Docteur Mathéus, L'.....Erckmann-Chatrian
Illustres Ennemis, Les.....Corneille, Thomas
Illustrious Savants from Antiquity to the Nineteenth Century, Lives of, Figuier, Louis Guillaume
Illustrious Soldiers, Sketches of.....Wilson, James Grant
Il ne faut pas Jouer avec la Douleur.....Girardin, Delphine
Il Penseroso.....Amiel, H. F.
Il Poliziano.....Carducci, Giosuê
Il Principe.....Machiavelli, Niccolo
I Lucidi.....Firenzuola, Agnolo
Imaginary Conversations.....Landor, Walter Savage
Imaginary Portraits.....Pater, Walter
Imagination.....Delille, Jacques
Imagination and Fancy.....Hunt, Leigh
Imitation of Christ (translated).....Corneille, Pierre
Imitations of Horace.....Pope, Alexander
Imitative Art.....Dyer, T. H.
Impeachment and Conviction of King Alcohol.....Fowler, Charles Henry
Imperative Duty, An.....Howells, W. D.
Impending Sword, The.....Yates, Edmund H.
Imperfection of Human Enjoyment, The.....Moss, Thomas
Imperial Defence.....Dilke, Charles W.
Imperial Gazetteer of India.....Hunter, W. W.

Imperial Guard of Napoleon from Marengo to Waterloo.....Headley, J. T.
Importance and Means of a National Literature, Essay on the, Channing, William Ellery
Impostore, Le.....Goldoni, Carlo
Impregnable Rock of Holy Scripture.....Gladstone, W. E.
Impression de Théâtre.....Lemaître, Jules
Impressions de Voyage.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
Impressions of England.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
Impressions of Italy.....Bourget, Paul
Impressions of Poland.....Brandes, Georg M. C.
Impressions of Russia.....Brandes, Georg M. C.
Impressions of Sound, Theory of.....Helmholtz, H. L. F. von
Impressions of Theophrastus Such.....Evans, Marian
Improvement of Society by a Diffusion of Knowledge.....Dick, Thomas
Improvement of the Mind, Letters on the.....Chapone, Hester
Improvisatore, The.....Andersen, Hans C.
Improvisatore, The.....Beddoes, Thomas Lovell
In All Shades.....Allen, Grant
In a Cellar.....Spofford, Harriet E.
In Aid of Faith.....Abbott, Lyman
In and Out of Central America.....Vincent, Frank
In a Nutshell.....Lewis, Dio
In a Winter City.....De La Ramée, Louise
In Berkshire with the Wild Flowers.....Sisters Goodale
In Breslau.....Freytag, Gustav
In Camp with a Tin Soldier.....Bangs, John Kendrick
Incidents of Travel in Central America, Chiapas and Yucatan, Stephens, John L.
Incidents of Travel in Egypt, Arabia Petræa and the Holy Land, Stephens, John L.
Incidents of Travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia and Poland, Stephens, John L.
Incidents of Travel in Yucatan.....Stephens, John L.
Incognita, La.....Galdos, B. P.
Incognita, The.....Congreve, William
Incomplete Angler, After Master Izaak.....Burnand, F. C.
Inconstant, The.....Farquhar, George
In Darkest Africa.....Stanley, Henry M.
Independence.....Churchill, Charles
Independence of the Holy See, The.....Manning, Henry Edward
In der Veranda: eine dichterische Nachlese.....Auersperg, Anton Alexander
Index to Periodical Literature.....Poole, William F.
Index to the American Cyclopædia.....Conant, T. J.
India, China and Japan, Visit to.....Taylor, Bayard
Indiana.....Dudevant, Mme.
Induction of Ethics.....Spencer, Herbert
Inductive Sciences, A History of.....Whewell, William
Inductive Sciences, Philosophy of the.....Whewell, William
Industrial Biography.....Smiles, Samuel
Industrial Progress of the Nation.....Atkinson, Edward
In Duty Bound.....Craig (-Knox), Isabella
Indoors and Out.....Adams, William T.
Indoor Studies.....Burroughs, John
Indiscretion of the Duchess, The.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
In Divers Tones.....Roberts, Charles G. D.
Indian Bible.....Eliot, John
Indian Biography.....Drake, Samuel G.
Indian Captivities.....Drake, Samuel G.
Indian Cottage, The.....Saint-Pierre, Jacques H. de
Indian Epic Poetry.....Monier-William, Sir M.

Indian Grammar.....Eliot, John
Indian History for Young Folks.....Drake, Samuel A.
Indian (The) in His Wigwam.....Schoolcraft, Henry R.
Indian Library.....Schlegel, A. W. von
Indian Melodies.....Schoolcraft, Henry R.
Indian Migrations as Evidenced by Language.....Hale, Horatio
Indian Musselmans, The.....Hunter, W. W.
Indian Pass, The.....Street, A. B.
Indian Psalms.....Eliot, John
Indian Song of Songs.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
Indian Summer.....Howells, W. D.
Indians in Connecticut, History of the.....De Forest, J. William
Indian Tongues of North America, Pickering's Treatise on (translated into German).....Robinson, Therese A. L.
Indian Tribes, History of the.....Hall, James
Indian Wars in the West.....Flint, Timothy
Indian Wisdom.....Monier-Williams, Sir M.
India, Pictorial, and Descriptive.....Adams, William H. D.
Indias, Historia de las.....Casas, Bartolomé de las
India: What Can It Teach Us?.....Müller, F. Maximilian
Inégalité parmi les Hommes, Discours sur l'Origine et les Fondements de l', Rousseau, Jean Jacques
In Exile.....Lazarus, Emma
In Exile, and Other Stories.....Foote, Mary Hallock
Inez.....Wilson, Augusta J. E.
Infatuation.....Benjamin, Park
Infancy and Manhood of Christian Life.....Taylor, William
Infant Bridal.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
Infantry Tactics, etc.....Patten, George W.
In Fair Lochaber.....Black, William
Inferno (translation, with critical notes).....Carlyle, John Aitken
Inferno (translation).....Cary, Henry Francis
Infidelity, Letters on.....Horne, George
Infidel, The, or the Fall of Mexico.....Bird, R. M.
Infinite (The) and the Finite.....Parsons, Theophilus
Inflexible Captive, The.....More, Hannah
Influence of Jesus.....Brooks, Phillips
Influence of Moral Causes Upon Opinion, Science, and Literature, Verplanck, G. C.
Influence of Sea Power Upon History.....Mahan, Alfred Thayer
Influence of Sea Power Upon the French Revolution..Mahan, Alfred Thayer
Influence of the Imagination in History.....Lecky, W. E. H.
Influence of the Ruling Ideas of the Nineteenth Century on the State, Eötvös, Josef
In Foreign Kitchens.....Campbell, Helen
Ingathering, The.....Heraud, John A.
Ingersoll Controversy, The.....Ingersoll, Robert G.
Ingersoll Under the Microscope.....Buckley, J. M.
Ingham Papers, The.....Hale, Edward Everett
Ingleside Rhaims.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
In God's Way.....Björnson, Björnstjerne
Ingoldsby Legends, The.....Barham, Richard Harris
In Haste and At Leisure.....Linton, Eliza L.
Inheritance, The.....Ferrier, Susan Edmonston
In His Name.....Hale, Edward Everett
Inigo Jones, Life of.....Cunningham, Peter
Inisfail and Other Poems.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
Inland Voyage, An.....Stevenson, Robert L.
In Luck at Last.....Besant, Walter
In Maremma.....De La Ramée, Louise

In Market Overt.....Payn, James
In Memoriam.....Tennyson, Alfred
Innach Garden.....Burdette, Robert J.
In Nazareth Town.....Chadwick, John W.
Inner Life (Songs of the), Ballads, and a Garden Play..Robinson, A. M. F.
Inner Temple Masque, The.....Browne, William
In Nesting Time.....Miller, Olive Thorne
Inni Sacri.....Manzoni, Alessandro
Innocent III., Life of.....Gasparin, Agenor E.
Innocents Abroad, The.....Clemens, Samuel L.
Inn of Strange Meetings, The.....Collins, Mortimer
In Old Madrid.....Towne, E. O.
In Old New England.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
In Ole Virginny.....Page, Thomas N.
In Paradise.....Heyse, Paul
In Partnership.....Bunner, H. C.
In Partnership.....Matthews, Brander
In Primrose Time.....Piatt, Sarah M.
In Pursuit of Happiness.....Tolstoï, L. N.
Inquiries Concerning the Intellectual Powers of Man....Abercrombie, John
Inquiry Concerning Political Justice.....Godwin, William
Inquiry Concerning the Principles of Morals.....Hume, David
Inquiry in Regard to the Varying Lustre of Several Stars...Herschel, F. W.
Inquiring Into the Doctrines of Necessity and Predestination, Copleston, Edward
Inquiry Into the Extent and Stability of National Resources, Chalmers, Thomas
Inquiry Into the Freedom of the Will.....Edwards, Jonathan
Inquiry Into the Human Understanding.....Hume, David
Inquiry Into the Secondary Causes Which Mr. Gibbon Has Assigned for the Rapid Growth of Christianity.....Hailes, Lord
Inquisition of the Middle Ages, The.....Lea, Henry C.
In Russet and Silver.....Gosse, Edmund W.
Insanity in Its Relation to Crime.....Hammond, William A.
Insecte, L'.....Michelet, Jules
Insectivorous Plants.....Darwin, Charles R.
Insects, Origin and Metamorphoses of.....Lubbock, John
Insect World, The.....Figuier, Louis Guillaume
Inside: A Chronicle of Secession.....Baker, William M.
In Six Weeks.....Carlén, Emilia F.
Instinct in Animals and Men.....Chadbourne, Paul A.
Institute of Christian History.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
Institutes of the Christian Religion.....Calvin, John
Institutes of Theology.....Chalmers, Thomas
Institutions, Early History of.....Sumner, Henry J. S.
Institutiones Oratoriæ.....Quintilian
Instructions for Confessors.....Sales, St. Francis de
Instruction to an Emissary.....Giusti, Guiseppe
Insuppressible Book, The.....Dodge, Mary Abigail
Insurrection of the Cévennes.....Tieck, Ludwig
Integrity.....Hofland, Barbara
Intellect, The.....Taine, H. A.
Intellectual Development of Europe, History of.....Draper, John W.
Intellectual Life, The.....Hamerton, Philip G.
Intellectual Philosophy.....Wayland, Francis
Interaction of Natural Forces, Essays on the.....Helmholtz, H. L. F. von
Intercepted Letters, or the Twopenny Post Bag.....Moore, Thomas
Intérieur.....Maeterlinck, Maurice
Interludes.....Austin, Alfred
Intermezzo di Rime.....Annunzio, Gabriele de

International Copyright, Letters on.....Carey, Henry C.
International Dictionary (edited).....Porter, Noah
International Episode, An.....James, Henry, Jr.
International Law, Introduction to the Study of,
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
Interpreter's House, The.....Newton, William W.
Interviews, Memorable and Useful, from Memory Reproduced,
Cox, Samuel H.
In the Bundle of Time.....Bates, Arlo
In the Carquinez Woods.....Harte, F. Bret
In the Clouds.....Murfree, Mary N.
In the Dark.....Francillon, Robert Edward
In the Days of My Youth.....Edwards, A. B.
In the Days of Thy Youth.....Farrar, F. W.
In the Garden of Dreams.....Moulton, Ellen L.
In the Harbor.....Longfellow, H. W.
In the Heat of the Rhodope.....Vazoff, Ivan
In the Key of Blue.....Symonds, John A.
In the Roar of the Sea.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
In the Silver Age.....Parr, Harriet
In the Stranger People's Country.....Murfree, Mary N.
In the Tennessee Mountains.....Murfree, Mary N.
In the Three Zones.....Stimson, Frederic J.
In the Tropics.....Kimball, Richard B.
In the Valley.....Frederic, Harold
In the Vestibule Limited.....Matthews, Brander
In the Woods and Elsewhere.....Hill, Thomas
Intimations of Immortality.....Wordsworth, William
Intimes, Nos.....Sardou, Victorien
Intimitiés.....Coppée, François
Introductions to His Poems.....Wordsworth, William
Introduction to a Holy Life.....Sales, St. Francis de
Introduction to the Critical Study and Knowledge of the Holy Scriptures,
Horne, Thomas H.
Introduction to the Science of Comparative Mythology and Folk Lore,
Cox, George W.
Introduction to the Study of Dante.....Symonds, John A.
Introduction to the Zoölogy of the Voyage of H. M. S. Beagle,
Darwin, Charles R.
In Trust.....Douglas, Amanda M.
Intry-Mintry.....Field, Eugene
Intuitive Morals.....Cobbe, Frances Power
Inutile Beauté, L'.....Maupassant, Guy de
Invaders, The.....Tolstoï, L. N.
Invalid, The.....Valdes, A. P.
Invasion, L'.....Erckmann-Chatrian
Invasion, The.....Griffin, Gerald
Invention of the Cross.....Sales, St. Francis de
Inverary, Verses Upon.....Home, John
In Veronica's Garden.....Austin, Alfred
Inverted Torch, The.....Thomas, Edith M.
Investigations of John Pym, The.....Murray, David C.
Investments for Working Classes.....Greg, W. R.
Invisible Girl, The.....Hook, Theodore E.
Invisible Lodge.....Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
Invisible Man, The.....Wells, H. G.
In War Time.....Mitchell, S. Weir
In Wild Africa.....Knox, Thomas W.
Iolanthe.....Gilbert, W. S.
Ion.....Euripides

Ion.....Talfourd, Thomas Noon
Ione.....Linton, Eliza L.
Iphegenia auf Taurus.....Goethe, J. W.
Iphigénie en Aulide.....Racine, Jean
Iphigenia in Aulis.....Euripides
Iphigenia in Tauris.....Euripides
Ireland.....Hall, Anna M.
Ireland.....Hall, Samuel C.
Ireland, A Voyage to.....Cotton, Charles
Ireland, Fairy Legends and Traditions of.....Croker, Thomas C.
Ireland, Historical Songs of.....Croker, Thomas C.
Ireland, History of.....Moore, Thomas
Ireland, Inquiry Into the State of.....Dufferin, Earl of
Ireland of To-Day.....Sullivan, Margaret F.
Ireland, Popular Songs of.....Croker, Thomas C.
Ireland, Researches in the South of.....Croker, Thomas C
Ireland's Church Property.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
Ireland, Under Coercion.....Hurlbert, W. H.
Irenæus Letters, The.....Prime, Samuel Irenæus
Irene.....Johnson, Samuel
Irene.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
Irene the Missionary.....De Forest, John William
Irréparable, L'.....Bourget, Paul
Irish Bulls, Essay on.....Edgeworth, Maria
Irish Catholics, Address to the.....Carey, Matthew
Irish Character, Sketches of.....Hall, Anna M.
Irish Confederates (The) and the Rebellion of 1798....Field, Henry Martyn
Irish Emigrant's Lament.....Dufferin, Lady
Irish Essays and Others.....Arnold, Matthew
Irish Garland, An.....Piatt, Sarah M.
Irish Grammar Schools, Report on the.....Mahaffy, John Pentland
Irish History and Irish Character.....Smith, Goldwin
Irish Idyls.....Barlow, Jane
Irish Land Question.....George Henry
Irish Life, Lights and Shadows of.....Hall, Anna M.
Irish Melodies.....Moore, Thomas
Irish Odes and Other Poems.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
Irish Peasantry, Tales of the.....Hall, Anna M.
Irish Peasantry, Traits and Stories of.....Carleton, William
Irish Question, The.....Gladstone, W. E.
Irish Sketch Book.....Thackeray, W. M.
Irish Wild Flower, An.....Piatt, Sarah M.
Iron Chest, The.....Colman, George Jr.
Iron Cousin, The.....Clarke, Mary V. C.
Iroquois Book of Rites, The.....Hale, Horatio
Irrepressible Conflict, The.....Schurz, Carl
Irving, Edward, Life of.....Oliphant, Margaret
Irving's Tales (edited).....Matthews, Brander
Irvington Stories.....Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
Irydion.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
Isaac Comnenus.....Taylor, Henry
Isabel.....Tuckerman, H. T.
Isabella.....Keats, John
Isabel Leslie.....Dorr, Julia C.
Isabelle de Bavière.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
Isaiah, Critical Disquisitions on the Eighteenth Chapter of.Harsley, Samuel
Isaiah, Translation of (metrical).....Lowth, Robert
I Say No.....Collins, Wilkie
I Lette Soldati.....Aleardi, Aleardo
I Have Seen.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de

Is Involuntary Servitude Justifiable.....Clarkson, Thomas
Is It True?.....Craik, Dinah M.
Islam in the Nineteenth Century.....Vámbéry, Arminius
Island Life.....Wallace, A. R.
Island Nights Entertainments.....Stevenson, Robert L.
Island of Doctor Moreau, The.....Wells, H. G.
Island Pearl, An.....Farjeon, B. M.
Island Queen, The.....Ellis, S. S.
Island, The.....Byron, George Gordon
Island, The.....Stolberg, Friedrich L.
Island World of the Pacific, The.....Cheever, Henry T.
Isle of Palms (The), and Other Poems.....Wilson, John
Isles, Legends of the.....Mackay, Charles
Isles of Greece, The.....Tennyson, Frederick
Isles of Loch Awe and Other Poems .....Hamerton, Philip G.
Is Life Worth Living?.....Mallock, William Hurrell
Ismael, an Oriental Tale, with other Poems.Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Ismailia: a Narrative of the Expedition to Central Africa for the Suppression of the Slave Trade, organized by Ismail, Khedive of Egypt, Baker, Samuel White
Israel, History of .....Edersheim, Alfred
Israelites, History of the.....Alexander, Archibald
Israel Potter, His Fifty Years of Exile.....Melville, Herman
Is Suicide a Sin?.....Ingersoll, Robert G.
Is That All?.....Preston, Harriet Waters
Is the Classification Sound?.....Cobbe, Frances Power
Isthme de Suez, L'.....Erckmann-Chatrian
Isthmus of Suez, The.....Mallock, William Hurrell
Istoria d'Italia.....Guicciardini, Francesco
Istorie Fiorentine.....Machiavelli, Niccolo
Italia.....Gautier, Théophile
Italia Liberata.....Chiabrera, Gabriello
Italian Byways .....Symonds, John A.
Italian Garden, An.....Robinson, A. M. F.
Italianische Reise.....Goethe, J. W.
Italian Journeys.....Howells, W. D.
Italian Novelists, Specimens from, (translation).....Roscoe, Thomas
Italian Opera in New York, History of.....White, Richard Grant
Italian Poets, Stories from.....Hunt, Leigh
Italian Republics, History of the.....Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de
Italian Sketch Book, The.....Tuckerman, H. T.
Italics.....Cobbe, Frances Power
Italienisches Liederbuch.... .....Heyse, Paul
Italy.....Rogers, Samuel
Italy.....Vazoff, Ivan
Italy, Letters from.....Headley, J. T.
Italy, Songs of.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
Italy, Travels in.....Addison, Joseph
Ithaque, le Péloponnèse et Troie.....Schliemann, Heinrich
I Trionfi.....Petrarch
It's Never Too Late to Mend.....Reade, Charles
Ivan de Biron.....Helps, Arthur
Ivanhoe.....Scott, Walter
Ivan Hyitch.....Tolstoï, L. N.
Ivory Carver, The.....Baker, G. H.
Ivory Gate, The.....Besant, Walter
Ivory Gate, The.....Collins, Mortimer
Ivor the Viking.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
Ivry.....Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Ixion in Heaven..... .....Disraeli, Benjamin

Jack.....Daudet, Alphonse
Jackanapes.....Ewing, J. H.
Jack and Gill.....Alcott, Louisa M.
Jack Brag.....Hook, Theodore
Jack Doyle's Daughter.....Francillon, Robert Edward
Jack of the Mill.....Howitt, William
Jack Sheppard.....Ainsworth, W. H.
Jack the Fisherman.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Jack Tier.....Cooper, James Fenimore
Jack's Courtship.....Russell, William Clark
Jackson, Andrew, Life of.....Parton, James
Jackson, Stonewall, Life of.....Cooke, J. E.
Jacob Faithful.....Marryat, Frederick
Jacob Leisler.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
Jacob van Artevelde.....Conscience, Hendrik
Jacobean Poets, The.....Gosse, Edmund W.
Jacobite Relics.....Hogg, James
Jacobites, Les.....Coppée, François
Jacquerie.....Mérimée, Prosper
Jacques.....Dudevant, Mme.
Jacqueline.....Rogers, Samuel
Jadis et Najuère.....Verlaine, Paul
Jarius's Daughter.....Gilman, Caroline
Jakob.....Kjelland, Alexander L.
Jakob von Thybol.....Holberg, Ludwig von
James Buchanan, Life of.....Curtis, George Ticknor
James G. Blaine, Life and Work of.....Ridpath, John Clark
James II., History of.....Fox, Charles James
James Thomson, Essay on.....Marston, Philip Bourke
Jan of the Windmill.....Ewing, J. H.
Jan Vedder's Wife.....Barr, Amelia Edith
Jane Clifford.....Moulton, Ellen L.
Jane Eyre.....Brontë, Charlotte
Jane Lomax.....Smith, Horace
Jane Shore.....Rowe, Nicholas
Jane Talbot.....Brown, Charles B.
Janet Dorcaster.....Fawcett, M. G.
Janet Fisher.....Robinson, A. M. F.
Janet's Pride.....Boucicault, Dion
Janua Linguarum Reserata.....Comenius, J. A.
January and June.....Taylor, B. F.
Japan, as It Was and Is.....Hildreth, Richard
Japan in History, Folk-Lore and Art.....Griffis, W. E.
Japanese Fairy World, The.....Griffis, W. E.
Japhet in Search of a Father.....Marryat, Frederick
Japoneries of Autumn.....Viaud, L. M. J.
Japonica.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
Jar of Honey from Mount Hybla.....Hunt, Leigh
Jasmin, the Barber Poet.....Smiles, Samuel
Jason Edwards.....Garland, Hamlin
Jasningstiden.....Strindberg, August
Jealous Wife, The.....Colman, George
Jean Baptiste de la Salle.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
Jean Calas et sa Famille.....Coquerel, A. J.
Jean Cavalier.....Sue, Marie, Joseph (Eugene)
Jean de France.....Holberg, Ludwig von
Jean le Gueux.....Daudet, Ernest
Jean Monteith.....MacClelland, M. G.
Jeanne.....Dudevant, Mme.
Jeanne d'Arc, Life and Death of.....Parr, Harriet

Jeanne de France.....Genlis, Félicité S.
Jefferson, Thomas.....Morse, John T.
Jefferson, Thomas, Life of.....Parton, James
Jeffersons, The.....Winter, William
Jehan de Saintré.....Angoulême, Margaret d'
Jennie with the Light Brown Hair.....Foster, Stephen Collins
Jephtha's Rash Vow.....Gilman, Caroline
Jeppe of the Mountain.....Holberg, Ludwig von
Jeremy Taylor, Life of.....Heber, Reginald
Jericho Road, The.....Habberton, John
Jerozamic.....Monti, Vincenzo
Jersey Street and Jersey Lane.....Bunner, H. C.
Jerusalem.....Mendelssohn, Moses
Jerusalem Conquered.....Tasso, Torquato
Jerusalem Delivered (translated).....Fairfax, Edward
Jerusalem Delivered.....Heliodorus
Jerusalem Delivered.....Tasso, Torquato
Jerusalem, History of.....Palmer, E. H.
Jery und Bätely.....Goethe, J. M.
Jess.....Haggard, H. Rider
Jessie Phillips.....Trollope, Francis
Jessie Trim.....Farjeon, B. L.
Je Suis la Mère de Goethe.....Brentano, Elizabeth
Jesuits in North America.....Parkman, Francis
Jesus.....Deems, Charles F.
Jesus.....Furness, W. H.
Jesus and His Biographers.....Furness, W. H.
Jesus at the Well.....Taylor, W. M.
Jesus Christ, Life of.....Neander, August
Jesus, His Life and Works, as Narrated by the Four Evangelists, Crosby, Howard
Jesus, History of.....Furness, W. H.
Jesus, I My Cross Have Taken.....Lyte, Henry Francis
Jesus, Life of.....Renan, Joseph Ernest
Jesus, Life of, for the Common People.....Strauss, David Friedrich
Jesus of Nazareth.....Abbott, Lyman
Jesus of Nazareth, Thoughts on the Life and Character of..Furness, W. H.
Jesus, the Interpreter of Nature.....Hill, Thomas
Jesus, the Messiah, Life and Times of.....Edersheim, Alfred
Jet—Her Face or Her Fortune.....Edwards, Annie
Jeune Malade, Le.....Chénier, Marie-André
Jeunes France, Les.....Gautier, Théophile
Jeunesse, La.....Augier, Guillaume Victor Émile
Jeunesse, La, de Fanny Kemble.....Craven, Pauline
Jeux Rustiques.....Bellay, Joachim du
Jew of Malta, The.....Marlowe, Christopher
Jew, The.....Cumberland, Richard
Jews (The), A History of.....Milman, Henry Hart
Jews, History of.....Adams, Hannah
Jews, History of the.....Holberg, Ludwig von
Jewish Antiquities.....Josephus, Flavius
Jewish Christian Church, The.....Hinsdale, Burke Aaron
Jewish Church, Bible View of the.....Crosby, Howard
Jewish Faith; Its Consolations.....Aguilar, Grace
Jewish Nation, Annals of the.....Alexander, Archibald
Jewish Nation, History of.....Palmer, E. H.
Jewish Scriptures and Antiquities.....Palfrey, John O.
Jewish Social Life.....Edersheim, Alfred
Jewish War, The History of.....Josephus, Flavius
Jewel in the Lotos, The.....Tincker, M. A.

Jezebel.....Boucicault, Dion
Jilt (The) and Other Tales.....Reade, Charles
Jim Bludsoe.....Hay, John
Joan Haste.....Haggard, H. Rider
Joan of Arc.....Bray, A. E.
Joan of Arc.....Southey, Robert
Joanna of Naples.....Hall, Louisa J.
Job's Wife.....Horne, Richard H.
Jobson's Enemies.....Jenkins, Edward
Jocaste.....France, Anatole
Jocelyn, Journal Trouné Chez un Curé de Village,
Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
Joco-Seria.....Browning, Robert
John and I.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
John Andros.....Davis, Rebecca Harding
John A. Dix, Memoir of.....Dix, Morgan
John a-Dreams.....Sturgis, Julian
John Bernard's Retrospection of America.....Hutton, Laurence
John Bodewin's Testimony.....Foote, Mary Hallock
John Boyd's Adventures.....Knox, Thomas W.
John Brent.....Winthrop, Theodore
John Bull.....Colman, George, Jr.
John Bull and His Island.....Blouet, Paul
John Bull, History of.....Arbuthnot, John
John Bull's Daughters.....Blouet, Paul
John Burk's Bunker Hill (edited).....Matthews, Brander
John Cheverton.....Ainsworth, W. H.
John Fielding and His Enemy.....Rexford, Eben Eugene
John Gabriel Borkman.....Ibsen, Henrik
John Godfrey's Fortunes.....Taylor, Bayard
John Gray, a Kentucky Tale of the Olden Time.....Allen, James Lane
John Halifax, Gentleman.....Craik, Dinah M.
John Hampden.....Gunsaulus, F. W.
John Herring.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
John Holdsworth, Chief Mate.....Russell, William Clark
John Ingerfield, etc.....Jerome, Jerome K.
John Inglesant.....Shorthouse, Joseph H.
John Jerome.....Ingelow, Jean
John Keats, Life, Letters, and Literary Remains of,
Milnes, Richard Monckton
John Law.....Ainsworth, W. H.
John Lothrop Motley, Memoirs of.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
John Maidment.....Sturgis, Julian
John March, Southerner.....Cable, George W.
John Marchmont's Legacy.....Braddon, M. E.
John Marr and Other Sailors.....Melville, Herman
John Marston Hall.....James, G. P. R.
John Milton.....Brooke, A. Stopford
John Milton, Life of, Narrated in Connection with the Political, Ecclesiastical, and Literary History of His Time.....Masson, David
John of Barneveld, Life and Death of.....Motley, John L.
John of Procida.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
John of Bernadotte, Life of.....Geijer, Eric G.
John Parmelee's Curse.....Hawthorne, Julian
John Paul's Book.....Webb, Charles Henry
John Quincy Adams, Discourse at the Interment of...Lunt, William Parsons
John Quincy Adams, Life of.....Quincy, Josiah
John Quincy Adams, Memoirs of.....Adams, Charles F.
John Spicer's Lectures.....Diaz, Abby
John, St., Life of.....Krummacher, Friedrich A.

John the Baptist.....Horne, Richard H.
John Vale's Guardian.....Murray, David C.
John Ward, Preacher.....Deland, Margaretta W.
John Winthrop, Life and Letters of.....Winthrop, Robert C.
John Woodville.....Lamb, Charles
Johnson, Dr., Anecdotes of.....Thrale, Hester L.
Johnson, Dr., Letters to and from.....Thrale, Hester L.
Johnson, Sir William.....Griffis, W. E.
Johnson, Sir William, Life and Times of.....Stone, W. L.
Johnson's Encyclopedia (edited).....Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight
Johnson's Lives of the Poets (edited).....Cunningham, Peter
Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia.....Guyot, A. H.
Johnnykin and the Goblins.....Leland, Charles G.
Johnny Ludlow.....Wood, Ellen
Joie (La) Fait Peur.....Girardin, Delphine
Jonas Books.....Abbott, Jacob
Jonathan.....Tytler, Catherine F.
Jonathan and His Continent.....Blouet, Paul
Jonathan Edwards, Life of.....Miller, Samuel
Jonathan le Visionnaire.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
Jonathan Swift, Early Life of.....Forster, John
Jonathan Wild, History of.....Fielding, Henry
Jorg Wickram.....Scherer, William
José.....Valdes, A. P.
Jo's Boys.....Alcott, Louisa M.
Joseph and His Friend.....Taylor, Bayard
Joseph Andrews.....Fielding, Henry
Joseph Balsamo.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
Joseph II., and His Court.....Mundt, Clara
Joseph in the Snow.....Auerbach, Berthold
Joseph Rustbrook, or the Poacher.....Marryat, Frederick
Joseph the Prime Minister.....Taylor, W. M.
Joseph's Coat.....Murray, David C.
Jashar.....Donaldson, John W.
Josh Billings, His Sayings.....Shaw, Henry W.
Josh Billings' Farmer's Almanix.....Shaw, Henry W.
Josh Billings on Ice.....Shaw, Henry W.
Josh Billings' Spice Box.....Shaw, Henry W.
Joshua.....Ebers, Georg
Joshua Haggard's Daughter.....Braddon, M. E.
Joshua Marvel.....Farjeon, B. L.
Josiah Quincy, Jr., Life of.....Quincy, Josiah
Josiah's Alarm.....Holley, Marietta
Jottings for My Journal.....Cook, Eliza
Joueur de Clarinette, Le.....Erckmann-Chatrian
Jour à Jour.....Amiel, H. F.
Jourdain Coupe-têtes.....Daudet, Ernest
Jour et de la Nuit, Contes de.....Maupassant, Guy de
Journal.....Cook, James
Journal.....Fox, George
Journal.....Guérin, Eugénie de
Journal.....Guérin, G. M. de
Journal.....Robinson, Henry Crabb
Journal Anecdotique.....Campan, Jeanne L. H.
Journal (Le) de Tristan.....Theuriet, André
Journal d'un Voyageur Pendant la Guerre.....Dudevant, Mme.
Journal d'une Femme, Le.....Feuillet, Octave
Journal d'une Mère, Le.....Guizot, E. C. P.
Journal During a Residence in France.....Moore, John
Journal et Lettres.....Guérin, E. de

Journal Intime.....Amiel, H. F.
Journal of a London Playgoer.....Morley, Henry
Journal of a Tour in Greece.....Mure, William
Journal of a Tour Through Part of the Snowy Range of the Himalaya Mountains.....Fraser, James Baillie
Journal of a Useless Man.....Turgenieff, I. S.
Journal of the Discovery of the Source of the Nile.....Speke, John H.
Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth in 1620.....Cheever, George B.
Journal of the Year 1620–21 in Plymouth Colony.....Winslow, Edward
Journal of Coast of China, Three Voyages Along the.....Gutzlaff, K. F. A.
Journal of Travels.....Silliman, Benjamin
Journals.....Whitefield, George
Journals of Continental Tours.....Robinson, Henry Crabb
Journalisten, Die.....Freytag, Gustav
Journaux Religieux, Les, et les Journalistes Catholiques....Daudet, Ernest
Journée de Parques, Une.....Le Sage, A. R.
Journey Begun A.D. 1610, Relation of.....Sandys, George
Journey Due North.....Sala, George A. H.
Journey Due South.....Sala, George A. H.
Journey from Cornhill to Cairo.....Thackeray, W. M.
Journey During the Year of the Irish Famine, from Oxford to Skibbereen, Dufferin, Earl of
Journey from this World to the Next.....Fielding, Henry
Journey on Foot from the Holm Canal to the Eastern Point of Amak, Andersen, Hans C.
Journey to Ashango Land.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
Journey to Katmandhu.....Oliphant, Laurence
Journey to London, The.....Vanbrugh, John
Journey to the Centre of the Earth, A.....Verne, Jules
Journey Through Italy, France and Germany.....Thrale, Hester L.
Journey Through Kentucky and Mississippi.....Gallagher, W. D.
Journeys End in Lovers Meeting.....Craigie, Pearl
Joy in Tribulation.....Fletcher, Phineas
Joy to Great Cæsar.....D'Urfey, Thomas
Joys that We've Wasted.....Patten, George W.
Joyce.....Oliphant, Margaret
Juan Martin el Empecindo.....Galdos, B. P.
Juan Strenner.....Déroulède, Paul
Jubilee of the Constitution.....Adams, John Quincy
Judah.....Jones, Henry Arthur
Judaism and Recent Literature.....Auerbach, Berthold
Judas Iscariot.....Horne, Richard H.
Judas, the Arch-Rogue.....Megerle, Ulrich
Jude the Obscure.....Hardy, Thomas
Judith, Esther and Other Poems.....Brooks, Maria
Judith Shakespeare.....Black, William
Judgment of the Flood, The.....Heraud, John A.
Judgment, The, a Vision.....Hillhouse, James Abraham
Juggernaut.....Eggleston, G. C.
Juif Polonais, Le.....Erckmann-Chatrian
Julia de Roubigné.....Mackenzie, Henry
Julian.....Mitford, Mary Russell
Julian and Maddalo.....Shelley, Percy B.
Julian Fane, a Memoir.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
Julian Home.....Farrar, F. W.
Julian, or Scenes in Judæa.....Ware, William
Julian the Apostate.....De Vere, Sir Aubrey
Julian the Apostate.....Neander, August
Julie, ou la Nouvelle Héloïse.....Rousseau, Jean Jacques
Jumping Frog, The.....Clemens, Samuel L.

June to May.....Hale, Edward Everett
Jungle Book, The.....Kipling, Rudyard
Juniperus.....Scheffel, Joseph V. von
Junius, Letters of.....Francis, Philip
Junius Tracts.....Colton, Calvin
Jupiter and the Frogs.....Æsop
Jupiter Lights.....Woolson, Constance Fenimore
Jurisdiction of Parliaments, The..... Hale, Matthew
Just As I Am.....Braddon, M. E.
Just Before the Battle, Mother, Dear.....Root, George F.
Just How, a Key to the Cook Books. .....Whitney, A. D. T.
Just Invective Against Those of the Army and Their Abettors Who Murthered King Charles I.....Gauden, John
Just One Day.....Habberton, John
Just Sixteen.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
Justice.....Spencer, Herbert
Justice Betuix the Tailyeour and Sowtar.....Dunbar, William
Justice, La.....Prudhomme, Sully
Justin Martyr and Other Poems.....Trench, R. C.
Juvenal, Satires of (translation).....Rhodes, William Barnes
Juvenilia.....Carducci, Giosuè
Juvenilia.....Hunt, Leigh
Juvenilia.....Paget, Violet
Juventus Mundi.....Gladstone, W. E.
Kaerligheden uden Strömper.....Wessel, Johan Hermann
Kahmora, a Midsummer Night's Dream.....Pfeiffer, Emily
Kaiser Otto III.....Mosen, Julius
Kaleidoscope, Treatise on the.....Brewster, David
Kalevala, The.....Kalevala
Kaloolah.....Mayo, William Starbuck
Kamperthanal.....Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
Kamraterna.....Strindberg, August
Kansas and Nebraska.....Hale, Edward Everett
Kant.....Fischer, Ernst K. B.
Kant, Leçons de Philosophie sur.....Cousin, Victor
Kant's Critical Philosophy for English Readers....Mahaffy, John Pentland
Kant's Ethics.....Porter, Noah
Kantat d. I. January 1789.....Kelleren, Johan H.
Kantian Philosophy, The.....Fischer, Ernst K. B.
Karakari.....Halévy, Ludovic
Karthausi.....Eötvös, Josef
Katharine Lauderdale.....Crawford, F. Marion
Kate Beaumont.....De Forest, John William
Katey's Letter.....Dufferin, Lady
Katherine Ashton.....Sewell, Elizabeth M.
Katherine Walton.....Simms, William G.
Katherine's Trial.....Parr, Harriet
Kathie Books, The.....Douglas, Amanda M.
Kathie Brande.....Parr, Harriet
Kathie's Experience.....Miller, Emily
Kathleen Mavourneen.....Burnett, Frances
Kathrina.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert
Katia.....Tolstoï, L. N.
Katzensteg, Der.....Sudermann, Hermann
Kavanagh.....Longfellow, H. W.
Keble, Life of.....Keble, John
Kejser og Gallilaeer.....Ibsen, Henrik
Keep Cool.....Neal, John
Keep Step with the Music of the Union.....Wallace, W. R.
Keep Your Colors Flying.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames

Keeper (The) of the Keys....Robinson, F. W.
Kees Doorik....Eekhoud, Georges
Kellys and the O'Kellys, The....Trollope, Anthony
Kembles, The....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
Kenelm Chillingly....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Kenilworth....Scott, Walter
Kennedy, John Pendleton, Life of....Tuckerman, H. T.
Kenneth....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Kentucky Cardinal, A....Allen, James Lane
Kéraban-le-têta....Verne, Jules
Kerels van Vlaanderen, De....Conscience, Hendrik
Kermesses, Les....Eekhoud, Georges
Kerr, Bishop, Biography of....Duyckinck, G. L.
Kerrigan's Quality....Barlow, Jane
Keusvdes Harten, De....Conscience, Hendrik
Khaled....Crawford, F. Marion
Khamseh....Nizami
Khorassan, Narrative of a Journey Into....Fraser, James Baillie
Khosrau and Shiran....Nizami
Kicklebury's of the Rhine, The....Thackeray, W. M.
Kidnapped....Stevenson, Robert L.
Kilmahoe....Shairp, John Campbell
Kinder und Hausmärchen....Grimm, J. L. and W. K.
Kindergarten (The) and the Public School....Riggs, Kate Douglas
Kindergarten Chimes....Riggs, Kate Douglas
King and Commons, The....Morley, Henry
King (The) and the Miller of Mansfield....Dodsley, Robert
King Arthur....Blackmore, Richard
King Arthur....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
King Arthur....Craik, Dinah M.
King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table....Morris, Charles
King Christian Stood by the Lofty Mast....Ewald, Johannes
King Dobbs....Hannay, James
King Eric....Gosse, Edmund W.
King Fjalar....Runeberg, J. L.
King Grimalkin and Pussyanita....Diaz, Abby
King Hart....Douglas, Gawin
King Henry II., History of the Life of, and the Age in Which He Lived, Lyttelton, George
King Henry IV....Shakespeare, William
King John....Shakespeare, William
King Lear....Furness, H. H.
King Lear....Shakespeare, William
King Noanett....Stimson, Frederic J.
King of Folly Island, etc....Jewett, Sarah Orne
King of Honey Island, The....Thompson, Maurice
King of No Land, The....Farjeon, B. L.
King of Schnorrers, The....Zangwill, Israel
King of the Golden River....Ruskin, John
King of the Vapes....O'Reilly, John Boyle
King or Knave....Francillon, Robert Edward
King Ottokar's Fortune and End....Grillparzer, Franz
King Periander....Immermann, Karl L.
King Poppy....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
King René's Daughter....Hertz, Henrik
King Richard II....Shakespeare, William
King Roderick....Geibel, Emanuel
King Sigurd's Betrothal....Geibel, Emanuel
King Solomon's Mines....Haggard, H. Rider
King's Bell, The....Stoddard, Richard H.

King's Bride, The.....Tegner. Esaias
King's Chapel Sermons.....Peabody, Andrew P.
King's Lily and Rosebud.....Diaz, Abby
King's Men, The.....Stimson, Frederic J.
King's Messenger (The).....Miller, Emily
King's Messengers, The.....Adams, William
King's Missive, The.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
King's Own, The.....Marryat, Frederic
King's Quhair, The.....James I. of Scotland
King's Ring, The.....Tilton, Theodore
King's Stockbroker, The.....Gunter, A. C.
Kings and Queens.....Abbott, John S. C.
Kings and Queens of an Hour.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
Kings of England, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Kings of Norway, The.....Carlyle, Thomas
Kings of Spain of the House of Bourbon, Memoirs of the ....Coxe, William
Kings, Queens and Barbarians.....Gilman, Arthur
Kingdom and People of Siam.....Bowring, John
Kingdom of Christ.....Maurice, Frederick
Kingdom of God and Other Sermons.....Hale, Edward Everett
Kingdom of God Within Us, The.....Tolstoï, L. N.
Kingdom of Judah, The.....Warner, Susan
Kingsley, Charles, Memoir of.....Hughes, Thomas
Kismet.....Fletcher, Julia Constance
Kissing the Rod.....Yates, Edmund H.
Kit and Kitty.....Blackmore R. D.
Kitchi-Gami; Wanderings Round Lake Superior.....Kohl, Johann G.
Kitty.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
Kitty Alone.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
Kitty Howard's Journal.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
Kitty of Catoctin.....Townsend, G. A.
Kitty's Choice.....Davis, Rebecca Harding
Kjaempehöjen.....Ibsen, Henrik
Kjaerligheden's Komedie.....Ibsen, Henrik
Kleider Machen Leute.....Keller, Gottfried
Kleine Romane aus der Volkerwenderung, bis zum Todetgetreu Weltuntergang.....Dahn, Felix
Klein Taches gennant Tinnober.....Hoffman, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
Kleinere Schritten.....Fröbel, Friedrich W. A.
Knight Errant, A Young.....Adams, William T.
Knights and Their Days.....Doran, John
Knight of Gwynne, The.....Lever, Charles J.
Knights of Liberty, The.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
Knight (A) of the Nineteenth Century.....Roe, E. P.
Knitters and Crochet.....Croly, Jane C.
Knitters in the Sun.....Thanet, Octave
Knitting Work.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.
Knox, John.....Taylor, W. M.
Knyghte of the Toure, The.....Caxton, William
Kobboltzo.....Cranch, Christopher Pearse
Kokoro; Hints and Echoes of Japanese Inner Life.....Hearn, Lafcadio
Kolumbine.....Almqvist, Karl J. L.
Kongen.....Björnson, Björnstjerne
Kongsemnerne.....Ibsen, Henrik
Königsmark.....Boker, G. H.
Koningsmarke.....Paulding, James K.
Konventionellen Lügen der Kulturmenschheit, Die.....Nordau, Max S.
Koordistan and Mesopotamia, Travels in.....Fraser, James Baillie
Koran, The.....Koran
Koran of Love, The.....Schefer, Leopold

Korenbloemen ..... Huyghens, Constantine
Kosmos ..... Humboldt, Alex. von
Kreutzer Sonata ..... Tolstoï, L. N.
Krieg den Philistern ..... Eichendorff, Joseph
Krotvaia ..... Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.
Kumára-Sambháva ..... Kalidasa
Kurral ..... Tiruvalluvar
Kuzari, The ..... Hallevi, Jehudah
Kuzzilbash, a Tale of Khorassan ..... Fraser, James Baillie
Kyloe Jock ..... Cupples, George
Là Bas ..... Huysmans, J. K.
Labor ..... Cook, Joseph
Labor and the Popular Welfare ..... Mallock, William Hurrell
Labor, Its Rights, Difficulties, Dignity, and Consolations ..... Warren, Samuel
Labyrinthen ..... Baggesen, Jens
Lachrymæ Musarum ..... Watson, William
Lacon, or Many Things in Few Words ..... Colton, C. C.
Lacordaire, Life of ..... Greenwell, Dora
Ladale, Physical, Statistical, and Historical ..... Cunningham, Alexander
Ladder of Life, The ..... Edwards, A. B.
Ladies' Gallery, The ..... McCarthy, Justin
Ladies' Gallery, The ..... Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
Ladies' Glee Book, The ..... Watson, Henry Clay
Ladies Lindores, The ..... Oliphant, Margaret
Lads and Lassies of Langley ..... Yonge, Charlotte M.
Lad's Love, A ..... Bates, Arlo
L'Adulatore ..... Goldoni, Carlo
Lady Audley's Secret ..... Braddon, M. E.
Lady Bird ..... Fullerton, Lady
Lady Byron Vindicated ..... Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Lady Clare ..... Buchanan, Robert
Lady Errant, The ..... Cartwright, William
Lady Falaise Blanche ..... Shorthouse, Joseph H.
Lady Geraldine's Courtship ..... Browning, Elizabeth
Lady Judith ..... McCarthy, Justin
Lady Kilpatrick ..... Buchanan, Robert
Lady Lee's Widowhood ..... Hamley, Edward B.
Lady Lucretia ..... Heyse, Paul
Lady Lyle ..... Dixon, W. H.
Lady Maud, The ..... Russell, William Clark
Ladye Chace, The ..... Cox, Arthur Cleveland
Lady of Aroostook, The ..... Howells, W. D.
Lady of Cawnpore, The ..... Vincent, Frank
Lady of Fort St. John, The ..... Catherwood, Mary
Lady of La Garaye ..... Norton, Caroline E. S.
Lady of Lyons, The ..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Lady of the Ice, The ..... De Mille, James
Lady of the Isle, The ..... Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Lady of the Lake, The ..... Scott, Walter
Lady of the Last Century ..... Doran, John
Lady or the Tiger, The? ..... Stockton, Francis R.
Lady's Book of Poetry and Flowers ..... Hooper, Lucy
Lady's Trial, The ..... Ford, John
Lady Tartufe ..... Girardin, Delphine
L'affaire Lerouge ..... Gaboriau, Émile
Laffith Lank, or Lunacy ..... Webb, Charles Henry
Laggard in Love, A ..... Cudlip, Annie H.
Lake and Mountain ..... Street, A. B.
Lake Country, The ..... Linton, Eliza L.
Lake Regions of Central Africa ..... Burton, Richard F

Lakes of Killarney, Legends of the.....Croker, Thomas C.
Lakes of Lancashire, etc.....Horne, Thomas H.
Lal.....Hammond, William A.
Lalla Rookh.....Moore, Thomas
L'Allemagne Politique.....Cherbuliez, Victor
L'Allemagne Sous Napoléon Ier.....Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas
Lally Dink's Doings.....Stoddard, Elizabeth D.
Lamarck's Flore Française (edited).....De Candolle, Augustin Pyramus
Lambertine de Mericourt.....Gottschall, Rudolph von
Lambrecht Hensmans.....Conscience, Hendrik
Lamb's Dramatic Essays (edited).....Matthews, Brander
Land-Locked.....Thaxter, Celia
Lamentations.....Heine, Heinrich
Laurentia: A Tale of Japan.....Fullerton, Lady
Lame Lover, The.....Foote, Samuel
Lamia.....Keats, John
L'Ami des Femmes.....Dumas, Alexandre
Lamp and Lantern, The.....Hamilton, James
Lamplighter, The.....Cummins, Maria Susanna
Lamps, Pitchers and Trumpets.....Hood, E. P.
Lamps and Paths.....Munger, T. T.
Lancashire Witches, The.....Ainsworth, W. H.
Lancashire Witches, The.....Shadwell, Thomas
Lances of Lynwood.....Yonge, Charlotte
Land and Sea, Marine Geology.....Gosse, Philip H.
Land (The) and the Book.....Thomson, W. M.
Land at Last.....Yates, Edmund H.
Landed Gentry.....Burke, John B.
Landed Property in Europe, The.....Laboulaye, Édouard R. L.
Land, Labor and Gold.....Howitt, William
Landmarks.....Piatt, John J.
Landmarks of History.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Landmarks of Homeric Study.....Gladstone, W. E.
Landmarks of Old Testament History.....Geikie, Cunningham
Land Nationalization.....Wallace, A. R.
Land of Desolation, The.....Hayes, Isaac J.
Land of Gilead.....Oliphant, Laurence
Land of Lorne.....Buchanan, Robert
Land of Love.....Harland, Henry
Land of Pluck.....Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
Land of the Czar and the Nihilist.....Buckley, J. M.
Land of the Forum and the Vatican.....Hall, Newman
Land of the Midnight Sun.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
Land of the Pueblos, The.....Wallace, Susan A. E.
Land of Thor, The.....Browne, John Ross
Land of the White Elephant, The.....Vincent, Frank
Landscape.....Hamerton, Philip G.
Lands of the Moslems.....Crosby, Howard
Lands of the Saracen.....Taylor, Bayard
Langley Adventures.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Langley-School.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Language and Literature of the Highlands of Scotland.Blackie, John Stuart
Language and the Study of Language.....Whitney, William Dwight
Language, Life and Growth of.....Whitney, William Dwight
Language, Mixture in.....Whitney, William Dwight
Language of America, Key into the.....Williams, Roger
Langue, La, des Calculs.....Condillac, É. B. de
Lanmere.....Dorr, Julia C.
Lanzi's History of Painting (translation).....Roscoe, Thomas
Laocoon.....Lessing, Gotthold E.

Laodamia.....Pellico, Silvio
Laodice.....Corneille, Thomas
Laodicean, A.....Hardy, Thomas
Lapsed but Not Lost.....Charles, Elizabeth
Lara.....Byron, George Gordon
L'Arlèsienne.....Daudet, Alphonse
L'Armature.....Hervieu, Paul
Larry.....Douglas, Amanda M.
Lars: a Norway Pastoral.....Taylor, Bayard
L'Art d'Écrire.....Condillac, É. B. de
L'Art de Penser.....Condillac, É. B. de
L'Art de Raisonnen.....Condillac, É. B. de
L'Art de XVIIIme Siècle.....Brothers Goncourt
L'Art Romantique.....Baudelaire, Charles Pierre
Last Baron of Crana, The.....Banim, John
Last Confession, The.....Caine, Hall
Last Hundred Years, History of the.....Cantù, Cesare
Last Poems.....Cary, Alice and Phœbe
Las Casas, Life of.....Helps, Arthur
L'Association Domestique Agricole.....Fourier, François C. M.
Last Champion, The.....Geijer, Eric G.
Last Chronicle of Barset, The.....Trollope, Anthony
Last Days of Herculaneum.....Atherstone, Edwin
Last Days of Pompeii, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Last Days of the Janissaries, The.....Jokai, Maurus
Last Fifty Years, Biographical and Critical History of the, Cunningham, Allan
Last Four Popes, Recollections of the.....Wiseman, Nicholas
Last Fruit of an Old Tree, The.....Landor, Walter Savage
Last Journals of David Livingstone, Including His Wanderings and Discoveries in Eastern Africa from 1865 to Within a Few Days of His Death.....Livingstone, David
Last Leaves.....Smith, Alexander
Last Man, The.....Shelley, Mary W.
Last Meeting, The.....Matthews, Brander
Last of the Abencerrages, The.....Chateaubriand, François René
Last of the Barons, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Last of the Foresters, The.....Cooke, J. E.
Last of the Huggermuggers.....Cranch, Christopher P.
Last of the Macallisters.....Barr, Amelia E.
Last of the Mohicans, The.....Cooper, James Fenimore
L'Astronomie Moderne.....Fonvielle, Wilfrid de
L'Astronomie Populaire.....Flammarion, Camille
Last Scald, The.....Geijer, Eric G.
Last Supper of Christ, The.....Zwingli, Ulric
Last Tenant, The.....Farjeon, B. L.
Late and Early Poems.....Tappan, William B.
Late English Minor Poets, The.....Stoddard, Richard H.
Late Mrs. Null, The.....Stockton, Francis R.
Late Physician, Passages from the Diary of a.....Warren, Samuel
Later Lyrics.....Howe, Julia Ward
Later Researches.....Robinson, Edward
Latest Form of Infidelity.....Norton, Andrews
Latest Forms of Infidelity, Letters on the.....Ripley, George
Latest Literary Essays.....Lowell, James Russell
Latimer, Biography of.....Duyckinck, G. L.
Latin and Teutonic Christendom.....Cox, George W.
Latin Christianity, A History of, Including That of the Popes, to the Pontificate of Nicholas V.....Milman, Henry Hart
Latin Inscriptions.....Mommsen, Theodor

Latin Primer, Inductive ..... Harper, William R.
Latin Quarter Courtship, A ..... Harland, Henry
Latter-Day Pamphlets, The ..... Carlyle, Thomas
Laudes Domini ..... Robinson, Charles S.
Laugh and Be Fat ..... D'Urfey, Thomas
Laura Diblazo ..... Horne, Richard H.
Laure d'Estell ..... Gay, Mary F. S.
Laurel Bush, The ..... Craik, Dinah M.
Laurel-Crowned Verse ..... Browne, F. F.
Laüschen un Rimels ..... Reuter, Fritz
L'Aventure de Ladislas Bolski ..... Cherbuliez, Victor
L'Aventurière ..... Augier, Guillaume Victor Émile
Lavengro, the Scholar, Gypsy, and Priest ..... Borrow, George
L'Aveugle ..... Chénier, Marie-André
Lavinia ..... Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
Lavinia ..... Ruffini, Giovanni
Law and the Lady, The ..... Collins, Wilkie
Law (The) and the Testimony ..... Warner, Susan
Law Glossary ..... Stimson, Frederic J.
Law Lectures ..... Kimball, Richard B.
Law of Arbitration and Award ..... Morse, John T.
Law of Contracts not Under Seal ..... Story, W. W.
Law of Contracts, the ..... Parsons, Theophilus
Law of Free Monarchies, The ..... James I. of England
Law of Love and Love as a Law ..... Hopkins, Mark
Law of Ritualism ..... Hopkins, John H.
Laws of Scotland, Institutions of the ..... Mackenzie, George
Lawrence Bloomfield in Ireland ..... Allingham, William
Law Reports ..... Coke, Edward
Lawrie Todd ..... Galt, John
Laws of Disorder, The ..... King, Thomas S.
Laws of Business for Business Men ..... Parsons, Theophilus
Law Studies, Introduction to ..... Warren, Samuel
Lawton Girl, The ..... Frederic, Harold
Law Unto Herself, A ..... Davis, Rebecca Harding
Lawyer and Client, Their Relations, Rights and Duties, Butler, William Allen
Lawyer's Farewell to His Muse, A ..... Blackstone, William
Layman's Breviary, The ..... Schefer, Leopold
Layman's Faith, A ..... Hughes, Thomas
Layman's Legacy, The ..... Greg, Samuel
Lay of Beowulf, The ..... Beowulf
Lay of the Last Minstrel ..... Scott, Walter
Lay Preacher, The ..... Dennie, Joseph
Lay Sermons ..... Coleridge, Samuel Hugh
Lay Sermons, Addresses, etc ..... Huxley, Thomas H.
Lays and Ballads ..... Read, Thomas Buchanan
Lays and Legends of the New World ..... Thornbury, G. W.
Lays from Strathearn ..... Nairne, Carolina
Lays of Ancient Rome ..... Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Leisure Hours, Lays of ..... Fletcher, Maria Jane
Lays of Love and Faith ..... Bethune, G. W.
Lays of Middle Age ..... Hedderwick, James
Lays of the Palmetto ..... Simms, William G.
Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers ..... Aytoun, William Edmonstoune
Lay Theology ..... Winchell, Alexander
Leabhar Breac ..... Ferguson, Samuel
Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland ..... Lecky, William E. H.
Leaders of the Reformation ..... Tulloch, John
Leaf in the Storm ..... De La Ramée, Louise

League of Latharn, The.....Ainsworth, W. H.
Leah, a Woman of Fashion.....Edwards, Annie
Lealtad Contra la Envidia.....Tellez, Gabriel
Leamingtons, The.....Trollope, Frances
Leander and Hero (translation).....Marot, Clément
Lear of the Steppe, A.....Turgenieff, I. S.
Leather Stocking and Silk.....Cooke, J. E.
Leather Work.....Leland, Charles G.
L'Eau et le Feu.....Rod, Edouard
Leavenworth Case, The.....Rohlfs, Anna Katharine
Leaves from the Diary of a Dreamer.....Tuckerman, H. T.
Leaves from the Journal of Our Life in the Highlands,
Victoria, Alexandrina, Queen
Leaves of Grass.....Whitman, Walt
Lebanon, The.....Urquhart, David
Lebensansichten des Katers Murr.....Hoffmann, Ernst Theodore Wilhelm
Lecciones de Historia Universal.....Heredia, José Maria de
Leconte de Lisle.....Dutt, Toru
Lecture Room Talks.....Beecher, Henry Ward
Lectures and Miscellanies.....James, Henry
Lectures Delivered at Bristol.....Foster, John
Lectures in America.....Hall, Newman
Lectures on Cowper.....Cheever, George B.
Lectures on Ecclesiastical History.....Campbell, George
Lectures on Electrical Phenomena.....Tyndall, John
Lectures on French Literature.....Villemain, A. F.
Lectures on History.....Tytler, A. F.
Lectures on Mediæval Church History.....Trench, R. C.
Lectures on Moral Philosophy.....Smith, Sydney
Lectures on Political Economy.....Newman, Francis W.
Lectures on Revivals.....Sprague, William B.
Lectures on Shakespeare.....Dana, Richard Henry
Lectures on the Church of Scotland.....Stanley, Arthur P.
Lectures on the Eastern Church.....Stanley, Arthur P.
Lectures on the Heidelberg Catechism.....Bethune, G. W.
Lectures on the Jewish Church.....Stanley, Arthur P.
Lectures on the Pentateuch and the Moabite Stone.....Colenso, J. W.
Lectures on the Pilgrim's Progress.....Cheever, George B.
Lectures on the Prayer Book of Edward VI.....Dix, Morgan
Lectures on the Science of Language.....Müller, F. Max
Lectures on the Study of Words.....Trench, R. C.
Lectures to Young Men and Women.....Collyer, Robert
Led Astray.....Boucicault, Dion
Led Horse Claim, The.....Foote, Mary
Ledyard, John, Life of.....Sparks, Jared
Lee, Robert E., Life of.....Cooke, J. E.
Left-Handed Elsa.....Francillon, Robert Edward
Legacy, A: Life and Remains of J. Martin.....Craik, Dinah M.
Legacy to Parsons.....Cobbett, William
Legaré, Hugh S., Life of.....Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Legazione di Spagna.....Guicciardini, Francesco
Legendary and Historic Ballads.....Thornbury, G. W.
Legendary and Mythological Art, Handbook of.....Waters, Clara Erskine
Legendary Poems.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
Legende (La) des Siècles.....Hugo, Victor
Leggende che Illustrano la Divina Commedia.....Villari, Pasquale
Legend of Florence.....Hunt, Leigh
Legend of Genevieve, The.....Moir, David M.
Legend of Good Poets, A.....Chadwick, John W.
Legend of Good Women, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey

Legend of Jubal, The.....Evans, Marian
Legend of Montrose.....Scott, Walter
Legend of St. Loy.....Herand, John A.
Legend of St. Telemachus.....Newton, William W.
Legend of the Babouhka.....Dorr, Julia C.
Legend of the Golden Prayer, The.....Hector, Annie
Legend of the Rhine, A.....Thackeray, W. M.
Legend of Thomas Didymus.....Clarke, James Freeman
Legends.....Kosengarten, Ludwig T.
Legends and Lyrics.....Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Legends and Records of Church and Empire.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
Legends and Stories of Ireland.....Lover, Samuel
Legends from River and Mountain.....Sylva, Carmen
Legends, Lyrics, and Sonnets.....Mace, Frances Parker
Legends of Birds.....Leland, Charles G.
Legends of Old Testament Characters.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
Legends of St. Patrick.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
Legends of the Saxon Saints.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
Leiden des Jungen Werther.....Goethe, J. W.
Leier und Schwert.....Körner, Karl T.
Leila of Calderon.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Leisure Day of Rhymes.....Saxe, John G.
Lélia.....Dudevant, Mme.
L'Enfant.....Droz, Antoine G.
Lenore.....Bürger, Gottfried A.
Lenore.....Davidson, Margaret Miller
Lent Legends.....Neale, John M.
Leonarda.....Björnson, Björnstjerne
Leonard, the Lion-Heart.....Yonge, Charlotta M.
Leone Leoni.....Dudevant, Mme.
Leonidas.....Glover, Richard
Leonie de Montbreuse.....Gay, Marie F. S.
Lenor de Guzman.....Boker, G. H.
Leo X., Life and Pontificate of.....Roscoe, William
Leper of the City of Aoste.....Maistre, Xavier de
L'Espagne Politique.....Cherbuliez, Victor
L'Esprit du Clergé, ou le Christianisme primitif vengé des Entreprises et des Excés de nos Prêtres modernes.....Holbach, Paul Henri Thiry
Less Black Than We're Painted.....Payn, James
Lesser Writings.....Hahnemann, Christian F. S.
Lessing.....Fischer, Ernst K. B.
Lessing's Nathan der Weise (translation).....Raspe, Rudolph Erich
Lessons in Life.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert
Lesson in the Closet.....Deems, Charles F.
Lesson of Life, The.....Boker, G. H.
Lesson of the Master, The.....James, Henry, Jr.
Lessons Contained in Proverbs, The.....Trench, R. C.
Lessons from Nature.....Mivart, St. George
Lessons of History.....Volney, C. F. C.
Lessons on Electricity.....Tyndall, John
Lessons on Mythology.....Niccolini, Giovanni B.
Let Nothing You Dismay.....Besant, Walter
Letter and Spirit.....Rossetti, Christina Georgina
Letter Bag of the Great Western.....Haliburton, T. C.
Letter of Credit, The.....Warner, Susan
Letter of Introduction, A.....Howells, W. D.
Letter on Liberty and Necessity.....Hobbes, Thomas
Letter to Maria Gisborne.....Shelley, Percy B.
Letter to the Queen.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
Letters.....Campbell, Thomas

Letters.....Castiglione, Baldassare
Letters.....Chesterfield, Earl of
Letters.....Guarini, G. B.
Letters.....Halleck, Fitz-Greene
Letters.....Julianus, Flavius Claudius
Letters.....Lowell, James Russell
Letters.....Matthisson, Friedrich von
Letters.....Montagu, Mary Wortley
Letters.....Sévigné, Marie de
Letters.....Sterne, Laurence
Letters.....Thoreau, H. D.
Letters.....Walpole, Horace
Letters and Literary Remains.....Fitzgerald, Edward
Letters and Monograms.....Croly, Jane C.
Letters and Social Aims.....Emerson, Ralph Waldo
Letters and Travels Through India.....Häckel, E. H.
Letter Concerning the Question Whether the Logos (Word) Supplied the Place of the Human Soul in the Person of Jesus Christ.Lardner, Nathaniel
Letters from Abroad to Kindred at Home.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
Letters from Cuba.....Kimball, Richard B.
Letters from Egypt.....Mundt, Clara
Letters from England.....Kimball, Richard B.
Letters from Europe.....Sprague, William B.
Letters from High Latitudes.....Dufferin, Earl of
Letters from New York.....Child, Lydia Maria
Letters from Switzerland.....Mundt, Clara
Letters from the Levant.....Galt, John
Letters from Under a Bridge.....Willis, N. P.
Letters in Literature.....Lang, Andrew
Letters of a Hindoo Rajah.....Hamilton, Elizabeth
Letters of a Russian Traveller.....Karamzin, Nikolai
Letters of Elias Hicks.....Hicks, Elias
Letters of Life.....Sigourney, Lydia
Letters of Peregrine Pickle.....Upton, G. P.
Letters of Royal and Illustrious Ladies of Great Britain....Green, M. A. E.
Letters of the Late Lord Lyttleton.....Combe, William
Letters on American Debts.....Smith, Sydney
Letters on Education.....Hamilton, Elizabeth
Letters on Irish Emigration.....Hale, Edward Everett
Letters on Religious Belief.....Greg, Samuel
Letters on the Study of History.....Bolingbroke, H. St. J.
Letters Supposed to Have Passed Between Sterne and Eliza.Combe, William
Letters to a Bishop Upon the Liberty of the Church.....Castelar, Emilio
Letters to a Daughter.....Sprague, William B.
Letter to a Newly Married Lady.....Chapone, Hester
Letters to Quaker Friend.....Taylor, William
Letters to Country Girls.....Swisshelm, Jane Grey
Letters to Dead Authors.....Lang, Andrew
Letters to My Friends.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
Letters to the Joneses.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert
Letters to the People in Health and Happiness....Beecher, Catherine Esther
Lettres (Les) à Basile.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
Lettre à d'Alembert sur les Spectacles.....Rousseau, Jean Jacques
Lettres à une Inconnue.....Mérimée, Prosper
Lettres Chrétiennes.....Guyon, Jeanne M.
Lettre de Cachet.....Gore, Catherine
Lettres de Fèmille sur l'Education.....Guizot, E. C. P.
Lettres de Mon Moulin.....Daudet, Alphonse
Lettres d'un Honnête Femme.....Ulbach, Louis
Lettres Écrites sur Haydn.....Beyle, M. H.

Lettres Parisiennes....Girardin, Delphine
Lettres Persanes....Montesquieu
Lettres Philosophiques sur les Anglais....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
Lettres sur les Écrits et la Caractère de J. J. Rousseau, De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N.
L'Étude de l'Historie....Condillac, É. B. de
Leute von Seldwyle, Die....Keller, Gottfried
Levana....Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
L'Évangéliste....Daudet, Alphonse
Levant, In the....Warner, Charles Dudley
Levia Gravia....Carducci, Giosuè
Leviathan, or the Matter, Form, and Power of a Commonwealth, Ecclesiastical and Political....Hobbes, Thomas
L'Évolution de la Poesie Lyrique....Brunetière, Ferdinand
L'Évolution des Genres....Brunetière, Ferdinand
Lewin....Hahn-Hahn
Lexington and Concord....King, Thomas S.
L'Histoire Ancienne....Condillac, É. B. de
L'Histoire Moderne....Condillac, É. B. de
L'Homme des Champs....Delille, Jacques
L'Homme Fossil....Fonvielle, Wilfrid de
Libation Bearers, The....Æschylus
Liberal Christian Ministry....Sunderland, Jabez T.
Liberal Education....Whewell, William
Liberal Education, Addresses on....Hill, Thomas
Liberal Education of Women....Orton, James
Liberal Legislation and Freedom of Contract....Green, T. H.
Liberators of Holland, The....Charles, Elizabeth
Liber de Spectaculis....Martial
Liberté, La....Chénier, Marie-André
Libertine, The....Shadwell, Thomas
Liberty....Mill, John Stuart
Liberty and Necessity, Discourse on....Cudworth, Ralph
Liberty Bell, The....Wallace. W. R.
Liberty in Literature....Ingersoll, Robert G.
Liberty of Prophesying....Taylor, Jeremy
Liberty of the Swiss, History of....Gibbon, Edward
Liberty, The History of....Eliot, Samuel
Library for the Household....Arthur, T. S.
Library of English Literature....Morley, Henry
Library of the Father....Keble, John
Library, The....Crabbe, George
Libre Examen....Coquerel, A. L. C.
Libre Parole, La....Claretie, Jules A. A.
Libres Études....Coquerel, A. J.
Libro della Virginis, Il....Annunzio, Gabriele de
Lichtenstein....Hauff, Wilhelm
L'Idée de Jean Teterol....Cherbuliez, Victor
Liebeslieder....Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Liebesverbot, Das....Wagner, W. R.
Lieder aus Weimar....Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Lieder der Gegenwart....Gottschall, Rudolph von
Lieder eines Autodidakten....Müller, Nikolaus
Liegeia....Poe, Edgar Allan
Lie, Jonas; a Critical Study....Garborg, Arne
Lienhard and Gertrude....Pestalozzi, Johann H.
Life....Tolstoï, L. M.
Life and Administration of Sir Robert Walpole, Memoirs of...Coxe, William
Life and Adventures (an autobiography)....Sala, George A. H.
Life and Adventures of Alexandre Dumas...Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington

Life and Adventures, Songs, Services and Speeches of Private Miles O'Reilly..... Halpine, Charles G.
Life and Character of Napoleon Bonaparte, Remarks on, Channing, William Ellery
Life and Correspondence.....Arnold, Thomas
Life and Correspondence of David Hume.....Burton, J. H.
Life and Death of Jason.....Morris, William
Life and Death of St. Genevieve.....Tieck, Ludwig
Life and Death, Essays on.....Cobbe, Frances Power
Life and Labor.....Smiles, Samuel
Life and Letters (edited by A. Stopford Brooke), Robertson, Frederick William
Life and Letters of F. W. Robertson.....Brooke, A. Stopford
Life and Letters of Great Grandfather George Cabot.....Lodge, Henry C.
Life and Manners, Chiefly in England.....Moore, John
Life and Opinions of John Buncle, Esq.....Amory, Thomas
Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy.....Sterne, Laurence
Life and Perils of Captain Singleton.....Defoe, Daniel
Life and Poems (edited by his sister).....Winthrop, Theodore
Life and Reign of Charles I.....Disraeli, Isaac
Life and Sayings of Mrs. Partington.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.
Life and Sermons.....Thomas. H. W.
Life and Times of Petrarch.....Campbell, Thomas
Life and Times of Red Jacket.....Stone, W. L.
Life and Times of Richard I., King of England, Aytoun, William Edmondstoune
Life and Works of John Adams.....Adams, Charles F.
Life and Writings of Burns.....Chambers, Robert
Life: a Book for a Quiet Hour.....Geikie, Cunningham
Life Before Him.....Bunce, O. B.
Life Convict, The.....Lic, Jones L. I.
Life Drama, A.....Smith, Alexander
Life for a Life, A.....Craik, Dinah M.
Life Here and There.....Willis, N. P.
Life in Brazil.....Ewbank, Thomas
Life in Dalecarlia.....Bremer, Fredrika
Life in Danbury.....Bailey, James Montgomery
Life in Earnest.....Hamilton, James
Life in Prairie Land.....Farnham, E. W.
Life in Spain.....Thornbury, G. W.
Life Interest, A.....Hector, Annie
Life in the Greatest Depths of the Ocean.....Häckel, E. H.
Life in the Iron Mills.....Davis, Rebecca Harding
Life in the Open Air.....Winthrop, Theodore
Life in the Sandwich Islands.....Cheever, Henry T.
Life in Turkey.....Thornbury, G. W.
Life Is a Dream.....Calderon, Pedro
Life of Abraham Lincoln.....Hay, John (collaborator)
Life of Abraham Lincoln.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert
Life of Andrew Jackson.....Cobbett, William
Life of Bishop Colenso.....Coxe, George W.
Life of Captain John Smith.....Hillard, George Stillman
Life of Cassius M. Clay.....Clay, Cassius M.
Life of Charles Dickens.....Forster, John
Life of Charles Hodge.....Hodge, Archibald Alexander
Life of Charles James Fox.....Russell, John
Life of Charlotte Brontë.....Birrell, Augustine
Life of Christ.....Beecher, Henry Ward
Life of Christ.....Bonaventura, St.
Life of Christ.....Ryan, Abraham Joseph

Life of Christ, The.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Life of Christ.....Wesley, John
Life of Christ as Represented in Art.....Farrar, F. W.
Life of Coleridge.....Caine, Hall
Life of Columbus.....Alden, W. L.
Life of Cyprian (Böhringer).....Cyprian
Life of Cyprian (Colombet's).....Cyprian
Life of Cyprian (E. Dom Moran).....Cyprian
Life of Cyprian (Gervaise).....Cyprian
Life of Cyprian (Poole).....Cyprian
Life of Cyprian (Rottberg).....Cyprian
Life of Robinson.....Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight
Life of Edwin Forrest.....Alger, William
Life of Faith.....Baxter, Richard
Life of Garfield.....Hinsdale, Burke Aaron
Life of General William Hull.....Clarke, James Freeman
Life of Isaac T. Hopper.....Child, Lydia Maria
Life of Jesus Critically Examined.....Story, W. W.
Life of Jesus, Scenes from the.....Greg, Samuel
Life of John C. Calhoun.....Holst, Hermann Eduard von
Life of Johnson.....Boswell, James
Life of Lord Byron.....Castelar, Emilio
Life of Mohammed.....Bush, George
Life of Mrs. Siddons.....Campbell, Thomas
Life of N. A. Staples.....Chadwick, John W.
Life of Schiller.....Carlyle, Thomas
Life of St. Boniface.....Cox, George W.
Life of Stirling.....Carlyle, Thomas
Life of the Great Condé.....Stanhope, Philip H.
Life of the Rev. Robert Baird, D.D.....Baird, Henry Martyn
Life of Thomas Campbell.....Campbell, Alexander
Life of Vincent Novello.....Clarke, Mary Y. C.
Life of William Longbeard.....Lodge, Thomas
Life-Saving Service, The.....Lamb, Martha J. R.
Life Secret, A.....Wood, Ellen
Life's Assize, A.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Life's Atonement.....Murray, David C.
Life's Discipline.....Robinson, Therese
Life's Handicaps.....Kipling, Rudyard
Life's Little Ironies.....Hardy, Thomas
Life's Romance, A.....Lever, Charles J.
Life that Now is, The.....Collyer, Robert
Life Thoughts.....Beecher, Henry Ward
Life Thoughts (compilation).....Proctor, Edna Dean
Life Truths.....Taylor, W. M.
Life on the Mississippi.....Clemens, Samuel L.
Life on the Ocean Wave.....Sargent, Epes
Light and Darkness.....Crowe, Catharine Ann
Light of Asia, The.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
Light of Asia (The), An Examination of.....Wilkinson, W. C.
Light Princess (The), and Other Fairy Tales.....Macdonald, George
Light Science for Leisure Hours.....Proctor, Richard Anthony
Light that Failed, The.....Kipling, Rudyard
Light to the Path.....Hamilton, James
Light Unto My Path.....Hall, John
Like Father, Like Son.....Payn, James
Lilac Sunbonnet, The.....Crockett, Samuel R.
Lilith.....Macdonald, George
Lilith.....Rod, Edouard
Lille Eyolf.....Ibsen, Henrik

Lilliesleaf....Oliphant, Margaret
Lilly Dawson....Crowe, Catharine Ann
Lily Among Thorns, The....Griffis, W. E.
Lily (The) and the Bee....Warren, Samuel
Lime-Kiln Club, The....Lewis, Charles B.
Limitations of Life, etc....Taylor, W. M.
L'Immortel....Daudet, Alphonse
Lincoln, Abraham....Leland, Charles G.
Lincoln, Abraham....Morse, John T.
Lincoln, Abraham, Life of....Howells, W. D.
Lincoln, Abraham, Life of....Stoddard, William O.
Lincoln, Abraham, a History....Nicolay, John G.
Lincoln, Abraham, Real Life of....Townsend, G. A.
Lincoln's Grave....Thompson, Maurice
L'Incomparable (translation)....Maeterlinck, Maurice
Lindisfarn Chase....Trollope, T. A.
Lindsay's Luck....Burnett, Frances
Lines in Pleasant Places....Shillaber, Benjamin P.
Links in Rebecca's Life....Alden, Isabella
Linley Rochford....McCarthy, Justin
L'Innocente....Annunzio, Gabriele de
Linny Lockwood....Crowe, Catharine Ann
Lines on the Conflagration of Moscow....Colton, C. C.
Lines Written Among the Euganean Hills....Shelley, Percy B.
L'Intruse....Maeterlinck, Maurice
L'Invention....Chénier, Marie-André
Linswood, The....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
Lion, a Tale of the Coteries....Chorley, Henry F.
Lionel Lincoln....Cooper, James Fenimore
Lion of Flanders, The....Conscience, Hendrik
Lion's Bride, The....Chamisso, Adelbert von
Lion's Cub, The....Stoddard, Richard H.
Lise Fleuron....Ohnet, Georges
Lise Tavernier....Daudet, Alphonse
L'Isotteo....Annunzio, Gabriele de
Literary and Historic Essays....Schlegel, A. W. von
Literary and Social Topics, Lectures and Addresses on, Robertson, Frederick William
Literary and Theological Remains....Thirwall, Connop
Literary Character....Disraeli, Isaac
Literary Criticism....Wallace, H. B.
Literary Dust....Towne, E. O.
Literary Essays....Shedd, W. G. T.
Literary Essays and Characters....Hallam, Henry
Literary History of England During the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries....Oliphant, Margaret
Literary History of the American Revolution....Tyler, M. C.
Literary Industries....Bancroft, Hubert Howe
Literary Landmarks....Hutton, Laurence
Literary Life, Reminiscences of a....Dibdin, Thomas F.
Literary Man, Recollections of a....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
Literary Recreations....Disraeli, Isaac
Literary Recreations and Miscellanies....Whittier, John Greenleaf
Literary Remains....Brainard, John G. C.
Literary Remains....Landon, Letitia E.
Literary Remains....Neele, Henry
Literary Studies....Bagehot, Walter
Literary Subjects, Essays on....Adams, William H. D.
Literature and Art, Papers on....Ossoli, Sarah M.
Literature and Dogma....Arnold, Matthew

Literature and Learning in England, A History of, From the Norman Conquest Up to the Present Time ..... Craik, George L.
Literature and Life ..... Whipple, Edwin Percy
Literature and Poetry ..... Schaff, Philip
Literature and Romance of Northern Europe .... Howitt, William and Mary
Literature and the Fine Arts, Hand Book of ..... Ripley, George
Literature Contributions to ..... Gilman, Caroline
Literature et Philosophie Mêlées ..... Hugo, Victor
Literature, Lectures on the History of ..... Schlegel, Karl W. F.
Literature of Europe, Introductions to the ..... Hallam, Henry
Literature of Imagination, The ..... Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Literature of the Doctrine of a Future Life ..... Abbott, Ezra
Literature of the Elizabethan Age ..... Hazlitt, William
Literature of the Georgian Era ..... Minto, William
Literature of the Rebellion ..... Bartlett, John Russell
Literature of the Republic ..... Stedman, Edmund C.
Literature of the South of Europe ..... Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de
Literature, Studies in ..... Dowden, Edward
Lithography, Musical Instruments, Papers on ..... Raspe, Rudolph Erich
Litteratura en 1881, La ..... Valdes, A. P.
Little Arthur's History of Rome ..... Butterworth, Hezekiah
Little Bird Red and Little Bird Blue ..... Betham-Edwards, M. B.
Little Boy Blue ..... Field, Eugene
Little Book of Profitable Tales, A ..... Field, Eugene
Little Book of Western Verse, A ..... Field, Eugene
Little Breeches ..... Hay, John
Little Brothers of the Air ..... Miller, Olive Thorne
Little Christian Devis ..... Marot, Clément
Little Comedies ..... Sturgis, Julian
Little Country Girl ..... Diaz, Abby
Little Country Girl, A ..... Woolsey, Sarah C.
Little Cristal, Story of ..... Howitt, Mary
Little Drunkardess, The ..... Towne, E. O.
Little Fifine and Other Tales ..... Macquoid, Katherine S.
Little Folks in Feather and Fur ..... Miller, Olive Thorne
Little Footprints in Bible Lands ..... Vincent, J. H.
Little Foxes ..... Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Little Frenchman and His Water Lots, The ..... Morris, George P.
Little Gentleman in Green ..... Hepworth, George H.
Little Girl (A) Among Old Masters ..... Howells, W. D.
Little Girl in Old Newark ..... Douglas, Amanda M.
Little Grey, the Pony of Nordfjord ..... Lie, Jonas L. I.
Little Guzzy ..... Habberton, John
Little Hodge ..... Jenkins, Edward
Little Jack, History of ..... Day, Thomas
Little Journey (A) in the World ..... Warner, Charles Dudley
Little Kate Kirby ..... Robinson, F. W.
Little Knights and Ladies ..... Sangster, Margaret E.
Little Lame Prince, The ..... Craik, Dinah M.
Little Loo, The ..... Russell, William Clark
Little Lord Fauntleroy ..... Burnett, Frances
Little Lychetts ..... Craik, Dinah M.
Little Maid, The ..... Miller, Emily
Little Make-Believe ..... Farjeon, B. L.
Little Men ..... Alcott, Louisa M.
Little Master, The ..... Trowbridge, J. T.
Little Manx Nation, The ..... Caine, Hall
Little Minister, The ..... Barrie, James Matthew
Little Mr. Thimblefinger ..... Harris, Joel Chandler
Little Neighbors ..... Miller, Emily

Little Norsk, A.....Garland, Hamlin
Little People of Asia.....Miller, Olive Thorne
Little Pictorial Lives of the Saints.....Shea, John G.
Little Pilgrim, A.....Oliphant, Margaret
Little Pussy Willow.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Little Rivers.....Van Dyke, H. J.
Little Russian Internationalism.....Stepniak, Sergius
Little Savage, The.....Marryat, Frederick
Little Schoolmaster Mark.....Shorthouse, Joseph H.
Little Songs and Poems.....Follen, Eliza Lee
Little Songs (second series).....Follen, Eliza Lee
Little Stephen, A.....Marryat, Florence
Little Sunshine's Holiday.....Craik, Dinah M.
Little Susy Senès.....Prentiss, Elizabeth
Little Swiss Sojourn, A.....Howells, W. D.
Little Villager's Verse Book, The.....Bowles, W. L.
Little Wizard, A.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
Little Woman, A.....Pratt, Ella
Little Women.....Alcott, Louisa M.
Little Wonder Horn.....Ingelow, Jean
Liturgies.....Chrysostom, St. John
Liturgies Intimes.....Verlaine, Paul
Liturgy of Clement, The.....Clement, St. John
Live and Let Live.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
Liverpool Controversy, Lectures on the.....Martineau, James
Lives of Atrocious Judges (compilation from Lord Campbell), Hildreth, Richard
Lives of Distinguished American Naval Officers...Cooper, James Fenimore
Lives of Greek Philosophers.....Diogenes, Laertius
Lives of Lope de Vega and G. de Castro.....Holland, Baron
Lives of Northern Worthies.....Coleridge, Hartley
Lives of Scottish Worthies.....Tytler, P. F.
Lives of Simon, Lord Lovat, and Duncan Forbes.....Burton, J. H.
Lives of the Chief Justices of England.....Campbell, John
Lives of the Engineers.....Smiles, Samuel
Lives of English Saints.....Froude, James Anthony
Lives of the Fathers.....Farrar, F. W.
Lives of the Lord Chancellors.....Campbell, John
Lives of the Poets.....Johnson, Samuel
Lives of the Presidents.....Stoddard, William O.
Lives of the Princesses of England.....Green, M. A. E.
Lives of the Queens of the House of Hanover.....Doran, John
Lives of the Saints.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
Lives of the Saints.....Skarga, Peter
Lives of the Seven Bishops.....Strickland, Agnes
Lives of Wits and Humorists.....Timbs, John
Living Link, The.....De Mille, James
Living Questions of the Age.....Walker, J. B.
Livingstone.....Hughes, Thomas
Living Temple, The.....Howe, John
Living Too Fast.....Adams, William T.
Living Words.....McClintock, John
Livre (Le) de la Payse.....Theuriet, André
Livre (Le) de la Pitié et de la Mort.....Viaud, L. M. J.
Livre (Le) de Mon Ami.....France, Anatole
Livre d'une Mère, Le.....Ulbach, Louis
Livre du Peuple, Le.....Lamennais, H. F. R.
Liza.....Turgenieff, I. S.
Ljusets Fiender.....Kellgren, Johan H.
Loaded Dice.....Fawcett, Edgar

Lob-Lie-by-the-Fire.....Ewing, J. H.
Loca (La) de la Casa.....Galdos, B. P.
Locandiera, La.....Goldoni, Carlo
Locksley Hall.....Tennyson, Alfred
Locks of Absalom, The.....Calderon, Pedro
Loco, Album de un.....Zorrilla, José Morald y
Locrine.....Swinburne, A. C.
Locustæ.....Fletcher, Phineas
Locusts and Wild Honey.....Burroughs, John
Lodore.....Shelley, Mary W.
Lodsen of Hans Hustru.....Lie, Jones L. I.
L'Œillet Blanc.....Daudet, Alphonse
Lofty (The) and the Lowly.....McIntosh, Maria J.
Logan.....Neal, John
Log Book of a Fisherman and Zoölogist.....Buckland, F. T.
Log College, History of the.....Alexander, Archibald
Loge (La) du Portier.....Scribe, A. E.
Logic.....Avicenna
Logic.....Watts, Isaac
Logic, Elements of.....Whately, Richard
Logic of Hegel, The.....Harris, William T.
Logic, Inductive and Deductive.....Minto, William
Logic, System of.....Mill, John Stuart
Logic, Technical Terms of.....Maimonides
Logique, La.....Condillac, É. B. de
Log Schoolhouse (The) on the Columbia.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
Lohengrin.....Wagner, W. R.
Loiterings of Trave!.....Willis, N. P.
Lokis.....Mérimée, Prosper
Lombards in the First Crusade, The.....Grossi, Tommaso
Lombard Street.....Bagehot, Walter
Lombard Studies.....Dahn, Felix
London.....Johnson, Samuel
London Assurance.....Boucicault, Dion
London, Hand-Books of.....Cunningham, Peter
London Missionary Society, History of the.....Ellis, William
London, Modern.....Cunningham, Peter
London, Notes on.....De Amicis, Edmondo
London Poems.....Buchanan, Robert
London Science, Class-Books on Astronomy and Mechanics,
Ball, Robert Stawell
London Season, A.....Cudlip, Annie H.
London's Heart.....Farjeon, B. L.
London Up to Date.....Sala, George A. H.
Lone House.....Barr, Amelia Edith
Lonely Hearth and Other Poems.....Knox, William
Long Ago.....A Beckett, Arthur W.
Long Ago.....Burr, E. F.
Long Exile, The.....Tolstoï, L. N.
Longfellow, H. W., Life of.....Longfellow, Samuel
Longfellow, Studies in.....Gannett, W. C.
Longfellow's Hiawatha (translation into German)...Freiligrath, Ferdinand
Long Strike, The.....Boucicault, Dion
Long Vacation, A.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Looking Backward.....Bellamy, Edward
Looking-Glass for London and England.....Lodge, Thomas
Looking-Glass of the Old Times and the New.....Cats, Jakob
Looking Toward Sunset.....Child, Lydia Maria
Look to the End.....Ellis, S. S.
Loose Leaves of Song.....Gunsaulus, F. W.

Lope de Vega and Calderon.....Lewes, George H.
Lo Prohibids.....Galdos, B. P.
Lord Amherst and the British Advance Eastward to Burmah, Ritchie, Anne Isabella
Lord Bantam.....Jenkins, Edward
Lord Beaconsfield, Life of.....Froude, James Anthony
Lord Bolingbroke's Letters on History.....Hervey, James
Lord Brackenbury.....Edwards, A. B.
Lord Byron, Conversations with.....Blessington, Margaret
Lord Clyde.....Forbes, Archibald
Lord Harry.....Jones, Henry Arthur
Lord Holland, Opinions of.....Holland, Baron
Lord Kilgobbin.....Lever, Charles J.
Lord of the Isles.....Scott, Walter
Lord of the Manor, The.....Herbert, Henry W.
Lord Ormont and His Aminta.....Meredith, George
Lord's Prayer (exposition of).....Barrow, Isaac
Lord's Prayer, The.....Hall, Newman
Lord's Prayer, The.....Maurice, Frederick
Lord, Thou on Earth Didst Love Thine Own.....Palmer, Ray
Lord Walpole, Memories of.....Coxe, William
Lorenzo Benoni.....Ruffini, Giovanni
Lorenzo de' Medici, Called the Magnificent, Life of.....Roscoe, William
Loreley, Souvenirs d'Allemagne.....Nerval, Gérard de
Lorgnette, The.....Mitchell, Donald G.
Lorgnon, Le.....Girardin, Delphine
L'Orme du Mail.....France, Anatole
Lorna Doone.....Blackmore, R. D.
L'Ornement des Noces Spirituelles de Ruysbroeck.....Maeterlinck, Maurice
Loss and Gain; or, the Story of a Convent.....Newman, John Henry
Loss of the Swansea, The.....Alden, W. L.
Lost Abroad.....Townsend, G. A.
Lost and Hostile Gospels, The.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
Lost and Saved.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
Lost Army, The.....Knox, Thomas W.
Lost at Sea.....Boucicault, Dion
Lost Earl, The.....Trowbridge, J. T.
Lost in the Fog.....De Mille, James
Lost in the Jungle.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
Lost Heiress, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Lost Silver of Briffault.....Barr, Amelia Edith
Lost Sir Massingberd.....Payn, James
Lost Soul, A.....Alden, W. L.
Lost Tales of Miletus, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Lothair.....Disraeli, Benjamin
Lotus-Eating.....Curtis, George William
L'Oubli.....Heredia, José Maria de
Lou Chaliberi.....Jasmin, Jacques
Louisa of Prussia and Her Times.....Mundt, Clara
Louise Leclercq.....Verlaine, Paul
Louisiana.....Burnett, Frances
Louisiane, Histoire de la.....Gayarré, C. A.
Louisiana; Its History as a French Colony.....Gayarré, C. A.
Louisiana, Story of.....Thompson, Maurice
Louisiane, Essai Historique sur la.....Gayarré, C. A.
Louisiana; Its Colonial History and Romance.....Gayarré, C. A.
Louis XI.....Boucicault, Dion
Louis XIV. and the Count of France.....Pardoe, Julia
Louis XIV. et Son Siècle.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
Louis XIV., Histoire du Temps de.....Fullerton, Lady

Lourdes.....Zola, Émile
Love.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
Love Affairs of a Bibliomaniac, The.....Field, Eugene
Love and Fears.....Houssaye, Arsène
Love and Life.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Love and Revenge.....Shadwell, Thomas
Love and Skates.....Winthrop, Theodore
Love and Womankind.....Edgren-Leffler
Love Chase, The.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
Love for Love.....Congreve, William
Love for Love.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
Love for an Hour Is Love Forever.....Barr, Amelia Edith
Love in a Bottle.....Farquhar, George
Love in a Veil.....Savage, Richard
Love in Letters.....Wilson, James Grant
Love in Several Masks.....Fielding, Horace
Love in the Nineteenth Century.....Preston, Harriet Waters
Love in '76.....Bunce, O. B.
Love Is Enough.....Morris, William
Love Match, A.....Hector, Annie
Love Me Forever.....Buchanan, Robert
Love Me Little, Love Me Long.....Reade, Charles
Love of God.....Sales, St. Frances de
Love of God, Letters Concerning the.....Morris, John
Love—or a Name.....Hawthorne, Julian
Love Poems of Philip Barneval, The.....De Kay, Charles
Lovel the Widower.....Thackeray, W. M.
Lover and Husband.....Molesworth, Mary L.
Lover from Across the Sea, etc.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
Lover's Diary, A.....Cary, Alice
Lover's Stratagem, The.....Carlén, Emilia F.
Loves and Heroines of the Poets.....Stoddard, Richard H.
Love's Conflict.....Marryat, Florence
Love's Harvest.....Farjeon, B. L.
Love's Labor's Lost.....Shakespeare, William
Love's Labor Won.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Love's Last Shift.....Cibber, Colley
Loves of Laurino and Cærona.....Herrera, Fernando de
Love's Melancholy.....Ford, John
Love's Mistress.....Heywood, Thomas
Loves of Amoret and Melissa, The.....Chapone, Hester
Loves of Arcadia, The.....Braddon, M. E.
Loves of the Angels.....Moore, Thomas
Loves of the Plants.....Darwin, Erasmus
Loves of the Poets.....Jameson, Anna
Love's Riddle.....Cowley, Abraham
Love Still Has Something of the Sea.....Sedley, Charles
Loves, The.....Ovid
Love Survives Life.....Calderon, Pedro
Love's Victory.....Farjeon, B. L.
Love Token for Children.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
Love Triumphant.....Dryden, John
Loving and Sewing.....Parr, Harriet
Low Land.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
Lowland Scotch, A Dictionary of.....Mackay, Charles
Low Tide on Grand Pré.....Carman, Bliss
Loyal Responses.....Havergal, Francis R.
Loyola and Jesuitism.....Taylor, Isaac
Lucan, His Life, His Genius, His Poems.....Castelar, Emilio
Lucifer.....Vondel, J. van den

Lucile Desmoulins.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
Lucile.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
Lucille de Chateaubriand.....France, Anatole
Lucinda.....Schlegel, Karl W. F.
Luck and Pluck.....Alger, Horatio, Jr.
Luck of Roaring Camp, The.....Harte, F. Bret
Luck of the Darrells.....Payn, James
Luck Without Brains.....Wessel, Johan Hermann
Lucky Lover, A.....Habberton, John
Lucrece Borgia.....Hugo, Victor
Lucretia, or the Children of the Night.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Lucretius's De Natura (translation).....Prudhomme, Sully
Lucy Books.....Abbott, Jacob
Lucy Howard's Journal.....Sigourney, Lydia
Ludovica il Moro.....Niccolini, Giovanni B.
Ludwig der Bayer.....Uhland, J. L.
Ludwig Holberg.....Brandes, George M. C.
Luggie (The) and Other Poems.....Gray, David
Luise.....Voss, J. H.
Lumen.....Flammarion, Camille
Lump of Gold, The.....Mackay, Charles
Lusiads, The.....Camoens, Luis de
Lusoria.....Feltham, Owen
Luther.....Montgomery, Robert
Luthier de Crémone, Le.....Coppée, François
Lutrin, Le.....Boileau-Despréaux
Luttrell of Arran.....Lever, Charles J.
Lycksalighetens (The Island of the Blest),
Atterbom, Peter Daniel Amadeus
Lycides.....Milton, John
Lyf (The) of Charles the Grete.....Caxton, William
Lyra.....Cary, Alice
Lyra Apostolica.....Newman, John Henry
Lyra Innocentum.....Keble, John
Lyrical and Other Poems.....Simms, William G.
Lyrical Ballads.....Dowden, Edward
Lyrical Ballads.....Wordsworth, William
Lyrical Interludes.....Heine, Heinrich
Lyrical Life, My.....Massey, Gerald
Lyrical Poems.....Kellgren, Johan H.
Lyrical Poems.....Palgrave, Francis T.
Lyric Poems.....Sallet, Friedrich von
Lyrics.....Robinson, A. M. F.
Lyrics and Comic Tales.....Baggesen, Jens
Lyrics and Legends.....Perry, Nora
Lyrics and Other Poems.....Gilder, R. W.
Lyrics and Sonnets.....Thomas, Edith M.
Lyrics for a Lute.....Sherman, Frank D.
Lyrics of a Day.....Brownell, H. H.
Lyrics of Love, from Shakespeare to Tennyson..Adams, William Davenport
Lyriche Spaziergänge.....Müller, Wilhelm
L. S. D.....A Beckett, Arthur W.
Mabel Vaughn.....Cummins, Maria Susanna
Macaria.....Wilson, Augusta J. E.
Macaulay, Lord, Life and Letters of.....Trevelyan, G. O.
Macaulay's Life and Letters (editor, George Otto Trevelyan),
Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Macbeth.....Furness, H. H.
Macbeth.....Shakespeare, William
Macée de Lesdepart: an Historical Romance.....Heraud, John A.

Mac Flecknoe....Dryden, John
Machiavelli, Niccolò....Villari, Pasquale
Mackenzie, Sir Morell, Life of....Haweis, Mary E.
Macleod of Dare....Black, William
MacMillan, Daniel, Memoirs of....Hughes, Thomas
Madagascar, History of....Ellis, William
Madagascar Revisited....Ellis, William
Madagascar, Three Visits to....Ellis, William
Madame Bovary....Flaubert, Gustave
Madame Chrysanthemum....Viaud, L. M. J.
Madame de Fleury....Edgeworth, Maria
Madame Delphine....Cable, George W.
Madame de Longueville, Cousin's Life of (translated)
Ricord, Frederick William
Madame de Maintenon....Coppée, François
Madame de Sévigné....Boissier, Gaston
Madame Dorrington of the Dene....Howitt, William
Madame Silva....MacClelland, M. G.
Madame Thérèse....Erckmann-Chatrian
Madame Vitet et Madame Le Lièvre....Belot, Adolphe
Madcap Prince....Buchanan, Robert
Madcap Violet....Black, William
Made in France....Bunner, H. C.
Madeleine....Sandeau, L. S. J.
Madeleine Férat....Zola, Émile
Madeline....Opie, Amelia
Mademoiselle Cachemire....Claretie, Jules A. A.
Mademoiselle de Belle Isle....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
Mademoiselle de Kronart....Houssaye, Arsène
Mademoiselle de Maupin....Gautier, Théophile
Mademoiselle de Mersac....Norris, W. E.
Mademoiselle de Montpensier....La Fayette, Maria
Mademoiselle de Vaupeuil....Houssaye, Arsène
Mademoiselle Fifi....Maupassant, Guy de
Mademoiselle Giraud, ma Femme....Belot, Adolphe
Mademoiselle Josephine's Fridays....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
Mademoiselle, Miss....Harland, Henry
Mad Hercules, The....Euripides
Madhouse Management....Jokai, Maurus
Madison, James, Life of....Gay, Sydney H.
Madison, Life of (Sydney H. Gay)....Madison, James
Madison, Life of....Rives, William C.
Madison, Life of (W. C. Rives)....Madison, James
Madison Papers....Madison, James
Madoc....Southey, Robert
Madonna and Magdalene....Gottschall, Rudolph von
Madonna's Child....Austin, Alfred
Madrigals and Catches....Sherman, Frank D.
Madrigals, Songs and Sonnets....Gosse, Edmund W.
Mad Sir Uchtred of the Hills....Crockett, Samuel R.
Mad Tour, A....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Mad War Planet and Other Poems....Howitt, William
Mad World (A), My Masters....Middleton, Thomas
Maelström, The....Lie, Jonas L. I.
Maend og Dyre....Kjelland, Alexander L.
Magnalia Christi Americana....Mather, Cotton
Magna Charta, Historical Essay on....Thomson, Richard
Magdaleine....Girardin, Delphine
Maggie: A Girl of the Streets....Crane, Stephen
Maginn's Miscellaneous Works, (edited)....Mackenzie, Robert Shelton

Magicien, Le.....Esquiros, H. A.
Magic Ink, The.....Black, William
Magic Ring, The.....Fouqué, Friedrich, H. K.
Magic Staff, The.....Davis, Andrew Jackson
Magic, System of.....Defoe, Daniel
Magic Wreath, The.....Aguilar, Grace
Magna Charta of Africa.....Clarkson, Thomas
Magnolia, The.....Parsons, Thomas W.
Magyarország 1514 ben..... .....Eötvös, Josef
Mahomet.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
Mahomet and His Successors.....Irving, Washington
Mahomet and the Koran.....Saint-Hilaire, Jules B.
Maid Marian.....Peacock, Thomas L.
Maid of Athens.....McCarthy, Justin
Maid of Cyprus, The.....Costello, L. S.
Maid of Honor, The.....Massinger, Philip
Maid of Killena.....Black, William
Maid of Mariendorpt, The.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
Maid of Orleans, The.....Adams, William H. D.
Maid of Orleans.....Schiller, J. C. F.
Maid of Saxony, The.....Morris, George P.
Maid of Sker.....Blackmore, R. D.
Maid, Wife or Widow?.....Hector, Annie
Maid's Tragedy, The.....Beaumont, Francis
Maiden's Tower, The.....Cartén, Emilia Flygare
Maidens of Trachis, The.....Sophocles
Maidie's Problem.....Sangster, Margaret
Main de Gloire, La.....Nerval, Gérard Le
Main Gauche, La.....Maupassant, Guy de
Main Travelled Roads.....Garland, Hamlin
Maine Woods, The.....Thoreau, H. D.
Maisie Derrick.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
Maison Centrale de Femmes, Une.....Belot, Adolphe
Maison (La) de Penarvan.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
Maison (La) d'une Artiste.....Goncourt, Edward
Maison Forestière, La.....Erckmann-Chatrian
Maison Neuve.....Sardou, Victorien
Maison Tellier, La.....Maupassant, Guy de
Maison Vide, La.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
Maitore, Daniel Rock.....Erckmann-Chatrian
Maître (Le) de Forges.....Ohnet, Georges
Maîtresses (Les) de Louis XV.....Brothers Goncourt
Maître Gaspard Fix.....Erckmann-Chatrian
Maitresse Anonyme, Une.....Scribner, A. E.
Maiwa's Revenge.....Haggard, H. Rider
Major or Minor.....Norris, W. E.
Makers of British India.....Adams, William H. D.
Makers of Florence, The.....Oliphant, Margaret
Makers of Venice.....Oliphant, Margaret
Make Your Game.....Sala, George A. H.
Making of a Novelist, The.....Murray, David C.
Making of England, The.....Green, J. R.
Making of New England.....Drake, Samuel A.
Malade Imaginaire, Le.....Molière
Mâlavikâgnimitra.....Kalidasa
Malay Archipelago, The.....Wallace, A. R.
Malbone.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
Malcolm.....Macdonald, George
Malcolm.....Steffens, Heinrich
Malcontent, The.....Marston, John

Malheur et Pitié.....Delille, Jacques
Mal Momlée.....Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
Malvina.....Cottin, S. R.
Mamelons and Ugava.....Murray, W. H. H.
Mammalia, The.....Figuier, Louis Guillaume
Mammon.....Gore, Catherine
Mammon.....Hector, Annie
Mammy Mystic.....MacClelland, M. G.
M. and E. de Guèrin.....Parr, Harriet
Man and Apes.....Mivart, St. George
Man and Nature, or Physical Geography as Modified by Human Action, Marsh, George P.
Man and the Gospel.....Guthrie, Thomas
Man and Wife.....Collins, Wilkie
Man and Wife.....Colman, George
Man as a Moral and Accountable Being.....Mudie, Robert
Man, Essay on.....Pope, Alexander
Man Jesus, The.....Chadwick, John W.
Man, Primitive Condition of.....Lubbock, John
Manet.....Zola, Émile
Manette Salomon.....Brothers Goncourt
Manfred.....Byron, George Gordon
Manhattan, Vignettes of.....Matthews, Brander
Man, His History, Development, etc.....Godwin, William
Man in Art.....Hamerton, Philip G.
Man in Earnest, A.....Collyer, Robert
Man in the Moon, The.....Hauff, Wilhelm
Man of Business, The.....Colman, George
Man of Feeling, The.....Mackenzie, Henry
Man of His Word.....Norris, W. E.
Man of Honor, A.....Eggleston, G. C.
Man of the World, Memories of a.....Yates, Edmund H.
Man of the World, The.....Mackenzie, Henry
Man of Uz, The.....Sigourney, Lydia
Man-of-War Life.....Nordhoff, Charles
Man Upon the Sea.....Goodrich, Frank B.
Man Versus the State.....Spencer, Herbert
Man Without a Country, The.....Hale, Edward Everett
Man's Heart, A.....Mackay, Charles
Man's Shadow, A.....Buchanan, Robert
Manager in Distress, The.....Colman, George
Manifold Nature, Our.....Grand, Sarah F. E.
Manitou Island.....MacClelland, M. G.
Mankind, Great Races of.....Ridpath, John Clark
Manliness of Christ, The.....Hughes, Thomas
Manon Lescaut.....France, Anatole
Manor, Tales of the.....Hofland, Barbara
Manners and Government of Asia.....Logan, John
Manners, Customs, and Conditions of the North American Indians, Catlin, George
Manners in Oriental Countries.....Vámbéry, Arminius
Manners Upon the Road.....Curtis, George William
Mammy Tittleback and Her Family.....Jackson, Helen H.
Manœuvring.....Edgeworth, Maria
Manorial Rights.....Crowe, Catherine A.
Manrique, Coplas de.....Manrique, Jorge
Mansfield Park.....Austen, Jane
Manteau de Joseph Olénine, Le.....Vogüe, E. M. de
Manual of Church History.....Shedd, W. G. T.
Manual of Classical Literature.....Morris, Charles

Manual of Devotion, ... Andrews, Lancelot
Manual of English Literature ..... Tyler, M. C.
Manual of English Prose Literature ..... Minto, William
Manual of Forms ..... Hodge, Archibald Alexander
Manual (Student's) of Geology ..... Geikie, Archibald
Manual of Moral Philosophy, etc ..... Peabody, Andrew P.
Manual of Mythology, A ..... Cox, George W.
Manual of Political Economy ..... Fawcett, Henry
Manual of Political Ethics ..... Lieber, Francis
Manual of Wood-Carving ..... Leland, Charles G.
Manuscript Sources (The) of American History ..... Winsor, Justin
Manxman, The ..... Caine, Hall
Many Inventions ..... Kipling, Rudyard
Many Scenes, Memorials of ..... Milnes, Richard Monckton
Many Years, Poems of ..... Milnes, Richard Monckton
Marble Faun, The ..... Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Marble Prophecy, The, and Other Poems ..... Holland, Josiah Gilbert
Marcella ..... Ward, Mrs. Humphry
March Hares ..... Frederic, Harold
Marchande de Journaux ..... Coppée, François
Marching Through Georgia ..... Work, Henry Clay
Marco Bozzaris ..... Bunce, O. B.
Marco Polo for Boys and Girls ..... Knox, Thomas W.
Marco Visconti ..... Grossi, Tommaso
Mardi, and a Voyage Thither ..... Melville, Herman
Mardyus (The) and the Daventrys ..... Pardoe, Julia
Mare (La) au Diable ..... Dudevant, Mme.
Mare aux Sangsues ..... Eckhoud, Georges
Mare Liberam ..... Grotius, Hugo
Maréchale d'Ancre, La ..... Vigny, A. V. de
Marfa, the Posadnitza of Novgorod ..... Karamzin, Nikolai
Margaret Fuller Ossoli, Life of ..... Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
Margaret of Angoulême ..... Robinson, A. M. F.
Margaret Ogilvie ..... Barrie, James Matthew
Margaret Percival ..... Sewell, Elizabeth M.
Margaret Percival in America ..... Hale, Edward Everett
Margery ..... Ebers, George
Margery of Quether ..... Baring-Gould, Sabine
Margery's Lovers ..... Matthews, Brander
Margherita Pusterla ..... Cantù, Cesare
Marguerite ..... Girardin, Delphine
Marguerite de Valois ..... Dumas, Alexandre Davy
Margites ..... Homer
Mari Magno ..... Clough, Arthur Hugh
Maria ..... Isaacs, George
Mariage de Figaro, Le ..... Beaumarchais, Pierre Aug. Caron de
Mariage de Raison, Le ..... Scribe, A. E.
Mariage Enfantin, Le ..... Scribe, A. E.
Mariage (Un) sous l'Empire ..... Gay, Marie F. S.
Mariage sous Louis XV ..... Dumas, Alexandre Davy
Mariages Assortis ..... Voisenon, C. H. F. de
Mariages d'Adventure ..... Gaboriau, Émile
Marian ..... Hall, Emma M.
Marianna ..... Sandeau, L. S. J.
Marianela ..... Goldos, B. P.
Marie Antoinette, Histoire de ..... Brothers Goncourt
Marie Bashkirtseff, Journal of ..... Blind, Mathide
Marie de Medici, Life of ..... Pardoe, Julia
Marie Louise d'Orléans ..... Gay, Marie F. S.
Marie Stuart ..... Schiller, J. C. F

Marie Tudor....Hugo, Victor
Mariner's Dream, The....Dimond, William
Mariner's Wife, The....Mickle, William J.
Marino Faliero....Byron, George Gordon
Marino Faliero....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
Mariolatry....Horne, Thomas H.
Marion Delorme....Hugo, Victor
Marion, Francis....Simms, William G.
Marion Withers....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
Maritime Discoveries, History of....Hayes, Isaac J.
Maritime Law....Parsons, Theophilus
Marius the Epicurean....Pater, Walter
Marjam....Almqvist, Karl J. L.
Marjorie Daw and Other People....Aldrich, T. B.
Mark of Cain, The....Hackländer, F. W.
Mark of Cain, The....Lang, Andrew
Marlborough....Saintsbury, George E. B.
Marlowe, Massinger, and Ben Jonson, Dramatic Works of (edited) Cunningham, Francis
Marmaduke Wyvil....Herbert, Henry W.
Marmion....Scott, Walter
Marmorne....Hamerton, Philip G.
Marot, Clement, Life of....Morley, Henry
Maroon, The....Reid, Mayne
Marooned....Russell, William Clark
Marquis and Merchant....Collins, Mortimer
Marquis de Pontanges....Girardin, Delphine
Marquis of Caraban....Spofford, Harriet E.
Marquis of Lossie, The....Macdonald, George
Marquis of Peñalta, The....Valdes, A. P.
Marraine, La....Scribe, A. E.
Marriage....Cook, Joseph
Marriage....Ferrier, Susan Edmonston
Marriage, Christian Rule of....Malcolm, Howard
Marriage from the Christian Point of View....Gasparin, Valérie
Marriage of Loti....Viaud, L. M. J.
Marriage on the Aventine, The....Heyse, Paul
Marriage Question, The....Caird, Mona
Marriage Ring, The....Talmage, T. DeWitt
Married Life....Follen, Eliza Lee
Married Life....Lie, Jonas, L. I.
Married, Not Mated....Cary, Alice
Married or Single....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
Marrying and Giving in Marriage....Molesworth, Mary L.
Marse Chan....Page, Thomas N.
Marseille, Les Mystères de....Zola, Émile
Marsh Island, A....Jewett, Sarah Orne
Mar Sin Orillas....Echegaray, José
Marston; or, the Soldier and Statesman....Croly, George
Marteau d'Acier, Le....Ulbach, Louis
Marthe....Huysmans, J. K.
Marthe....Ohnet, Georges
Marthe Varades....Daudet, Ernest
Martians, The....Du Maurier, George
Martin Chuzzlewit....Dickens, Charles
Martin Faber....Simms, William G.
Martin Luther and Other Essays....Hedge, Frederic H.
Martin Salander....Keller, Gottfried
Martin's Months Mind....Nash, Thomas
Martins of the Cro' Martins....Lever, Charles J.

Martyr of Antioch.....Milman, Henry Hart
Martyrs and Heroes of the Scottish Covenant.....Gilfillan, George
Martyrs de la Liberté, Histoire des.....Esquiros, H. A.
Martyrs of Science.....Brewster, David
Martyrs of Spain.....Charles, Elizabeth
Martyrs, The.....Chateaubriand, François René
Martyr's Hymn, The.....Luther, Martin
Martyres, Ad.....Tertullian
Martyrdom.....Origen
Martyrdom of Madeline.....Buchanan, Robert
Martyrdom, Treatise on.....Origen
Martyred Fool, The.....Murray, David C.
Martzoufle.....Aird, Thomas
Marvels of Creation.....Adams, William H. D.
Mary.....Charles, Elizabeth
Mary: a Fiction.....Godwin, Mary
Mary and Martha Washington.....Lossing, Benson J.
Mary Anerley.....Blackmore, R. D.
Mary Barton.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
Maryland, My Maryland.....Randall, James Ryder
Marylander, The.....Pinkney, Edward C.
Mary Marston.....Macdonald, George
Mary of Burgundy, Memoir of.....Costello, L. S.
Mary of Burgundy.....James, G. P. R.
Mary Raymond.....Gore, Catherine
Mary Schonewald.....Robinson, A. M. F.
Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots.....Grahame, James
Mary Tudor.....De Vere, Sir Aubrey
Mary Washington, Story of.....Terhune, Mary W.
Marzio's Crucifix.....Crawford, F. Marion
Masaniello.....Ingemann, B. S.
Mashallah, a Flight Into Egypt.....Stoddard, Charles W.
Mask Torn Off.....Talmage, T. De W.
Masks and Faces.....Reade, Charles
Maskelynes, The.....Cudlip, Annie H.
Mason, Memoirs of (Van Vechten, Jacob).....Mason, John Mitchell
Mason, Works of.....Mason, John Mitchell
Masonic Musical Manual, The.....Watson, Henry Clay
Masque of Anarchy.....Shelley, Percy B.
Masque of Pandora, The.....Longfellow, H. W.
Masque of the Gods.....Taylor, Bayard
Masque, The, and Other Poems.....Mitchell, S. Weir
Masquerade, The.....Saxe, John G.
Massa's in the Cold, Cold Ground.....Foster, Stephen Collins
Massachusetts.....Hawks, Francis L.
Massacre of Paris, The.....Marlowe, Christopher
Master Fritz.....Ewing, J. H.
Master Humphrey's Clock.....Dickens, Charles
Mäster Olaf.....Strindberg, August
Master Spirits.....Buchanan, Robert
Master of Ballantrae, The.....Stevenson, Robert L.
Master of Ettersberg.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
Master of Greylands.....Wood, Ellen
Master of His Fate.....Barr, Edith Amelia
Master of the Magicians, The (in collaboration with Herbert D. Ward),
Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Master, The.....Zangwill, Israel
Masters of Wood-Engraving.....Linton, William J.
Masterman Ready.....Marryat, Frederick
Match-maker, The.....Walford, Lucy B.

Match Me in London.....Dekker, Thomas
Mate of the Daylight.....Jewett, Sarah Orne
Mate of the Easter Bell, The.....Barr, Amelia Edith
Mateo Falcone.....Mérimée, Prosper
Matelot.....Viaud, M. J.
Material and Form in Language, On the.....Whitney, William Dwight
Mather, Cotton, Life of.....Peabody, William B. O.
Mathias Sautlorf.....Verne, Jules
Mathilde.....Sue, Marie Joseph
Mathnavi.....Rumi, Jalaladdin
Matilda.....Cotton, S. R.
Matilda.....Niccolini, Giovanni B.
Matrimonial Creed, The.....Chapone, Hester
Matrimony.....Norris, W. E.
Matter of Millions, A.....Rohlfs, Anna Katharine
Maud.....Tennyson, Alfred
Maud Mohun.....Cudlip, Annie H.
Maud Talbot.....Parr, Harriet
Maureen's Fairing.....Barlow, Jane
Maurine.....Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
Max Havelaar of de Koffijveilingen der Nederlandsche Handalmaatshappij, Dekker, Eduard Douwes
Maximina.....Valdes, A. P.
Maxims Concerning Patriotism.....Berkeley, George
Max Muller's Science of Language.....Whitney, William Dwight
Medea.....Grillparzer, Franz
Maxwell.....Hook, Theodore E.
Maxwell, Drewett.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
May Carols.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
May-day and Other Poems.....Emerson, Ralph Waldo
May-Day with the Nurses.....Bloomfield, Robert
Mayflower, The.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
May Flowers.....Imlah, John
Mayor of Casterbridge, The.....Hardy, Thomas
Mayor of Garratt, The.....Foote, Samuel
May of Queensborough, The.....Middleton, Thomas
Mayor of Zelamia.....Calderon, Pedro
Mazeppa.....Byron, George Gordon
Mazeppa.....Vogüe, E. M. de
Mazzini, Personal Recollections of.....Blind, Mathilde
McClellan, Gen., and the Conduct of the War.....Hurlbert, W. H.
McClellan's Own Story.....McClellan, George B.
McClellan's Own Story (edited).....Prime, William Cowper
McFingal.....Trumbull, John
McVeys, The.....Kirkland, Joseph
MDCCCXLIV.....English, Thomas Dunn
Mea Culpa.....Harland, Henry
Means and Ends.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
Meaning of History, The.....Harrison, Frederic
Méchanique Celeste.....Somerville, Mary
Mechanism in Thoughts and Morals.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Mechanism of the Heavens.....Somerville, Mary
Medal of John Bayes.....Shadwell, Thomas
Medal, The.....Dryden, John
Medaillons, Les.....Lemaître, Jules
Medea.....Corneille, Pierre
Medea.....Euripides
Medea.....Grillparzer, Franz
Medea.....Ovid
Medecin (Le) de Campagne.....Balzac, Honoré de

Medelstidens Magi ..... Lydberg, Abraham V.
Media ..... Glover, Richard
Media ..... Niccolini, Giovanni B.
Mediæval Hymns and Sequences ..... Neale, John M.
Mediæval Philosophy ..... Maurice, Frederick
Mediæval Preachers ..... Neale, John M.
Mediæval Records and Sonnets ..... De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
Medical Profession and the Community ..... Hooker, Worthington
Medical Sketches ..... Moore, John
Medicamenta Cardialia ..... Avicenna
Meditation of Nature, The ..... Benjamin, Park
Meditations ..... Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius
Meditations Among the Tombs ..... Hervey, James
Méditations Chrétiennes et Metaphysiques ..... Malebranche, Nicolas
Meditations in America ..... Wallace, W. R.
Meditations on the Advent ..... Alford, Henry
Meditations on the Miracles of Christ ..... Howson, John S.
Méditations Poétique ..... Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
Méditations sur l'Essence de la Religion Chrétienne ..... Guizot, F. P. G.
Med Kul og Kridt ..... Drachmann, H. H. H.
Meg and Other Poems ..... Gustafson, Zadel Barnes
Meghadute ..... Kalidasa
Meh Lady ..... Page, Thomas N.
Mehelah ..... Baring-Gould, Sabine
Mein Glaubensbekenntniss ..... Freiligrath, Ferdinand
Meine Lebensschicksale ..... Pestalozzi, Johann H.
Meister Karl's Sketch Book ..... Leland, Charles G.
Meister Marten der Keifner und seine Gesellen, Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
Meistersinger, Die ..... Wagner, W. R.
Melaic and Other Poems ..... Cook, Eliza
Melampe ..... Holberg, Ludwig von
Mélange Amusant ..... Le Sage, A. R.
Mélanges Biographiques et Littéraires ..... Guizot, F. P. G.
Mélanges Historiques et Littéraires ..... Mérimée, Prosper
Melbourne House ..... Warner, Susan
Melchior's Dream ..... Ewing, J. H.
Meleager ..... Heyse, Paul
Melincourt ..... Peacock, Thomas L.
Mélite ..... Corneille, Pierre
Melodies and Madrigals from Old English Poets ..... Stoddard, Richard H.
Melville Farm ..... Ellis, S. S.
Member of the Third House, A ..... Garland, Hamlin
Memoir ..... Prentice, George Denison
Memoir ..... Racine, Jean
Memoir ..... Richardson, Albert Deane
Memoirs ..... Baker, Mohammed
Memoirs ..... Cary, Henry Francis
Memoirs ..... Comines, P. de
Memoirs ..... Cumberland, Richard
Memoirs ..... Fanshawe, Lady
Memoirs ..... Forbes, Archibald
Memoirs ..... Holcroft, Thomas
Memoirs ..... Ledyard, John
Memoirs ..... Matthisson, Friedrich von
Memoirs ..... Saint-Simon, Louis Rouvroi
Memoirs ..... Stanley, Arthur P.
Memoir of a Brother ..... Hughes, Thomas
Memoir of Fleming Jenkin ..... Stevenson, Robert L.
Memoir of Margaret Fuller Ossoli ..... Channing, William Ellery

Memoir of Mrs. Bethune.....Bethune, G. W.
Memoirs of a Cavalier.....Defoe, Daniel
Memoirs of a Physician.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
Memoirs of a Sportsman.....Turgenieff, I. S.
Memoirs of an American Lady.....Grant, Anne
Memoirs of Early Italian Painters.....Jameson, Anna
Memoirs of Eminent Englishmen.....Costello, L. S.
Memoirs of His Father.....Curtis, George Ticknor
Memoirs of Martinus Scriblerius.....Arbuthnot, John
Memoirs of Modern Philosophers.....Hamilton, Elizabeth
Memoirs of My Life.....Frémont, John Charles
Memoirs of the Life, etc., of Sir Isaac Newton.....Brewster, David
Memoirs of the Whig Party.....Holland, Baron
Memoirs of William Penn.....Clarkson, Thomas
Mémoires.....Beaumarchais, Pierre Aug. Caron de
Mémoires.....Casanova de Seignault, Jean Jacques
Mémoires d'Outre Tombe.....Chateaubriand, François René
Mémoires du Comte de Gramont.....Hamilton, Anthony
Mémoires d'un Cassier.....Belot, Adolphe
Mémoires d'un Veuf.....Verlaine, Paul
Memoires of Augustin Pyramus de Candolle (edited), De Candolle, Alphonse L. P. P.
Mémoires pour Servir à l'Histoire de Mon Temps.....Guizot, F. P. G.
Mémoires Relatifs à l'Histoire de France depuis la Fondation de la Monarchie jusqu'au XIIIme Siècle.....Guizot, F. P. G.
Mémoires Relatifs à l'Histoire de la Revolution d'Angleterre, Guizot, F. P. G.
Mémoires sur la Vie Privée de Marie Antoinette.....Campan, Jeanne L. H.
Mémoires sur les Cent Jours.....Constant (Benjamin) de Rebecque
Memorable Battles in English History.....Adams, William H. D.
Memorable Events of Modern History.....Edgar, J. G.
Memorable Providence Relating to Witchcraft and Possessions, Mather, Cotton
Memoranda of Persons, Places, and Events.....Davis, Andrew Jackson
Memorial of Alice and Phœbe Cary.....Clemmer, Mary
Memorial Sonnets.....Clarke, Mary V. C.
Memorials.....Wordsworth, William
Memorials and Correspondence of Charles James Fox (edited by Lord John Russell).....Fox, Charles James
Memorials of Christian Men in the War.....Hackett, H. B.
Memorials of Mrs. Hemans.....Chorley, Henry F.
Memorie and Rime.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
Memories of Captain Rock.....Moore, Thomas
Memories of Madame de Staël and Madame Roland.....Child, Lydia Maria
Men and Letters.....Scudder, Horace E.
Men and Manners in America.....Scudder, Horace E.
Men and Things I Have Seen.....Goodrich, S. G.
Men and Women.....Browning, Robert
Men and Women of the Eighteenth Century.....Houssaye, Arsène
Men and Work.....Brandes, George M. C.
Men of Character.....Jerrold, Douglas W.
Men of Letters and Science of the Time of George III....Brougham, Henry
Men of Mark.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
Men of Our Times.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Men of the Moss-Hags, The.....Crockett, Samuel R.
Men of the Reign.....Ward, Thomas Humphry
Men, Women and Books, Essays About.....Birrell, Augustine
Men, Women, and Emotion.....Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
Men, Women and Ghosts.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Ménandre, Étude sur le Comédie et la Société Grecques.....Guizot, M. G.

Mendiant, Le.....Chénier, Marie-Andre
Mendigo, El.....Espronceda, José
Men Folks.....Garborg, Arne
Menippus.....Lucian
Mensch, Der.....Bilderdijk, Willem
Menschenerziehung.....Fröbel, Friedrich W. A.
Mensonges.....Bourget, Paul
Mental Diseases and Disorders of the Brain.....Davis, Andrew Jackson
Menteur, Le.....Corneille, Pierre
Mercedes and Later Lyrics.....Aldrichs, T. B.
Mercedes of Castile.....Cooper, James Fenimore
Merchant and Friar.....Palgrave, Francis
Merchant of Venice.....Furness, H. H.
Merchant of Venice, The.....Shakespeare, William
Merchant Vessel and Whaling and Fishing, The.....Nordhoff, Charles
Merchant's Widow, The.....Hofland, Barbara
Mercy Gliddon's Work.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Mercy Philbrick's Choice.....Jackson, Helen H.
Mere Child, A.....Walford, Lucy B.
Mere Literature and Other Essays.....Wilson, Thomas Woodrow
Mère Suzanne.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
Mères Rivales, Les.....Genlis, Félicité S.
Merely Players.....Sullivan, Thomas R.
Meridiana.....Verne, Jules
Merle and the Nightingale, The.....Dunbar, William
Merlin.....Immermann, Karl L.
Merlin, Life and Prophecies of.....Monmouth, Geoffrey of
Mérope.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
Merovingians, Narrative of the Times of.....Thierry, J. A. A.
Merry England.....Ainsworth, W. H.
Merry Chanter, The.....Stockton, Francis R.
Merry Men, The.....Stevenson, Robert L.
Merry Mount.....Motley, John L.
Merveilles, Les Célestes.....Flammarion, Camille
Merveilles du Monde Invisible.....Fonvielle, Wilfrid de
Merveilleuse, Les.....Sardou, Victorien
Mes Haines.....Zola, Émile
Mes Hôpitaux.....Verlaine, Paul
Mes Loisirs.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
Mes Prisons.....Verlaine, Paul
Mes Six Époques.....Beaumarchais, Pierre Aug. Caron de
Mes Soveries.....Banville, Theodore de
Mesopotamia and Assyria, History of.....Fraser, James Baillie
Message of the Books, The.....Farrar, F. W.
Message, The.....Procter, Adelaide Anne
Messiah (The), a Divine Essay.....Merrick, James
Messiah (The), a Sacred Eclogue.....Pope, Alexander
Messiah, The.....Klopstock, Friedrich G.
Messiah, The.....Montgomery, Robert
Mesmerism and Spiritualism.....Carpenter, William B.
Meta Gray.....McIntosh, Maria J.
Meta Holdenis.....Cherbuliez, Victor
Metamorphoses of a Creed.....Gunsaulus, F. W.
Metamorphoses of Ovid (translated).....Corneille, Thomas
Metamorphoses, The.....Ovid
Metamorphosis.....Apuleius, Lucius
Metamorphosis of Ajax, The.....Harington, John
Metaphors of St. Paul.....Howson, John S.
Metaphysical Elements of Law.....Kant, Immanuel
Metaphysical Elements of Natural Science.....Kant, Immanuel

Metaphysical Elements of Virtue.....Kant, Immanuel
Metaphysics.....Aristotle
Metaphysics.....Avicenna
Metaphysics of Aristotle, The.....Cousin, Victor
Metaphysics, On Evidence in.....Mendelssohn, Moses
Metaphysique et la Religion, Entretien sur la.....Malebranche, Nicholas
Metastase.....Beyle, M. H.
Metella.....Dudevant, Mme.
Meteorological Essays.....Arago, François Jean Dominique
Meteoritic Hypothesis, The.....Lockyer, Joseph Norman
Methodist Centennial Year Book.....De Puy, William H.
Methods of Historical Study.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
Methods or Calculus of Quaternions.....Hamilton, Sir W. R.
Methods Plantarum Nova.....Ray, John
Methodus Theologiæ Christianæ.....Baxter, Richard
Metrical History of England.....Dibdin, Thomas
Metrical Pieces, Translated and Original..Frothingam, Nathaniel Langdon
Metrical Tales.....Southey, Robert
Metrical Tales and Other Poems.....Lover, Samuel
Metrical Version of the Psalms.....Sidney, Philip
Mexican Seas, Songs of the.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
Mexico.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe
Mexico; Its Geography, People and Institutions.....Farnham, T. J.
Mexico, Picturesque, Political and Progressive.....Sullivan, Margaret F.
Mexico, Resources and Development of.....Bancroft, Herbert Howe
M. Gendre, L'Ideal de.....Rod, Edouard
Miami Woods.....Gallagher, W. D.
Mian.....Galdos, B. P.
Micah Clarke, His Statement to His Three Grandchildren.Doyle, A. Conan
Michael and Theodora.....Barr, Amelia Edith
Michael Angelo.....Longfellow, H. W.
Michael Strogoff.....Verne, Jules
Michaelmas Term, The.....Middleton, Thomas
Michelangelo, Das Leben.....Grimm, Hermann F.
Michelangelo, List of Works Relating to.....Norton, Charles E.
Michel Teissier, La Seconde Vie de.....Rod, Edouard
Michel Teissier, Le Vie Privée.....Rod, Edouard
Microscope and Its Revelations, The.....Carpenter, William B.
Microscope, Treatise on the.....Brewster, David
Microcosmographie, or a Piece of the World Discovered in Essays and Characters.....Earle, John
Microcosmus, or a Description of the Great World.....Heylin, Peter
Microcosmus, or the History of Man; a Series of Meditations on Man in all Ages and Stations.....Purchas, Samuel
Middle Kingdom, The.....Williams, Samuel Wells
Middleman, The.....Jones, Henry Arthur
Middlemarch.....Evans, Marian
Middle Watch, In the.....Russell, William Clark
Middleton, Pomphret.....Ainsworth, W. H.
Midge, The.....Bunner, H. C.
Midnight Sun, The.....Bremer, Fredrika
Midsummer Episode, A.....Terhune, Mary V.
Midsummer Eve.....Hall, Anna M.
Midsummer Madness.....Sullivan, Thomas R.
Midsummer Night's Dream.....Furness, H. H.
Midsummer Night's Dream.....Shakespeare, William
Miettes Poétiques.....Nadaud, Gustave
Mignon, or Bootles' Baby.....Stannard, H. E. V.
Mignon's Secret.....Stannard, H. E. V.
Mikado, The.....Gilbert, W. S.

Mikado's Empire, The.....Griffis, W. E.
Milano, Storia del Popolo e pel Popolo.....Cantù, Cesare
Mild Barbarian, A.....Fawcett, Edgar
Mildred Arkell.....Wood, Ellen
Miles O'Reilly, His Book.....Halpine, Chas. G.
Miles Wallingford.....Cooper James Fenimore
Milestones in Our Life Journey.....Osgood, Samuel
Milices de Saint-François, Les.....Ekhoud, Georges
Military History of General Grant.....Badeau, Adam
Military Life in Prussia.....Hackländer, F. W.
Military Life in Time of War.....Hackländer, F. W.
Military Operations, Narrative of.....Johnston, Joseph E.
Military Servitude and Greatness.....Vigny, A. V. de
Militona.....Gautier, Théophile
Mill, J. S., A Study of.....Taine, H. A.
Mill Mystery, The.....Rohlfs, Anna Katharine
Mill on the Floss, The.....Evans, Marian
Millennium, Treatise on the.....Bush, George
Milly and Olly, or a Holiday Among the Mountains....Ward, Mrs. Humphry
Milton's Comus, Eulogium on.....Wottón, Henry
Milton's Latin and Italian Poems (translation).....Cowper, William
Milton's Minor Poems (edited).....Warton, Thomas
Milton's Poetical Works (Cambridge edition and Golden Treasury edition, edited).....Masson, David
Milton's Prayer of Patience.....Howell, Elizabeth L.
Mimanso.....Almqvist, Karl J. L.
Mimi.....Boucicault, Dion
Mimic Life; or, Before and Behind the Curtain.....Ritchie, Anna C. M.
Mind, etc., Essay on.....Browning, Elizabeth
Mind, Improvement of the.....Watts, Isaac
Mind, Lessons on.....Whately, Richard
Mineral Physiography and Physiology.....Hunt, Thomas S.
Mineralogy.....Dana, James Dwight
Mineralogy According to a Natural System.....Hunt, Thomas S.
Miner's Guide.....Orton, James
Mingo and Other Sketches.....Harris, Joel Chandler
Minister of France, From the Memoirs of a.....Weyman, Stanley J.
Minister's Charge.....Howells, W. D.
Minister's Wife, The.....Oliphant, Margaret
Minister's Wooing, The.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Ministère (Le) de M. de Martignac, Sa Vie Politique et les Dernières Années de la Restauration.....Daudet, Ernest
Ministères, De la Responsibilité du.....Constant de Rebecque
Ministry, Letters on the.....Wayland, Francis
Minna von Barnhelm.....Lessing, Gotthold E.
Minnesota and the Far West.....Oliphant, Laurence
Minnows with Silver Tails.....Ingelow, Jean
Minor, Arts, The.....Leland, Charles G.
Minor Poems.....Sterling, John
Minor, The.....Foote, Samuel
Minor Writings.....Niebuhr, Barthold G.
Minstrel, The.....Beattie, James
Minstrelsy, Ancient and Modern.....Motherwell, William
Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border.....Scott, Walter
Mirabeau, Études sur.....Hugo, Victor
Miracles Helps to Faith, Not Hindrances.....Taylor, W. M.
Miracles of Our Saviour Expounded.....Taylor, W. M.
Miracles, The.....Macdonald, George
Mirage.....Fletcher, Julia Constance
Mirandola.....Procter, Bryan Waller

Miréio.....Mistral, Frédéric
Miriam.....Hall, Louisa J.
Miriam.....Terhune, Mary V.
Mirk Abbey.....Payn, James
Mirror for Magistrates.....Sackville, Thomas
Misadventure.....Norris, W. E.
Misanthrope, Le.....Molière
Miscellanies.....Bancroft, George
Miscellanies.....Chapone, Hester
Miscellanies.....Emerson, Ralph Waldo
Miscellanies.....Ewald, Johannes
Miscellanies.....Fielding, Henry
Miscellanies.....Lunt, George
Miscellanies.....Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Miscellanies.....Newman, Francis W.
Miscellanies.....Prescott, William Hickling
Miscellanies.....Stanhope, Philip H.
Miscellaneous Poems.....Byrom, John
Miscellaneous Poems—1779 to 1799.....Cowper, William
Miscellaneous Poems.....Mitford, Mary Russell
Miscellaneous Poems.....Rowson, Susanna
Miscellaneous Lectures and Reviews.....Whately, Richard
Miscellaneous Poems.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
Mischief of Monica, The.....Walford, Lucy B.
Miser, The.....Conscience, Hendrik
Miser, The.....Fielding, Henry
Miser, The.....Shadwell, Thomas
Misérables, Les.....Hugo, Victor
Misères (Les) d'un Fonctionnaire Chinois.....Sarcey, Francisque
Miseries of the Princes of the House of Medici.....Hooft, Pieter C.
Miseries of Queen Margaret.....Drayton, Michael
Misfortunes of Barney Branagan.....Carleton, William
Misfortunes of Elphin.....Peacock, Thomas L.
Mishneh Thorah.....Maimonides
Misnar, Sultan of India.....Dickens, Charles
Miss Angel.....Ritchie, Anne Isabella
Miss Bagg's Secretary.....Burnham, Clara L.
Miss Bouverie.....Molesworth, Mary L.
Miss Bretherton.....Ward, Mrs. Humphry
Miss Brown.....Paget, Violet
Miss Carew.....Edwards, A. B.
Miss Crespigny.....Burnett, Frances
Miss Dividends.....Gunter, A. C.
Miss Forrester.....Edwards, Annie
Miss Gascoigne.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Miss Gilbert's Career.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert
Miss Jacobson's Chance.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
Miss Jones's Quilting.....Holley, Marietta
Miss Judith.....Tytler, Catherine F.
Miss Low.....Roe, E. P.
Miss Ludington's Sister.....Bellamy, Edward
Miss Mackenzie.....Trollope, Anthony
Miss Maloney on the Chinese Question.....Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
Miss Melinda's Opportunity.....Campbell, Helen
Miss Misanthrope.....McCarthy, Justin
Miss Multon.....Belot, Adolphe
Miss Nobody of Nowhere.....Gunter, A. C.
Miss Oona McQuarrie.....Smith, Alexander
Miss or Mrs.?.....Collins, Wilkie
Miss Ravenel's Conversion from Secession to Loyalty, De Forest, John William

Miss Richard's Boy.....Holley, Marietta
Miss Rovel.....Cherbuliez, Victor
Miss Shafto.....Norris, W. E.
Miss Titler's Vegetable Garden.....Warner, Anna Bartlett
Miss Topsy, La Chute de.....Rod, Edouard
Missing Bride, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Missions of the Reformed Church .....Sangster, Margaret
Mission (The); or, Scenes in Africa.....Marryat, Frederick
Mission to the King of Dahomey.....Burton, Richard F.
Missionary Travels and Researches in South Africa.....Livingstone, David
Mistaken Aims and Attainable Ideals of the Working Classes..Greg, W. R.
Mistral's Mirèis (translation).....Preston, Harriet Waters
Mistress and Maid.....Craik, Dinah M.
Mistress of Beech Knoll, The.....Burnham, Clara L.
Mistress of the Manse.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert
Mistress, The.....Cowley, Abraham
Mistress, The.....Habington, William
Misunderstood.....Montgomery, Florence S.
Mithridate.....Racine, Jean
Mitre Court.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Mitrofan.....Vazoff, Ivan
Mlle. D'Arvers, Journal de.....Dutt, Toru
Mlle. de La Seiglière.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
Mlle de la Vallière et Mme. de Montespan.....Houssaye, Arsène.
Mlle. Lili, La Grammaire de.....Macé, Jean
Mme. Gosselin.....Ulbach, Louis
Mme. de Sévigné.....Ritchie, Anne Isabella
Mme. de Sommerville.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
Mnemosyna.....Valaoritis, Aristoteles
Moabite, La.....Déroulède, Paul
Moby Dick, or the White Whale.....Melville, Herman
Mockers of the Shallow Waters, The.....Barlow, Jane
Model Father.....Murray, David C.
Model of Christian Charity, A.....Winthrop, John
Model Preacher, The.....Taylor, William
Model Primer, A.....Field, Eugene
Modern Adam and Eve in a Garden.....Douglas, Amanda M.
Modern Antiquity.....Colton, C. C.
Modern Arabian Nights, The.....A Beckett, Arthur W.
Modern Costume, Designs of.....Hope, Thomas
Modern Egypt and Thebes.....Wilkinson, John Gardner
Modern Europe, History of.....Dyer, T. H.
Modern Frenchmen.....Hamerton, Philip G.
Modern Greece.....Baird, Henry Martyn
Modern History, Introductory Lectures on.....Arnold, Thomas
Modern History, Lectures on.....Schlegel, Karl W. F.
Modern Ideas of Evolution.....Dawson, John W.
Modern India.....Monier-Williams, Sir M.
Modern Infidelity.....Hall, Robert
Modern Instance, A.....Howells, W. D.
Modern Italian Poets.....Howells, W. D
Modern Leaders.....McCarthy, Justin
Modern Literature in Germany.....Heine, Heinrich
Modern Love, Poems and Ballads.....Meredith, George
Modern Materialism.....Martineau, James
Modern Midas, A.....Jokai, Maurus
Modern Painters.....Ruskin, John
Modern Painters: Their Superiority in the Art of Landscape Painting to All the Ancient Painters.—By a Graduate of Oxford.....Ruskin, John
Modern Philosophy, History of.....Fischer, Ernst K. B.

Modern Philosophy, History of.....Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
Modern Preaching, Decay of .....Mahaffy, John Pentland
Modern Science in Bible Lands.....Dawson, John William
Modern Skepticism, Six Addresses on.....Ellicott, C. J.
Modern Sketches.....More, Hannah
Modern Society.....Howe, Julia Ward
Modern Society, The Dance of.....Wilkinson, W. C.
Modern Sphynx, The.....Savage, Minot J.
Modern Sunday School, The.....Vincent, J. H.
Modern Telemachus, A.....Yonge, Charolotte M.
Modern Templars.....Burdette, Robert J.
Modern Themes in Philosophy and Religion.....Tulloch, John
Moderne Histoire.....Duruy, J. V.
Modest and Free Conference Between a Conformist and Non-Conformist, Burnet, Gilbert
Mœurs Parisiennes.....Daudet, Alphonse
Mœviad, The.....Gifford, William
Mogg Megone.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
Mohammedan Empire in Spain, History of.....Horne, Thomas H.
Mohun.....Cooke, J. E.
Moines, Les.....Verhaeren, Emile
Moix, Les.....Coppée, François
Molecular and Microscopic Science.....Somerville, Mary
Molière.....France, Anatole
Molière Characters.....Clarke, Charles Garden
Molière et Ses Œuvres.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
Moloch.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
Moment After, The.....Buchanan, Robert
Moment of Happiness, The.....Hackländer, F. W.
Momolo Cortesan.....Goldoni, Carlo
Mona's Choice.....Hector, Annie
Monaldi.....Allston, Washington
Monarch of Mincing Lane, The.....Black, William
Monarch of Dreams, The.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
Monarchs of the Main.....Thornborn, G. W.
Monarchs Retired from Business.....Doran, John
Monastery, The.....Scott, Walter
Monastic Corporations in the Heart of Protestantism.....Gasparin, Valérie
Monastic Orders.....Jameson, Anna
Monasticon.....Ellis, Henry
Moncontour.....Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Mondes Imaginaires et les Mondes Reels, Les.....Flammarion, Camille
Money.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Money King (The), etc.....Saxe, John G.
Monikins, The.....Cooper, James Fenimore
Monitions of the Unseen.....Ingelow, Jean
Monk and Knight.....Gunsaulus, F. W.
Monk, Chute de la République et Rétablissement de la Monarchie en Angleterre en 1660.....Guizot, F. P. G.
Monks of the West, The.....Montalembert, C. F.
Mon Oncle Benjamin.....Tiller, Claude
Monograph of the Family Cirripedia.....Darwin, Charles R.
Monographiæ Phanerogomarum.....De Candolle, Alphonse L. P. P.
Monographs, Personal and Social.....Milnes, Richard Monckton
Monoism as Connected with Religion and Science.....Häckel, E. H.
Monologen.....Schleiermacher, Friedrich D.
Monologion.....Anselm, St.
Monsieur Alphonse.....Dumas, Alexandre
Monsieur de Camors.....Feuillet, Octave
Monsieur d'Olive.....Chapman, George

Monsieur (Un) et une Dame.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
Monsieur Le Ministre.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
Monsieur le Uhlan et les Trois Couleurs.....Déroulède, Paul
Monsieur Lecocq.....Gaboriau, Émile
Monsieur, Madame et Bébé.....Droz, Antonio G.
Monsieur Maurice.....Edwards, A. B.
Monsieur Parent.....Maupassant, Guy de
Monsieur Violet.....Marryat, Frederick
Mont Athos.....Vogüe, E. M. de
Montcalm and Wolfe.....Parkman, Francis
Mont-Oriol.....Maupassant, Guy de
Montagnards, Histoire des.....Esquiros, H. A.
Montague, Contres de la.....Erckmann-Chatrian
Montagne, La.....Michelet, Jules
Montagu, Mary Wortly, Life and Letters of.....Hale, Sarah J.
Montalembert, Count, Memoir of.....Oliphant, Margaret
Monte Circello.....Aleardi, Aleardo
Montjoye.....Feuillet, Octave
Montmorley's Estate.....Riddell, Chorlotte E. L.
Monumenta Elnonensia.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Monuments of German Poetry.....Scherer, William
Moods.....Alcott, Louisa M.
Moondyne.....O'Reilly, John Boyle
Moonstone, The.....Collins, Wilkie
Moon, The.....Bellman, Karl Mikael
Moor (The) and the Fens.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Moorish Gold.....Ingelow, Jean
Moorland Cottage, The.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
Mopsa the Fairy.....Ingelow, Jean
Mora.....Boucicault, Dion
Moral and Political Studies.....Laboulaye, E. R. L
Moral and Religious Estimate of Vivisection.....Oxenham, Henry N.
Moral and Religious Principle, Letters on the.....Hamilton, Elizabeth
Moral Aspects of City Life.....Chapin, Edwin H.
Moral Aspects of Vivisection.....Cobbe, Frances Power
Moral Character.....Theophrastus
Moral Crime, A.....Barrow, Elwyn Alfred
Moral Fables.....Holberg, Ludwig von
Moral Gallantry.....Mackenzie, George
Moral Instruction of Children.....Adler, Felix
Moral Liberty.....Gasparin, Agenor É.
Moral Philosophy.....Combe, George
Moral Philosophy in England, History of.....Whewell, William
Moral Philosophy, Institutes of.....Ferguson, Adam
Moral Philosophy, Lectures on.....Follen, Charles
Moral Pieces in Prose and Verse.....Sigourney, Lydia
Moral Pirates, The.....Alden, W. L.
Moral Reflections.....Holberg, Ludwig von
Moral Reforms.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
Moral Science.....Alexander, Archibald
Moral Science, Elements of.....Beattie, James
Moral Science, Elements of.....Wayland, Francis
Moral Science, Lectures on.....Hopkins, Mark
Moral Science, System of.....Hickok, Laurens Perseus
Moral Science, Elements of the.....Porter, Noah
Moral Songs.....Hector, Annie
Moral Uses of Dark Things.....Bushnell, Horace
Morale, Traité de la.....Malebranche, Nicolas
Morale Universelle, La.....Holbach, Paul Henri Thyry
Moralische Novellen.....Heyse, Paul

Moralism and Christianity.....James, Henry
Morality, Elements of.....Whewell, William
Morality, Systematic.....Whewell, William
Morals.....Plutarch
Morals and Manners.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
Morals of Evolution.....Savage, Minot J.
Morals of May Fair.....Edwards, Annie
Morals of Trade, The.....Newton, R. Heber
Morals, Theory of.....Hildreth, Richard
Mordaunt; Sketches of Life, Character and Manners in Various Countries, Moore, John
More Bed Time Stories.....Moulton, Ellen L.
More By-Words.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
More Dissemblers Besides Women.....Middleton, Thomas
More Frightened than Hurt.....Jerrold, Douglas W
More Happy Thoughts.....Burnand, F. C.
More Leaves from the Journal of Our Life in the Highlands, Victoria, Alexandrina, Queen
More Prose and Verse by the Common Law Rhymer.....Elliott, Ebenezer
More Reformation.....Defoe, Daniel
More, Sir Thomas, or Colloquys on Society.....Southey, Robert
More Songs from Vagabondia.....Carman, Bliss
More Than Conquerors.....Irving, Theodore
More Worlds than One.....Brewster, David
Morgen og Aftensange.....Ingemann, B. S.
Morgenstunden.....Mendelssohn, Moses
Morgesons, The.....Stoddard, Elizabeth D.
Moriæ Encomium.....Erasmus
Morley Ernstein.....James, G. P. R.
Mormon Tricks at Salt Lake.....Townsend, G. A.
Mormon Wife.....Holley, Marietta
Mormons, The.....English, Thomas Dunn
Morning Glories.....Alcott, Louisa M.
Morning Lectures.....Davis, Andrew Jackson
Morocco.....De Amicis, Edmondo
Morocco and the Great Atlas, Journal of a Tour of.....Hooker, J. D.
Morriña.....Bazan, Emilia Pardo
Morris, Gouverneur, Life of.....Sparks, Jared
Mort d'Annibal, La.....Corneille, Thomas
Mort de Pompée, La.....Corneille, Pierre
Mort des Enfants de Brutus.....Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
Mort, La Course à la.....Rod, Edouard
Morts, Dialogues des.....Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
Mortal Antipathy, A.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Morte, La.....Feuillet, Octave
Morte d'Arthur.....Malory, Thomas
Mortimeriados.....Drayton, Michael
Morton, Levi P., Life of.....Townsend, G. A.
Morton's Hope.....Motley, John L.
Mosaicism.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
Moses the Lawgiver.....Taylor, W. M.
Moss Side.....Terhune, Mary V.
Mosses from an Old Manse.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Most Elegant and Wittie Epigrams.....Harington, John
Mot (Le) de l'Énigma.....Craven, Pauline
Mot (Le) et la Chose.....Sarcey, Francisque
Mother at Home.....Abbott, John S. C.
Mother Bunch.....Molesworth, Mary L.
Mother Goose for Grown Folks.....Whitney, A. D. T.
Mother Goose's Christmas Party.....Diaz, Abby

Mother-in-Law, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Mother, The, and Other Poems.....Mitchell, S. Weir
Mother's Book, The.....Child, Lydia Maria
Mother's Dream, The.....Gould, Hannah F.
Mothers and Daughters.....Gore, Catherine
Mothers of England, The.....Ellis, S. S.
Mothers of Great Men.....Ellis, S. S.
Moths.....De La Ramée, Louise
Motives of Life.....Swing, David
Motto Changed, A.....Inglelow, Joan
Mount Auburn.....McLellan, Isaac
Mount Despair.....Murray, David C.
Mount of Olives, The.....Hamilton, James
Mount of Olives, The.....Vaughan, Henry
Mount Vernon, the Home of Washington.....Lossing, Benson J.
Mountain of the Lovers, The.....Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Mountain White Heroine, A.....Gilman, James R.
Mountains and Mountain Climbing.....Adams, William H D.
Mountains, Letters from the.....Grant, Anne
Mountain Bard, The.....Hogg, James
Mountaineering.....Tyndall, John
Mourning Bride, The.....Congreve, William
Mouthful of Bread, History of a.....Macé, Jean
Moving Day, The.....Hertz, Henrik
Movements in Climbing Plants.....Darwin, Charles R.
Movements of Religious Thought in Britain During the Nineteenth Century, Tulloch, John
Movements of the Earth.....Lockyer, Joseph Norman
Moyen Age, Géographie Historique du.....Duruy, J. V.
M. P.....Robertson, Thomas William
Mr. Badman, Life of.....Bunyan, John
Mr. Barnes of New York.....Gunter, A. C.
Mr. Bonaparte of Corsica.....Bangs, John Kendrick
Mr. Butler's Ward.....Robinson, F. M.
Mr. Foote Taking Tea with His Friends.....Foote, Samuel
Mr. Grantley's Idea.....Cooke, J. C.
Mr. Isaacs.....Crawford, F. Marion
Mr. Jacobs.....Bates, Arlo
Mr. Meeson's Will.....Haggard, H. Rider
Mr. Midshipman Easy.....Marryat, Frederick
Mr. Oldmixon.....Hammond, William A.
Mr. Philip's Goneness.....Bailey, James Montgomery
Mr. Potter of Texas.....Gunter, A. C.
Mr. Rabbit at Home.....Harris, Joel Chandler
Mr. Smith, a Part of His Life.....Walford, Lucy B.
Mr. Sonnenschein's Inheritance.....Harland, Henry
Mr. Tommy Dove.....Jewett, Sarah Orne
Mr. Witt's Widow.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
Mr. Wray's Cash Box.....Collins, Wilkie
Mr. Wynward's Ward.....Parr, Harriet
Mrs. Albert Grundy.....Frederic, Harold
Mrs. Armytage.....Gore, Catherine
Mrs. Beauchamp Brown.....Austin, Jane (Goodwin)
Mrs. Bob.....Stannard, H. E. N.
Mrs. Cardigan.....Cudlip, Annie H.
Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures.....Jerrold, Douglas W.
Mrs. Curgenven of Curgenven.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
Mrs. Denys of Cote.....Parr, Harriet
Mrs. D. Dunmore Bryant.....Alden, Isabella
Mrs. Dymond.....Ritchie, Anne Isabella

Mrs. Gainsborough's Diamonds ..... Hawthorne, Julian
Mrs. Gerald's Niece ..... Fullerton, Lady
Mrs. Haliburton's Troubles ..... Wood, Ellen
Mrs. Hurd's Niece ..... Pratt, Ella
Mrs. Joseph Porter Over the Way ..... Dickens, Charles
Mrs. Leicester's School ..... Lamb, Mary Ann
Mrs. Merriman's Scholars ..... Hale, Edward Everett
Mrs. Overtheway's Remembrances ..... Ewing, J. H.
Mrs. Partington's New Gripsack Filled with Fresh Things, Shillaber, Benjamin P.
Mrs. Peixada ..... Harland, Henry
Mrs. Perkins's Ball ..... Thackeray, W. M.
Mrs. Limber's Raffle ..... Butler, William Allen
Mrs. Reynolds ..... Townsend, G. A.
Mrs. Skaggs's Husbands ..... Harte, F. Bret
MS. Found in a Bottle ..... Poe, Edgar Allan
Muerte en los Labios, La ..... Echegaray, José
Mugby Junction ..... Dickens, Charles
Muhlenberg, Dr. ..... Newton, William W.
Mulberry Garden, The ..... Sedley, Charles
Münchausen ..... Immermann, Karl L.
Munera Pulveris ..... Ruskin, John
Murchison, Sir Roderick J., Memoirs of ..... Geikie, Archibald
Murder Glen, The ..... Bowles, C. A.
Murphy's Master ..... Payn, James
Murray's Handbook for Spain (compiled) ..... Ford, Richard
Murvale Eastman ..... Tourgee, A. W.
Muscadins, Les ..... Claretie, Jules A. A.
Muse in Livery, The ..... Dodsley, Robert
Music and Manners in France and Germany ..... Chorley, Henry F.
Music and Morals ..... Haweis, Hugh R.
Music Hall Sermons ..... Murray, W. H. H.
Music in Boston, History of ..... Dwight, J. S.
Music Lesson of Confucius, The ..... Leland, Charles G.
Music's Duel (translation, Strada) ..... Crashaw, Richard
Musical Recollections ..... Chorley, Henry F.
Mutability ..... Spenser, Edmund
Mute Singer, The ..... Ritchie, Anna C. M.
Mutilé, Le ..... Saintine, Joseph X. B.
Mütterlieder und Koselieder ..... Fröbel, Friedrich W. A.
My Apingi Kingdom ..... Du Chaillu, Paul B.
My Brother Yves ..... Viaud, L. M. J.
My Brother's Keeper ..... Warren, Anna Bartlett
My Brother's Wife ..... Edwards, A. B.
My Confession ..... Tolstoï, L. N.
My Cousin and I ..... Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
My Cousin Nicholas ..... Barham, Richard Harris
My Creed ..... Savage, Minot J.
My Dark Companions ..... Stanley, Henry M.
My Desire ..... Warner, Susan
My Diary During the Last War ..... Russell, William Howard
My Diary in America in the Midst of the War ..... Sala, G. A. H.
My Diary, North and South ..... Russell, William Howard
My Early Days ..... Farnham, E. W.
My Enemy's Daughter ..... McCarthy, Justin
My Experiences of the War Between France and Germany, Forbes, Archibald
My Faith Looks Up to Thee ..... Palmer, Ray
My Farm of Edgewood ..... Mitchell, Donald G.
My Fellow Clerk ..... Oxenford, John

My First Love.....Riddell, Charlotte E L.
My Friend Jim.....Norris, W. E.
My Friends and I.....Sturgis, Julian
My Friends, Correspondence with.....Gogol, Y. N. V.
My Grandmother's Christmas Candle.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
My Haunts and Their Frequenters.....Yates, Edmund H.
My House: An Ideal.....Bunce, O. B.
My Kalulu.....Stanley, Henry M.
My Lady Nicotine.....Barrie, James Matthew
My Lady Nobody.....Maartens, Maarten
My Lady Rotha.....Weyman, Stanley J.
My Ladie's Sonnets.....Le Gallienne, Richard
My Life as an Author.....Tupper, M. F.
My Love.....Linton, Eliza L.
My Miscellanies.....Collins, Wilkie
My Mother and I.....Craik, Dinah M.
My Mother's Grave.....Aird, Thomas
My Nightgown and Slippers.....Colman, George, Jr.
My Novel, or Varieties of English Life.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
My Old Kentucky Home.....Foster, Stephen Collins
My Opinions and Betsey Bobbet's.....Holley, Marietta
My Own Fairy Book.....Lang, Andrew
My Own Story.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
My Prisons.....Pellico, Silvio
My Religion.....Tolstoï, L. N.
My Rest.....Sylva, Carmen
My School and Schoolmasters.....Miller, Hugh
My Shipmate Louise.....Russell, William Clark
My Southern Friends.....Gilmore, James R.
My Study Windows.....Lowell, James Russell
My Summer in a Garden.....Warner, Charles Dudley
My Third Book.....Moulton, Ellen L.
My Time and What I've Done With It.....Burnand, F. C.
My Trifles.....Karamzin, Nikolai
My Uncle Florimond.....Harland, Henry
My Vacation at Long Branch and Saratoga.....Webb, Charles Henry
My Village Versus Our Village.....Croker, Thomas C.
My Watch Below.....Russell, William Clark
My Wayward Pardner.....Holley, Marietta
My Wife and I.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
My Wife's Diary.....Robertson, Thomas William
My Winter on the Nile.....Warner, Charles Dudley
My Witness: a Book of Verse.....Winter, William
My Year in a Log Cabin.....Howells, W. D.
Mycenæ.....Schliemann, Heinrich
Myrtes et Cyprès.....Eckhoud, Georges
Mystères Mondaine, Les.....Belot, Adolphe
Mysteries and Adventures.....Doyle, A. Conan
Mysteries of Paris, The.....Sue, Marie Joseph
Mysteries of Science, The.....Figuier, Louis Guillaume
Mysteries of Udolpho.....Radcliffe, Ann
Mysteries, or Glimpses of the Supernatural.....Elliott, C. W.
Mysterious Island, The.....Verne, Jules
Mystery in Palace Gardens, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Mystery of Cloomber.....Doyle, A. Conan
Mystery of Edwin Drood, The.....Dickens, Charles
Mystery of Godliness, The.....More, Henry
Mystery of Metropolisville, The.....Eggleston, Edward
Mystery of Mostyn Manor, The.....A Beckett, Arthur W.
Mystery of Sassassa Valley.....Doyle, A. Conan

Mystic Heirs of Randolph Abbey ..... Lever, Charles J.
Mystic, The ..... Bailey, Philip James
Myth, Ritual, and Religion ..... Lang, Andrew
Mythe d'Eschyle dans la Littérature, Le Développement ..... Rod, Edouard
Mythologie du Rhin ..... Saintine, Joseph X. B.
Mythologische Briefe ..... Voss, J. H.
Mythology of the Aryan Nations ..... Cox, George W.
Myths and Myth-Makers ..... Fiske, John
Myths of the Middle Ages ..... Baring-Gould, Sabine
Nabob, Le ..... Daudet, Alphonse
Nabob, The ..... Foote, Samuel
Nabucco ..... Niccolini, Giovanni B.
Nachtwachter, Der ..... Körner, Karl T.
Nachwort und Vorwart ..... Strauss, David F.
Nada the Lily ..... Haggard, H. Rider
Nadeshda ..... Runeberg, J. L.
Nadine ..... Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
Name, A ..... Carlén, Emilia F.
Nameless Histories ..... Hackländer, F. W.
Nameless Nobleman, A ..... Austin, Jane (Goodwin)
Nana ..... Zola, Émile
Nan; A Summer Scene ..... Walford, Lucy B.
Nantucket Idyl, A ..... Bellamy, Edward
Nantucket Scraps ..... Austin, Jane (Goodwin)
Napier, Sir Charles, Life and Opinions of ..... Napier, W. P. F.
Naples, the City of Parthenope ..... Waters, Clara Erskine
Napoleon, a Poem ..... Colton, C. C.
Napoleon and Blücher ..... Mundt, Clara
Napoleon and His Marshals ..... Headley, J. T.
Napoleon and the Marshals of the Empire ..... Griswold, R. W.
Napoleon and the Marshals of the Empire ..... Wallace, H. B.
Napoleon at St. Helena ..... Abbott, John S. C.
Napoleon Bonaparte, History of ..... Abbott, John S. C.
Napoleon Bonaparte, Historic Doubts Relative to ..... Whately, Richard
Napoleon Bonaparte, Life of ..... Hazlitt, William
Napoleon, Court of ..... Goodrich, Frank B.
Napoleon III., etc ..... Browning, Elizabeth
Napoleon III., History of ..... Abbott, John S. C.
Napoleon en Chemartin ..... Galdos, B. P.
Napoleon Fallen ..... Buchanan, Robert
Napoleon le Petit ..... Hugo, Victor
Napoleon, Life of ..... Horne, Richard H.
Napoleon, Life of ..... Lockhart, John G.
Napoleon, Life of ..... Scott, Walter
Napoline ..... Girardin, Delphine
Narrative and Critical History of the United States ..... Winsor, Justin
Narrative of an Expedition to the Zambesi and Its Tributaries, Livingstone, David
Narrative of My Life and Times ..... Baxter, Richard
Narrative of the Great Distress Suffered on the Coast of Patagonia in 1740–46 ..... Byron, John
Narrative of the Grinnell Expedition in Search of Sir John Franklin, Kane, Elisha Kent
Narrative of Voyages Round the World ..... Cook, James
Narrative Poems ..... Disraeli, Isaac
Narrenschiff ..... Simrock, Karl
Narrow Escape, A ..... Cudlip, Annie H.
Nasby in Exile ..... Locke, David R.
Natalia, the Boyar's Daughter ..... Karamzin, Nikolai
Natal Sermons ..... Colenso, J. W.

Natasqua ..... Davis, Rebecca Harding
Natchez, The ..... Chateaubriand, François René
Nathaniel Bacon, Memoir of ..... Ware, William
Nathan the Wise ..... Lessing, Gotthold E.
National Airs ..... Moore, Thomas
National Education ..... Fawcett, Henry
National Hymns ..... White, Richard Grant
National Ode ..... Taylor, Bayard
National Portrait Gallery of Eminent Americans ..... Duyckinck, E. A.
National Sin of Literary Piracy, The ..... Van Dyke, H. J.
National Tales ..... Hood, Thomas
Nation in Mourning, A; Poland in 1861 ..... Montalembert, C. F.
Nations of the Caucasus, The ..... Bodenstedt, F. M.
Nation the Foundation of Civil Order and Political Life in the United States, The ..... Mulford, Elisha
Native Races of the Pacific States ..... Bancroft, Hubert Howe
Native of Winby, A ..... Jewett, Sarah Orne
Nativity, The ..... Milton, John
Natura Animalculum, de ..... Ælianus, Claudius
Natural and Popular Law, Introduction to ..... Holberg, Ludwig von
Natural and Revealed Religion, Institutes of ..... Priestley, Joseph
Natural and Revealed Religion, Principles of ..... Warburton, William
Natural Genesis, A ..... Massey, Gerald
Natural History ..... Asbjörnsen, Peter Christen
Natural History of Atheism ..... Blackie, John Stuart
Natural History of Creation ..... Häckel, E. H.
Natural History of Enthusiasm ..... Taylor, Isaac
Natural History of Fanaticism ..... Taylor, Isaac
Natural History of Fishes, The ..... Cuvier, Georges
Natural History of Selborne ..... White, Gilbert
Natural History of Selborne (White's) ..... Buckland, F. T.
Naturalisme au Théâtre, le ..... Zola, Émile
Natural Immortality of the Soul ..... Norris, John
Natural Inheritance ..... Galton, Francis
Naturalist's Calendar, The ..... White, Gilbert
Naturalist's Rambles About Home, A ..... Abbott, Charles Conrad
Naturalist's Ramble on the Devonshire Coast ..... Gosse, Philip H.
Naturalist's Sojourn in Jamaica ..... Gosse, Philip H.
Natural Law in the Spiritual World ..... Drummond, Henry
Natural Magic, Letters on ..... Brewster, David
Natural Philosophy, On the Study of ..... Herschel, John F. W.
Natural Religion ..... Müller, F. Maximilian
Natural Son, The ..... Cumberland, Richard
Natural Theology ..... Chadbourne, Paul A.
Natural Theology ..... Paley, William
Natural Theology, Manual of ..... Fisher, George Park
Nature ..... Emerson, R. W.
Nature and Elements of Poetry ..... Stedman, Edmund C.
Nature and Human Nature ..... Haliburton, T. C.
Nature and Life ..... Collyer, Robert
Nature and Man ..... Carpenter, William B.
Nature and Principles of Taste, Essays on the ..... Alison, Archibald
Nature and the Principles of Things ..... Empedocles
Nature and Thought ..... Mivart, St. George
Nature, Beauties of ..... Lubbock, John
Nature et de la Grâce, Traité de la ..... Malebranche, Nicolas
Nature of Evil Considered ..... James, Henry
Nature of True Virtue, The ..... Edwards, Jonathan
Nature, Science of, versus Science of Man ..... Porter, Noah
Nature's Gems, or American Wild Flowers ..... Embury, E. C.

Nature's Serial Story.....Roe, E. P.
Nature, Treatise on.....Epicurus
Naufragium Joculare.....Cowley, Abraham
Naulahka, Th.....Kipling, Rudyard
Naval History of the United States.....Cooper, James Fenimore
Navigation, Treatise on.....Maury, Matthew Fontaine
Neander's Life of Christ (translation).....McClintock, John
Near Horizons.....Gasparin, Valérie
Near to Nature's Heart.....Roe, E. P.
Necessity and Truth of the Christian Religion.....Horne, Thomas H.
Necessity of Atheism.....Shelley, Percy B.
Necklace of Stories, A.....Conway, M. D.
Ned Meyers.....Cooper, James Fenimore
Neesima, Joseph H., Life and Letters of.....Hardy, Arthur S.
Negative Beneficence.....Spencer, Herbert
Negeb, The, or South Country of Scripture.....Palmer, E. H.
Neglected Texts, Studies of.....Robinson, Charles S.
Negro Question, The.....Cable, George W.
Negro Servant, The.....Richmond, Legh
Neighborly Poems.....Riley, James Whitcomb
Neighbor Jackwood.....Trowbridge, J. T.
Neighbors, The.....Bremer, Fredrika
Neighbors on the Green.....Oliphant, Margaret
Nellie was a Lady.....Foster, Stephen Collins
Nelly Brooks.....Marryat, Florence
Nelly's Silver Mine.....Jackson, Helen H.
Nelson, Life of.....Mahan, Alfred Thayer
Nelson, Life of.....Russell, William Clark
Nelson, Life of.....Southey, Robert
Nelson, Thomas.....Page, Thomas N.
Nemesis.....Terhune, Mary V.
Nemesis of Faith.....Froude, James Anthony
Nero, an Historical Play.....Story, W. W.
Nerto.....Mistral, Frédéric
Nests at Washington, The.....Piatt, John J.
Netherlands, The.....Esquiros, H. A.
Neue Bilder aus dem Leben des Deutschen Volkes.....Freytag, Gustav
Neue Gedichte.....Geibel, Emanuel
Neueste Gedichte.....Müller, Nikolaus
Neuvo Viaje al Parnaso.....Valdes, A. P.
Nevada and Colorado.....Bancroft, Harriet Howe
Never Again.....Mayo, William Starbuck
Never Forgotten.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
Nevilles of Garnetstown, The.....Lever, Charles J.
Névrossée.....Rod, Edouard
New America.....Dixon, W. H.
New (The) and the Old.....Palmer, John W.
New Arcadia, The.....Robinson, A. M. F.
Newcomes, The.....Thackeray, W. M.
New Cratylus, The.....Donaldson, John W.
New Day, The.....Gilder, R. W.
New Discovery of an Old Intrigue, a Satire Levelled at Treachery and Ambition.....Defoe, Daniel
New Echoes.....Cook, Eliza
New England, etc.....Tappan, William B.
New England Girlhood, A.....Larcom, Lucy
New England, History of.....Morse, Jedediah
New England, History of.....Palfrey, John G.
New England, History of.....Winthrop, John
New England History, The.....Elliott, C. W.

New England Legends....Drake, Samuel A.
New England Legends....Spofford, Harriet E.
New England, Legends of....Whittier, John Greenleaf
New England Housekeeper, Recollections of a....Gilman, Caroline
New England, Reminiscences of....Hitchcock, Edward
New England, Three Eras of....Lunt, George
New England Tragedies, The....Longfellow, H. W.
New England Tale, The....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
New Era, The....Mundt, Clara
New Forest, The....Smith, Horace
Newfoundland River, On....Page, Thomas N.
New Fragments....Tyndall, John
New Gospel of Peace, The....White, Richard Grant
New Gymnastics....Lewis, Dio
New Hampshire....Hawks, Francis L.
New History of Sanford and Merton....Burnand, F. C.
New History of the English Stage, A....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
New Home, A....Birkland, Caroline M.
New Japan Series of Reading Books....Griffis, W. E.
New Lamps for Old....Jerome, Jerome K.
New Landlord, The....Jokai, Maurus
New Laudes Domini....Robinson, Charles S.
New Leaves....Topelius, Zacharias
New Life in New Lands....Lippincott, Sara J.
New Life, Sermons for the....Bushnell, Horace
New Magdalen, The....Collins, Wilkie
New Man at Rossmere, The....Walford, Lucy B.
Newman, Cardinal, Memoir of....Newman, Francis W.
New Methods in Surgery....Hardy, Arthur S.
New Mirror for Travellers, The....Paulding, James K.
New Mexico....Bancroft, Hubert Howe
New Netherlands, History of....Dunlap, William
New Olive Branch, The....Carey, Matthew
New Paul and Virginia, The....Mallock, William Hurrell
New Pharaoh, A....Spielhagen, Friedrich
New Pictures and Old Panels....Doran, John
New Poems....Hahn-Hahn
New Poems....Heine, Heinrich
Newport....Lathrop, George Parsons
New Rape of the Lock....Saxe, John G.
New Rector, The....Weyman, Stanley J.
New Researches in Ancient History....Volney, C. F. C.
New Republic, The....Mallock, William Hurrell
New Robinson Crusoe, The....Alden, W. L.
New Roof, The....Hopkinson, Francis
New Satire on the Life of a Trooper....Sallet, Friedrich von
News from Hell....Dekker, Thomas
News from Nowhere....Morris, William
New Songs and Ballads....Perry, Nora
Newspaper, The....Crabbe, George
New Spirit of the Age....Horne, Richard H.
New System of Ancient Mythology....Bryant, Jacob
New Tales....Opie, Amelia
New Testament Hours....Geikie, Cunningham
New Testament, Introductory Greek Method....Harper, William R.
New Testament, Unity of the....Maurice, Frederick
New Theory of the Solar Spectrum....Draper, Henry
New Timon, The....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
New Timothy, The....Baker, William M.
New Tracts for New Times....Newton, William W.

New Views of Christianity, Society, and the Church.....Brownson, O. A.
New Voyage Around the World.....Defoe, Daniel
New Waggings of Old Tales by Two Wags.....Bangs, John Kendrick
New Waggings of Old Tales.....Sherman, Frank D.
New Way to Pay Old Debts.....Massinger, Philip
New West, The.....Brace, C. L.
New Woman, The.....Linton, Eliza L.
New World and the New Book.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
New World Compared with the Old, The.....Townsend, G. A.
New Year's Bargain, The.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
New Year's Gift (A) to Sick Children.....Craik, Dinah M.
New Year's Masque, etc.....Thomas, Edith M.
New York.....Hawks, Francis L.
New York, City of, History of.....Lamb, Martha J. R.
New York, City of, History of.....Lossing, Benson J.
New York City, Memorial History of.....Wilson, James Grant
New York, Historical Sketch of.....Lamb, Martha J. R.
New York Family, A.....Fawcett, Edgar
New York, History of.....Dunlap, William
New York, Life in.....Prime, Samuel Irenæus
Newton Forster.....Marryat, Frederick
Next Door.....Burnham, Clara L.
Niagara.....Heredia, José Maria de
Nicaragua.....Squier, Ephraim G.
Niccolo di Lapi.....Azeglio, Marchese I.
Nicholas Nickleby.....Dickens, Charles
Nick of the Woods.....Bird, R. M.
Nicomède.....Corneille, Pierre
Nids, Les.....Theuriet, André
Niebozka Komedyia.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
Nieuwe Taale-en Dichtkundige Verscheidenheden.....Bilderdijk, Willem
Nigger Question, The.....Carlyle, Thomas
Night.....Churchill, Charles
Night.....Gilfillan, George
Night and Morning.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Night and Morning.....Dingelstedt, Franz von
Night Mail, The.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
Nightmare Abbey.....Peacock, Thomas L.
Night, Ode to the.....Espronceda, José
Night on Lake Bullar, A.....Carlén, Emilia F.
Night Piece on Death, A.....Parnell, Thomas
Night Side of Nature.....Crowe, Catharine A.
Night's Adventures.....Robertson, Thomas W.
Nights in a Block House.....Watson, Henry Clay
Nights with Uncle Remus.....Harris, Joel Chandler
Night Thoughts.....Young, Edward
Nilbraut, The.....Ebers, Georg
Nile Journal.....Appleton, Thomas Gold
Nile Notes of a Howadji.....Curtis, George William
Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia, The.....Baker, Samuel White
Nimport.....Bynner, Edwin L.
Nimpo's Troubles.....Miller, Oliver Thorne
Nimrod in the North.....Schwatka, Frederick
Nina.....Eckhoud, Georg
Nina Bruce.....Thorne, Rose
Nine Days' Queen.....Buchanan, Robert
Nineteen Beautiful Years.....Willard, Frances E.
Ninety-five, These.....Luther, Martin
Nineveh and Its Remains.....Layard, Austen H.
Niobe.....Lie, Jonas L. I.

Nix's Mate.....Dawes, Rufus
Noachide.....Bodmer, J. J.
No Alternative.....Cudlip, Annie H.
Noble Aim, A.....Cudlip, Annie H.
Noble Blood.....Hawthorne, Julia
Noble Dames, Ancient Story.....Edgar, J. C.
Noble Deeds of Our Fathers.....Watson, Henry Clay
Noble Heart, The.....Lewes, George H.
Noble Life, A.....Craik, Dinah M.
Noble Numbers.....Herrick, Robert
Nobler Sex, The.....Margaret, Florence
Noble Vagabond, The.....Jones, Henry Arthur
Nobody's Fortunes.....Yates, Edmund H.
Noces Corinthiennes.....France, Anatole
No Cross, No Crown.....Penn, William
Noctes Ambrosianæ.....Lockhart, John G.
Noctes Ambrosianæ (edited).....Mackenzie, Robert Shelton
Noctes Ambrosianæ.....Wilson, John
Noctes Attica.....Gellius, Aulus
No Gentleman.....Burnham, Clara L.
Noir et Rose.....Ohnet, Georges
No Love Lost.....Howells, W. D.
Nombros (De los) de Christo.....Ponce De Leon, Luis
No Monster Like Jealously.....Calderon, Pedro
No Name.....Collins, Wilkie
No New Thing.....Norris, W. E.
No Pleasure Without Some Pain.....Vaux, Thomas
Nora; or, a Doll House.....Ibsen, Henrik
Norde Contre Sud.....Verne, Jules
Norge's Daemring.....Welhaven, Johan S. C.
Norman Conquest, History of the.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
Normandy, Pictures and Legends from.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
Normandy and England, History of.....Palgrave, Francis
Norman Leslie.....Fay, T. S.
Normans, Story of the.....Jewett, Sarah Orne
Norse Folk.....Brace, C. L.
Norsk, Lapp, and Finn.....Vincent, Frank
North America.....Trollope, Anthony
North America in the Years 1841-42, Travels in.....Lyell, Charles
North American Portfolio of Hunting Scenes.....Catlin, George
North and South.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
North and South.....Sealsfield, Charles
North (The) and the South.....Browning, Elizabeth
Northanger Abbey.....Austen, Jane
North Carolina, History of.....Hawks, Francis L.
North Coast Poems.....Buchanan, Robert
Northcote, Sir Stafford, Life of.....Lang, Andrew
North Country Comedy, A.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich Islands. ..Nordhoff, Charles
Northern Literature, Studies in.....Gosse, Edmund W.
Northeastern France.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
North Mexican States.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe
North of Scotland, Scenes and Legends of the.....Miller, Hugh
Northwest Coast.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe
Northwest Boundary Line, Memoirs of the.....Farnham, T. J.
Northwood.....Hale, Sarah J.
Norway, Constitutional History of.....Wergeland, Henrik Arnold
Norway, Sweden, etc., Letters from.....Godwin, Mary
Norwegian Stories.....Asbjörnsen, Peter Christen
Norwegian Popular Tales.....Asbjörnsen, Peter Christen

Norwood.....Beecher, Henry Ward
Nosce Teipsum.....Davies, John
Nos Enfants.....France, Anatole
Nos Fils.....Michelet, Jules
No Such Word as Fail.....Haven, Alice
No Surrender.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
Notabilities in France and Fnglland.....Chasles, Victor E. P.
Notes and Bills of Exchange.....Parsons, Theophilus
Notes and Emendations to the Text of Shakespeare's Plays from Early Manuscript Corrections in a Copy of the Folio of 1632.....Collier, J. P.
Notes from Books.....Taylor, Henry
Notes from Life.....Taylor, Henry
Notes of Ben Jonson's Conversation.....Drummond, William
Notes of the Night.....Abbott, Charles Conrad
Notes on Central America.....Squier, Ephraim G.
Notes on Light.....Tyndall, John
Notes on the Miracles.....Trench, R. C.
Notes on the New Testament.....Barnes, Albert
Notes on the Parables.....Trench, R. C.
Notes on the Western States.....Hall, James
Nothing New.....Craik, Dinah M.
Nothing to Wear.....Butler, William Allen
Nothing Venture, Nothing Have.....Haven, Alice
No Thoroughfare (with Dickens).....Collins, Wilkie
No Thoroughfare (with Collins).....Dickens, Charles
Notice of Nott and Gliddon's Types of Mankind.....Bachman, John
Not Long Ago.....Vozoff, Ivan
Not Quite Eighteen.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
Notre Cœur.....Maupassant, Guy de
Notre Dame de Thermidor.....Houssaye, Arsène
Notte Critica, La.....Goldoni, Carlo
Not Without Thorns.....Molesworth, May L.
Not Wooed but Won.....Payn, James
Nouveau Monde Industrielle et Sociétaire, Le.....Fourier, François C. M.
Nouveau Pourceaugnac, Le.....Scribe, A. E.
Nouveau Seigneur (Le) de Village.....Sarcey, Francisque
Nouveaux Fragmens.....Cousin, Victor
Nouveaux Lundis.....Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
Nouvelle, Carthage, La.....Eckhoud, Georges
Nouvelles Chansons à Dire ou à Chanter.....Nadaud, Gustave
Nouvelles Études Critiques.....Brunetière, Ferdinand
Nouvelles Intimes.....Theuriet, André
Nouvelles Kermesses, Les.....Eekhoud, Georges
Nouvelles Méditations.....Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
Nouvelles Observations sur les Abeilles.....Huber, François
Nouvelles Promenades.....Boissier, Gaston
Nouvelles Questions de Critique.....Brunetière, Ferdinand
Nouvelles Romances.....Rod, Edouard
No Valentines.....Marryat, Florence
Novelistes Españoles, Los.....Valdes, A. P.
Novelle.....De Amicis, Edmondo
Novellenschatz der Italiener.....Simrock, Karl
Novelletter.....Kjelland, Alexander L.
Novel Notes.....Jerome, Jerome K.
November at Eastwood.....Gunsaulus, F. W.
November Boughs.....Whitman, Walt
Novum Belgium.....Shea, John G.
Novum Organum.....Bacon, Francis
Novum Testamentum, Annotationis in.....Grotius, Hugo
Now and Then.....Warren, Samuel

Nubia, Travels in.....Burckhardt, L.
Nugæ.....Pike, Albert
Nuit d'Août, La.....Musset, L. C. A. de
Nuit de Décembre, La.....Musset, L. C. A. de
Nuits d'Hiver, Les.....Murger, Henri
Nuit (Un) de la Guarde Nationale.....Scribe, A. E.
Nuit de Mai, La ..... Musset, L. C. A. de
Nuit d'Octobre, La.....Musset, L. C. A. de
Nuit Terrible, La.....Feuillet, Octave
Numa Pompilius.....Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
Numa Roumestan.....Daudet, Alphonse
Numbers; or, the Majority and the Remnant..... Arnold, Matthew
Nun's Curse, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Nuove Poesie.....Carducci, Giosuè
Nuptials of Peleus and Thetis.....Catullis, Caius Valerius
Nya Novelletter.....Kjelland, Alexander L.
Nya Riket, Det.....Strindberg, August
Nya Skapelsen.....Kellgren, Johan H.
Nymphidia.....Drayton, Michael
Nymph's Reply, The.....Marlowe, Christopher
Nyt Försök til Orimmad vers..... .. Kellgren, Johan H.
Oak Openings.....Cooper, James Fenimore
Oats or Wild Oats ....Buckley, J. M.
Oberammergau.....Butler, William Allen
Ober Ammergau, Recollections of .....Oxenham, Henry N.
Oberon.....Wieland, Christoph Martin
Obiter Dicta..... .....Birrell, Augustine
Oblivion.....MacClelland, M. G.
Obras Literarias. .....Martinez, Francesco
O'Briens and O'Flahertys, The.....Morgan, Lady S.
Obscurs, Les.....Desjardins, Paul
Observations Made in a Journey Through Part of the Low Countries, Ray, John
Observations Made in a Voyage to the North Pole for Determining the Acceleration of the Pendulum in Latitude 79° 51′.....Horsley, Samuel
Observations on Man, His Frame, His Duty, and His Expectations, Hartley, David
Observations on Mental Derangement..... .....Combe, Andrew
Observations on Politics, Finance, Literature, and Morals, Genlis, Félicité S.
Observations on the Prophecies of Daniel and the Apocalypse, Newton, Isaac
Observations on Slavery.....Hicks, Elias
Observations sur le Vol des Oiseaux.....Huber, François
Observatory, Tomb, Temple.....Proctor, Richard Anthony
Observer, The.....Cumberland, Richard
Occasional Addresses of the American Stage.....Hutton, Laurence
Occidentales .....Banville, Theodore de
Oceana.....Froude, James Anthony
Ocean Free Lance, An.....Russell, William Clark
Oceania .....Jokai, Maurus
Ocean Tragedy, An.....Russell, William Clark
Ocean World, The.....Figuier, Louis Guillaume
Ocios Juventas.....Jovellanus, G. M. de
Odd or Even..... .....Whitney, A. D. T.
Odelettes .....Banville, Theodore de
Ode of Life.....Morris, Lewis
Ode on Popular Superstitions in the Highlands.....Collins, William
Ode on the Departing Year.....Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
Odes.....Horace

Odes and Addresses to Great People.....Hood, Thomas
Odes and Other Poems.....Neele, Henry
Odes and Other Poems.....Watson, William
Odes en Son Honneur.....Verlaine, Paul
Odes et Ballades.....Hugo, Victor
Odes Funambulesques.....Banville, Theodore de
Odes of Anacreon.....Moore, Thomas
Odes on Cash, Corn, and Catholics.....Moore, Thomas
Odes, Quatre Livres, d'.....Ronsard, Pierre de
Ode to Adversity.....Gray, Thomas
Ode to Health.....Chapone, Hester
Ode to Solitude.....Grainger, James
Ode to Spring.....Isaure, Clamenza
Ode to Superstition.....Monti, Vincenzo
Odette.....Sardou, Victorien
Ode to the Cuckoo.....Logan, John
Ode to the West Wind.....Shelley, Percy B.
Ode to Venice.....Byron, George Gordon
Odhins Trost.....Dahn, Felix
O'Donnell.....Morgan, Lady S.
Odontography.....Owen, Richard
Odyssey.....Homer
Œconomia Regni Animalis.....Swedenborg, Emanuel
Œcumenical Council (The) and the Infallibility of the Roman Pontiff, Manning, Henry Edward
Œdipe.....Corneille, Pierre
Œdipus at Colonus.....Sophocles
Œdipus the King.....Sophocles
Oesten for Sol og Vesten for Maa ne.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
Œuvre de Prudhon.....Goncourt, Edmond
Œuvre (L') de Watteau.....Goncourt, Edmond
Œuvre, L'.....Zola, Émile
Œuvres Complètes de Descartes.....Descartes, René
Œuvres Complètes.....Voisenon, C. H. F. de
Œuvres Diverses.....Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N. de
Ouvres Philosophiques de Maine-de-Biran.....Cousin, Victor
Of a Contented Minde.....Vaux, Thomas
Of Beying Asked the Occasion of His White Heade.....Vaux, Thomas
Office of Ruling Elder in the Presbyterian Church.....Miller, Samuel
Offices and Ceremonies of Holy Week, Lectures on the..Wiseman, Nicholas
Officiis Ministrorum.....Ambrose, St.
Of the Nativitie of Christ.....Dunbar, William
Of the Passioun of Christ.....Dunbar, William
Of the Resurrection of Christ.....Dunbar, William
Off the Skelligs.....Ingelow, Jean
Of Inquiry and Private Judgment in Religion.....Hales, John
Of the Instabilitie of Youth.....Vaux, Thomas
Ogham Inscription.....Ferguson, Samuel
Ogilvies, The.....Craik, Dinah M.
Oh, Gin I Were Where Gadie Rins.....Imlah, John
Oiseaux de Neige, Les.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
Oiseau, L'.....Michelet, Jules
Oiseaux, Nos.....Theuriet, André
Olaf Liljekrans.....Ibsen, Henrik
Old and New Lyrics.....Scollard, Clinton
Old Bachelor, The.....Congreve, William
Old Bachelor, The.....Wirt, William
Old Bachelor in the Scottish Village, The.....Aird, Thomas
Old Caravan Days.....Catherwood, Mary
Old Château, At an.....Macquoid, Katherine S.

Old Continental, The....Paulding, James K.
Old Court....Ainsworth, W. H.
Old Court Suburb....Hunt, Leigh
Old Courtyard, The....Macquoid, Katherine S.
Old Creole Days....Cable, George W.
Old Curiosity Shop....Dickens, Charles
Old Dog Tray....Foster, Stephen Collins
Old Dominion, The....James, G. P. R.
Old English History....Freeman, Edward Augustus
Olden Time, The....Charles, Elizabeth
Old Faith and the New (translated)....Blind, Mathilde
Old-Fashioned Fairy Tales....Ewing, J. H.
Old-Fashioned Girl, An....Alcott, Louisa M.
Old-Fashioned Roses....Riley, James Whitcomb
Old Folks Are Gone, The....Root, George F.
Old Folks at Home, The....Foster, Stephen Collins
Old Friends and New....Jewett, Sarah Orne
Old Fritz....Mundt, Clara
Old Garden, etc....Deland, Margaretta W.
Old Helmet, The....Warner, Susan
Old House at Sudbury....Parsons, Thomas
Old House by the River....Prime, William Cowper
Old Ike's Memories....MacClelland, M. G.
Old Indian Chronicles....Drake, Samuel G.
Old Italian Masters....Stillman, William J.
Old Judge, The....Haliburton, T. C.
Old Kaskaskia....Catherwood, Mary
Old Kensington....Ritchie, Anne Isabella
Old Landmarks and Historic Fields of Middlesex....Drake, Samuel A.
Old Landmarks and Historic Personages of Boston....Drake, Samuel A.
Old Law, The....Middleton, Thomas
Old Maids....Knowles, J. Sheridan
Old Maids' Club, The....Zangwill, Israel
Old Maid's Love, An....Maartens, Maarten
Old Maid's Paradise....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Old Man's Home, The....Adams, William
Old Man's Love, An....Trollope, Anthony
Old Master (An) and Other Political Essays....Wilson, Thomas Woodrow
Old Mortality....Scott, Walter
Old New England Traits....Lunt, George
Old New York; or, Reminiscences of the Past Sixty Years, Francis, John Wakefield
Old Northwest, The....Hinsdale, Burke Aaron
Old Order Changes, The....Mallock, William Hurrell
Old Portraits and Modern Sketches....Whittier, John Greenleaf
Old Post Road, The....MacClelland, M. G.
Old Potomac Shore....Root, George F.
Old Printer and the Modern Press, The....Knight, Charles
Old Red Sandstone, The....Miller, Hugh
Old Regime in Canada, The....Parkman, Francis
Old Rome and New Italy....Castelar, Emilio
Old Salem....Bates, Mrs. Arlo
Old Score, An....Gilbert, W. S.
Old Shrines and Ivy....Winter, William
Old Sir Douglas....Norton, Caroline E. S.
Old Songs and New....Preston, Margaret
Old South, The....Page, Thomas N.
Old Spain and New Spain....Field, Henry Martyn
Old Stone House, The....Woolson, Constance Fenimore
Old St. Paul's....Ainsworth, W. H.

Old Sweetheart of Mine, An.....Riley, James Whitcomb
Old Swimmin' Hole (The) and 'Leven More Poems, by Benjamin F. Johnson of Boone.....Riley, James Whitcomb
Old Testament, Patriarchs and Lawgivers of the.....Maurice, Frederick
Old Testament Portraits.....Geikie, Cunningham
Old Testament, Prophets and Kings of.....Maurice, Frederick
Old Testament Shadows of New Testament Truths.....Abbott, Lyman
Old Time Pictures and Sheaves of Rhyme.....Taylor, B. F.
Old Times in the Colonies.....Coffin, Charles Carleton
Old Town by the Sea, An.....Aldrich, T. B.
Old Uncle Ned.....Foster, Stephen Collins
Old White Meeting-House.....Prime, Samuel Irenæus
Old Woman's Outlook, An.....Yonge, Charlotte Mary
Oldport Days.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
Oldtown Folks.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Olimpiade.....Metastasio, Pietro Antonio
Oliphant, Laurence, Biography of.....Oliphant, Margaret
Olive.....Craik, Dinah M
Olive Branch, The.....Carey, Matthew
Olive, L'.....Bellay, Joachim du
Oliver.....Sandeau, L. S. I.
Oliver Cromwell.....Gunsaulus, F. W.
Oliver Cromwell.....Herbert, Henry W.
Oliver Cromwell.....Hood, E. P.
Oliver's Bride.....Oliphant, Laurence
Oliver Twist.....Dickens, Charles
Olivier Maugant.....Cherbuliez, Victor
Olla Podrida.....Marryat, Frederick
Olle Kamellen.....Reuter, Fritz
O Locura o Sentidad.....Echegaray, José
Olor Iscanus, the Swan of Usk.....Vaughan, Henry
Olney Hymns.....Cowper, William
Olney Hymns, The.....Newton, John
Olympia.....Francillon, Robert Edward
Oh, May I Join the Choir Invisible.....Evans, Marian
Ombra (La) di Pope.....Pignotti, Lorenzo
Omnipresence of the Deity, The.....Montgomery, Robert
Omoo, a Narrative of Adventures in the South Seas.....Melville, Herman
Omphalos ; An Attempt to Untie the Gordian Knot.....Gosse, Philip H.
On a Man's Writing Memoirs of Himself.....Foster, John
On Compromise.....Morley, John
Ondergang der Eerste Wereld.....Bilderdijk, Willem
O'Neil ; or, The Rebel.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
On Ecclesiastical Liberty.....Casaubon, Isaac
One Commonplace Day.....Alden, Isabella
One Hundred Days in Europe.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
One Hundred Years of American Commerce.....Depew, Chauncey M.
One I Know Best of All.....Burnett, Frances
One of Our Conquerors.....Meredith, George
One of the Last Nights of the Carnival.....Goldoni, Carlo
One of the Family.....Payn, James
Onesta.....Feuillet, Octave
One That Wins.....Caird, Mona
One Too Many, The.....Linton, Eliza L.
One Traveller Returns.....Murray, David C.
One Word More.....Neal, John
On Fire.....Kant, Immanuel
On Guard.....Cudlip, Annie H.
On Human Nature.....Butler, Joseph
Only a Clod.....Braddon, M. E.

Only a Dandelion, and Other Stories.....Prentiss, Elizabeth
Only a Fiddler.....Andersen, Hans C.
Only a Flock of Women.....Diaz, Abby
Only an Irish Boy.....Alger, Horatio, Jr.
Only a Pansy Blossom.....Rexford, Eben Eugene
Only Herself.....Cudlip, Annie H.
Only Round the Corner.....Jones, Henry Arthur
Only Waiting.....Mace, Frances Parker
On Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.....Wallace, A. R.
On Nature.....Heraclitus
On Nature and Art.....Hertz, Henrik
Onomasticon.....Eusebius
On Probation.....Matthews, Brander
On Radiation.....Tyndall, John
On Recent Publications in Logical Science.....Hamilton, Sir William
On Sound.....Tyndall, John
On Strike.....A Becket, Arthur W.
On Term of Communion.....Hall, Robert
On the Blockade.....Adams, William T.
On the Border.....Gilmore, James R.
On the Chronology of Herodotus.....Volney, C. F. C.
On the Desert.....Field, Henry Martyn
On the Division of Labor in Nature and Human Life.....Häckel, E. H.
On the Downs.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
On the Economy of Manufactures and Machinery.....Babbage, Charles
On the Eve.....Turgenieff, I. S.
On the Fourfold Root of the Principle of Sufficient Reason, Schopenhauer, Arthur
On the Four Rocks of the New Haven Region.....Dana, James Dwight
On the Frontier.....Harte, F. Bret
On the Heights.....Auerbach, Berthold
On the Mysteries of the Cabiri.....Faber, G. S.
On the Nervous System.....Lewes, George H.
On the Origen and Genealogy of the Human Race.....Häckel, E. H.
On the Parables.....Guthrie, Thomas
On the Philosophy of Perception.....Hamilton, Sir William
On the Plantation.....Harris, Joel Chandler
On the Preservation of Force.....Helmholtz, H. L. F. von
On the Road Home With My Neighbors.....Sangster, Margaret
On the Slavery and Commerce of the Human Species....Clarkson, Thomas
On the Spinal Cord.....Lewes, George H.
On the Spirit of Conquest and Usurpation.Constant (Benjamin) de Rebecque
On the Stage and Off.....Jerome, Jerome K.
On the Sublime.....Longinus, Dionysus.
On the Susquehanna.....Hammond, William A.
On the Tendency of Varieties to Depart Indefinitely from the Original Type.....Wallace, A. R.
On the Threshold.....Munger, T. T.
On the Track of Ulysses.....Stillman, William J.
On the Union of the Church.....Skarga, Peter
On Viol and Flute.....Gosse, Edmund W.
Onyx, Ring, The.....Sterling, John
Opening a Chestnut Burr.....Roe, Edward Payson
Opening Addresses of the American Stage.....Hutton, Laurence
Open Polar Sea, The.....Hayes, Isaac J.
Open Question, An.....DeMille, James
Open Thy Lattice, Love.....Foster, Stephen, Collins
Opera Didactica Omnia.....Comenius, J. A.
Opera Philosophica et Mineralia.....Swedenborg, Emanuel
Operations of War, The.....Hamley, Edward B.

Opere Inedite....Guicciardini, Francesco
Opérettes....Nadaud, Gustave
Opinions and Prophecies of Yours Truly....Locke, David R.
Opium et Haschich....Baudelaire, Ch. Pierre
Opium Question, The....Warren, Samuel
Opportunities of Life at Antioch....Hill, Thomas
Opposition sous les Césars, L'....Boissier, Gaston
Optics....Barrow, Isaac
Optics....Newton, Isaac
Optics, Treatise on....Brewster, David
Optimist, The....Tuckerman, H. T.
Opuscules Mathématiques....Alembert, Jean Baptiste
Opus Majus....Bacon, Roger
Opus Minus....Bacon, Roger
Opus Tertium....Bacon, Roger
Oracles, L'Histoire des (translation, Dale).Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
Oracles from the Poets....Gilman, Caroline
Oradores del Ateneo, Los....Valdes, A. P.
Oraisons....Marot, Clement
Oralloosa....Bird, R. M.
Orations....Cicero
Oration at the Unveiling of the Statue of Liberty....Evarts, W. M.
Orbis Sensualium Pictus....Comenius, J. A.
Orchestra; or, A Poem on Dancing....Davies, John
Orchemanos....Schliemann, Heinrich
Ordeal by Paint, The....Stannard, H. E. V.
Ordeal for Wives, The....Edwards, Annie
Ordeal of Richard Feverel, The....Meredith, George
Order and Progress....Harrison, Frederic
Ordinance of 1784, The....Poole, William F.
Ordinary, The....Cartwright, William
Oregon....Bancroft, Hubert Howe
Orestes....Euripides
Orestes....Sotheby, William
Organization in Daily Life....Helps, Arthur
Organon der Rationellen Heilkunde....Hahnemann, Christian F. S.
Organographie Végétale....De Bandolle, Augustin Pyramus
Oriental Acquaintance....De Forest, John William
Oriental and Linguistic Studies....Whitney, William Dwight
Orientales, Les....Hugo, Victor
Orientalische Briefe....Hahn-Hahn
Orient, Poems of the....Taylor, Bayard
Orient, Simple Story of the....Waters, Clara Erskine
Orient Sunbeams....Cox, Samuel S.
Original Belle, An....Roe, E. P.
Original Letters Illustrative of English History....Ellis, Henry
Original Quartos and Folios of Shakespeare, Bibliography of the, Winsor, Justin
Original Sin....Edwards, Jonathan
Original Stories from Real Life....Godwin, Mary
Origin and Destiny....Chadwick, John W.
Origin and Destiny of Man....Thomas, H. W.
Origin and Development of Religious Belief....Baring-Gould, Sabine
Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by the Religions of India, Müller, F. Maximilian
Origin and Growth of the English Constitution....Taylor, Hannis
Origin and Nature of Government....Temple, William
Origin and Prospects of Man....Hope, Thomas
Origine des Connaissances Humaine, Essai sur l'....Condillac, E. B de
Origines du Gouvernment Representatif, Histoire des....Guizot, F. P. G.

Origin, Formation, and Adoption of the Constitution of the United States, History of the.....Curtis, George Ticknor
Origin of Commerce.....Combe, William
Origin of Contemporaneous France.....Taine, H. A.
Origin of Human Reason.....Mivart, St. George
Origin of Language, The.....Farrar, F. W.
Origin of Languages and the Antiquity of Speaking Man.....Hale, Horatio
Origin of Man, The.....Häckel, E. H.
Origin of Pagan Idolatry.....Taber, G. S.
Origin of Species (The) by Means of Natural Selection, or the Preservation of Favored Races in the Struggle for Life.....Darwin, Charles R.
Origin of the Existing Forms of Life.....Huxley, Thomas H.
Origin of the Magyars.....Vámbéry, Arminius
Origin of the World According to Revelation and Science, Dawson, John William
Origins of Christianity, History of the.....Renan, Joseph Ernest
Orion.....Horne, Richard H.
Orion and Other Poems.....Roberts, Charles G. D.
Orissa.....Hunter, W. W.
Orlando Furioso.....Ariosto, Ludovico
Orlando Furioso.....Greene, Robert
Orlando Furioso (translated).....Harington, John
Orlando Innamorato.....Berni, Francesco
Orlando Innamorato.....Boiardo, Matteo
Orletta, the Irish Helot.....Drennan, William
Orley Farm.....Trollope, Anthony
Ormazd et Ahriman, Leurs Origines et Leur Histoire...Darmesteter, James
Ormond.....Browne, Charles Brockden
Ormond.....Edgeworth, Maria
Ormond Grosvenor.....Hale, Sarah J.
Ornières de la Vie, Les.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
Orpheus C. Kerr Papers, The.....Newell, Robert H.
Orphic Sayings.....Alcott, A. B.
Orr, William, to the Memory of.....Drennan, William
Orthodoxy.....Clarke, James Freeman
Orthodoxy.....Cook, Joseph
Orthodoxy.....Ingersoll, Robert G.
Orthodoxie Moderne.....Coquerel, A. L. C.
Orval, or the Fool of Time.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
Osceola.....Reid, Mayne
Osnabrückische Geschichte.....Möser, Justus
Ossian (translation).....Blicher, S. S.
Ossian, Selections from (translation).....Raspe, Rudolph Erich
O Susannah!.....Foster, Stephen Collins
Oswald Cray.....Wood, Ellen
Othello.....Furness, H. H.
Other Girls, The.....Whitney, A. D. T.
Other House, The.....James, Henry, Jr.
Other People's Children.....Habberton, John
Other People's Money.....Towne, E. O.
Other Shore, The.....Warner, Anna Bartlett
Other Times and Other Seasons.....Hutton, Laurence
Other Worlds Than Ours.....Proctor, Richard Anthony
Othmar.....De La Ramée, Louise
Otho.....Neal, John
Othon.....Corneille, Pierre
Otia, of Ledighe Uren.....Huyghens, Constantine
O. T.....Andersen, Hans C.
Ottilie.....Paget, Violet
Ottoman Power in Europe, The.....Freeman, Edward Augustus

Ottoman Turks, History of.....Creasy, Edward
Otto of the Silver Hand.....Pyle, Howard
Ought We to Visit Her?.....Edwards, Annie
Our Burden and Our Strength.....Wells, David A.
Our Charley, and What to Do with Him,
Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Our Children.....Wood, Ellen
Our Colonial Homes.....Drake, Samuel A.
Our Common School System.....Dodge, Mary Abigail
Our Erring Brother.....Robinson, F. W.
Our Father's Business.....Guthrie, Thomas
Our Friend from Victoria.....Webb, Charles Henry
Our Girls.....Lewis, Dio
Our Holiday in the Scottish Highlands.....A Beckett, Arthur W.
Our Home Pets.....Miller, Olive Thorne
Our Land and Land Policy.....George, Henry
Our Lord Jesus Christ and His Blessed Mother, Sermons on,
Wiseman, Nicholas
Our Merchant Marine.....Wells, David A.
Our Mutual Friend.....Dickens, Charles
Our New Mistress.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Our New Way Round the World.....Coffin, Charles Carleton
Our New West.....Bowles, Samuel
Our Old Home.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Our Own Times, History of.....McCarthy, Justin
Our Own Times, History of.....Seward, W. H.
Our Poor Relations.....Hamley, Edward B.
Ours.....Robertson, Thomas William
Ourselves and Our Neighbors.....Moulton, Ellen L.
Our Set.....Cudlip, Annie H.
Ours (La) et Le Pacha.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
Our Street.....Thackeray, W. M.
Our Village.....Mitford, Mary Russell
Our Year.....Craik, Dinah M.
Out at Twinnett's.....Habberton, John
Outbreak of the Rebellion, The.....Nicolay, John G.
Outcast, The.....Buchanan, Robert
Outcast, The.....Vazoff, Ivan
Outcast (The) and Other Poems.....Goodrich, S. G.
Out-Doors at Idlewild.....Willis, N. P.
Out-Door Papers.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
Outlandish Proverbs, Sentences, etc.....Herbert, George
Outlaw and Lawmaker.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
Outlaw, The.....Hall, Anna M.
Outline History of the Fine Arts.....Lossing, Benson J.
Outline of English Speechcraft.....Barnes, William
Outline Study of Man.....Hopkins, Mark
Outlines of Astronomy.....Herschel, John F. W.
Outlines of Bible History.....Hurst, John F.
Outlines of Comparative Philology.....De Vere, Maxamilian Schele
Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy.....Fiske, John
Outlines of Field Geology.....Geikie, Archibald
Outlines of General History.....Vincent, J. H.
Outlines of Geology.....Geikie, James
Outlines of Men, Women and Things.....Clemmer, Mary
Outlines of Psychology.....Sully, James
Outlines of the Ancient History of Medicine.....Moir, David M.
Outlines of the Evidences of Christianity.....Alexander, Archibald
Outlines of the History of Mankind.....Herder, J. G. von
Out of Carmen Sylva's Kingdom.....Sylva, Carmen

Out of Debt, Out of Danger.....Haven, Alice
Out of Harness.....Guthrie, Thomas
Out of His Head.....Aldrich, T. B.
Out of the East.....Hearn, Lafcadio
Out of the Past.....Godwin, Parke
Out of the Question.....Howells, W. D.
Out-of-the-Way Places in Europe.....Butler, William Allen
Out of the Wreck.....Douglas, Amanda M.
Out of Town.....Burnand, F. C.
Outrageous Fortune.....Fawcett, Edgar
Outre Mer.....Bourget, Paul
Outre Mer.....Longfellow, H. W.
Overland.....De Forest, John William
Overland Journey to San Francisco.....Greeley, Horace
Overland Route, The.....Taylor, Tom
Overland Through Asia.....Knox, Thomas W.
Over-Legislation.....Spencer, Herbert
Over-Mental Work, and Emotional Disturbances....Hammond, William A.
Over the Tea Cups.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Ovid's Metamorphoses (translation).....Marot, Clément
Owl Creek Letters, The.....Prime, William Cowper
Oxford.....Montgomery, Robert
Oxonians in Town, The.....Colman, George
Paa Sœmands Tro og Love.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
Paa Viderne.....Ibsen, Henrik
Pacha of Many Tales, The.....Marryat, Frederick
Pacific, Geology of the.....Dana, James Dwight
Pacific Railroad, The.....Bowles, Samuel
Pactolus Prima.....Tourgee, A. W.
Pädagogik des Kindergartens.....Fröbel, Friedrich, W. A.
Padilla, La Vindade.....Martinez, Francisco
Paddy O'Dowd.....Boucicault, Dion
Pagans, The.....Bates, Arlo
Pageant, A.....Rossetti, Christina Georgina
Paquet (Un) de Lettres.....Droz, Antoine G.
Pages from an Old Volume of Life.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Pages in Waiting.....Yates, Edmund H.
Paine, Thomas.....Conway, M. D.
Paine, Thomas, Life of.....Linton, William J.
Painter's Camp in the Highlands, A.....Hamerton, Philip G.
Painter's Imagination, The.....Hamerton, Philip G.
Painters, Sculptors, Architects, Engravers, and Their Works,
Waters, Clara Erskine
Painting in France After the Decline of Classicism....Hamerton, Philip G.
Painting, Outline History of, for Young People and Students,
Waters, Clara Erskine
Pair of Blue Eyes, A.....Hardy, Thomas
Palace Beautiful, The.....Newell, Robert H.
Palace Beautiful, The.....Newton, William W.
Palace of Honor, The.....Douglas, Gawin
Palamedes.....Vondel, J. van den
Palestine.....Ebers, Georg
Palestine.....Heber, Reginald
Palestine.....Vogüe, E. M. de
Palestine and the Adjacent Countries, Biblical Researches in,
Robinson, Edward
Palestine, Lays of.....Mackenzie, Robert Shelton
Palfrey.....Hunt, Leigh
Palingenesis.....Monti, Vincenzo
Palissy the Potter, Life of.....Morley, Henry

Palm Leaves....Milnes, Richard Monckton
Palm to Glacier, From....Rollins, Alice M.
Palm Trees of the Amazon....Wallace, A. R.
Palmetto Leaves....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Palmyra, Letters from....Ware, William
Palmyre, Veulard....Rod, Edouard
Palnatoke....Oehlenschlager, A. G.
Pamela, La....Goldoni, Carlo
Pamela; or, Virtue Rewarded....Richardson, Samuel
Pamphlets....Tiller, Claude
Pan Michael....Sienkiewicz, Henry K.
Pandosto....Greene, Robert
Panegyric of Athens....Isocrates
Panegyric of the Line of Otho....Hrosvith
Panegyric on Trajan....Pliny the Younger
Pansies....Whitney, A. D. T.
Pansophiæ Prodromus....Comenius, J. A.
Pantheism, Lectures on....Dix, Morgan
Pantheon....Karamzin, Nikolai
Pantica....Howitt, William
Pantoufle (Le) de Cendrillon....Houssaye, Arsène
Papal Infallibility....Faber, G. S.
Papal Tyranny....Cibber, Colley
Pape, Le....Hugo, Victor
Paper on Coleridge's Friend, Signed Mathetes....Wordsworth, William
Paper Princess, The....Gottschall, Rudolph von
Papers for Home Reading....Hall, John
Papers from Pumphandle Court....A Beckett, Arthur W.
Papers of a Critic....Dilke, Charles W.
Paphnutius....Hrosvitha
Papillotos, Las....Jasmin, Jacques
Papineau....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
Parabeln....Krummacher, Friedrich A.
Parables, Lectures on the....Cumming, John
Parables, Lectures on the....Whately, Richard
Parables of Our Saviour....Taylor, W. M.
Parables, The....Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
Paracelsus....Browning, Robert
Paraclesis....Erasmus
Paraclesis; Consolations of Religion....Blacklock, Thomas
Paradis Artificiels, Les....Baudelaire, Charles Pierre
Paradise....Newton, William W.
Paradise Lost (translated)....Bodmer, Johan Jakob
Paradise Lost....Milton, John
Paradise Regained....Milton, John
Paradoxe....Nordau, Max S.
Parallèle (Le) des Anciens et des Modernes....Perrault, Charles
Parallèlement....Verlaine, Paul
Parallel Lives....Plutarch
Paraphrase on the New Testament....Baxter, Richard
Parasite, The....Doyle, A. Conan
Parcival....Simrock, Karl
Parerga and Paralipomena....Schopenhauer, Arthur
Paria, La....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
Paris....Zola, Émile
Paris and Days Near Paris....Hare, Augustus J. C.
Paris and Its Historical Scenes....Craik, George L.
Paris Herself Again....Sala, George A. H.
Paris in America....Laboulaye, É. R. L.
Paris, Le Ventre de....Zola, Émile

Paris, Notes on.....De Amicis, Edmondo
Paris Sketch Book .....Thackeray, W. M.
Parish Clerk, The.....Boucicault, Dion
Parish of Fair Haven.....Miller, Emily
Parish Register, The.....Crabbe, George
Parisians, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Parisienne, La.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
Parisiennes, Les.....Houssaye, Arsène
Parisina.....Byron, George Gordon
Parisitaster.....Marston, John
Parlimentary Sermons.....Skarge, Peter
Parliamentary Speeches.....Castelar, Emilio
Parliamentary Writs.....Palgrave, Francis
Parlor Car, The.....Howells, W. D
Parmarse Satirique, Le.....Viau, Théophile de
Parodies, Prose and Verse.....Webb, Charles Henry
Paroles d'un Croyant.....Lamennais, H. F. R.
Paroles Restent, Les.....Hervieu, Paul
Parricide, Le.....Belot, Adolphe
Parsifal.....Wagner, W. R.
Parson Jones.....Marryat, Florence
Parson's Daughter, The.....Hook, Theodore E.
Parson's Miracle, The.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
Part du Réve, La.....Amiel, H. F.
Parthenais oder die Alpenreise.....Baggesen, Jens
Particular Discourse Concerning Western Discoveries, A.Hakluyt, Richard
Partingtonian Patchwork.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.
Partners.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
Partridge Shooting, a Poem.....Fawkes, Francis
Past and Present.....Carlyle, Thomas
Pascal.....Tulloch, John
Pascarel.....De La Ramée, Louise
Past, Present, and Future.....Carey, Henry C.
Pastels of Men.....Bourget, Paul
Pasqual Lopez.....Bazan, Emilia Pardo
Pasquala Ivanovitch.....Viaud, L. M. J.
Pasquil's Apology.....Nash, Thomas
Passages from My Autobiography.....Morgan, Lady S.
Passages in the Life of Mrs. Margaret Maitland of Sunnyside,
Oliphant, Margaret
Passant, Le .....Coppée, François
Passe Rose.....Hardy, Arthur S.
Passion Flowers.....Howe, Julia Ward
Passion, History of.....Osgood, Samuel
Passion in Tatters, A.....Cudlip, Annie H.
Passion, Poems of..... Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
Passion, The.....Milton, John
Passions of the Human Soul.....Fourier, François C. M.
Passionate Pilgrim.....James, Henry, Jr.
Passionate Shepherd, The.....Marlowe, Christopher
Past European Peoples .....Stepniak, Sergius
Past Meridian..... Sigourney, Lydia
Pastes and Impressions from Ancient and Modern Gems in the Collection of James Tassie, of Edinburgh, Scotland, Catalogue and Full Description,
Raspe, Rudolph Erich
Pastime of Pleasure, The.....Hawes, Stephen
Pastime Papers..... Saunders, Frederick
Pastime Stories..... Page, Thomas N.
Paston Carew.....Linton, Eliza L.
Paston Letters.....Gairdner, James

Paston Letters, The....Fenn, John
Pastor Fido, Il....Guarini, G. B.
Pastoral Days....Gibson, William Hamilton
Pastoral Letters of Paul....Baur, Ferdinand Christian
Pastoral Offices....Furness, W. H.
Pastoral Poetry of Sicily....Hunt, Leigh
Pastorals, The....Pope, Alexander
Patchwork Travels in Stories....Hall, Basil
Pater Mundi....Barr, E. F.
Pathfinder, The....Cooper, James Fenimore
Patience....Warner, Anna Bartlett
Patience of Hope, The....Greenwell, Dora
Patience of Bunthorne's Bride....Gilbert, W. S.
Patience Strong's Outings....Whitney, A. D. T.
Patient Waiting No Loss....Haven, Alice
Patientia, De....Tertullian
Patriarchs, History of the....Alexander, Archibald
Patrie....Sardou, Victorien
Patricia Kemball....Linton, Eliza L.
Patrick Henry, Life of....Wirt, William
Patriot Boys and Prison Pictures....Gilman, James R.
Patriot Schoolmaster, The....Butterworth, Hezekiah
Patriotic Songs....Bellamy, Jacob
Patriotische Phantasien....Möser, Justus
Patriotism and Christianity....Tolstoï, L. N.
Patriotism and Other Papers....King, Thomas S.
Patronage....Edgeworth, Maria
Pattern in the Mount....Parkhurst, C. H.
Pattes (Les) de Mouche....Sardou, Victorien
Patty....Macquoid, Katherine S.
Patty's Perversities....Bates, Arlo
Paul and Christina....Barr, Amelia Edith
Paul and Virginia....Saint-Pierre, Jacques H. de
Paul Clifford....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Paul et Virginie....Drachmann, H. H. H.
Paul et Virginie....France, Anatole
Paul Faber, Surgeon....Macdonald, George
Paul Fane....Willis, N. P.
Paul Fenton....Dana, Richard Henry
Paul Jones's Allies....Murray, David C.
Paul Lafarge....Boucicault, Dion
Paul, Life and Epistles of St....Conybeare, W. J.
Paul Massie....McCarthy, Justin
Paul Patoff....Crawford, F. Marion
Paul, St., Life of....Farrar, F. W.
Paul, the Apostle....Baur, Ferdinand Christian
Pauline....Walford, Lucy B.
Pauline and Asolanda....Browning, Robert
Pauline Methods of Missionary Work....Taylor, William
Pauper's Drive, The....Neal, Thomas
Pauperism, Addresses on....Channing, Walter
Pauperism, Its Causes and Remedies....Fawcett, Henry
Pausanias the Spartan....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Pax Vobiscum....Drummond, Henry
Pays de Diamants, Le....Verne, Jules
Pays et le Government, Le....Lamennais, H. F. R.
Pays Latin, Le....Munger, Henri
Payean, Histoire d' un....Erckmann-Chatrian
Paysans (Les) de l'Argonne....Theuriet, André
Peace....Garborg, Arne

Peace Papers for the People.....Burritt, Elihu
Peak in Darien, The.....Cobbe, Frances Power
Pearl and Emerald.....Francillon, Robert Edward
Pearl of Orr's Island, The.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Pearl of Pearl River, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Pearl Powder.....Edwards, Annie
Pearl.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
Pearls of Thought.....Saunders, Frederick
Peasant Studies.....Garborg, Arne
Peau (La) de Chagrin.....Balzac, Honoré de
Pebersvendene.....Ewald, Johannes
Peblis to the Play.....James I. of Scotland
Peck's Bad Boy.....Peck, G. W.
Peck's Boss Book.....Peck, G. W.
Peck's Sunshine.....Peck, G. W.
Peculiar.....Sargent, Epes
Peculiarities of the Christian Religion, Essays on the.....Whately, Richard
Pedagogical Hairs in Colleges and Universities.....Hinsdale, Burke Aaron
Peder Nodrenskiodd.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
Peder Paars.....Holberg, Ludwig von
Peebleshire, History of.....Chambers, William
Peel, Sir Robert.....Guizot, F. P. G.
Peep Behind the Scenes at Rome.....Trollope, T. A.
Peeps from a Belfry.....Shelton, Frederick W.
Peer Gynt.....Ibsen, Henrik
Peerage of Poverty.....Hood, E. P.
Peerage, Romance of.....Craik, George L.
Peers and Parvenus.....Gore, Catherine
Peg Woffington.....Reade, Charles
Peggy.....Molesworth, Mary L.
Peggy, and Other Tales.....Montgomery, Florence S.
Peinture (La) à l'Exposition Universelle.....Brothers Goncourt
Peintres, Histoire de.....Blanc, Charles
Pelayo.....Jovellanus, G. M. de
Pelayo.....Simms, William G.
Pelayo, or the Cavern of Covadoaga.....Ritchie, Anna C. M.
Pêle Mêle.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
Pelham Administration, Memoirs of the.....Coxe, William
Pelham, or the Adventures of a Gentleman.Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Pelican Island, The.....Montgomery, James
Pelleas and Mellisande.....Maeterlinck, Maurice
Peloponnesia's War, History of.....Thucydides
Peloponnesus.....Curtius, Ernst
Pemaquid, a Story of Old Times in New England.....Prentiss, Elizabeth
Pen and Ink.....Matthews, Brander
Penance of Rowland, and Other Poems.....Hirst, Henry Beck
Pencillings by the Way.....Willis, N. P.
Pend Nameh.....Sadi
Pendennis.....Thackeray, W. M.
Penelope's English Experiences.....Riggs, Kate Douglas
Penelope's Suitors.....Bynner, Edwin L.
Pentralia, The.....Davis, Andrew Jackson
Peninsula, History of the War in the.....Napier, W. P. F.
Peninsular California.....Nordhoff, Charles
Peninsular War, History of.....Southey, Robert
Penitential, The.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
Penn, William, Biography of.....Dixon, W. H.
Pennsylvania, Natural History of.....Barton, Benjamin Smith
Penny Cyclopædia.....Craik, George L.
Pensées.....Joubert, Joseph

Pensées d'Août.....Sainte Beuve, C. A.
Pensées, Des, de Pascal.....Cousin, Victor
Penseroso, Il.....Milton, John
Pension Beaurepas.....James, Henry, Jr.
Pentameron, The.....Landor, Walter Savage
Pentateuch and Book of Joshua, The.....Colenso, J. W.
People I Have Met.....Willis, N. P.
People of Africa, The.....Lewis, Tayler
People of Rhode Island, A Letter to the.....Williams, Roger
People of Selwyle, The.....Keller, Gottfried
People of the Mist, The.....Haggard, H. Rider
People of the United States from the Revolution to the Civil War, History of.....MacMaster, John Bach
People, Poetry for the.....Milnes, Richard Monckton
People Responsible for the Character of Their Rulers.....Van Dyke, H. J.
People the Sovereigns, The.....Monroe, James
People's Atlas.....De Puy, William H.
People's Book of Ancient and Modern History.....Brownell, H. H.
People's Cyclopedia of Universal Knowledge.....De Puy, William H.
People's Pulpit, The.....Thomas, H. W.
Pepacton.....Burroughs, John
Pepper and Salt.....Pyle, Howard
Per Aspera.....Ebers, Georg
Percival Keene.....Marryat, Frederick
Percy.....More, Hannah
Percy's Masque.....Hillhouse, James Abraham
Percy's Reliques of Ancient Poetry, Treatise on.....Raspe, Rudolph Erich
Percys, The.....Prentiss, Elizabeth
Père Gariot, Le.....Balzac, Honoré de
Père Prodigue, Le.....Dumas, Alexandre
Peregrina.....Hahn-Hahn
Peregrine Pickle.....Smollett, Tobias G.
Perfecta Casada, La.....Ponce de Leon, Luis
Perfect Horse, The.....Murray, W. H. H.
Perfect Treasure, A.....Payn, James
Performers of the London Theatres, Essays on.....Hunt, Leigh
Perichole, La.....Halévy, Ludovic
Pericles and Aspasia.....Landor, Walter Savage
Pericles, Prince of Tyre.....Shakespeare, William
Perilous Secret, A.....Reade, Charles
Perle Noire, La.....Sardou, Victorien
Perlycross.....Blackmore, R. D.
Perplexed Philosopher, A.....George, Henry
Perry, Matthew G., Life of.....Griffis, W. E.
Perry Expedition to the China Sea and Japan.....Hawks, Francis L.
Persevere and Prosper.....Goodrich, S. G.
Persia, History of.....Fraser, James Baillie
Persian Adventurer, The.....Fraser, James Baillie
Persian Eclogues.....Collins, William
Persians, The.....Æschylus
Person of Christ, The.....Schaff, Philip
Personal Government of Charles I.....Gardiner, Samuel R.
Personal Memoirs.....Grant, Ulysses S.
Personal Memoirs.....Sheridan, Philip H.
Personal Narrative of a Pilgrimage to El Medinah and Mecca, Burton, R. F.
Personal Reminiscences and Experiences, Fifty Years of London Life, Yates, Edmund H.
Personally Conducted.....Stockton, Francis R.
Persuasion.....Austen, Jane

Perversion, or the Causes and Consequences of Infidelity..Conybeare, W. J.
Persuasion (A) to a Holy Life .....Ray, John
Pertharite.....Corneille, Pierre
Peru, Antiquities of (translated).....Hawks, Francis L.
Peru, The Land of the Incas.....Squier, Ephraim G.
Pessimism.....Sully, James
Peter Bell.....Wordsworth, William
Peter Ibbetson.....Du Maurier, George
Peter Parley's Tales.....Goodrich, S. G.
Peter Pilgrim.....Bird, R. M.
Peter Schlemihl.....Chamisso, Adelbert von
Peter Simple.....Marryat, Frederick
Peter, St., Epistle of, Commentary on the.....Leighton, Robert
Peter the Great as Ruler and Reformer.....Schuyler, Eugene
Peter's Letters to His Kinsfolk.....Lockhart, John G.
Petit Chose, Le.....Daudet, Alphonse
Petit Duc, Le.....Halévy, Ludovic
Petite Fadette, La.....Dudevant, Mme.
Petit Paroisse, La.....Daudet, Alphonse
Petit Testament.....Villon, François
Petite Histoire des Rois de France.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
Petite Mademoiselle, La.....Halévy, Ludovic
Petite Mère, La.....Halévy, Ludovic
Petite Roque, La.....Maupassant, Guy de
Petite Sœur, La.....Daudet, Ernest
Petits Chateaux de Bohème.....Nerval, Gérard de
Petits Émigrés, Les.....Genlis, Félicité S.
Petits Poëmes en Prose.....Baudelaire, Charles Pierre
Petition to Congress.....Smith, Sydney
Petitionary Remonstrance to Oliver Cromwell in Behalf of the Clergy of England.....Gauden, John
Petrarch, Essay on.....Foscolo, Niccolo Ugo
Petrarch, Life and Writings of.....Tytler, A. F.
Petrarch, Visions of (translation).....Marot, Clément
Petrarchal Sonnets.....Dimond, William
Petri Abelardi Opera.....Cousin, Victor
Pétrole, Le.....Fonvielle, Wilfrid de
Petronel.....Marryat, Florence
Petticoat Government.....Trollope, Frances
Peuple du Israel, L' Histoire du.....Renan, Joseph Ernest
Peuple Souverain, Les.....Hugo, Victor
Peveril of the Peak.....Scott, Walter
Phædon.....Mendelssohn, Moses
Phantasia.....Conscience, Hendrik
Phantasien in Bremer Rathskeller.....Hauff, Wilhelm
Phantasmagoria; or, Sketches of Life and Character..Fletcher, Maria Jane
Phantasmion, a Fairy Tale.....Coleridge, Sara
Phantastes, a Faerie Romance.....Macdonald, George
Phantasus.....Tieck, Ludwig
Phantom Rickshaw.....Kipling, Rudyard
Phantom Ship, The.....Marryat, Frederick
Phantom of the Foot-Bridge.....Murfree, Mary N.
Pharaohs, Fellahs and Explorers.....Edwards, A. B.
Pharaohs (The) of the Bondage and the Exodus.....Robinson, Charles S.
Pharsalia.....Lucan, Marcus Annæus
Pharsalia (translation, Lucan).....Rowe, Nicholas
Phases of Faith.....Newman, Francis W.
Phèdre.....Racine, Jean
Phèdre and Hippolyte.....Smith, Edmund N.
Phenomena of the Glacial Drift in Scotland.....Geikie, Archibald

Phenomenology of the Mind.....Hegel, George St. F.
Phidias and Other Poems.....Gunsaulus, F. W.
Philet.....Ewald, Johannes
Philiberte.....Augier, Guillaume Victor Émile
Philip and His Wife.....Deland, Margaretta W.
Philip Augustus.....James, G. P. R.
Philip II. of Spain.....Gayarré, C. A.
Philip II. of Spain, Reign of.....Prescott, William Hickling
Philip Morton.....Cudlip, Annie H.
Philip Nolan's Friends.....Hale, Edward Everett
Philip von Artevelde.....Taylor, Henry
Philip Vernon.....Mitchell, S. Weir
Philippics.....Cicero
Philistines, The.....Bates, Arlo
Philistinism.....Newton, R. Heber
Phillis Is My Only Joy.....Sedley, Charles
Philoctetes.....Sophocles
Philological Grammar, A.....Barnes, William
Philomela.....Kryloff, Ivan A.
Philothea.....Child, Ludwig Maria
Philophe Chrétien et d'un Philosophe Chinois (Entretien d'un) sur l'Existence et la Nature de Dieu.....Malebranche, Nicolas
Philosophe sous les Toits, Un.....Souvestre, Émile
Philosophiæ Naturalis Principia Mathematica.....Newton, Isaac
Philosophie Botanica.....Linnæus, Carolus
Philosophical Arrangements.....Harris, James
Philosophical Essays.....Stewart, Dugald
Philosophical Encyclopædia of Sciences.....Hegel, George W. F.
Philosophie, Cours de l'Histoire de la Moderne.....Cousin, Victor
Philosophie und Religion.....Schelling, F. W. J.
Philosophy, Biographical History of.....Lewes, George H.
Philosophy, History of, The.....Hegel, George W. F.
Philosophy, Manual of the History of.....Cousin, Victor
Philosophy, Mental and Moral, of Laughter.....Hood, E. P.
Philosophy of a Future State.....Dick, Thomas
Philosophy of Art in Greece.....Taine, H. A.
Philosophy of Art in Italy.....Taine, H. A.
Philosophy of History, The.....Hegel, George W. F.
Philosophy of History.....Schlegel, Karl W. F.
Philosophy of History.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
Philosophy of History, Lectures on.....Shedd, W. G. T.
Philosophy of Life and Language.....Schlegel, Karl W. F.
Philosophy of Religion.....Dick, Thomas
Philosophy of Religion, Discourses on the.....Ripley, George
Philosophy of Religion, The.....Hegel, George W. F.
Philosophy of Rhetoric.....Campbell, George
Philosophy of Right, The.....Hegel, George W. F.
Philosophy of Septicism and Ultraism.....Walker, J. B.
Philosophy of Spinoza, Essay on.....Jacobi, Friedrich H.
Philosophy of the Divine Operation in the Redemption of Man, Walker, J. B.
Philosophy (Moral and Metaphysical) of the First Six Centuries, Maurice, Frederick
Philosophy of the Moral Feelings.....Abercrombie, John
Philosophy of the Plan of Salvation, The.....Walker, J. B.
Philosophy of the Two Ampères.....Saint-Hilaire, Jules B.
Philozoic Essay, A.....Hamley, Edward B.
Phineas Finn.....Trollope, Anthony
Phineas Redux.....Trollope, Anthony
Phœnicians, History of.....Rawlinson, George

Phœnessæ, The.....Euripides
Phormis.....Terence
Photographs and Ices.....Robertson, Thomas William
Phrenological Transactions.....Combe, George
Phrenology.....Hamilton, Sir William
Phroso.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
Phyllis of the Sierras, A.....Harte, F. Bret
Physicæ and Lumen Divinum Reformatæ Synopsis.....Comenius, J. A.
Physical Geography, Class Book of.....Geikie, Archibald
Physical Theory of Another Life.....Taylor, Isaac
Physics.....Avicenna
Physics and Physiology of Spiritualism.....Hammond, William A.
Physics and Politics.....Bagehot, Walter
Physical Geography.....Somerville, Mary
Physical Religion.....Müller, F. Maximilian
Physician and Patient.....Hooker, Worthington
Physician of His Own Honor, The.....Calderon, Pedro
Physician's Vacation, A.....Channing, Walter
Physiognomische Fragmente zur Beforderung der Menschenkenntniss und Menschenliebe.....Lavater, Johann C.
Physiognomische Reisen.....Musäus, J. K. A.
Physiography.....Huxley, Thomas H.
Physiological and Moral Management of Infancy.....Combe, Andrew
Physiological Ethics.....Allen, Grant
Physiological Optics, Manual of.....Helmholtz, H. L. F. von
Physiologie du Goût.....Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme
Physiologie du Mariage.....Balzac, Honoré de
Physiology and Calisthenics in Schools and Families, Beecher, Catharine Esther
Physiology of Common Life.....Lewes, George H.
Physiology of Digestion.....Combe, Andrew
Physiology of Temperance.....Carpenter, William B.
Physiology of War, The.....Tolstoï, L. N.
Phytologia; or, the Philosophy of Agriculture and Gardening, Darwin, Erasmus
Piacere, Il.....Annunzio, Gabriele de
Piano (Le) de Jeanne.....Sarcey, Francisque
Piazza Tales, The.....Melville, Herman
Piccadilly.....Oliphant, Laurence
Picciola.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
Piccino and Other Child Stories.....Burnett, Frances
Piccolino.....Sardou, Victorien
Piccolomini, The (translated).....Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
Piccolomini.....Schiller, J. C. F.
Picked Up Adrift.....De Mille, James
Pickwick Papers.....Dickens, Charles
Pictorial Field Book of the Civil War in America.....Lossing, Benson J.
Pictorial Field Book of the Revolution.....Lossing, Benson J.
Pictorial Field Book of the War of 1812.....Lossing, Benson J.
Pictorial Gift Book of Lays and Lithography.....Vedder, David
Pictorial History of England.....Craik, George L.
Picture of Life, A.....Mügge, Theodor
Picture of St. John, The.....Taylor, Bayard
Picture, or Account of Writings of All Kinds.....Callimachus
Picture, The.....Bowles, W. L.
Pictures in Camp and Field.....Taylor, B. F
Pictures in Songs.....Scollard, Clinton
Pictures of a Country Life.....Cary, Alice
Pictures of Early Life.....Embury, E. C.
Pictures of Edgewood.....Mitchell, Donald G.

Pictures of Life in Both Hemispheres..... Sealsfield, Charles
Picture of Paul the Disciple.....Harris, Hugh R.
Pictures of Private Life.....Ellis, S. S.
Pictures of School Life and Boyhood.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
Pictures of the Olden Time.....Sears, Edmund H.
Pictures of the Roman Empire.....Thierry, Amédée, S. D.
Pictures of Travel.....Heine, Heinrich
Pictures of Travel.....Leland, Charles G.
Pictures for Language Lessons.....Parker, Francis W.
Pictures from Europe.....Bartol, Cyrus Augustus
Pictures from Italy.....Dickens, Charles
Picturesque London.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
Picturesque Promenade Round Dorking, A.....Timbs, John
Pidgin English Sing-Song.....Leland, Charles G.
Pieces in Prose and Verse.....Child, Lydia Maria
Pierre Bayle.....Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
Pierre (La) de Touche.....Augier, Guillaume Victor Émile
Pierre et Jean.....Maupassant, Guy de
Pierre, or the Ambiguities.....Melville, Herman
Pierille.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
Piers Plowman.....Langland, William
Pietro Ghisleri.....Crawford, F. Marion
Pike County Ballads.....Hay, John
Pilgrim of Glencoe, The.....Campbell, Thomas
Pilgrim Songs.....Hall, Newman
Pilgrim Sorrow.....Sylva, Carmen
Pilgrim, The.....Vanbrugh, John
Pilgrim to Waterloo, A.....Southey, Robert
Pilgrim's Progress.....Bunyan, John
Pilgrims of the Rhine, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Pilgrims of Walsingham.....Strickland, Agnes
Pilgrimage from Paris to Jerusalem.....Chateaubriand, François René
Pilgrimage to Compostella, A.....Southey, Robert
Pilgrimage to English Shrines.....Hall, Anna M.
Pilgrimage to Mecca, A..... Hackländer, F. W.
Pilgrimages in Paris.....Pardoe, Julia
Pillars of Hercules, The.....Urquhart, David
Pillars of Society.....Ibsen, Henrik
Pillory, Hymn to the.....Defoe, Daniel
Pills to Purge Melancholy.....D'Urfey, Thomas
Pilot and His Wife, The.....Lie, Jonas L. I.
Pilot, The..... Cooper, James Fenimore
Pinafore.....Gilbert, W. S.
Pink and Blue..... .....Diaz, Abby
Pink and White Tyranny.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Pioneer of France in the New World.....Parkman, Francis
Pioneer Women of the West.....Ellet, E. F.
Pioneers of Spiritualism..... .....Howitt, Anna M.
Pioneers, Preachers, and People of the Missisippi Valley..Milburn, W. H.
Pioneers, The.....Cooper, James Fenimore
Piper of Micklebrowst, The.....Thomson, Richard
Pipes o' Pan at Zekesbury..... .....Riley, James Whitcomb
Pipistrello.....De La Ramée, Louise
Piquillo.....Nerval, Gérard de
Piquillo Alliaga.....Scribe, A. E.
Pirate (The) and the Three Cutters..... .....Marryat, Frederick
Pirate, The.....Scott, Walter
Pirates of Penzance, The.....Gilbert, W. S.
Piscatory Eclogues.....Fletcher, Phineas
Pisma.....Sienkiewicz, Henryk

Pitié Suprème, La.....Hugo, Victor
Piteous Lamentation (A), of the Miserable Estate of the Church, Ridley, Nicholas
Pitt, William, Life of.....Stanhope, Philip H.
Pittoresques, Les.....Eckhoud, Georges
Pius IX., Story of the Life of.....Trollope, T. A.
Pizzaro, Life of.....Helps, Arthur
Place for Everything, A.....Haven, Alice
Place of Christ in Modern Theology, The.....Fairbairn, A. M.
Place Royale, La.....Corneille, Pierre
Places that Our Lord Loved.....Farrar, F. W.
Plague Year, 1665, Journal of the.....Defoe, Daniel
Plaideurs, Les.....Racine, Jean
Plain and Familiar Explication of All the Hard Texts in Scripture, Hall, Joseph
Plain Speaking.....Craik, Dinah M.
Plain Tales from the Hills.....Kipling, Rudyard
Plain Talk on Familiar Subjects.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert
Plain Words to a Young Communicant.....Alexander, James W.
Plan of Campaign, The.....Robinson, F. M.
Planchette.....Sargent, Epes
Planchette's Diary.....Field, Kate
Planetary and Stellar Worlds, The.....Mitchel, Ormsby M.
Planetary System, The.....Nichol, John P.
Planète.....Flammarion, Camille
Plankton Studies.....Häckel, E. H.
Plantagenets, The Early.....Stubbs, William
Plantarum Angliæ et Insularum Adjacentium, Catalogus.....Ray, John
Plantarum circa Cantabrigiam Nascentium, Catalogus.....Ray, John
Plantarum Generalis, Historia.....Ray, John
Plantes Cultivées, Origine des.....De Candolle, Alphonse L. P. P.
Plants, Geological History of.....Dawson, John William
Plato (translated).....Cousin, Victor
Plato and Platonism.....Pater, Walter
Plato Redivivus.....Neville, Henry
Plato and the Other Companions of Socrates.....Grote, George
Platonic Dialogues.....Whewell, William
Platonic Theology.....Lewis, Tayler
Platonism of Wordsworth, The.....Shorthouse, Joseph H.
Plattner Story, The.....Wells, H. G.
Plaute.....Boissier, Gaston
Play.....Robertson, Thomas William
Play Actress, The.....Crockett, Samuel R.
Play and Profit in My Garden.....Roe, Edward Payson
Play Days.....Jewett, Sarah Orne
Played Out.....Cudlip, Annie H.
Playes Confuted, in Five Actions.....Gosson, Stephen
Playground of Europe, The.....Stephen, Leslie
Playing for High Stakes.....Cudlip, Annie H.
Playing the Mischief.....De Forest, John William
Plays and Players.....Hutton, Laurence
Plays and Poems.....Boker, G. H.
Plays on the Passions.....Baillie, Joanna
Playwright's Daughter, The.....Edwards, Annie
Plea for the Queen's English.....Alford, Henry
Pleas for Secularization.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
Pleas of the Crown, History of the.....Hale, Matthew
Pleasant Are Thy Courts Above.....Lyte, Henry Francis
Pleasant Memories of Pleasant Lands.....Sigourney, Lydia
Pleasant Talk About Fruits, Flowers and Farming ...Beecher, Henry Ward

Pleasure and Profit.....Tellez, Gabriel
Pleasure, Poems of.....Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
Pleasures of Hope, The.....Campbell, Thomas
Pleasures of Life.....Lubbock, John
Pleasures of Memory, The.....Rogers, Samuel
Pleasures of the Imagination.....Akenside, Mark
Plébiscite, Le.....Erckmann-Chatrian
Plumage of the Swan, The.....Hertz, Henrik
Pluralité (La) des Mondes Habité's.....Flammarion, Camille
Plurality of Worlds, The.....Whewell, William
Plymley Letters, The.....Smith, Sydney
Pocket-Guide for Europe.....Knox, Thomas W.
Pod Igoto.....Vazoff, Ivan
Podesta's Daughter, The.....Boker, G. H.
Podrostok.....Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.
Poema Paradisiaco.....Annunzio, Gabriele de
Poema Religioso.....Zorrilla, José Moral y
Poems.....Brainard, John G. C.
Poems.....Carleton, Will
Poems.....Cary, Alice and Phœbe
Poems.....Castiglione, Baldassare
Poems.....Clarke, McDonald
Poems.....Cooke, R. T.
Poems.....Cozzens, Frederick S.
Poems.....Craig (-Knox), Isabella
Poems.....Craik, Dinah M.
Poems.....Creasy, Edward
Poems.....Davidson, Lucretia Maria
Poems.....Davis, Thomas Osborne
Poems.....Da Costa, Izaak
Poems.....Dorr, Julia C.
Poems.....Dowden, Edward
Poems.....Eastman, C. G.
Poems.....Emerson, Ralph Waldo
Poems.....Fane, Julian
Poems.....Ferguson, Samuel
Poems.....Fields, James Thomas
Poems.....Freiligrath, Ferdinand
Poems.....Furness, W. H.
Poems.....Gay, John
Poems.....Goodrich, S. G.
Poems.....Greenwell, Dora
Poems.....Griswold, R. W.
Poems.....Hahn-Hahn
Poems.....Harte, F. Bret
Poems.....Hoffman, Charles Fenno
Poems.....Holley, Marietta
Poems.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Poems.....Hood, Thomas
Poems.....Immermann, Karl L.
Poems.....Ingelow, Jean
Poems.....Keats, John
Poems.....Lamb, Charles
Poems.....Lanier, Sidney
Poems.....Larcom, Lucy
Poems.....Lecky, W. E. H.
Poems.....Lippincott, Sara J.
Poems.....Lodge, Thomas
Poems.....Lowell, James Russell
Poems.....Lowell, Maria

Poems.....Lunt, George
Poems.....Lyttelton, George
Poems.....Macdonald, George
Poems.....Mallock, William Hurrell
Poems.....Mangan, James Clarence
Poems.....Matthisson, Friedrich von
Poems.....Meredith, George
Poems.....Moore, Clement C.
Poems.....Moss, Thomas
Poems.....Moulton, Ellen L.
Poems.....Myers, F. W. H.
Poems.....Osgood, Frances S.
Poems.....Oxenham, Henry N.
Poems.....Payn, James
Poems.....Pringle, Thomas
Poems.....Prior, Matthew
Poems.....Ramsay, Allan
Poems.....Read, Thomas Buchanan
Poems.....Rogers, Samuel
Poems.....Russell, Irwin
Poems.....Savage, Minot J.
Poems.....Sill, Edward R.
Poems.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
Poems.....Spofford, Harriet E.
Poems.....Sprat, Thomas
Poems.....Story, W. W.
Poems.....Taylor, B. F.
Poems.....Townsend, G. A.
Poems.....Vedder, David
Poems.....Walker, J. B.
Poems.....Warner, Anna Bartlett
Poems.....Wasson, David Atwood
Poems.....Watson, William
Poems.....Welhaven, Johan S. C.
Poems.....Whitman, Sarah Helen
Poems.....Wilson, Alexander
Poems.....Willis, N. P.
Poems.....Willson, B. F.
Poems.....Winter, William
Poems.....Wolcot, John
Poems.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
Poems.....Wordsworth, William
Poems.....Wyatt, Thomas
Poems and Ballads.....Swinburne, A. C.
Poems and Ballads of Heine.....Lazarus, Emma
Poems and Chansons.....Massey, Gerald
Poems and Discourses.....Norris, John
Poems and Lyrics.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
Poems and Parodies.....Cary, Phœbe
Poems and Prose Writings.....Dana, Richard Henry
Poems and Songs.....Imlah, John
Poems and Songs of Allan Cunningham (edited).....Cunningham, Peter
Poems and Stories.....O'Brien, Fitz James
Poems and Translations.....Fawkes, Francis
Poems and Translations.....Lazarus, Emma
Poems and Translations.....Linton, William J.
Poems Before Congress.....Browning, Elizabeth
Poems by Melanter.....Blackmore, R. D.
Poems by Two Brothers.....Turner, C. T.
Poems Chiefly of Early and Late Years.....Wordsworth, William

Poems, Collected.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
Poems Descriptive of Rural Life and Scenery.....Clare, John
Poems, English and Latin.....Blackie, John Stuart
Poems for Children.....Thaxter, Celia
Poems for Infant Minds.....Taylor, Jane
Poems from Eastern Sources.....Trench, R. C.
Poems from the German of Uhland.....Butler, William Allen
Poems Here at Home.....Riley, James Whitcomb
Poems in Company with Children.....Piatt, Sarah M.
Poems, Legendary and Historical.....Cox, George W.
Poems, Legendary and Historical.....Milnes, Richard Monckton
Poems, Lyric and Idyllic.....Stedman, Edmund C.
Poems, Lyrical and Pastoral.....Drayton, Michael
Poems, Miscellaneous and Sacred.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
Poems, Narrative and Lyrical.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
Poems, Narrative and Lyrical.....Motherwell, William
Poems and Fancies.....Newcastle, Margaret
Poems by Two Friends.....Piatt, John James
Poems, National and Miscellaneous.....Proctor, Edna Dean
Poems of Faith, Hope, and Love.....Cary, Phœbe
Poems of House and Home.....Piatt, John J.
Poems of Life and Nature.....Clemmer, Mary
Poems of Many Moods.....Fenner, Cornelius George
Poems of Nature.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
Poems of Ossian, Dissertation on the.....Blair, Hugh
Poems of Religion and Society.....Adams, John Quincy
Poems of Rural Life.....Barnes, William
Poems of Rural Life in the Dorset Dialect.....Barnes, William
Poems of Sunshine and Firelight.....Piatt, John J.
Poems of the Household.....Sangster, Margaret
Poems of the Prairies.....Allerton, Ellen
Poems of the War.....Boker, G. H.
Poems of Thomas, Observations on the.....Rowley, Bryant Jacob
Poems of Two Friends.....Howells, W. D.
Poems on Slavery.....Longfellow, H. W.
Poems, Original and Selected.....Ellet, E. F.
Poems, Patriotic, Religious. Miscellaneous.....Ryan, Abram Joseph
Poems Relating to the American Revolution.....Duyckinck, E. A.
Poems.....Tannahill, Robert
Poems, with the Tenth Satire of Juvenal Englished.....Vaughan, Henry
Poems Written in the Leisure Hours of a Journeyman Mason..Miller, Hugh
Poëmes.....Vigny, A. V. de
Poëmes Antiques.....Leconte de Lisle
Poëmes Barbares.....Leconte de Lisle
Poëmes Dorés.....France, Anatole
Poëmes et Poésies.....Leconte de Lisle
Poëmes Saturniens.....Verlaine, Paul
Poëmes Tragiques.....Leconte de Lisle
Poenitentia, De.....Tertullian
Poesias de José Marie de Heredia.....Heredia, José Maria de
Poesias Liricas.....Martines, Francisco
Poesie.....De Amicis, Edmondo
Poésie dans les Bois.....Houssaye, Arène
Poesie Latine (Ariosto).....Carducci, Giosuè
Poésies.....Gautier, Théophile
Poésies Canadiennes: la Légende d' un Peuple.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
Poésies Diverses.....Nerval, Gérard de
Poésies Pastorales.....Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
Poesie Patriottiche Inedite.....Fusinato, Arnoldo
Poësij.....Da Costa, Izaak

Poet (The) and His Master.....Gilder, R. W.
Poet and His Self, The.....Bates, Arlo
Poet at the Breakfast Table.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Poet's Bazaar, A.....Andersen, Hans C.
Poet's Children, The.....Howitt, Mary
Poëto Attius, Le.....Boissier, Gaston
Poètes Maudits, Les.....Verlaine, Paul
Poetic Interpretation of Nature.....Shairp, John C.
Poetic Localities of Cambridge, The.....Stillman, William J.
Poetic Sketches.....Clarke, McDonald
Poetic Studies.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Poetical Addresses.....Townsend, G. A.
Poetical Blossoms.....Cowley, Abraham
Poetical Decameron, The.....Collier, J. P.
Poetical Dictionary, A.....Hirst, Henry Beck
Poetical History of the Prophet Jonah.....Freneau, Philip
Poetical Literature of the West, Selections from the.....Gallagher, W. D.
Poetical Quotations, from Chaucer to Tennyson.....Allibone, Samuel
Poetical Remains.....Bray, A. E.
Poetical Remains.....Davidson, Margaret Miller
Poetical Sketch Book.....Hervey, Thomas K.
Poetical Vagaries.....Colman, G., Jr.
Poetical Works.....Blake, William
Poetical Works.....Cooper, Thomas
Poetical Works.....Halpine, Charles G.
Poetical Works.....Harte, F. Bret
Poetical Works.....Larcom, Lucy
Poetical Works.....Milnes, Richard Monckton
Poetical Works.....Morris, George P.
Poetical Works.....Morris, Lewis
Poetical Works of Oliver Wendell Holmes.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Poetiske Skrifter.....Oehlenschlager, A. G.
Poetical Works.....Palmer, Ray
Poetical Works.....Wordsworth, William
Poetry; a Satire.....Benjamin, Park
Poetry and History of Wyoming.....Stone, W. L.
Poetry and Mystery of Dreams, The.....Leland, Charles G.
Poetry, Essays on.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
Poetry for Children.....Eliot, Samuel
Poetry for Children.....Lamb, Charles and Mary
Poetry, Lectures on.....Campbell, Thomas
Poetry of Flowers and Flowers of Poetry.....Osgood, Frances S.
Poetry of Life, The.....Ellis, S. S.
Poetry, Religious and Epic, of the German Empire.....Scherer, William
Poetry of Tennyson, The.....Van Dyke, H. J.
Poetry of the Greeks and Romans.....Schlegel, Karl W. F.
Poetry of the Magyars.....Bowring, John
Poetry of the Orient.....Alger, William R.
Poets and Poetry of America.....Griswold, R. W.
Poets and Poetry of England in the Nineteenth Century...Griswold, R. W.
Poets, Early Italian (translation).....Rossetti, Dante Gabriel
Poets' Homes.....Gilman, Arthur
Poets in the Pulpit.....Haweis, Hugh R.
Poets of America, The.....Stedman, Edmund C.
Poet's Portfolio, A.....Story, W. W.
Poganuc People.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Poimenica.....Longus
Point of Honor, A.....Edwards, Annie
Pointed Papers for the Christian Life.....Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard
Poison.....Kjelland, Alexander L.,

Pôle (Le), End.....Fonvielle, Wilfrid de
Policy and Passion.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
Polish Poets, Specimens of the.....Bowring, John
Polissena.....Niccolini, Giovanni B.
Political and Social Economy.....Burton, John H.
Political Discourses.....Hume, David
Political Discussions.....Blaine, James G.
Political Duties of the Educated Classes.....Hillard, George Stillman
Political Economy.....Whately, Richard
Political Economy.....Whewell, William
Political Economy, Definitions in..... Matthew, Thomas Robert
Political Economy, Elements of.....Mill, James
Political Economy, Elements of.....Wayland, Francis
Political Economy, Essay on Some Unsettled Questions in, Mill, John Stuart
Political Economy, Essays on.....Fawcett, Henry
Political Economy, Essays on .....Greeley, Horace
Political Economy for Beginners .....Fawcett, M. G.
Political Economy, Principles of.....Malthus, Thomas Robert
Political Economy, Principles of .....Mill, John Stuart
Political Economy, Tales in .....Fawcett, M. G.
Political Essays.....Godwin, Parke
Political Ethics, Manual of ..... Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
Political Future of England, The.....Montalembert, C. F.
Political History of the Devil .....Defoe, Daniel
Political Institutions.....Spencer, Herbert
Political Life of Burke .....Croly, George
Political, Literary, and Moral Subjects, Collection of Papers on, Webster, Noah
Political Lying, Art of.....Arbuthnot, John
Political, Personal and Property Rights of a Citizen of the United States, Parsons, Theophilus
Political Problems.....Greg, W. R.
Political Science .....Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
Political Tinsmith, The .....Holberg, Ludwig von
Political Value of History.....Lecky, W. G. H.
Political Verse.....Saintsbury, George E. B.
Politics for Young Americans.....Nordhoff, Charles
Politics, Theory of.....Hildreth, Richard
Polly.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
Polly.....Gay, John
Polly .....Page, Thomas N.
Polly Cologne.....Diaz, Abby
Polly Honeycombe.....Colman, George
Polly Oliver's Problem.....Riggs, Kate Douglas
Polonius.....Fitzgerald, Edward
Polyeucte .....Corneille, Pierre
Polynesian Researches.....Ellis, William
Poly-Olbion.....Drayton, Michael
Pomeroy Abbey.....Wood, Ellen
Pomfret .....Chorley, Henry F.
Pommes (Les) du Voisin.....Sardou, Victorien
Pomona's Travels .....Stockton, Francis R.
Pompeii, History of.....Dyer, T. H.
Pontius Pilatus .....Lavater, Johann C.
Pontus, Epistles from.....Ovid
Poor, Annals of the .....Richmond, Legh
Poor Artist, The .....Horne, Richard H.
Poor Folk.....Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.
Poor Gentleman, A .....Oliphant, Margaret

Poor Jack ..... Dibdin, Charles
Poor Jack ..... Marryat, Frederick
Poor Laws and Their Influence on Pauperism ..... Fawcett, Henry
Poor Lina ..... Karamzin, Nikolai
Poor Man's Bible, The ..... Bonaventura, St.
Poor Matt ..... Inglelow, Jean
Poor Miss Finch ..... Collins, Wilkie
Poor Rich Men ..... Jokai, Maurus
Poor Rich Man, The ..... Sedgwick, Catharine M.
Poor Richard ..... James, Henry, Jr.
Poor Richard's Almanac ..... Franklin, Benjamin
Poor Squire, A ..... Parr, Harriet
Poor Vicar, Journal of a ..... Zschokke, Johann H. D.
Poor Voter's Song, The ..... Noel, Thomas
Poor Zeph ..... Robinson, F. W.
Pope and Dryden, Their Works (edited) ..... Warton, Joseph
Pope, Essay on the Writings and Genius of ..... Warton, Joseph
Pope (The), Temporal Power of ..... McClintock, John
Pope, Temporal Power of the ..... Manning, Henry Edward
Popes, History of the ..... Ranke, Franz Leopold von
Popham Colony, The ..... Poole, William F.
Popular Algebra ..... Darley, George
Popular Antiquities ..... Ellis, Henry
Popular Astronomy ..... Mitchell, Ormsby M.
Popular Cyclopædia of Science ..... Carpenter, William B.
Popular Discontents ..... Temple, William
Popular Essays ..... Hamilton, Elizabeth
Popular Guide to the Observation of Nature ..... Mudie, Robert
Popular History of Boston ..... Butterworth, Hezekiah
Popular History of France ..... Sewell, Ellzabeth M.
Popular Hymns, Annotations Upon ..... Robinson, Charles S.
Popular Lectures and Addresses ..... Campbell, Alexander
Popular Legends ..... Castelar, Emilio
Popular Legends of Iceland ..... Arnason, Jón
Popular Lectures on Astronomy ..... Arago, François Jean Dominique
Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects ..... Helmholtz, H. L. F. von
Popular Tales ..... Edgeworth, Maria
Popular Tales and Ballads and Lyrics ..... Lodge, Henry C.
Popular Tales and Sketches ..... Hall, Anna M.
Popular Tribunals ..... Bancroft, Hubert Howe
Popular View of the Doctrines of Charles Fourier ..... Godwin, Parke
Popular Warnings for the Sons and Daughters of Industry ..... Grant, Anne
Popularité, La ..... Delavigne, Jean F. C.
Por el Sotano y el Torno ..... Tellez, Gabriel
Porte d'Italia, La ..... De Amicis, Edmondo
Porte Tarascon ..... Daudet, Alphonse
Portent (The), A Story of Second Sight ..... Macdonald, George
Porter Correspondence, The ..... Porter, Robert Ker
Porter's Knot ..... Oxenford, John
Portfolio of Autograph Etchings ..... Palmer, John W.
Portland Illustrated ..... Neal, John
Portrait du Lonore, Le ..... Vogüe, E. M. de
Portrait of a Lady ..... James, Henry, Jr.
Portrait of St. Paul, A ..... Fletcher, John William
Portrait, The ..... Colman, George
Portraits Contemporains ..... Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
Portraits du Siècle, Les ..... Vogüe, E. M. de
Portraits in Plaster ..... Hutton, Laurence
Portraits Intimes du XVIIIme Siècle ..... Brothers Goncourt
Portraits of John Knox, The ..... Carlyle, Thomas

Portraiture of Quakerism.....Clarkson, Thomas
Partu Virginis, De.....Sannazzaro, Jacopo
Portugal and Spain, Letters from.....Porter, Robert Ker
Posey, Thomas, Life of.....Hall, James
Positive Beneficence.....Spencer, Herbert
Posthumous Poems.....Keble, John
Posthumous Works and Correspondence.....Matthisson, Friedrich von
Posthumous Works of the Late Right Rev. John Henry Hobart, Hobart, John Henry
Post-Mediæval Preachers.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
Post-Prandial Philosophy.....Allen, Grant
Pot-Bouille.....Zola, Émile
Potiphar's Wife and Other Poems.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
Potiphar Papers, The.....Curtis, George William
Pottery and Porcelain.....Elliott, C. W.
Pottery and Porcelain of All Times and Nations...Prime, William Cowper
Pottery, How It Is Made.....Nichols, George W.
Pour (Le) et le Contre.....Feuillet, Octave
Poutré, Félix.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
Power of Christian Benevolence Illustrated in the Life and Labors of Mary Lyon.....Hitchcock, Edward
Power of Movement in Plants.....Darwin, Charles R.
Power of Prayer.....Prime, Samuel Irenæus
Power of Religion on the Mind, The.....Murray, Lindley
Power of Sound, Ode on the.....Wordsworth, William
Power of the Prince and the Obedience of the Subject.....Usher, James
Powers of the World to Come.....Cheever, George B.
Practical Arithmetic.....Hill, Thomas
Practical Astronomer, The.....Dick, Thomas
Practical Discourses Concerning Death.....Sherlock, William
Practical Economics.....Wells, David A.
Practical Education.....Edgeworth, Maria
Practical Education.....Leland, Charles G.
Practical Observations on Malignant Cholera.....Moir, David M.
Practical Piety.....More, Hannah
Praed, Life of.....Dobson, H. A.
Prælectiones Academicæ.....Keble, John
Prælectiones Academicæ.....Copleston, Edward
Prælectiones de Sacra Poesi Hebræorum.....Lowth, Robert
Præterita.....Ruskin, John
Prairie Folks.....Garland, Hamlin
Prairie Songs.....Garland, Hamlin
Prairie, The.....Cooper, James Fenimore
Prairie Traveller, The.....Marcy, Randolph Barnes
Praise and Principle.....McIntosh, Maria J.
Praise at Parting.....Gosson, Stephen
Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven.....Lyte, Henry Francis
Prayerbook.....Heerman, Johannes
Prayer, Its Reasonableness and Efficacy.....Hall, Newman
Prayer, Lectures on.....Whately, Richard
Prayer, Treatise on.....Origen
Prayers for Family Worship.....Barnes, Albert
Prayers Offered in the Massachusetts House of Representatives, Alger, William R.
Preacher's Daughter, The.....Barr, Amelia Edith
Preaching, Lectures on.....Brooks, Phillips
Preadamites.....Winchell, Alexander
Precaution.....Cooper, James Fenimore
Précieuses Ridicules, Les.....Molière
Precious Blood, The.....Faber, F. W.

Précis de la Conduite de Madame de Genlis Pendant la Revolution, Genlis, Félicité S.
Précis de l'Église Réformée....Coquerel, A. J.
Preface to George Herbert's Temple....Shorthouse, Joseph H.
Preferment....Gore, Catherine
Prehensile Armature of the Papilionidæ....Gosse, Philip H.
Prehistoric Europe....Geikie, James
Prehistoric Times....Lubbock, John
Prelate, Letters from a....Warburton, William
Prelections on Butler's Analogy....Chalmers, Thomas
Prelude, The....Wordsworth, William
Prémices....Palfrey, Sarah H.
Prémotion Physique, Reflexions sur la....Malebranche, Nicolas
Prenticeana; or, Wit and Humor in Paragraphs...Prentice, George Denison
Preparation for Mass....Sales, St. Francis de
Presbyterianism the Truly Primitive and Apostolic Constitution of the Church of Christ....Miller, Samuel
Prescott, Life of (George Ticknor Curtis)....Prescott, William Hickling
Prescott, William H., Life of....Ticknor, George
Present Age (The), and the Inner Life....Davis, Andrew Jackson
Present Age, Intellectual and Moral Improvement of the...Warren, Samuel
Present Dangers to the Church of England....Ellicott, C. J.
Present Heaven, A....Greenwell, Dora
Present Position of European Politics....Dilke, Charles W.
Present State of Art in France....Hamerton, Philip G.
President Cromwell....Townsend, G. A.
President Lincoln, A History of the Administration of, Raymond, Henry J.
President's Daughters, The....Bremer, Fredrika
Presidents of the United States (edited)....Wilson, James Grant
Presidents of the United States, Lives of the....Watson, Henry Clay
Pretie (A) and New Interlude Called the Disobedient Child, Ingeland, Thomas
Pretty Lessons in Verse for Good Children....Coleridge, Sara
Pretty Polly Pemberton....Burnett, Frances
Prey of the Gods, The....Marryat, Florence
Price He Paid....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
Pride and Prejudice....Austen, Jane
Pride Shall Have a Fall....Croly, George
Priest and the Man, The....Newton, William W.
Priestcraft, Popular History of....Howitt, William
Priestess, The....Sargent, Epes
Priesthood....Chrysostom, St. John
Priesthood and Clergy Unknown to Christianity....Bush, George
Priest to the Temple....Herbert, George
Prime Minister, The....Trollope, Anthony
Prime Storie, Le....Aleardi, Aleardo
Primer of Astronomy....Lockyer, Joseph Norman
Primer of French Literature....Saintsbury, George E. B.
Primer of German Literature....Conant, H. S.
Primer of Spanish Literature....Conant, H. S.
Primeval Man....Argyll, Duke of
Primeval Man....Bartlett, John Russell
Primeval World of Hebrew Tradition, The....Hedge, Frederic H.
Primitive Church Compared with the Protestant Episcopal Church, Hopkins, John H.
Primitive Church, Essays on the Offices....Alexander, Joseph A.
Primitive Civilization, of the Turco-Tartar People....Vámbéry, Arminius
Primitive Civilization, Twelve Lectures on....Mahaffy, John Pentland
Primitive Industry....Abbott, Charles Conrad

Primitive Man.....Figuier, Louis Guillaume
Primo Vere.....Annunzio, Gabriele de
Prince and Pauper.....Clemens, Samuel L.
Prince Arthur.....Blackmore, Richard D.
Prince Caniche.....Laboulaye, É. R. L.
Prince Deukalion.....Taylor, Bayard
Prince Hohenstiehl-Schwangau.....Browning, Robert
Prince Karl.....Gunter, A. C.
Prince Little Boy.....Mitchell, S. Weir
Prince Lucifer.....Austin, Alfred
Prince of a Hundred Soups.....Paget, Violet
Prince of Darkness, The.....Southworth, Emma D. E. N.
Prince of India, The.....Wallace, Lewis
Prince of Kashna, The.....Kimball, Richard B.
Prince of Wales's Garden Party, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Prince of Wales, Memorials of the Marriage of...Russell, William Howard
Prince Otto.....Stevenson, Robert L.
Prince Pogoutzine, Le.....Daudet, Ernest
Prince Rupert and the Cavaliers, Memoirs of.....Warburton, Eliot B. G.
Prince Saroni's Wife.....Hawthorne, Julian
Prince Vance.....Bates, Arlo, and Wife
Prince Vitale.....Cherbuliez, Victor
Prince Zerbin.....Tieck, Ludwig
Prince Zillah, Le.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
Prince's Progress, The.....Rossetti, Christina Georgina
Prince's Quest, The.....Watson, William
Princes of Syracuse, The.....Immermann, Karl L.
Princess Aline, The.....Davis, Richard Harding
Princess Aurélia.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
Princess Casamassima, The.....James, Henry, Jr.
Princess Charlotte, The Death of.....Hall, Robert
Princess Ida.....Gilbert, W. S.
Princess Maleine.....Maeterlinck, Maurice
Princess of Parts, A.....Gunter, A. C.
Princess of Thule, A.....Black, William
Princess or the Beguine, The.....Morgan, Lady S.
Princess Sunshine.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Princess, The.....MacClelland, M. G.
Princess, The.....Tennyson, Alfred
Princesse.....Halevy, Ludovic
Princesse de Bagdad.....Dumas, Alexandre
Princesse de Clèves, La.....La Fayette, Marie
Princesse Georges.....Dumas, Alexandre
Princesse d'Allemagne, Lettres à une.....Euler, Leonhard
Principia.....Newton, Isaac
Principia Philosophiæ.....Descartes, René
Principal Points of the Christian Faith and Life.....Tholuck, F. A. G.
Principall Navigations, Voiages, and Discoveries of the English Nation, Hakluyt, Richard
Principles of Biology.....Spencer, Herbert
Principles of Comedy.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
Principles of Comparative Osteology.....Owen, Richard
Principles of Human Knowledge.....Berkeley, George
Principles of Human Physiology.....Carpenter, William B.
Principles of Moral and Political Philosophy.....Paley, William
Principles of Moral and Political Science.....Ferguson, Adam
Principles of National Greatness.....Bushnell, Horace
Principles of Nature (The), Her Divine Revelations..Davis, Andrew Jackson
Principles of New Municipal Corporations.....Palgrave, Francis
Principles of Physics.....Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.

Principles of Physiology Applied to Health..... Combe, Andrew
Principles of Political Economy.....Carey, Henry C.
Principles of Population.....Alison, Sir Archibald
Principle of Population as It Affects the Future Improvement of Society, Essay on the .....Malthus, Thomas Robert
Principles of Protestantism.....Schaff, Philip
Principles of Psychology.....Spencer, Herbert
Principles of Social Science.....Carey, Henry C.
Principles of Sociology .....Spencer, Herbert
Principles of Vegetable Life.....Theophrastus
Principles, Treatise on.....Origen
Prins Otto of Denmark og Hans Samtid.....Ingemann, B. S.
Prinsessen og det Halve Kongerige.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
Prior, Life of.....Dobson, H. A.
Priory, Tales of the.....Hofland, Barbara
Prise (La) de la Redoute.....Mérimée, Prosper
Prismatics.....Cozzens, Frederick S.
Prison Amusements.....Montgomery, James
Prisoner of Chillon, The.....Byron, George Gordon
Prisoner of Zenda, The.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
Prisoners of Caucasus, The.....Maistre, Xavier de
Prisoners of Poverty.....Campbell, Helen
Prisoners of Poverty Abroad.....Campbell, Helen
Private Correspondence.....Webster, Daniel
Private Devotions for Young Persons.....Sewell, Elizabeth M.
Privateersman, The.....Marryat, Frederick
Prize Ode Burns Centenary Festival.....Craig-Knox, Isabella
Problematical Natures.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
Problems of Greater Britain.....Dilke, Charles W.
Problems of Life and Mind.....Lewes, George H.
Process of Historical Proof.....Taylor, Isaac
Proclamation of the French Republic, Ode on the.....Swinburne, A. B.
Proclus..... Cousin, Victor
Procue.....Ingemann, B. S.
Procopius of Cesarea.....Dahn, Felix
Pro Populo Anglicano Defensio.....Milton, John
Prodigal Son, The.....Hamilton, James
Prodromus Systematis Naturalis Regni Vegetabilis, De Candolle, Augustin Pyramus
Præscriptione (De) Adversus Marcionem.....Tertullian
Professional Education.....Edgeworth, R. L.
Professor at the Breakfast Table.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Professor, En.....Kjelland, Alexander L.
Professor, The.....Brontë, Charlotte
Professor's Sister, The.....Hawthorne, Julian
Professor's Wife, The.....Auerbach, Berthold
Prognosis.....Hippocrates
Programme of Christianity.....Drummond, Henry
Progress.....Saxe, John G.
Progress and Poverty.....George, Henry
Progress and Resources of the Northwest.....Gallagher, W. D.
Progress and Termination of the Roman Republic.....Ferguson, Adam
Progress of a Painter, The..... Conscience, Hendrik
Progress of Dulness .....Trumbull, John
Progress of Error, The .....Cowper, William
Progress of Ethnology, The .....Bartlett, John Russell
Progress of Poesy.....Gray, Thomas
Progress of Religious Ideas.....Child, Lydia Maria
Progress of Science and Mechanism.....Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.
Progress of Mind Toward God.....Bonaventura, St.

Projector, The....Ainsworth, W. H.
Prolegomena to Ethics....Green, D. H.
Prolegomena to Every Future System of Metaphysics Claiming to Be a Science....Kant, Immanuel
Promenades Archéologiques....Boissier, Gaston
Promessi Sposi....Manzoni, Alessandro
Prometheus....Percival, James G.
Prometheus Bound....Æschylus
Prometheus of Æschylus (translated)....Herbert, Henry W.
Prometheus of Æschylus (edited)....Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
Prometheus of Æschylus (translation)....Da Costa, Izaak
Prometheus the Fire Bringer....Horne, Richard H.
Prometheus Unbound....Shelley, Percy B.
Promethidenlos....Hauptmann, Gerhard
Promise of May....Tennyson, Alfred
Promissory Notes....Story, Joseph
Proofs of the Contagion of Malignant Cholera....Moir, David M.
Propaganda of Socialism, The....Stepniak, Sergius
Proper Sphere of Government, The....Spencer, Herbert
Property and Progress....Mallock, William Hurrell
Property in Land....George, Henry
Prophecy of Dante, The....Byron, George Gordon
Prophecy of Famine....Churchill, Charles
Prophecy of Nereus....Tickell, Thomas
Prophecy of Queen Emma, The....Mickle, William J.
Prophecy of St. Oran....Blind, Mathilde
Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains, The....Murfree, Mary N.
Prophet, The....Taylor, Bayard
Prophéte, Le....Scribe, A. E.
Prophétes d'Israel, Les....Darmesteter, James
Prophetical Office of the Church....Newman, John Henry
Prophetical Works....Irving, Edward
Proportions of the Human Figure....Story, W. W.
Propriétés Medicales des Plantes, Essais sur les.. De Candolle, A. Pyramus
Prose and Verse....Colman, George
Prose by a Poet, Lectures on Poetry and English Literature, Montgomery, James
Prose Fancies....Le Gallienne, Richard
Prose Idyls....Kingsley, Charles
Prose Poems and Selections....Ingersoll, Robert G.
Prose Quotations, from Socrates to Macaulay....Allibone, Samuel A.
Prose Sketches and Poems....Pike, Albert
Prose Writers of America....Griswold, R. W.
Prose Writers of Germany, The....Hedge, Frederic N.
Prose Writings....Sterling, John
Prosodies of the Greek and Latin Languages....Horsley, Samuel
Prosologion....Anselm, St.
Prospectus and Specimen of an Intended National Work by William and Robert Whistlecraft, of Stowmarket, in Suffolk, Harness and Collar Makers, Intended to Comprise the Most Interesting Particulars Relating to King Arthur and His Round Table....Frere, John Hookham
Prosper Randoce....Cherbuliez, Victor
Protecteur (Le), la République d'Angleterre aux Jours de Cromwell, Aubigné, Merle d'
Protection or Free Trade....George, Henry
Protectorat de Richard Cromwell et du Rétablissement des Stuarts, Histoire du....Guizot, F. P. G.
Protégée of Jack Hamlin's, A....Harte, F. Bret
Protestant Episcopal Church in America, History of the, Wilberforce, Samuel

Protestant Memorial.....Horne, Thomas H.
Protestant Paganism.....Hageman, S.M.
Protestant Reformation in England and Ireland, History of the.Cobbett, W.
Protestant Theology, History of.....Dormer, Isaac A.
Proud Miss McBride.....Saxe, John G.
Proverbs, Collection of.....Ray, John
Proverbs in Porcelain.....Dobson, H. A.
Proverbial Philosophy.....Tupper, M. F.
Proverbialist (The) and the Poet.....Orton, James
Providence.....Chrysostom, St. John
Providence of God, The.....Zwingli, Ulric
Providence, or Arandus and Emilie.....Mickle, William J.
Provincial Letters, The.....Pascal, Blaise
Provoked Wife, The.....Vanbrugh, John
Provost of Sylt, The.....Mügge, Theodor
Provost, The.....Galt, John
Prudence Palfrey.....Aldrich, T. B.
Prue and I.....Curtis, George William
Prussiens Chez Eux, Les.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
Przed's Wit.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
Psalm of Deaths, A.....Mitchell, S. Weir
Psalm of Good Will.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
Psalms (translation).....Marot, Clément
Psalms, Annotation on the.....Merrick, James
Psalms, Book of (versified).....Watts, Isaac
Psalms, Notes on the.....Barnes, Albert
Psalms of Notker.....Scherer, William
Psalms of the Future.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
Psalms, Spirit of the.....Lyte, Henry Francis
Psalms (The) Translated and Explained.....Alexander, Joseph A.
Psalms (The) Translated or Paraphrased in English Verse...Merrick, James
Psalter in English Verse, The.....Keble, John
Pseudo-Martyr, The.....Donne, John
Pseudolus (The Trickster).....Plautus
Pseudodoxia Epidemica.....Browne, Thomas
Psyche.....Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
Psyche.....Shadwell, Thomas
Psyche.....Tighe, Mary
Psychology.....Fallen, Charles
Psychology.....Hegel, Geo. W. F.
Psychology.....McCosh, James
Psychozoia.....More, Henry
Public Letters.....Bright, John
Public School Education, Lectures on.....Farrar, F. W.
Publisher and His Friends, A.....Smiles, Samuel
Puck.....De La Ramée, Louise
Pulchérie.....Corneille, Pierre
Pulpit (The) and the Pen.....Cheever, Henry T.
Pulpit Pungencies.....Beecher, Henry Ward
Pulpit Table-Talk.....Ramsay, Edward Bannerman
Punch's Complete Letter Writer.....Jerrold, Douglas W.
Punch's Letters to His Son.....Jerrold, Douglas W.
Punchinello.....Feuillet, Octave
Puppet Booth, The.....Fuller, H. B.
Purchas, his Pilgrimage, or Relations of the Worlds, and the Religions Observed in all Ages and Plans Discovered unto this Present.Purchas, Samuel
Purchase of the North Pole.....Verne, Jules
Purgatory of St. Patrick, The.....Calderon, Pedro
Purgatory of Suicides, The.....Cooper, Thomas
Puritan and His Daughter, The.....Paulding, James K.

Puritan Spirit, The.....Storrs, R. S.
Puritans (The) and the Jesuits, Educational Systems of.....Porter, Noah
Purple and Fine Linen.....Fawcett, Edgar
Purple East, The.....Watson, William
Purple Island (The), or the Isle of Man.....Fletcher, Phineas
Pursuit of Knowledge Under Difficulties.....Craik, George L.
Pursuits of Women, Essays on the.....Cobbe, Frances Power
Puss in Boots.....Tieck, Ludwig
Putnam, Israel, Life of.....Peabody, Oliver W. B.
Put Yourself in His Place.....Reade, Charles
Puyjoli.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
Pygmalion and Galatea.....Gilbert, W. S.
Pyrenees, Summer and Winter in the.....Ellis, S. S.
Pyrrhus.....Corneille, Thomas
Pyrrhus.....Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
Pythagoras, Symbols of.....Pythagoras
Quachariæ's Tabby in Elysium (translated).....Raspe, Rudolph Erich
Quadrupeds of North America.....Bachman, John
Quadrupeds of North America.....Audubon, John James
Quad's Odds.....Lewis, Charles B.
Quakerism Not Christianity.....Cox, Samuel H.
Quality of Mercy, The.....Howells, W. D.
Quarrels of Authors.....Disraeli, Isaac
Quarterman's Grace, etc.....Pfeiffer, Emily
Quatre Facardins, Les.....Hamilton, Anthony
Quatre Vents (Les) d'Esprit.....Hugo, Victor
Queechy.....Warner, Susan
Queen Cophetua.....Francillon, Robert Edward
Queen Henrietta Maria, Letters of.....Green, M. A. E.
Queen Hortense.....Mundt, Clara
Queen Mab.....Shelley, Percy B.
Queen Mary.....Tennyson, Alfred
Queen Mother, The.....Swinburne, A. C.
Queen of Aragon, The.....Habington, William
Queens of England, Lives of.....Strickland, Agnes
Queen of Hearts, The.....Collins, Wilkie
Queen of Hearts, The.....Tourgee, A. W.
Queens of Scotland, Lives of.....Strickland, Agnes
Queen of Sheba, The.....Aldrich, T. B.
Queen (The) of the Adriatic.....Waters, Clara Erskine
Queen's Domain (The), and Other Poems.....Winter, William
Queen's Heart, The.....Palmer, John W.
Queens of America Society.....Ellet, E. F.
Queen's Poisoner, The.....Costello, L. S.
"Queens Shall be Thy Nursing Mothers."....Campian, Edmund
Queen's Wake, The.....Hogg, James
Queen Titania.....Boyessen, H. H.
Queen Victoria, Reign of.....Ward, Thomas Humphry
Queer Little People.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Queer Pets at Marcy's.....Miller, Oliver Thorne
Quellen des Shakespeare in Novellen, Märchen, and Sagen....Simrock, Karl
Quentin Durward.....Scott, Walter
Question d'Argent, La.....Dumas, Alexandre
Question of Identity, A.....Preston, Harriet Waters
Question of Neufchatel.....Gasparin, Agenor É.
Question of Taste, A.....Maartens, Maarten
Questions at Issue.....Gosse, Edmund W.
Questions of the Day.....Hall, John
Questions of the Soul.....Hecker, Isaac Thomas
Quick (The) or the Dead?.....Rives, Amélie

Quiet Life.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
Quiet Neighborhood, The Annals of a.....Macdonald, George
Quincy, Edmund, Life of.....Gay, Sydney H.
Quintus Fexlein, Life of.....Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
Quinze Jours en Hollande.....Verlaine, Paul
Quips and Quiddities.....Adams, William Davenport
Quisisana.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
Quite Alone.....Sala, George A. H.
Quite at Home.....Burnand, F. C.
Quits at Last.....Francillon, Robert Edward
Quorndon Hounds, The.....Herbert, Henry W.
Quo Vadis.....Sienkiewicz, Henryk
Rabelais.....Besant, Walter
Race for Wealth, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Races of the Old World.....Brace, C. L.
Rachel Dyer.....Neal, John
Rachel Ray.....Trollope, Anthony
Racine.....France, Anatole
Raddande Engel, En.....Edgren-Leffler
Radicalism in Religion, Philosophy and Social Life.....Lunt, George
Radical Problems.....Bartol, Cyrus Augustus
Radical Pulpit, The.....Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
Radical, The.....Evans, Marian
Rafaello e la Fornarina.....Aleardi, Aleardo
Rafaels, Das Leben.....Grimm, Hermann F.
Rag Bag, The.....Willis, N. P.
Ragged Dick.....Alger, Horatio, Jr.
Raghuvansa.....Kalidasa
Ragnar the Sea King.....Newton, William W.
Ragnarok: the Age of Fire and Gravel.....Donnelly, Ignatius
Rag Tower Legend, The.....Noel, Thomas
Raid (The) from Beausejour.....Roberts, Charles G. D.
Raiders, The.....Crockett, Samuel R.
Rainbow Gold.....Murray, David C.
Rainbow, The.....Wirt, William
Raleigh, Sir Walter, and His Times.....Kingsley, Charles
Raleigh, Sir Walter, Life of.....Tytler, P. F.
Raleigh, Sir Walter, Memoir of.....Drake, Samuel C.
Ralph Roister Doister.....Udell, Nicholas
Ralph the Heir.....Trollope, Anthony
Ralph Waldo Emerson.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Ralph Waldo Emerson, Philosopher and Poet.....Guernsey, A. H.
Ralph Wilton's Weird.....Hector, Annie
Ralstons, The.....Crawford, F. Marion
Rambler, The.....Johnson, Samuel
Rambles About Home, A Naturalist's.....Abbott, Charles Conrad
Rambles Among the Rocky Mountains and the Andes.....Catlin, George
Rambles Among Words.....Swinton, William
Rambles Beyond Railways.....Collins, Wilkie
Rambles in Italy and Germany.....Shelley, Mary M.
Rambling Story, A.....Clarke, Mary V. C.
Ramona.....Jackson, Helen H.
Ramsey, Sir A. C., Memoir of.....Geikie, Archibald
Ran Away to Sea.....Reid, Mayne
Randolph.....Austin, Alfred
Randolph, John.....Adams, Henry
Randolphe.....Neal, John
Random Rambles.....Moulton, Ellen L.
Random Records.....Colman, George, Jr.
Rank and File.....Spielhagen, Friedrich

Ranker og Roser ..... Drachmann, H. H. H.
Ranolf and Amohia ..... Domett, Alfred
Ranthorpe ..... Lewes, George H.
Rantzau, Les ..... Erckmann-Chatrian
Rape of Lucrece ..... Shakespeare, William
Rape of Proserpina ..... Herrera, Fernando de
Rape of the Lock ..... Pope, Alexander
Raphael Holingshead's Cronycle ..... Holingshead, Raphael
Rapparee, The ..... Boucicault, Dion
Rarahu, Polynesia Idyl ..... Viaud, L. M. J.
Rare Good Luck ..... Francillon, Robert Edward
Rare Poems of the Sixteenth and the Seventeenth Centuries, Linton, William J.
Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia ..... Johnson, Samuel
Ratcliff ..... Heine, Heinrich
Rate of Wages ..... Carey, Henry C.
Rational Cosmology ..... Hickok, Laurens Perseus
Rationale (The) of Religious Inquiry ..... Martineau, James
Rational Faith, A ..... Sunderland, Jabez T.
Rationalism, History of ..... Hurst, John F.
Rational Logic ..... Hickok, Laurens Perseus
Rational Psychology ..... Hickok, Laurens Perseus
Rational Theology and Christian Philosophy ..... Tullock, John
Rational Therapeutics ..... Hooker, Worthington
Ravages of a Carpet, The ..... Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Raven, The ..... Goldschmidt, Meyer A.
Raymonne ..... Eckhoud, Georges
Rayons (Les) et Les Ombres ..... Hugo, Victor
Rayon Vert, Le ..... Verne, Jules
Reading Book ..... Webster, Noah
Reading of Earth, A ..... Meredith, George
Readings for a Month Preparatory to Communion .... Sewell, Elizabeth M.
Readings from English History ..... Green, J. R.
Ready and Easy Way to Establish a Free Commonwealth ..... Milton, John
Ready Money Mortiboy ..... Besant, Walter
Real Folks ..... Whitney, A. T. D.
Realidad ..... Galdos, B. P.
Realistic Philosophy ..... McCosh, William
Reality of Religion, The ..... Van Dyke, H. J.
Realmah ..... Helps, Arthur
Real Presence, The ..... Wiseman, Nicholas
Real Queen, A ..... Francillon, Robert Edward
Real Thing, The ..... James, Henry, Jr.
Rear Guard of the Revolution ..... Gilman, James R.
Reason and Religion ..... Norris, John
Reason in Religion ..... Hedge, Frederic H.
Reason of Church Government Urged Against Prelatry, The .. Milton, John
Reasons Against the Succession of the House of Hanover .... Defoe, Daniel
Reasons in Law ..... Dahn, Felix
Reasons for Not Believing the Doctrines of the Trinitarians, Norton, Andrews
Reason for Preferring Episcopacy ..... Colton, Calvin
Reasons for the Christian Religion ..... Baxter, Richard
Rebellion, History of ..... Clarendon
Rebellion of 1745, History of the ..... Chambers, Robert
Rebellion of 1745, History of the ..... Home, John
Rebellious Heroine, A ..... Bangs, John Kendrick
Rebel of the Family, The ..... Linton, Eliza L.
Rebel Rose, The ..... McCarthy, Justin
Rebel's Recollections, A ..... Eggleston, G. C.

Recent Archæological Explorations in the Valley of the Delaware, Abbott, Charles Conrad
Recent Conquests of Science....Figuier, Louis Guillaume
Recent Discoveries, Narrative of....Belzoni, Giovanni Battista
Recent Rambles....Abbott, Charles Conrad
Recherche, La, de l'Absolu....Balzac, Honoré de
Recherches sur la Précession des Equinoxes et sur la Nutation de l'Axe de la Terre....Alembert, Jean Baptiste
Récit de Sa Captivité....Casanova de Seignault, Jean Jacques
Récit d'une Sœur....Craven, Pauline
Recollections of a Southern Matron....Gilman, Caroline
Reflections on the Revolution in France....Burke, Edmund
Récits (Les) dans la Tourelle....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
Remarks on the Four Gospels....Furness, W. H.
Recognitions of Clement....Clement, St.
Recollections....Azeglio, Marchese d'
Recollections....Childs, George W.
Recollections....Goodrich, S. G.
Recollections and Impressions....Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
Recollections and Letters....Renan, Joseph Ernest
Recollections and Suggestions....Russell, John
Recollections of a Literary Life....Mitford, Mary Russell
Recollections of Forty Years in the House, Senate, and Cabinet, Sherman, John
Recollections of Rossetti....Caine, Hall
Recollections of Ten Years Passed in the Valley of the Mississippi, Flint, Timothy
Recollections of Writers....Clarke, Charles Cowden
Reconciliation....Taylor, William
Reconciliation of Science and Religion....Winchell, Alexander
Reconstruction of the Union....Bunce, O. B.
Record of Family Faculties....Galton, Francis
Records of Israel....Aguilar, Grace
Records of Love, Romance, Oddity, and Adventure, Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
Records of Science and Industry....Baird, Spencer Fullerton
Recreations of a Literary Man....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
Recruiting Officer, The....Farquhar, George
Rector of St. Bardolph's, The....Shelton, Frederick W.
Recueil de Poésie....Bellay, Joachim du
Récueillements Poétiques....Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
Recuyell (The) of the Historyes of Troye (translation)....Caxton, William
Red Badge of Courage, The....Crane, Stephen
Redburn....Melville, Herman
Red Cockade, the....Weyman, Stanley J.
Red Cotton Night-Cap Country....Browning, Robert
Red Court Farm, The....Wood, Ellen
Redderbore, The....Hall, Anna M.
Red Diamond....McCarthy, Justin
Red Eagle....Eggleston, G. C.
Redeemer's Presence Over the Invisible World....Howe, John
Redemption....Blackmore, Richard D.
Rédemption....Feuillet, Octave
Redemption, History of....Edwards, Jonathan
Redemption of the Slave, The....Castelar, Emilio
Redemption, Sermons on....Hobart, John Henry
Reden über die Religion an die Gebildeten unter Ihren Vesächtern, Schleiermacher, Friedrich
Red Flag in John Bull's Eyes, The....Cobbe, Frances Power
Red Gauntlet....Scott, Walter

Red Glove, At the.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
Red Letter Days in Applethorpe.....Dodge, Mary Abigail
Red Mansion, The.....Souvestre, Émile
Red River, Exploration of the.....Marcy, Randolph Barnes
Red Rover, The.....Cooper, James Fenimore
Redskins.....Cooper, James Fenimore
Red Spider.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
Red True Story Book, The.....Lang, Andrew
Redwood.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
Reëxamination of the Economical Geology of Massachusetts, Hitchcock, Edward
Reflections and Comments.....Godkin, E. L.
Reflections and Maxims.....Rochefoucauld, François de la
Reflections on a Flower Garden.....Hervey, James
Reflections on War.....Hall, Robert
Reflections Upon Our Late and Present Proceedings in England, Sedley, Chas.
Reflexions sur la Paix.....Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. M. de
Reflexions sur le Cause Générale des Vents.....Alembert, Jean Baptiste
Réflexions sur l' État de l'Église.....Lamennais, H. F. R.
Reformation (The), a History of.....Fisher, George Park
Reformation au Temps de Calvin, Histoire de la.....Aubigné, Merle d'
Reformation au XVIme Siècle, Histoire de la.....Aubigné, Merle d'
Reformation, History of the.....Heylin, Peter
Reformation of the Church of England, History of the.....Burnet, Gilbert
Reform, Epoch of, The.....McCarthy, Justin
Reforms, Hints Toward.....Greeley, Horace
Refrains Militaires.....Déroulède, Paul
Refugee in America, The.....Trollope, Frances
Refugees: a Tale of Two Continents.....Doyle, A. Conan
Regal Rome.....Newman, Francis W.
Regency and Reign of George IV., History of the.....Cobbett, William
Regeneration.....Böhme, Jacob
Regeneration.....Sears, Edmund H.
Regimental Legends.....Stannard, H. E. V.
Regimental Martyrs.....Stannard, H. E. V.
Reginald Dalton.....Lockhart, John G.
Reginald Hastings, a Tale of 1640–50.....Warburton, Eliot B. G.
Regina Sarpi.....Ohnet, Georges
Register, The.....Howells, W. D.
Regni Vegetabilis Systema Naturale.....De Candolle, Augustin Pyramus
Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella.....Prescott, William Hickling
Reign of Law, The.....Argyll, Duke of
Reign of Queen Elizabeth, Annals of the.....Camden, William
Reign of Terror, The.....Gore, Catherine
Reign of the Emperor Charles V., History of.....Robertson, William
Reisebilder.....Scheffel, Joseph V. von
Reisebriefe.....Hahn-Hahn
Reise durch England.....Raspe, Rudolph Erich
Reise von Trapezunt durch die Nördl., Halfte Kleinasiens nach Skutari, Barth, Heinrich
Reinald Underbarnet.....Ingemann, B. S.
Reine Arsneimittelehre.....Hahnemann, Christian F. S.
Reine de Saba, La.....Nerval, Gérard de
Reine de Seize Ans, La.....Scribe, A. E.
Reineke Fuchs.....Goethe, J. W.
Reineke Fuchs.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Reineke Fuchs.....Simrock, Karl
Reinhold.....Fouqué, Albertine Tode
Rejected Addresses.....Smith, Horace
Rejected Stone, The.....Conway, M. D.

Relacion de la Guerra de Chipre y Batalla de Lepanto. Herrera, Fernando de
Relapse, The.....Vanbrugh, John
Relation (The) Between Ethics and Religion.....Martineau, James
Relation Between Judaism and Christianity.....Palfrey, John G.
Relation Between Science and Religion.....Combe, George
Relations of Natural History to Intellect, Taste, Wealth, and Religion, Chadbourne, Paul A.
Relation of the Tariff to Wages..... Wells, David A.
Relief of Lucknow, The.....Boucicault, Dion
Religio Laici.....Dryden, John
Religio Laici .....Mackenzie, George
Religio Medici.....Browne, Thomas
Religion and Literature, Essays on.....Manning, Henry Edward
Religion, A Treatise of.....Greville, Fulke
Religion Considered in Its Source, Its Forms, and Its Developments, Constant (Benjamin) de Rebecque
Religion (La) Considerée Comme l'Unique Base du Bonheur et de la Veritable Philosophie.....Genlis, Félicité S.
Religion in History and in Modern Life.....Fairbairn, A. M.
Religion of a Literary Man, The.....Le Gallienne, Richard
Religion of Evolution.....Savage, Minot J.
Religion of Geology and Its Connected Sciences.....Hitchcock, Edward
Religion of Humanity.....Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
Religion of Protestants a Safe Way to Salvation ...Chillingworth, William
Religion of the Fashionable World.....More, Hannah
Religion of the Heart.....Hunt, Leigh
Religion (The) of the Present and the Future...Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
Religion, Of the True and False.....Zwingli, Ulric
Religion Romaine, La.....Boissier, Gaston
Religions of Japan, The.....Griffis, W. E.
Religions of the World.....Maurice, Frederick
Religion, Study of, A.....Martineau, James
Religion Within the Bounds of Mere Reason.....Kant, Immanuel
Religious Characteristics.....Aird, Thomas
Religious Courtship.....Defoe, Daniel
Religious Duty.....Cobbe, Frances Power
Religious Lectures on Peculiar Phenomena of the Four Seasons, Hitchcock, Edward
Religious Liberty.....Laboulaye, É. R. L.
Religious Literature, Index to.....Malcolm, Howard
Religious Thought and Life in India.....Monier-Williams, Sir M.
Religious Truth Illustrated from Science.....Hitchcock, Edward
Religious Poems.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Religious Poems of the XIXth Century.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
Religious Training of Children.....Beecher, Catherine Esther
Reliquiæ.....Guerin, G. M. de
Reliquiæ Wottonianæ.....Wotton, Henry
Roliquaire, Le.....Coppée, François
Remains.....Davidson, Lucretia Maria
Remains.....Whately, Richard
Remains (editor, Southey, with Memoir).....White, Henry Kirke
Remains (with Memoir by Archbishop John Russell).....Wolfe, Charles
Remains of a Greater Work Concerning Britain.....Camden, William
Remains of Christian Antiquity.....Hailes, Lord
Remains of George Arnold and Fitz-James O'Brien (with Biographical Sketches).....Winter, William
Remains of Nithsdale and Galloway Song (edited).....Cunningham, Allan
Remarks.....Nye, Edgar W.
Remarks on Antiquities, Arts, and Letters During an Excursion in Italy in the Years 1802 and 1803.....Forsyth, Joseph

Remarks on Collier's and Knight's Editions of Shakespeare, Dyce, Alexander
Remarks on Dr. Priestley's Second Letter.....Horsley, Samuel
Remarques sur l'Exposition Centenaire.....Vogüe, E. M. de
Remedies for Love.....Ovid
Remember Me.....Palmer, Ray
Remember the Alamo.....Barr, Amelia Edith
Reminiscences.....Burke, John B.
Reminiscences.....Carlyle, Thomas
Reminiscences.....Craven, Pauline
Reminiscences.....Dahn, Felix
Reminiscences.....Linton, William J.
Reminiscences.....Robinson, Henry Crabb
Reminiscences in the Patent Office.....Ewbank, Thomas
Reminiscences of Albert Gallatin.....Bartlett, John Russell
Reminiscences of European Travel.....Peabody, Andrew P.
Reminiscences of the Courts of George I. and George II....Walpole, Horace
Rèmo Jano, La.....Mistral, Frédéric
Remorse.....Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
Renaissance in Italy.....Symonds, John A.
Renaissance of the English Drama.....Jones, Henry Arthur
Renaissance, The.....Pater, Walter
Rénan's Lectures (translated).....Waters, Clara Erskine
René.....Chateaubriand, François René
Rénée Mauperin.....Brothers Goncourt
Renewal of Youth, The.....Myers, F. W. H.
Rent, An Inquiry Into the Nature and Progress of.....Malthus, Thomas R.
Rent in the Cloud, A.....Lever, Charles J.
Reply to Dr. Priestley.....Horsley, Samuel
Reply to Pierpont on the Atonement.....Fisk, Wilbur
Reply to Gladstone's Political Expostulation.....Capel, Thomas J.
Report and Discourse.....Ascham, Roger
Reports of Cases Adjudged in the Supreme Court of North Carolina, Hawks, Francis L.
Reports of Cases Argued Before the Circuit Court of the United States for the First Circuit.....Story, W. W.
Reports of Cases in the Supreme Court of Vermont.....Tyler, Royall
Report on the Blackfoot Tribes.....Hale, Horatio
Repose in Egypt, The.....Wallace, Susan A. E.
Representation.....Lubbock, John
Representative Government, Considerations on.....Mill, John Stuart
Representative Men.....Emerson, Ralph Waldo
Representative, The.....Carlén, Emilia F.
Republican Court, The.....Griswold, R. W.
Republican Party, The.....Knox, Thomas W.
Republican Superstitions.....Conway, M. D.
Republican Text-Book.....Hinsdale, Burke Aaron
Republic of Fools, The.....Wieland, Christoph
Republic of God an Institute of Theology, The.....Mulford, Elisha
Republics of South America, The.....Vincent, Frank
Republic, The.....Plato
République d'Angleterre et du Protectorat de Cromwell, Histoire de la, Guizot, F. P. G.
République Romaine, Histoire de la.....Duruy, J. V.
Reputed Changeling, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Rerum Scoti Historia.....Buchanan, George
Researches About Plants.....Theophrastus
Researches Concerning God and Religion.....Clarkson, Thomas
Researches Concerning the Integral Calculus.....Alembert, Jean Baptiste
Researches in Electricity.....Faraday, Michael

Researches Into the Civil and Political Condition of Women, Laboulaye, É. R. L.
Researches Upon Fossil Bones ..... Cuvier, Georges
Residence Among the Chinese ..... Fortune, Robert
Residence in South Africa, Narrative of a ..... Pringle, Thomas
Residence of Thirty Years with the Indian Tribes on the American Frontiers ..... Schoolcraft, Henry R.
Residence on the Continent, Memorials of a ..... Milnes, Richard Monckton
Residuary Legatee, The ..... Stimson, Frederic J.
Resignation ..... Böhme, Jacob
Resistance of Fluids ..... Alembert, Jean Baptiste
Res Judicatæ ..... Birrell, Augustine
Resolves, Divine, Moral, and Political ..... Feltham, Owen
Resources of the City of New York ..... Dix, John A.
Responsive Readings ..... Van Dyke, H. J.
Rest in the Treatment of Nervous Disease ..... Mitchell, S. Weir
Restoration of Belief ..... Taylor, Isaac
Results of Emancipation in the United States ..... Abbott, Lyman
Results of Observations at the Cape of Good Hope ..... Herschel, John F. W.
Resurrecturis ..... Krasinski, Sigmund N.
Retaliation ..... Goldsmith, Oliver
Retirement ..... Cowper, William
Retribution ..... Chamisso, Adelbert von
Retribution ..... Southworth, Emma D. E. N.
Retrospection ..... Cumberland, Richard
Retrospect of a Long Life ..... Hall, Samuel C.
Retrospect of Western Travel ..... Martineau, Harriet
Retrospects and Other Poems ..... Robinson, A. M. F.
Return Home, The ..... Heine, Heinrich
Return of the Native, The ..... Hardy, Thomas
Return of the O'Mahoney, The ..... Frederic, Harold
Return of the Renowned Cavalier Pasquil of England ..... Nash, Thomas
Reuben Dare's Shad Boat ..... Roberts, Charles G. D.
Reuben Apsley ..... Smith, Horace
Revanche (Le) de Joseph Noirel ..... Cherbuliez, Victor
Rev. Archibald Alexander, Memoirs of ..... Alexander, James W.
Réveillon, Le ..... Halévy, Ludovic
Revellers, The ..... Aristophanes
Revenants, Les ..... Houssaye, Arsène
Revenants, Les ..... Sandeau, L. S. J.
Revenge ..... Eötvös, Josef
Revenge ..... Young, Edward
Revenge for Honor ..... Chapman, George
Reveries of a Bachelor ..... Mitchell, Donald G.
Reviewers Reviewed ..... Ritchie, Anna C. M.
Review of Ecclesiastical History ..... Newton, John
Review of the Decade ..... Carey, Henry C.
Review of the Eve of Eternity ..... Clarke, McDonald
Review, The ..... Defoe, Daniel
Revisor, The ..... Gogol. Y. N. V.
Revival of the French Emperorship Anticipated from the Necessity of Prophecy ..... Faber, G. S.
Revival of the National Theatre ..... Garçao, Pedro A. C.
Revival, Times of ..... Wilberforce, Samuel
Rev. Nicholas Murray, Memoirs of the ..... Prime, Samuel Irenæus
Revolt of Islam ..... Shelley, Percy B.
Revolt of Man, The ..... Besant, Walter
Revolt of the Protestants of the Cevennes ..... Bray, A. E.
Revolt of the United Netherlands ..... Schiller. J. C. F.
Revolutionary Epic, The ..... Disraeli, Benjamin

Révolution de 1870–1872, Histoire de la.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
Révolution Française et l'Aristocratic Russe.....Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas
Revolution, Handbook of the.....Winsor, Justin
Révolution, Histoire de la.....Daudet, Ernest
Revolutions of the Surface of the Globe.....Cuvier, George
Revolution of 1848, History of.....Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
Revolution, Political Essays of the.....Raymond, Henry J.
Reward of the Faithful, The.....Fletcher, Giles
Reynolds, Joshua, Life and Times of.....Taylor, Tom
Rhadamiste et Zenobie.....Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
Rheingold, Das.....Wagner, W. R.
Rheinleben.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Rheinsagen aus dem Munde des Vokes und Deutscher Dichter.Simrock, Karl
Rhetoric and Belles-Lettres, Lectures on.....Blair, Hugh
Rhetoric and Oratory, Lectures on.....Adams, John Quincy
Rhetoric, Elements of.....Whately, Richard
Rhime of Life, The.....Hale, Sarah J.
Rhin, Lettres sur le.....Hugo, Victor
Rhoda Fleming.....Meredith, George
Rhode Island, Short History of.....Greene, G. W.
Rhododaphne.....Peacock, Thomas L.
Rhododendrons of the Sikkim-Himalaya.....Hooker, J. D.
Rhyme and Reason.....Dodgson, Charles L.
Rhyme and Reason of Country Life.....Cooper, S. F.
Rhyme of the Lady of the Rock.....Pfeiffer, Emily
Rhymes à la Mode.....Lang, Andrew
Rhymes and Jingles.....Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
Rhymes of Childhood Days.....Riley, James Whitcomb
Rhymes on the Road.....Moore, Thomas
Rhymes with Reason and Without.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.
Rhymes for the Nursery.....Taylor, Jane
Rhymester, The (edited).....Matthews, Brander
Rhythm of Bernard de Morlaix.....Neale, John M.
Richard Cable.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
Richard d'Arlington.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
Richard the Third.....Cibber, Colley
Richard I., Chronicles and Memorials of.....Stubbs, William
Richard III.....Shakespeare, William
Richard III., History of.....More, Thomas
Richard III., History of the Life and Reign of.....Gairdner, James
Richelieu.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Richelieu.....James, G. P. R.
Riche d'Amour.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
Riches of Chaucer.....Clarke, Charles Condon
Rich Husband, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Rich Poor Man, The.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
Ricordo Politici.....Guicciardini, Francesco
Ridley, Nicholas, Life of (Dr. Gloucester Ridley).....Ridley, Nicholas
Rienzie.....Mitford, Mary Russell
Rienzi.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Rienzi.....Wagner, W. R.
Rifle (The) and the Hound in Ceylon.....Baker, Samuel White
Rifle, Axe, and Saddle-Bags.....Milburn, W. H.
Rifle Ranger, The.....Reid, Mayne
Right and Wrong Uses of the Bible.....Newton, R. Heber
Right at Last.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
Right Honourable, The.....McCarthy, Justin
Right Moral Influence of Liberal Studies, The.....Verplanck, G. C.
Right or Wrong.....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
Right Regulation of Governments.....Fletcher, Andrew

Rights of Man....Paine, Thomas
Rights of Man, Vindication of the....Godwin, Mary
Rights of the Colonies Asserted and Proved....Otis, James
Rights of War and Peace....Grotius, Hugo
Rights of Women, Vindication of the....Godwin, Mary
Rikketikketak....Conscience, Hendrik
Rima di Francesca Petrarca....Petrarch
Rime....Guarini, G. B.
Rime (Petrarch)....Carducci, Giosuè
Rime Burlesche....Berni, Francesco
Rime, insiemi con altro Componimenti....Tasso, Torquato
Rime of Rhode Island, A....Curtis, George William
Rime Spirituali....Colonna, Vittoria
Rimini, The Story of....Hunt, Leigh
Rinaldo....Tasso, Torquato
Ring (The) and the Book....Browning, Robert
Ring of Amasis, The....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
Ring of Amethyst....Rollins, Alice M.
Ring des Nibelunger, Der....Wagner, W. R.
Ringing Ballads....Thorpe, Rose
Rip Van Winkle....Boucicault, Dion
Rise and Fall of the Mustache and Other Hawk-eyetems.Burdette, Robert J.
Rise and Progress of Religion in the Soul....Doddridge, Philip
Rise of Great Families....Burke, John B.
Rise of Iskander....Disraeli, Benjamin
Rise of Silas Lapham....Howells, W. D.
Rise of the Dutch Republic....Motley, John L.
Rise of the Huguenots in France, History of the....Baird, Henry Martyn
Rise of the West....Schoolcraft, Henry R.
Risifi's Daughter....Rohls, Anna Katharine
Rising Faith, The....Bartol, Cyrus Augustus
Rising Star, A....Murray, David C.
Rival Princess, The....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
Rivals, The....Griffin, Gerald
Rivals, The....Sheridan, Richard Brinsley
River (The) and the Desert....Pardoe, Julia
Riverby....Burroughs, John
Riverdale Series....Adams, William T.
River Dee, The; Its Aspect and History....Howson, John S.
Riverita....Valdes, A. P.
Road to Ruin....Holcroft, Thomas
Roaming Girl, The....Middleton, Thomas
Roba di Roma; or, Walks and Talks About Rome....Story, W. W.
Robbers, The....Schiller, J. C. F.
Robene and Makyne....Henryson, Robert
Robert Burat....Claretie, Jules A. A.
Robert Chambers, Memoir of....Chambers, William
Robert Elsmere....Ward, Mrs. Humphry
Robert Falconer....Macdonald, George
Robert Fulton and Steam Navigation....Knox, Thomas W.
Robert Helmont....Daudet, Alphonse
Robert Rueful....Fay, T. S.
Robespierre, Life of....Lewes, George H.
Robin Hood....Auersperg, Anton Alexander
Robin Hood, Merry Adventures of....Pyle, Howard
Robinson Crusoe....Defoe, Daniel
Robinson's System of Mechanical Philosophy, Notes to....Brewster, David
Rob of the Bowl....Kennedy, John P.
Rob Roy....Scott, Walter
Roche (La) aux Monettes....Sandeau, C. S. J.

Roches Blanches, Les.....Rod, Edouard
Rocked in the Cradle of the Deep.....Noel, Thomas
Rock of Rome, The.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
Rocks Ahead.....Grey, W. R.
Rocks and Shoals.....Hepworth, Geo. H.
Rocky Fork.....Catherwood, Mary
Rocky Island, and Other Parables.....Wilberforce, Samuel
Rod and Gun, Poems of the.....McLellan, Isaac
Roda Rummet.....Strindberg, August
Roderick Hudson.....James, Henry, Jr.
Roderick Random.....Smollet, Tobias G.
Roderick, the Last of the Goths.....Southey, Robert
Rodman the Keeper.....Woolson, Constance Fenimore
Rodogune.....Corneille, Pierre
Rodolph and Other Poems.....Pinkney, Edward C.
Roger Camerden.....Bangs, John Kendrick
Rogue's Life from His Birth to His Marriage.....Collins, Wilkie
Rogue, The.....Norris, W. E.
Roi de Bicêtre, Le.....Nerval, Gérard de
Roi (Le) s'Amuse.....Hugo, Victor
Rois en Exil, Le.....Daudet, Alphonse
Roi (Le) Voltaire.....Houssaye, Arsène
Rokeby.....Scott, Walter
Roland Blake.....Mitchell, S. Weir
Roland Cashel.....Lever, Charles J.
Roland l'Amoureux.....Le Sage, A. R.
Roland Yorke.....Wood, Ellen
Roll-Call, The.....Shepherd, Nathaniel G.
Rolf Krage.....Ewald, Johannes
Rollo Books.....Abbott, Jacob
Romains, Histoire des, depuis les Temps les Plus Reculés jusqu' à la Mort de Théodore.....Duruy, J. V.
Romance and Reverie.....Fawcett, Edgar
Romance Dust from the Historic Placer.....Mayo, William Starbuck
Romance of a Back Street.....Robinson, F. W.
Romance of a Châlet.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
Romance of a French Parsonage.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
Romance of a Spahi, The.....Viaud, L. M. J.
Romance of Biography.....Hawks, Francis L.
Romance of Dijon, A.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
Romance of Dollard.....Catherwood, Mary
Romance of English Poetry.....Neele, Henry
Romance of Greece, A.....Child, Lydia Maria
Romance of Jenny Harlowe, The.....Russell, William Clark
Romance of London.....Timbs, John
Romance of Natural History.....Gosse, Philip H.
Romance of Spanish History.....Abbott, John S. C.
Romance of Student Life Abroad.....Kimball, Richard B.
Romance of the Canoness.....Heyse, Paul
Romance of the Cid, A (translated).....Frere, John Hookham
Romance of the English Stage, The.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
Romance of the Forest.....Radcliffe, Ann
Romance of the Moors, A.....Caird, Mona
Romance of the Next Century.....Jokai, Maurus
Romance of the Republic, A.....Child, Lydia Maria
Romance of the Revolution.....Bunce, O. B.
Romance of the Rose.....Marot, Clément
Romance of Western History.....Hall, James
Romances.....Disraeli, Isaac
Romances.....Heine, Heinrich

Romances of the Law.....Francillon, Robert Edward
Romances sans Paroles.....Verlaine, Paul
Roman and Teutonic Nations, A History of the..Ranke, Franz Leopold von
Roman Brother, The.....Heraud, John A.
Roman Coins.....Mommsen, Theodor
Roman Comique.....Scarron, Paul
Roman de Brut, Le.....Wace, Robert
Roman (Le), de Delphine.....Daudet, Ernest
Roman (Le) de la Momie.....Gautier, Théophile
Roman de Rou.....Wace, Robert
Roman (Le) du Chaperon Rouge.....Daudet, Alphonse
Roman d'un Enfant, Le.....Viaud, L. M. J.
Roman d' un Jeune Homme Pauvre.....Feuillet, Octave
Roman Emperors in Marble.....Rydberg, Abraham V.
Roman Expérimental, Le.....Zola, Émile
Roman History, A.....Cobbett, William
Roman History, Annals of the.....Ennius
Roman Law and Legal Education.....Maine, Henry J. S.
Roman Lawyer in Jerusalem at the Time of Our Saviour.....Story, W. W.
Roman Naturaliste.....Brunetière, Ferdinand
Romano Lavo Lil.....Borrow, George
Romano More.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
Roman Question, The.....About, Edmond
Roman Russe, Le.....Vogüe, E. M. de
Romans, Contes et Voyages.....Houssaye, Arsène
Roman Singer, A.....Crawford, F. Marion
Romans Under the Empire, History of the.....Merivale, Charles
Roman, The.....Dobell, Sydney T.
Romantic School, The.....Heine, Heinrich
Romantic Tales.....Craik, Dinah M.
Romantiker (Der) auf dem Throne der Cæsarem.....Strauss, David F.
Roman Traditions of Peter and Paul.....Rydberg, Abraham V.
Roman Traitor, The.....Herbert, Henry St.
Roman Tribute, The.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
Romany Rye, The.....Borrow, George
Romaunt of the Rose, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
Rome.....Zola, Émile
Rome and the Revolution.....Manning, Henry Edward
Rome and Venice.....Sala, George A. H.
Rome, Annals of.....Livy
Rome, from 753 B. C. to 476 A. D., General History of.....Merivale, Charles
Rome, History of.....Goldsmith, Oliver
Rome, History of.....Mommsen, Theodor
Rome, History of.....Niebuhr, Barthold G.
Rome, History of.....Ricord, Frederick William
Rome, History of.....Rollin, Charles
Rome, History of.....Tacitus, Caius Cornelius
Rome, Niebuhr's History of (translated).....Hare, Julius C.
Romeo and Juliet.....Furness, H. H.
Romeo and Juliet.....Shakespeare, William
Romeo et Juliette.....Shakespeare, William
Rome or Death.....Austin, Alfred
Romeo und Juliet auf dem Dorf.....Keller, Gottfried
Rome, The Story of.....Gilman, Arthur
Romerska Dagar.....Rydberg, Abraham V.
Romerska Sagnar om Apostlarin Paulus ach Petrus..Rydberg, Abraham V.
Romola.....Evans, Marian
Ronde de Nuit, La.....Ulbach, Louis
Rogde (La) des Saisons et des Mois.....Thuriet, André
Roof of France, The.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.

Rockstone.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
Rookwood.....Ainsworth, W. H.
Root-Bound.....Cooke, R. T.
Root, John Wellborn, Memoirs of.....Monroe, Harriet
Roots of the Mountains, The.....Morris, William
Ropes of Sand.....Francillon, Robert Edward
Rory O'More.....Lover, Samuel
Rosalie, the Prairie Flower.....Root, George F.
Rosalind and Helen.....Shelley, Percy B.
Rosalind Newcomb.....Perry, Nora
Rosalynde.....Lodge, Thomas
Rosamond.....Addison, Joseph
Rosamond.....Edgeworth, Maria
Rosamond Gray.....Lamb, Charles
Rosamund.....Swinburne, A. C.
Rosamunde.....Körner, Karl T.
Rosary and Other Poems.....Faber, F. W.
Rosa, Salvator, Life and Times of.....Morgan, Lady S.
Rosciad, The.....Churchill, Charles
Rose and Rooftree.....Lathrop, George Parsons
Rose (The) and the Ring.....Thackeray, W. M.
Rose, Blanche, and Violet.....Lewes, George H.
Rose Clark.....Parton, Sara Payson
Rose d'Albert.....James, G. P. R.
Rose et Blanche.....Dudevant, Mme.
Rose et Blanche.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
Rose-Garden of Persia, The.....Costello, L. S.
Rose in Bloom.....Alcott, Louisa M.
Rose in June.....Oliphant, Margaret
Roses in Shadow.....Sullivan, Thomas R.
Rose Leblanc.....Fullerton, Lady
Rose of a Hundred Leaves.....Barr, Amelia Edith
Rose of Aragon, The.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
Rose of Dutcher's Cooley.....Garland, Hamlin
Rose of Jericho.....Norton, Caroline, E. S.
Rose of Paradise, The.....Pyle, Howard
Rose of the Court, The.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
Rose of Tistelon, The.....Carlén, Emilia F.
Roseteague.....Bray, A. E.
Rose (The), Thistle, and Shamrock.....Freiligrath, Ferdinand
Rosmersholm.....Ibsen, Henrik
Rosmunda.....Niccolini, Giovanni B.
Rösten i Oerken.....Ingemann, B. S.
Rougon, La Fortune des.....Zola, Émile
Rougon Macquart, Les.....Zola, Émile
Roughing It.....Clemens, Samuel L.
Rough Notes of a Journey Across the Pampas.....Head, F. B.
Rough Shaking, A.....Macdonald, George
Roumanian Poetry.....Sylva, Carmen
Rousseau.....Morley, John
Roussotte, La.....Halévy, Ludovic
Roundabout Journey.....Warner, Charles Dudley
Roundabout Papers.....Thackeray W. M.
Round Dozen, A.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
Round My House.....Hamerton, Philip G.
Round Year, The.....Thomas, Edith M.
Round Table, The.....Hunt, Leigh
Round the Galley Fire.....Russell, William Clark
Round the Red Lamp.....Doyle, A. Conan
Round the Sofa.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.

Round the World.....Carnegie, Andrew
Rovers, The.....Canning, George
Rowen.....Bunner, H. C.
Row in the House, A.....Robertson, Thomas William
Roxana, Adventures of.....Defoe, Daniel
Roxy.....Eggleston, Edward
Royal Decrees of Scandenberg.....Stoddard, William O.
Royal Dukes and Princesses of the Family of George III., The
Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
Royal Engineer, The.....Head, F. B.
Royal Gentleman, The.....Tourgee, A. W.
Royal Maries of Mediæval History.....Herbert, Henry W.
Royal Marine.....Matthews, Brander
Royal Nuptials, The.....Collins, William
Royal Preacher, The.....Hamilton, James
Royal Progress, The.....Adams, Sarah Fuller
Royal Road to Fortune.....Miller, Emily
Royal Shepherdess, The.....Shadwell, Thomas
Royal Slave, The.....Cartwright, William
Royal Society of London for the Improving of Natural Knowledge, History of.....Sprat, Thomas
Royal Truths.....Beecher, Henry Ward
Rubáiyát.....Omar Khayyám
Rubáiyát (translation, Omar Khayyám).....Fitzgerald, Edward
Rubens, Life and Genius of.....Jameson, Anna
Rubies of St. Lo, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Ruby Grey.....Dixon, W. H.
Ruby's Husband.....Terhune, Mary V.
Rudder Grange.....Stockton, Francis S.
Ruddigore.....Gilbert, W. S.
Rudiments of Latin Prosody.....Otis, James
Ruffino.....De La Ramée, Louise
Rufst du, Mein Vaterland.....Wyss, Johann Rudolf
Ruggiero.....Chiabrera, Gabriello
Ruined Midianite Cities.....Burton, Richard F.
Ruines et Fantômes.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
Ruins, The; or, Meditations on the Revolutions of Empires. Volney, C. F. C.
Rule and Misrule of the English in America.....Haliburton, T. C.
Rule Britannia.....Thomson, James
Rulers of the Mediterranean, The.....Davis, Richard Harding
Rules and Exercises of Holy Dying.....Taylor, Jeremy
Rules and Exercises of Holy Living.....Taylor, Jeremy
Ruling Passion, The.....Riddell, Charlotte, E. L.
Runaway Browns.....Bunner, H. C.
Runnamede.....Logan, John
Running the Gauntlet.....Yates, Edmund H.
Runnymede and Lincoln Fair.....Edgar, J. G.
Rupert Godwin.....Braddon, M. E.
Rural and Domestic Life of Germany, etc.....Howitt, William
Rural Hours.....Cooper, S. F.
Rural Letters.....Willis, N. P.
Rural Life of England.....Howitt, William
Rural Muse, The.....Clare, John
Rural Scenes.....Taylor, Jane
Rural Sports.....Gay, John
Rural Tales.....Bloomfield, R.
Ruses d'Amour.....Gaboriau, Emile
Russia and Sweden, Travels in.....Porter, Robert Ker
Russia, History of.....Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
Russia; Its People and Literature.....Bazan, Emilia Pardo

Russian Journey ..... Proctor, Edna Dean
Russian Proprietor, A.....Tolstoï, L. N.
Russian Shores of the Black Sea..... Oliphant, Laurence
Russians (The) in the South .....Brooks, Charles S.
Russian Storm Cloud, The .....Stepniak, Sergius
Russia, The Progress of ..... Urquhart, David
Russia Under the Tzars .....Stepniak, Sergius
Russie Épique, La..... Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas
Russie, Histoire de la.....Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas
Rusteghi, I..... Goldoni, Carlo
Rusty Sword, The..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Ruy Blas .....Hugo, Victor
Ruth.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
Ruth.....Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
Ruth..... Jerome, Jerome K.
Rutherford..... Fawcett, Edgar
Rutherforth's Essay on Virtue, Remarks on..... Warburton, William
Ruth Erskine's Crosses.....Alden, Isabella
Ruth Hall.....Parton, Sara Payson
Rutland..... Lie, Jonas L. I.
Ruth Raymond..... Gilman, Caroline
Ruth the Gleaner.....Taylor, W. M.
Sabbath Scripture Readings.....Chalmers, Thomas
Sabbath, The.....Grahame, James
Sabbath Walks.....Grahame, James
Sabbation .....Trench, R. C.
Sabine Women, The.....Heyse, Paul
Sabina Zembra.....Black, William
Sac au Dos.....Huysmans, J. K.
Sacerdotal Celibacy.....Lea, Henry C.
Sacramental Discourses.....Alexander, James W.
Sacramental System, The.....Dix, Morgan
Sacred and Legendary Art.....Jameson, Anne
Sacred Calendar of Prophecy, The.....Faber, G. S.
Sacred Dramas.....More, Hannah
Sacred Heroes and Martyrs.....Headley, J. T.
Sacred Mountains.....Headley, J. T.
Sacred Nugget, The.....Farjeon, B. L.
Sacred Philosophy of the Seasons.....Duncan, H.
Sacred Poems.....Tappan, William B.
Sacred Poets of England and America.....Griswold, R. W.
Sacred Scenes and Characters.....Headley, J. T.
Sacred Scriptures, Illustrations of The.....Mather, Cotton
Sacred Songs.....Moore, Thomas
Sacred Streams: History of Rivers of the Bible.....Gosse, Philip H.
Sacred Subjects, Poems on.....Merrick, James
Sacrifice d' Aurélie, Le.....Ulbach, Louis
Sacrifiée, La.....Rod, Edouard
Sacrifice, Le.....Daudet, Alphonse
Sacs et Parchemius.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
Sad One, The.....Suckling, John
Sad Times.....Jokai, Maurus
Sadly to My Heart Appealing.....Foster, Stephen Collins
Sæmundar Edda hins Frodha.....Sæmund, Sigfusson
Saga of King Olaf.....Sagas, The
Sage of Sixteen, A.....Walford, Lucy B.
Sagesse.....Verlaine, Paul
Sailor's Sweetheart, A.....Russell, William Clark
Saint Barthélemy, La.....Coquerel, A. J.
Sainte Vierge, La.....Dekker, Eduard Douwes

Saint Hurberti, Madame.....Goncourt, Edmond
Saint Paulin Évesque de Nole.....Perrault, Charles
Saint Peter's Chains.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
Saints and Sinners.....Doran, John
Saints and Sinners.....Jones, Henry Arthur
Saints' Everlasting Rest, The.....Baxter, Richard
Saint's Tragedy, The.....Kingsley, Charles
Saint, The.....Bourget, Paul
Saint Thomas of Canterbury.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
St. Francis of Assisi, Life of.....Bonaventura, St.
St. Ronan's Well.....Scott, Walter
St. Dunstan, Archbishop of Canterbury.....Stubbs, William
St. Paul.....Myers, F. W. H.
St. Jerome.....Thierry, Amédée S. D.
St. John Chrysostom and the Empress Eudoxia.....Thierry, Amédée S. D.
St. James' Palace.....Ainsworth, W. H.
St. Twel'mo, or the Cuneiform Cyclopedist of Chattanooga, Webb, Charles Henry
St. Gregory's Guest.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
St. Martin's Eve.....Wood, Ellen
St. Elmo.....Wilson, Augusta J. E.
St. Cecilia.....Chorley, Henry F.
St. Brandon and Other Saints, Life of.....Gloucester, Robert of
St. Julian the Hospitaller.....Flaubert, Gustave
St. Paul, Life and Epistles of.....Howson, John S.
St. Andrews.....Lang, Andrew
St. George and St. Michael.....Macdonald, George
St. John's Wooing.....MacClelland, M. G.
St. Winifred's.....Farrar, F. W.
St. Stephen's.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
St. Paul, Observations on the Conversion and Apostleship of, Lyttelton, George
St. Francis of Rome, Life of.....Fullerton, Lady
St. Giles and St. James.....Jerrold, Douglas W.
St. Leger, or Threads of Life.....Kimball, Richard B.
St. Francis of Assisi.....Oliphant, Margaret
St. Domingo, Its Revolution and Hero.....Elliott, C. W.
St. Paul, His Life, His Work, and His Writings.....Adams, William H. D.
St. Michael's Mount.....Bowles, W. L.
St. Paul and Protestantism.....Arnold, Matthew
St. Leon.....Godwin, William
Saisiaz, La.....Browning, Robert
Sákuntala.....Kalidasa
Salad for the Social.....Saunders, Frederick
Salad for the Solitary.....Saunders, Frederick
Salámán and Absál (translation, Jami).....Fitzgerald, Edward
Salamandrine, The.....Mackay, Charles
Salammbô.....Flaubert, Gustave
Salander and the Dragon.....Shelton, Frederick W.
Salathiel.....Croly, George
Salient Points in the Science of the Earth.....Dawson, John William
Sally Dows.....Harte, F. Bret
Salmagundi.....Irving, Washington
Salmonia; or, Days of Fly-fishing.....Davy, Humphry
Salomon's Ring.....Ingemann, B. S.
Salt Cellars.....Spurgeon, Charles H.
Saltillo Boys.....Stoddard, William O.
Salutary Doctrine.....Ellicott, C. J.
Salvator, or the Poor Man of Naples.....Heraud, John A.
Samantha Among the Brethren.....Holley, Marietta

Samantha at Saratoga....Holley, Marietta
Samantha at the Centennial....Holley, Marietta
Samantha at the World's Fair....Holley, Marietta
Samantha in Europe....Holley, Marietta
Samantha on the Race Problem....Holley, Marietta
Samfundets Stotteo....Ibsen, Henrik
Sam Lawson's Fireside Stories....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Sammlungen Novellen....Heyse, Paul
Sammtliche Poetisch Werks....Eichendorff, Joseph
Samor, the Lord of the Bright Islet....Milman, Henry Hart
Samson Agonistes....Milton, John
Samson, History of....Quarles, Francis
Samuel Brohl et Cie....Cherbuliez, Victor
Sancthansnat....Ibsen, Henrik
Sanctuary, Songs for the....Robinson, Charles S.
Sand and Shells....Hannay, James
Sanderson, Bishop, Life of....Walton, Izaak
Sandford and Merton, History of....Day, Thomas
Sandra Belloni....Meredith, George
Sands at Seventy....Whitman, Walt
Sandwiches....Browne, C. F.
Sane Lunatic, A....Burnham, Clara L.
Sange ved Havet....Drachmann, H. H. H.
Sankt Hans Fest....Kjelland, Alexander L.
Sanna Gvinnor....Edgren-Leffler
San Pantaleone....Annunzio, Gabriele de
San Quintin....Galdos, B. P.
Santa Claus Land....Douglas, Amanda M.
Sant' Ilario....Crawford, F. Marion
Sappho....Daudet, Alphonse
Sappho....Grillparzer, Franz
Sappho....Sylva, Carmen
Sappho of Green Springs, A....Harte, F. Bret
Saracens, History and Conquest of the....Freeman, Edward Augustus
Saracens, Story of....Gilman, Arthur
Saracinesca....Crawford, F. Marion
Sarah de Berenger....Inglelow, Jean
Sardanapalus....Byron, George Gordon
Sartor Resartus....Carlyle, Thomas
Satan....Montgomery, Robert
Satanstoe....Cooper, James Fenimore
Satire and Satirists....Hannay, James
Satires....Boileau-Despréaux
Satires....Horace
Satires....Juvenal
Satires....Kellgren, Johan H.
Satires....Perseus
Satires Politiques....Nerval, Gérard de
Saturday Evening....Taylor, Isaac
Saturn and Its System....Proctor, Richard Anthony
Saul....Sotheby, William
Saul, a Mystery....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
Saunterings....Warner, Charles Dudley
Savigny, De, Life and Doctrines, of....Laboulaye, E. R. L.
Savings Bank, The....Hertz, Henrik
Savonarola....Austin, Alfred
Savonarola....Gunsaulus, F. W.
Savonarola, Girolamo, Storia di....Villari, Pasquale
Sawed-Off Sketches....Lewis, Charles B.
Saxon Studies....Hawthorne, Julian

Say and Do Series....Warner, Susan
Say and Seal (in conjunction with Anna Bartlett Warner)...Warner, Susan
Sayings and Doings....Hook, Theodore E.
Sayings of Doctor Bushwacker....Cozzens, Frederick S.
Says She to Her Neighbor ; What ?....Hofland, Barbara
Scalp Hunters....Reid, Mayne
Scandale, Un....Halévy, Ludovic
Scandinavian Myths....Steffens, Heinrich
Scapegoat, The....Caine, Hall
Scarf and the Flower, The....Calderon, Pedro
Scarlet Letter, The....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Scarlet Poppy, A....Spofford, Harriet E.
Scarronides....Cotton, Charles
Scenery of Scotland in Connection with Its Physical Geography, Geikie, Archibald
Scènes de la Vie de Bohéme....Murger, Henri
Scènes de la Vie de Jeunesse....Murger, Henri
Scènes de la Vie de Provence....Balzac, Honoré de
Scènes de la Vie Orientale....Nerval, Gérard de
Scènes de la Vie Parisienne....Balzac, Honoré de
Scènes de la Vie Privée....Balzac, Honoré de
Scènes du Jeune Age....Gay, Marie F. S.
Scenes and Characters....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Scenes and Thought in Europe....Calvert, George H.
Scenes from Life....Hackländer, F. W.
Scenes from the Life of St. Paul and Their Lessons....Howson, John S.
Scenes of Clerical Life....Evans, Marian
Scenes of Military Life During Peace....Hackländer, F. W.
Schandevrees....Conscience, Hendrik
Schiller....Fischer, Ernst K. B.
Schiller's Life and Dramas....Follen, Charles
Schmetterlings-schlacht....Sudermann, Hermann
Schmied Seines Glückes, Der....Keller, Gottfried
School....Robertson, Thomas William
School Days of Eminent Men....Timbs, John
School for Coquettes....Gore, Catharine
School for Politics....Gayarré, C. A.
School for Scandal, The....Sheridan, Richard Brinsley
School Geographies....Guyot, Arnold H.
Schoolmaster's Stories, The....Eggleston, Edward
Schoolmaster's Story, The....Diaz, Abby
Schoolmaster's Trunk, The....Diaz, Abby
Schoolmistress, The....Shenstone, William
School of Abuse, The....Gosson, Stephen
School of Life....Alger, William R.
School of Life, The....Howitt, Anna M.
School of the Devout, The....Immermann, Karl L.
School of the Heart (The), and Other Poems....Alford, Henry
School Readers....Hillard, George Stillman
School Readers, Series of....Abbott, Jacob
Schoolroom, Chronicles of a....Hall, Anna M.
Schools and Studies....Hinsdale, Burke Aaron
Schools of Doubt and the School of Faith....Gasparin, Agenor E.
Schriften zur Geschichte der Dichtung und Sage....Uhland, J. L.
Schubart's Leben....Strauss, David F.
Schurr Murr....Reuter, Fritz
Schutt (Ruins)....Auersperg, Anton Alexander
Schuyler, Philip, Life and Times of....Lossing, Benson J.
Schwartz....Murray, David C.
Schweitzerlieder....Lavater, Johann C.

Schwertlied.....Körner, Karl T.
Science and a Future Life.....Myers, F. W. H.
Science and Culture.....Huxley, Thomas H.
Science and Sentiments.....Porter, Noah
Science and the Bible.....Dana, James Dwight
Science in Arcady..... Allen, Grant
Science for the Young.....Abbott, Jacob
Science, L'Avenir de la.....Renan, Joseph Ernest
Science of English Verse, The.....Lanier, Sidney
Science of Ethics.....Stephen, Leslie
Science of Government, The.....Alden, Joseph
Science of Logic..... Hegel, Geo. W. F.
Science of Nutrition.....Atkinson, Edward
Science of Thought, The.....Müller, F. Maximilian
Scientific Journey to Egypt, A.....Ebers, Georg
Scientific Lectures.....Lubbock, John
Scientific Memoirs.....Draper, John W.
Scientific Religion.....Oliphant, Laurence
Scientific Spirit of the Age.....Cobbe, Frances Power
Scinde, Conquest of.....Napier, W. P. F.
Scipio Ricci, Memoirs of (translation).....Roscoe, Thomas
Scripture, Tracts Upon.....Alcuin
Scotland as It Was, and as It Is.....Argyll, Duke of
Scotland During the Reigns of Mary and James VI.....Robertson, William
Scotland, History of.....Tytler, P. F.
Scotland, Poets and Poetry of.....Wilson, James Grant
Scots' Proverbs.....Ramsay, Allan
Scottish Characteristics.....Hood, E. P.
Scottish Chiefs, The.....Porter, Jane
Scottish Life and Character, Reminiscences of.Ramsay, Edward Bannermann
Scottish Life, Lights and Shadows of.....Wilson, John
Scottish Minstrels.....Nairne, Carolina
Scottish Pastorals, Poems and Songs.....Hogg, James
Scottish Philosophy (The)..... McCosh, James
Scottish Pulpit, The.....Taylor, W. M.
Scott, Life of.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Scott, Sir Walter, Life of.....Palgrave, Francis T.
Scott, Sir Walter, Memoir of.....Vedder, David
Scouring of the White Horse.....Hughes, Thomas
Scout, The.....Simms, William G.
Scrambles Among the Alps.....Whymper, Edward
Scriptural, Ecclesiastical and Historical View of Slavery.Hopkins, John H.
Scriptural Idea of Man.....Hopkins, Mark
Scriptural Views of Slavery.....Barnes, Albert
Scripture Club of Valley Rest, The .....Habberton, John
Scripture Doctrine Concerning the Sacraments.....Whately, Richard
Scripture Doctrine of Remission.....Priestley, John
Scudder, David Coit, Life and Letters of.....Scudder, Horace E.
Scripture.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Scripture, Outline History of, for Young Students...Waters, Clara Erskine
Scuttled Ship, The.....Reade, Charles
Sea and Land, Tales of.....Goodrich, S. G.
Sea and the Sailor, The.....Sigourney, Lydia
Seacliff.....De Forest, John William
Seaforth.....Montgomery, Florence S.
Sea Gull, The..... Faber, C. B.
Sea Kings and Naval Heroes.....Edgar, J. G.
Sealed Orders.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Sea Lions, The.....Cooper, James Fenimore
Seaman's Friend, The.....Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.

Seamark, A : a Threnody for R. L. Stevenson.....Carman, Bliss
Sea, Physical Geography of the.....Maury, Matthew Fontaine
Search After God.....Heywood, Thomas
Search After Happiness, The .....More, Hannah
Search after Proserpine, The.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
Search for Winter Sunbeams.....Cox, Samuel S.
Seaside and Fireside, The.....Longfellow, J. W.
Seaside Studios.....Lewes, George H.
Seasons, The .....Thomson, James
Seasons, The.....Austin, Alfred
Seat of Authority in Religion.....Martineau, James
Sea-weed and What We Seed.....Webb, Charles Henry
Sebastian Strome.....Hawthorne, Julian
Secession, Times of.....Wilberforce, Samuel
Second Book in Geometry.....Hill, Thomas
Second Book of Kings, The.....Farrar, F. W.
Second Book of Verse.....Field, Eugene
Second Defence.....Milton, John
Seconde Vie, La.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
Second Funeral of Napoleon.....Thackeray, W. M.
Second Jungle Book, The.....Kipling, Rudyard
Second Life, A.....Hector, Annie
Second Mrs. Tillotson, The.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
Second Son, The.....Aldrich, T. B.
Second Son, The.....Oliphant, Margaret
Second War Between England and the United States.....Headley, J. T.
Secretary, The.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
Secret Drama (The) of Shakespeare's Sonnets.....Massey, Gerald
Secret of Narcisse.....Gosse, Edmund W.
Secret of Swedenborg, The.....James, Henry
Secret of the Sea, A.....Matthews, Brander
Secret of the Wardale Court, The.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
Secret Power.....Moody, D. L.
Secrets at Roseladies.....Catherwood, Mary
Secret Sects of Syria.....Palmer, E. H.
Seekers After God.....Farrar, F. W.
Seekers of Salvation, Address to.....Fletcher, John William
Seeress of Prevorst.....Crowe, Catharine Ann
Seer, The; or Pictures from Norway.....Lie, Jonas L. I.
Segretario, Il.....Guarini, G. B.
Sejanus .....Jonson, Ben
Select Charters, etc.....Stubbs, William
Select Collection of Old English Plays.....Dodsley, Robert
Select Remains.....Ray, John
Selected Poems.....Piatt, Sarah M.
Selections (translation, Cole, Henry).....Luther, Martin
Select Works.....Zschokke, Johann H. D.
Select Works of Archbishop Leighton (edited).....Cheever, George B.
Self.....Gore, Catherine
Self-Cultivation.....Edwards, Tryon
Self-Culture.....Blackie, John Stuart
Self-Culture.....Clarke, James Freeman
Self-Culture, Essay on.....Channing, William Ellery
Self-Denial.....Hofland, Barbara
Self-Help.....Smiles, Samuel
Self-Supporting Missions in India.....Taylor, William
Self-Tormentor, The (translation, Terence).....Ricord, Frederick William
Selina.....Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
Seminole's Reply, The.....Patten, George W.
Semina and Semin.....Gessner, Salomon

Sémiramis.....Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
Senator, The.....Lloyd, David D.
Senior Partner, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Senorito Octavio, El.....Valdes, A. P.
Sensation and Intuition.....Sully, James
Sensations of Tone, as the Physiological Bases for the Theory of Music, Helmholtz
Sense and Sensibility.....Austen, Jane
Sensitive Plant, The.....Shelley, Percy B.
Sentiers Perdus, Les.....Houssaye, Arsène
Sentimental Calendar.....Stimson, Frederic J.
Sentimental Education.....Flaubert, Gustave
Sentimental Journey Through France and Italy.....Sterne, Laurence
Sentiments Proper to the Present Crisis.....Hall, Robert
Septimus Felton, or the Elixir of Life.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Sept Princesses, Les.....Maeterlinck, Maurice
Seraphim and Other Poems, The.....Browning, Elizabeth
Séraphine.....Sardou, Victorien
Serapis.....Ebers, Georg
Serbski Pæans.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
Sérénus.....Lemaître, Jules
Serfdom in Pomerania and Rügen, History of.....Arndt, Ernst Moritz
Serge Panine.....Ohnet, Georges
Series of Sketches, A.....Forbes, Archibald
Serpents in North America, Catalogue of the.....Baird, Spencer Fullerton
Serpent (Le) sous l'Herbe.....Houssaye, Arsène
Serres Chaudes, Les.....Maeterlinck, Maurice
Sermons.....Alexander, Joseph A.
Sermons.....Alford, Henry
Sermons.....Arnold, Thomas
Sermons.....Barnes, Albert
Sermons.....Barrow, Isaac
Sermons.....Bartol, Cyrus Augustus
Sermons.....Blair, Hugh
Sermons.....Brooke, A. Stopford
Sermons.....Brooks, Phillips
Sermons.....Campbell, George
Sermons.....Chalmers, Thomas
Sermons.....Clarke, Samuel
Sermons.....Copleston, Edward
Sermons.....Croly, George
Sermons.....Crosby, Howard
Sermons.....Dix, Morgan
Sermons.....Doane, George W.
Sermons.....Evans, Christmas
Sermons.....Farrar, F. W.
Sermons.....Follen, Charles
Sermons.....Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon
Sermons.....Gauden, John
Sermons.....Griswold, R. W.
Sermons.....Hare, Augustus W.
Sermons.....Hicks, Elias
Sermons.....Hooker, Thomas
Sermons.....Horne, George
Sermons.....Kingsley, Charles
Sermons.....Leighton, Robert
Sermons.....Moody, D. L.
Sermons.....Newton, John
Sermons.....Smith, Sydney
Sermons.....Sprat, Thomas

Sermons....Sterne, Laurence
Sermons and Addresses....Morse, Jedediah
Sermons and Discourses....Andrews, Lancelot
Sermons and Essays....Wilberforce, Samuel
Sermons and Essays on the Apostolic Age....Stanley, Arthur P.
Sermons and Songs of the Christian Life....Sears, Edmund H.
Sermons Delivered for Park Street Pulpit....Murray, W. H. H.
Sermons, Doctrinal and Practical....Dix, Morgau
Sermons in Sonnets....Townshend, C. H.
Sermons in Consolation....Peabody, Andrew P.
Sermons on Living Subjects....Bushnell, Horace
Sermons Out of Church....Craik, Dinah M.
Sermons Preached at Trinity Chapel....Robertson, Frederick William
Sermons Preached in English Churches....Brooks, Phillips
Sermons to the Clergy....Dodge, Mary Abigail
Sermons to the Practical Man....Shedd, W. G. T.
Sermons to the Spiritual Man....Shedd, W. G. T.
Sermons, Tracts and Letters (collected)....Whitefield, George
Sertorius....Corneille, Pierre
Servant Girl Question, The....Spofford, Harriet E.
Servants of the Stomach, The....Macé, Jean
Servero Torelli....Coppée, François
Servian Popular Poetry....Bowring, John
Servian Revolution, The....Ranke, Franz Leopold von
Serving Our Generation....Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
Sesame and Lilies....Ruskin, John
Seth's Brother's Wife....Frederic, Harold
Settlers in Canada, The....Marryat, Frederick
Seul....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
Sevastopol....Tolstoï, L. N.
Seven Against Thebes....Æschylus
Seven Churches of Asia, The....Crosby, Howard
Seven Deadly Sins of London, The....Dekker, Thomas
Seven Great Monarchies of the Eastern World....Rawlinson, George
Seven Hills of Rome....De Mille, James
Seven Historic Ages....Gilman, Arthur
Seven Lamps of Architecture, The....Ruskin, John
Seven Lost Words, The....Baring-Gould, Sabine
Seven Little People and Their Friends....Scudder, Horace E.
Seven Seas, The....Kipling, Rudyard
Seven Sons of Mammon....Sala, George A. H.
Seven Stories, With Basement and Attic....Mitchell, Donald G.
Seventeen Hundred and Seventy-Six....Lossing, Benson J.
Seventeenth Century Lyrics....Saintsbury, George E. B.
Seventeenth Century Studies....Gosse, Edmund W.
Seven Temptations, The....Howitt, Mary
Seventh Regiment (New York), History of....Swinton, William
Seventh Vial, The....Cumming, John
Seventy-Six....Neal, John
Seven Years' Street Preaching....Taylor, William
Seven Years' War, Origin of the....Ranke, Franz Leopold von
Several Ladies of Great Britain, Memoirs of....Amory, Thomas
Sevier, John, as a Commonwealth Builder....Gilman, J. R.
Sévigné, Mme. de, Life and Letters of....Hale, Sarah J.
Seville Deceiver, The....Tellez, Gabriel
Sex and Education....Howe, Julia Ward
Sexton's Daughter, The....Sterling, John
Sexton's Daughter, The....Tilton, Theodore
Shadow of a Crime....Caine, Hall
Shadow of a Dream....Howells, W. D.

Shadow of a Night, The.....Chapman, George
Shadow of Ashlydyat, The.....Wood, Ellen
Shadow of Moloch Mountain.....Austin, Jane (Goodwin)
Shadows of Shasta.....Miller, Cincinnatus H. (Joaquin)
Shadow of the Cross.....Adams, William
Shadow of the Obelisk.....Parsons, Thomas W.
Shadows of the Stage.....Winter, William
Shadow of the Sword.....Buchanan, Robert
Shadows of the Clouds.....Froude, James Anthony
Shadows On the Snow.....Farjeon, B. L.
Shah-Nameh; or, Book of Kings.....Firdusi
Shakespeare, A Concordance to.....Adams, William H. D.
Shakespeare Characters.....Clarke, Charles Cowden
Shakespeare, His Inner Life, etc.....Heraud, John H.
Shakespeare, His Literary Art and Character.....Hudson, H. N.
Shakespeare in Fact and Criticism.....Morgan, James A.
Shakespeare, Introduction to.....Dowden, Edward
Shakespeare Key, A.....Clarke, Charles Cowden
Shakespeare, Life and Genius of.....White, Richard Grant
Shakespeare Myth, The.....Morgan, James A.
Shakespeare, New Facts Regarding the Life and Works of....Collier, J. P.
Shakespeare Ode, The.....Sprague, Charles
Shakespeare Primer.....Dowden, Edward
Shakespeare's Cymbeline and The Winter's Tale (translations into German), Freiligrath, Ferdinand
Shakespeare's England.....Thornbury, G. W.
Shakespeare's England.....Winter, William
Shakespeare's Funeral.....Hawley, Edward B.
Shakespeare's Library.....Collier, J. P.
Shakespeare's Mind and Art.....Dowden, Edward
Shakespeare's Morals.....Gilman, Arthur
Shakespeare's Plays (22 translated).....Wieland, Christoph Martin
Shakespeare's Scholar.....White, Richard Grant
Shakespeare, Studies in.....White, Richard Grant
Shakespeare's Works (edited).....Rowe, Nicholas
Shakespeare's Works (edited).....Warburton, William
Shakesperian Brevities.....Ferguson, Samuel
Shall We Teach Geology?.....Winchell, Alexander
Shandon Bells.....Black, William
Sharp Eyes.....Gibson, William Hamilton
Sharp Eyes and Other Papers.....Burroughs, John
Shaving of Shagpat, The.....Meredith, George
She.....Haggard, H. Rider
Sheaf Gleaned in French Fields, A.....Dutt, Toru
Sheaf of Papers, A.....Appleton, Thomas Gold
Shelley, Life and Writings of.....Blind, Mathilde
Shelley's and Darwin's Views of Nature.....Blind, Mathilde
Shelley's Works, with Notes and Memoir (edited).Rossetti, William Michael
Shells.....Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
Shells and Seaweed.....Sargent, Epes
She Loved a Sailor.....Barr, Amelia Edith
Shepherd of Salisbury Plain.....More, Hannah
Shepherd's Calendar.....Clare, John
Shepherd's Calendar, The.....Spenser, Edmund
Shepherd's Pipe, The.....Browne, William
Shepherd's Week, The.....Gay, John
Sheppard Lee.....Bird, R. M.
Sheridan, R. B., Life of.....Moore, Thomas
Sheridans, Lives of the.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
Sheridan's Ride.....Read, Thomas Buchanan

Sherburne House Series, The.....Douglas, Amanda M.
Sheridan's Comedies (edited).....Matthews, Brander
Sherman Letters, The.....Sherman, John
Sherwood Forest.....Herbert, Henry W.
Shiela's Mystery.....Molesworth, M. L.
Shield of Hercules.....Hesiod
Ship Chandler, etc.....Sala, George A. H.
Ship of Fools, The.....Brandt, S.
Shipping and Admiralty.....Parsons, Theophilus
Ships in the Mist and Other Stories.....Larcom, Lucy
Shipwreck, The.....Burney, Sarah Harriet
Shipwreck, The.....Falconer, W.
Shipwreck, The.....Plautus
Shirley.....Brontë, Charlotte
Shoemaker's Holiday, The; or, the Gentle Craft.....Dekker, Thomas
Shop of Mysteries, The.....Nizami
Short and Easy Method of Prayer.....Guyon, Jeanne M.
Shortest Way with Dissenters, The.....Defoe, Daniel
Short Geography of the British Isles.....Greene, J. R.
Short History of French Literature.....Saintsbury, George E. B.
Short History of the Confederate States of America.....Davis, Jefferson
Short History of the English People.....Greene, J. R.
Shooting Stars.....Alden, W. L.
Short Poems for Short People.....Fawcett, Edgar
Short Sermons for Newsboys.....Brace, C. L.
Short Sixes.....Bunner, H. C.
Short Stories and Ballads.....Edwards, A. B.
Short Studies, Ethical and Religious.....Oxenham, Henry N.
Short Stories from the Dictionary.....Gilman, Arthur
Short Studies on Great Subjects.....Froude, James Anthony
Short View of the Immorality and Profaneness of the Stage.Collier, Jeremy
Shyp of Folys of the Worlde.....Barclay, Alexander
Siamese Twins, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Siberia and the Exile System.....Kennan, George
Siberian Exiles.....Knox, Thomas W.
Sibylle.....Hahn-Hahn
Sibyl or the Two Nations.....Disraeli, Benjamin
Sicelides.....Fletcher, Phineas
Sicilian Romance, A.....Radcliffe, Ann
Sicilian Story, A.....Procter, Bryan Waller
Sicilian Summer, A.....Taylor, Henry
Sicily from the Earliest Times.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
Sick and Dying, Poems for the.....Herman, Johannes
Sidereal Heavens, The.....Dick, Thomas
Sidney.....Deland, Margaretta W.
Sidney Clifton.....Fay, T. S.
Sieben Legenden.....Keller, Gottfried
Siècle (Le) de Louis XIV.....Perrault, Charles
Siege Baby, A.....Stannard, H. E. V.
Siège (Le) de Paris.....Sarcey, Francisque
Siege of Aquileia.....Home, John
Siege of Corinth, The.....Byron, George Gordon
Siege of Misselonghi, The.....Souvestre, Émile
Siege of Rhodes, The.....Davenant, William
Siege of Valencia, The.....Hemans, Felicia D.
Siege, The; or Love's Convert.....Cartwright, William
Siegfried.....Wagner, W. R.
Siena.....Swinburne, A. C.
Siete Partidas, Las.....Alfonso X.
Sight and Insight.....King, Thomas S.

Sights and Insights ..... Whitney, A. D. T.
Sigismond Forster ..... Hahn-Hahn
Signa ..... De La Ramée, Louise
Signal Boys, The ..... Eggleston, G. C.
Sign of Four ..... Doyle, A. Conan
Signor Formica ..... Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
Signor Monaldini's Niece ..... Tincker, M. A.
Signs and Seasons ..... Burroughs, John
Signs of Change ..... Morris, William
Signs of Promise ..... Abbott, Lyman
Signs of the Times ..... Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
Signs of the Times ..... Savage, Minot J.
Sigrid, Liljeholm ..... Runeberg, Frederika Tengström
Sikhs, History of the ..... Cunningham, Joseph D.
Sila ..... Heredia, José Maria de
Silas Marner ..... Evans, Marian
Silence ..... Hageman, S. M.
Silence and Voices of God, The ..... Farrar, F. W.
Silence, Le ..... Rod, Edouard
Silent Love ..... Park, Andrew
Silent Partner, The ..... Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Silent South, The ..... Cable, George W.
Silent World, Songs of the ..... Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Silex Scintillans ..... Vaughan, Henry
Sillwater Tragedy, The ..... Aldrich, T. B.
Siluria ..... Murchison, R. I.
Silurian System, The ..... Murchison, R. I.
Silverwood; a Book of Memories ..... Preston, Margaret
Silverado Squatters, The ..... Stevenson, Robert L.
Silver Bridge (The) and Other Poems ..... Allen, Elizabeth
Silver Cord, The ..... Brooks, Charles S.
Silver King, The ..... Jones, Henry Arthur
Silver Pitchers ..... Alcott, Louisa M.
Silver Store, The ..... Baring-Gould, Sabine
Silver Threads Among the Gold ..... Rexford, Eben Eugene
Simon Peter, His Life and Times ..... Robinson, Charles S.
Simon Peter, Later Life and Labors ..... Robinson, Charles S.
Simon Turchi ..... Conscience, Hendrik
Simon Verde ..... Faber, C. B.
Simple Cobbler (The) of Agawam, in America, Willing to Help Mend his Native Country, Lamentably Tattered both in the Upper-Leather and the Sole ..... Ward, Nathaniel
Simple Cobbler's Boy, with his Lap-full of Caveats ..... Ward, Nathaniel
Simple Heart, A ..... Flaubert, Gustave
Simple Tales ..... Opie, Amelia
Simpleton, A ..... Reade, Charles
Simple Truth, The ..... Collyer, Robert
Sinai and Palestine ..... Stanley, Arthur P.
Sindh and the Races that Inhabit the Valley of the Indus .. Burton, Richard F.
Singer from the Sea ..... Barr, Amelia Edith
Singleton Fontenoy ..... Hannay, James
Sing-Song ..... Rossetti, Christina Georgina
Singular Creatures ..... Cupples, Jane
Singular Life, A ..... Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Singularly Deluded ..... Grand, Sarah F. E.
Sinless Child, The ..... Smith, Elizabeth O.
Sinner's Comedy, The ..... Craigie, Pearl
Sin of Joost Avelingh, The ..... Maartens, Maarten
Sins of Trade and Commerce ..... Spencer, Herbert
Sintram ..... Foqué, Friedrich H. K.

Sir Brooke Fosbrooke.....Lever, Charles J.
Sir Charles Grandison, History of.....Richardson, Samuel
Sir David Wilkie, Life of.....Cunningham, Allan
Sir Eldred of the Bower.....More, Hannah
Sir George Tressady.....Ward, Mrs. Humphry
Sir Henry Wildair.....Farquhar, George
Siris; Tar Water in the Plague.....Berkeley, George
Sir Jasper's Tenant.....Braddon, M. E.
Sir James Appleby.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
Sir John Eliot.....Forster, John
Sir Lancelot.....Faber, F. W.
Sir Lancelot Graves.....Smollett, Tobias G.
Sir Marmaduke Maxwell.....Cunningham, Allan
Sir Matthew Hale, Life and Death of.....Burnet, Gilbert
Siroe, II.....Metastasio, Pietro Antonio
Sir Percival.....Shorthouse, Joseph H.
Sir Philip Sidney, Life of the Renowned.....Greville, Fulke
Sir Ralph Esher.....Hunt, Leigh
Sir Robert Peel, Life of.....McCarthy, Justin
Sir Rohan's Ghost.....Spofford, Harriet E.
Sir Thomas More, Life of.....Mackintosh, James
Sir Tristrem.....Ercildoun, Thomas
Sir Victor's Choice.....Cudlip, Annie H.
Sir Walter Scott: The Story of His Life.....Mackenzie, Robert Shelton
Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy, An Examination of...Mill, John Stuart
Siska van Rosemael.....Conscience, Hendrik
Sismondi's Literature of the South of Europe (translation)..Roscoe, Thomas
Sister's Bye Hours, A.....Ingelow, Jean
Sisters, The.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
Sisters, The.....Ebers, Georg
Sisters, The.....Swinburne, A. C.
Sister's Tragedy (The) and Other Poems.....Aldrich, T. B.
Sister St. Sulpice.....Valdes, A. P.
Sister to Esau, A.....Barr, Amelia Edith
Six Cent Sam.....Hawthorne, Julian
Six Days of Creation, The.....Lewis, Taylor
Six Lectures on Light.....Tyndall, John
Six Life Studies of Famous Women.....Betham-Edwards, M. B. B.
Six Little Cooks.....Kirkland, Elizabeth S.
Six Months in Italy.....Hillard, George Stillman
Six Months in the West Indies in 1825.....Coleridge, H. N.
Six Nights with the Washingtonians.....Arthur, T. S.
Six Sunny Months.....Tincker, M. A.
Six to Sixteen.....Ewing, J. H.
Sixty Years After.....Tennyson, Alfred
Skadespelerskan.....Edgren-Leffler
Skeleton in the House, The.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
Skeptic, The.....Follen, Eliza Lee
Sketch Book, The.....Irving, Washington
Sketches and Tales.....Mügge, Theodor
Sketches for the Fireside.....Edwards, Tryon
Sketches from a Student's Window.....Goodrich, S. G.
Sketches in Central Asia.....Vámbéry, Arminius
Sketches in Italy and Greece.....Symonds, John A.
Sketches in Prose and Verse.....Haven, Alice
Sketches in Ultramarine.....Hannay, James
Sketches of American Character.....Hale, Sarah J.
Sketches of American History.....Hale, Edward Everett
Sketches of a Seaport Town.....Chorley, Henry F.
Sketches of Every Day Life.....Bremer, Fredrika

Sketches of Natural History.....Howitt, Mary
Sketches of Russian Life.....Morley, Henry
Sketches of the Poetical Literature of the Last Half Century.. Moir, David
Sketches of Travel.....Mundt, Clara
Sketches of Chinese History.....Gutzlaff, K. F. A.
Sketch of Connecticut.....Sigourney, Lydia
Sketch of Martin Van Buren.....Butler, William Allen
Skipper Worse.....Kjelland, Alexander L.
Skylark, The.....Shelley, Percy B.
Slapping Sal and Other Tales.....Doyle, A. Conan
Slave Power, The.....Cairnes, John Elliott
Slavery and the Slave Trade.....Gasparin, Agénor É.
Slavery and the Slave Trade in Africa.....Stanley, Henry M.
Slavery Extension, History of the Struggle for.....Greeley, Horace
Slaves of Sibinus, the.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Slave Trade, Letters on the.....Carey, Henry C.
Slave Trade, Poems on the Abolition of.....Grahame, James
Slavic Nations, Historical View of the Languages and Literature of the, with a Sketch of Their Popular Poetry.....Robinson, Theresa A. L.
Sleep and Its Derangements.....Hammond, William A.
Sleeping Car, The.....Howells, W. D.
Small Boys in Big Boots.....Gunter, A. C.
Small House of Allington, The.....Trollope, Anthony
Small Tableaux.....Turner, C. T.
Smith, Captain John.....Simms, William G.
Smoke.....Turgenieff, I. S.
Smollett, Tobias, Works and Life of.....Moore, John
Snare of the Fowler, The.....Hector, Annie
Snarleyow.....Marryat, Frederick
Sne.....Kjelland, Alexander L.
Snow and Sunshine.....Lamb, Martha J. R.
Snow Berries.....Cary, Alice
Snow Bound.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
Snow Bound at Eagle's.....Harte, F. Bret
Snow Flakes and the Stories They Told the Children, Betham-Edwards, M. B.
Snow Image, The.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Snow to Sunshine, From.....Rollins, Alice M.
Social and Present Day Questions.....Farrar, F. M.
Social Distinctions.....Ellis, S. S.
Social Equality, a Study in a Missing Science.....Mallock, William Hurrell
Socialism.....Cook, Joseph
Socialism.....Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight
Socialism.....Morris, William
Social Pressure.....Helps, Arthur
Social Problems.....George, Henry
Social Problems.....Newton, R. Heber
Social Problems.....Savage, Minot J.
Social Silhouettes.....Fawcett, Edgar
Social Statics.....Harrison, Frederic
Société Française Pendant la Revolution et sous la Directoire, Brothers Goncourt
Society.....Robertson, Thomas William
Society and Solitude.....Emerson, Ralph Waldo
Society and the Fad, The.....Morgan, James A.
Society in America.....Martineau, Harriet
Society, Literature, and Politics, Outlooks on.....Whipple, Edwin Percy
Society Novelties.....Burnand, F. C.
Society's Verdict.....Cudlip, Annie H.
Society the Redeemed Form of Man.....James, Henry

Socinianism Indefensible on the Ground of Its Moral Tendency, Fuller, Andrew
Socrates....King, Thomas S.
Socrates, Memorabilia of....Xenophon
Sodom's Ende....Sudermann, Hermann
Sœurs (Les) de Sainte Camille....Girardin, Delphine
Sœurs Rondoli, Les....Maupassant, Guy de
Sœurs Vatard....Huysmans, J. K.
Sohn des Fürsten, Der....Mosen, Julius
Soiling of Cattle, Essays on the....Quincy, Josiah
Soirs, Les....Verhaeren, Émile
Soldiering and Scribbling....Forbes, Archibald
Soldier of Lyons....Gore, Catherine
Soldier's Bride, The....Hall, James
Soldier's Return, The....Hook, Theodore E.
Soldiers Three....Kipling, Rudyard
Sole Sentry, The....Randall, James Ryder
Solfège Poétique et Musical....Nadaud, Gustave
Soliloquies....Austin, Alfred
Solitudes, Les....Prudhomme, Sully
Solitude, Ode to....Pope, Alexander
Solliciteur, Le....Scribe, A. E.
Soll und Haben....Freytag, Gustav
Solomon....Klopstock, Friedrich G.
Solomon and the Shulamite....Krummacher, Friedrich W.
Solomon Isaacs....Farjeon, B. L.
Solons Célèbres, Les....Gay, Marie F. S.
Some Account of the Life and Writings of Lope de Vega... Holland, Baron
Some Aspects of Religion....Chadwick, John W.
Somebody's Darling....Lacosta, Marie E.
Somebody's Neighbors....Cooke, R. T.
Some Chinese Ghosts....Hearn, Lafcadio
Some Common Men....Crockett, Samuel R.
Some Controverted Questions, Essays on....Huxley, Thomas H.
Some Eminent Women of Our Time....Fawcett, M. G.
Some Emotions and a Novel....Craigie, Pearl
Some Folks....Habberton, John
Some German Volcanoes and Their Productions....Raspe, Rudolph Erich
Some Impressions of the United States....Freeman, Edward Augustus
Some Leading Principles in Political Economy, Newly Expounded, Cairnes, John Elliott
Some Literary Recollections....Payn, James
Some Mistakes of Moses....Ingersoll, Robert G.
Some Modern Difficulties....Baring-Gould, Sabine
Some of the Causes by Which Evangelical Religion Has Been Rendered Less Acceptable to Persons of Cultivated Tastes....Foster, John
Some Passages in the Life and Death of the Earl of Rochester, Burnet, Gilbert
Some Reflections on the Pretended Parallel in the Play Called the Duke of Guise....Shadwell, Thomas
Some Shakesperean Commentations....Morgan, James A.
Something About Niéjinsk....Gogol, Y. N. V.
Something Occurred....Farjeon, B. L.
Some Women's Hearts....Moulton, Ellen L.
Song à la Mode....Sedley, Charles
Song and Story....Fawcett, Edgar
Song of a Drop of Wather....Clarke, Mary V. C.
Song of Faith....De Vere, Sir Aubrey
Song of Hiawatha, The....Longfellow, H. W.
Song of Italy, A....Swinburne, A. C.

Song of the Reed, etc.....Palmer, E. H.
Song of the Sandwich.....Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
Song of the Shirt.....Hood, Thomas
Songs.....Matthisson, Friedrich von
Songs.....Nairn, Carolina
Songs and Ballads.....Lover, Samuel
Songs and Ballads.....Uhland, J. L.
Songs and Legends of Ancient Greece.....Blackie, John Stuart
Songs and Sonetes.....Sunderland, Jabez T.
Songs and Sonnets.....Blind, Mathilde
Songs Before Sunrise.....Swinburne. A. C.
Songs by the Way.....Doane, George W.
Songs for the Master.....Havergal, Francis R.
Songs from the Southern Seas.....O'Reilly, John Boyle
Songs from Vagabondia.....Carman, Bliss
Songs in the Night.....Taylor, W. M.
Songs, Legends and Ballads.....O'Reilly, John Boyle
Songs of a Cosmopolitan Watchman.....Dingelstedt, Franz von
Songs of a Semite.....Lazarus, Emma
Songs of a Stranger.....Costello, L. S.
Songs of Britain.....Morris, Lewis
Songs of Cavaliers and Roundheads.....Thornbury, G. W.
Songs of Doubt and Dream.....Fawcett, Edgar
Songs of Earth and Heaven.....Hall, Newman
Songs of England and Scotland.....Cunningham, Peter
Songs of Fair Weather.....Thompson, Maurice
Songs of Israel, The.....Knox, William
Songs of Junius.....Geibel, Emanuel
Songs of Mirza Schaffy.....Bodenstedt, F. M.
Songs of Summer.....Stoddard, Richard H.
Songs of Sunrise Lands.....Scollard, Clinton
Songs of the Day.....Stanton, Frank
Songs of the Highlands and Islands.....Blackie, John Stuart
Songs of the Sea.....Sylva, Carmen
Songs of the Sea and Lays of the Land.....Leland, Charles G.
Songs of the Sea, etc.....Sargent, Epes
Songs of the Sierras.....Miller, Cincinnatus H. (Joaquin)
Songs of the Soil.....Stanton, Frank
Songs of the Springtides.....Swinburne, A. C.
Songs of Toil.....Sylva, Carmen
Songs of Two Worlds.....Morris, Lewis
Songs of Unity.....Winsor, Justin
Songs of Yesterday.....Taylor, B. F.
Songs, Poems and Ballads.....Allingham, William
Songs Unsung.....Morris, Lewis
Song Tide.....Marston, Philip Bourke
Song to the Sun.....Tegner, Esaias
Song Without Words, The.....Charles, Elizabeth
Sonnets.....Boker, G. H.
Sonnets.....Bowles, W. L.
Sonnets.....Dutt, Toru
Sonnets.....Shakespeare, William
Sonnets.....Turner, C. T.
Sonnets and Canzonets.....Alcott, A. Bronson
Sonnets and Canzonets.....Bembo, Pietro
Sonnets and Fugitive Pieces.....Turner, C. T.
Sonnets and Lyrics.....Jackson, Helen H.
Sonnets and Other Poems.....Garrison, William Lloyd
Sonnets and Other Poems.....Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Sonnets, etc.....Symonds, John A.

Sonnets et Eaux-fortes.....Heredia, José Maria de
Sonnets from the Portuguese.....Browning, Elizabeth
Sonnets in Shadow.....Bates, Arlo
Sonnets, Lyrics, and Translations.....Turner, C. T.
Sonnets of Michelangelo and Campanella.....Symonds, John A.
Sonnets on the Lord's Prayer.....Conrad, R. T.
Sonnets of the War.....Smith, Alexander
Sonnets of Three Centuries.....Caine, Hall
Son of a Genius.....Holland, Barbara
Son of Hagar, A.....Caine, Hall
Son of Old Harry, A.....Tourgee, A. W.
Sons of the Wilderness.....Conrad, R. T.
Sooner or Later.....Brooks, Charles S.
Sophie Laurie.....Hazlitt, William Carew
Sophompaneas.....Grotius, Hugo
Sophonisba.....Marston, John
Sophonisbe.....Corneille, Pierre
Sophonisbe.....Geibel, Emanuel
Sophonisbe.....Thomson, James
Sophronizon.....Voss, J. H.
Sophy, The.....Denham, John
Sorcerer, The.....Gilbert, W. S.
Sorcière, La.....Michelet, Jules
Sordello.....Browning, Robert
Sorrows of Bulgaria, The.....Vazoff, Ivan
Sorrows of Gentility, The.....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
Sorrows of Rosali.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
Sorrows of Switzerland.....Bowles, W. L.
Sorte Riddere, De.....Ingemann, B. S.
Soul of Countess Adrian.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
Soul of Man and the Immortality Thereof.....Davies, John
Soul's Defiance, The.....Stoddard, Lavinia
Soul's Errand, The.....Browning, Robert
Soul's Legend, The.....Greenwell, Dora
Soul (The) Its Sorrows and Aspirations.....Newman, Francis W.
Soundings from the Atlantic.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Sources and Researches of the History of the Language and Civilization of German Peoples.....Scherer, William
Sources of Consolation in Human Life.....Alger, William R.
Sources of the Reformation, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Sous Bois.....Theuriet, André
South America, Geological Observations Upon.....Darwin, Charles R.
South American Cousins, Our.....Taylor, William
South and West, Studies in the.....Warner, Charles Dudley
Southeastern Asia, Travels in.....Malcolm, Howard
Southeastern France.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
Southern Europe in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, History of, Ranke, Franz Leopold von
Southern Life and Character, Oddities of.....Watterson, Henry
Southern Passages and Pictures.....Simms, William G.
Southern Sketches.....Woolson, Constance Fenimore
Southey's Correspondence with Caroline Bowles.....Dowden, Edward
South Sea Idyls.....Stoddard, Charles W.
Southwestern France.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
Souvenirs d'Âge Mûr.....Sarcey, Francisque
Souvenirs de Jeunesse.....Sarcey, Francisque
Souvenirs de Félicie.....Genlis, Félicité S.
Souvenirs de la Présidence du Maréchal Macmah, on.....Daudet, Ernest
Souvenirs de Mlle. de Clermont.....Genlis, Félicité S.
Souvenirs d'un Ancient Chef de Chantier.....Erckmann-Chatrian

Souvenirs d'un Homme de Lettres.....Daudet, Alphonse
Souvenirs d'une Vieille Femme.....Gay, Marie F. S.
Souvenirs d'un Voyage dans la Tartarie, etc.....Huc, E. R.
Souvenirs et Visions.....Vogüe, E. M. de
Souvenirs, Impressions, Pensées et Paysages Pendant un Voyage en Orient, Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
Souvenirs of Algeria.....Häckel, E. H.
Souvenirs of My Time.....Frémont, Jessie
Sovereign Grace.....Moody, D. L.
Sowing the Wind.....Linton, Eliza L.
Sow Well and Reap Well.....Goodrich, S. G.
Spaccio della Bestia Trionfante.....Bruno, Giordano
Spada di Federico.....Monti, Vincenzo
Spain.....De Amicis, Edmondo
Spain and the Seat of War in Spain.....Hall, Basil
Spanisches Liederbuch.....Geibel, Emanuel
Spanisches Liederbuch.....Heyse, Paul
Spanische Volkslieder und Romanzen.....Geibel, Emanuel
Spanish Armada, The.....Guernsey, A. H.
Spanish Conquest of America, The.....Helps, Arthur
Spanish Drama, The.....Lewes, George H.
Spanish Domination in Louisiana.....Gayarré, C. A.
Spanish Gipsy, The.....Middleton, Thomas
Spanish Gipsy, The.....Evans, Marian
Spanish Literature, History of.....Ticknor, George
Spanish Match, The.....Ainsworth, W. H.
Spanish Novelists, Specimens from (translation).....Roscoe, Thomas
Spanish Revolution, The.....Bryant, W. C.
Spanish Student, The.....Longfellow, H. W.
Spanish Theatre.....Schlegel, A. W. von
Spanish Vistas.....Lathrop, George Parsons
Sparks.....Sallet, Friedrich von
Sparks from a Geologist's Hammer.....Winchell, Alexander
Sparks from the Anvil.....Burritt, Elihu
Spartacus.....Bird, R. M.
Spätherbstblaetter.....Geibel, Emanuel
Spaziergänge eines Wiener Poeten.....Auersperg, Anton Alexander
Species Plantarum.....Linnæus, Carolus
Specimen Days and Collect.....Whitman, Walt
Specimens of the Early Poetry of France.....Costello, L. S.
Specimens of English Dramatic Poets.....Lamb, Charles
Specimens of English Prose Style.....Saintsbury, George E. B.
Specimens of French Literature.....Saintsbury, George E. B.
Specimens of Logarithmic Tables.....Babbage, Charles
Specimens of the Russian Poets.....Bowring, John
Spectacle dans un Fanteuil, La.....Musset, L. C. A. de
Spectaculis, De.....Tertullian
Spectator, The.....Steele, Richard
Spectroscope and Its Applications, The.....Lockyer, Joseph Norman
Spectrum Analysis, Lectures on the.....Roscoe, Henry Enfield
Speculum Amantis.....Gower, John
Speeches.....Bright, John
Speeches.....Erskine, Thomas
Speeches.....Fawcett, Henry
Speeches.....Fletcher, Andrew
Speeches.....Fox, Charles James
Speeches.....Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Speeches.....Quincy, Josiah
Speeches and Addresses.....Davis, Henry Winter
Speeches and Addresses.....Dix, John A.

Speeches and Addresses.....Dufferin, Earl of
Speeches and Addresses.....Everett, Edward
Speech and Manners.....Kirkland, Elizabeth S.
Speeches, etc.....Grattan, Henry
Speech in Season.....Haweis, Hugh R.
Speeches in the Irish and the Imperial Parliament.....Grattan, Henry
Speeches on India.....Dufferin, Earl of
Speeches, Orations, Addresses.....Winthrop, Robert C.
Spelling Book.....Webster, Noah
Spenden zur Deutschen Literaturgeschichte.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Spenser and His Poetry.....Craik, George L.
Spenser's Faerie Queene, Essay on.....Warton, Thomas
Spenser's Poems (edited).....Hillard, George Stillman
Sphere and Duties of Government.....Humboldt, Karl W.
Sphinx, Le.....Feuillet, Octave
Sphinx's Children, The.....Cooke, R. T.
Spicy.....Lamb, Martha J. R.
Spinning Wheel Stories.....Alcott, Louisa M.
Spinoza.....Fisher, Ernst K. B.
Spinoza's Ethics.....Evans, Marian
Spirite.....Gautier, Théophile
Spirit of Discovery, The.....Bowles, W. L.
Spirit of Hebrew Poetry, The.....Herder, J. G. von
Spirit of Hebrew Poetry.....Taylor, Isaac
Spirit of Peers and People.....Horne, Richard H.
Spirit of Poetry, The.....Tuckerman, H. T.
Spirit of Prayer, The.....More, Hannah
Spirit of the Age.....Hazlitt, William
Spirit of the East.....Urquhart, David
Spirit of the New Faith.....Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
Spiritual and Secular Poems.....Fleming, Paul
Spiritual Culture.....Alcott, A. Bronson
Spiritual Despotism.....Taylor, Isaac
Spiritual Exercises.....Leighton, Robert
Spiritual Improvement.....Palmer, Ray
Spiritualism and Facts in Aid of Faith.....Burr, E. F.
Spiritualism and the Age We Live In.....Crowe, Catharine Ann
Spiritual Poems.....Guyon, Jeanne M.
Spiritual Sense of the Divina Commedia.....Harris, William T.
Spiritual Torrents.....Guyon, Jeanne M.
Spiritual Wives.....Dixon, W. H.
Spleen, The.....Colman, George
Splendid Shilling, The.....Phillips, John
Spoil of Office, A.....Garland, Hamlin
Sport Royal.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
Spring Floods.....Turgenieff, I. S.
Springhaven.....Blackmore, R. D.
Spy, The.....Cooper, James Fenimore
Squanders of Castle Squander.....Carleton, William
Squire Arden.....Oliphant, Margaret
Squire of Alsatia.....Shadwell, Thomas
Squire of Sandal Side.....Barr, Amelia Edith
Squirrel Inn, The.....Stockton, Francis R.
Stage Coach, The.....Farquhar, George
Stageland.....Jerome, Jerome K.
Stage, Morality of the.....Ferguson, Adam
Stage, Studies of the.....Matthews, Brander
Stalactites.....Banville, Theodore de
Stances et Poëms.....Prudhomme, Sully
Standard Cantatas.....Upton, G. P.

Standard Operas.....Upton, G. P.
Standard Oratorios.....Upton, G. P.
Standard Symphonies.....Upton, G. P.
Stand by the Union.....Adams, William T.
Standish of Standish.....Austin, Jane (Goodwin)
Stanley; or, the Recollections of a Man of the World.....Wallace, H. B.
Stanzas to Augusta.....Byron, George Gordon
Stanzas Written in Dejection near Naples.....Shelley, Percy B.
Starboard and Port.....Hepworth, Geo. H.
Star Chamber, The.....Ainsworth, W. H.
Star Gazing, Past and Present.....Lockyer, Joseph Norman
Stark Munro Letters.....Doyle, A. Conan
Starland.....Ball, Robert Stawell
Star Papers.....Beecher, Henry Ward
Starry Flag Series.....Adams, William T.
Stars, Geology of the.....Winchell, Alexander
Stars, Handbook of the.....Proctor, Richard Anthony
Stars of God, The.....Burr, E. F.
Start in Life, A.....Trowbridge, J. T.
State and Its Limits, The.....Laboulaye, E. R. L.
State and Society in Washington.....Lamb, Martha J. R.
State (The) in its Relations to the Church.....Gladstone, W. E.
Statement of the Theory of Education in the United States...Harris, W. T.
State of Polite Learning in Europe, Inquiry into the.....Goldsmith, Oliver
State of Ireland, The.....Croker, John W.
State of Man, The.....Follen, Charles
State of the Dead and Reviving.....Burnet, Thomas
State of the Departed, Essay on the.....Hobart, John Henry
State Rights; a Photograph from the Ruins of Ancient Greece.Lewis, Taylor
Statesman, The.....Taylor, Henry
Statesmen of the Commonwealth of England, The.....Forster, John
States of Central America, The.....Squier, Ephraim G.
State, The.....Wilson, Thomas Woodrow
Statistical Accounts of Bengal.....Hunter, W. W.
Statistical Survey of India.....Hunter, W. W.
Statistics of the West.....Hall, James
Stato Romano, Il.....Farini, C. L.
Statues in the Block.....O'Reilly, John Boyle
Steadfast.....Cooke, R. T.
Steadfast, Gabriel.....Howitt, William
Steel Glass, The.....Gascoigne, George
Steel Hammer, The.....Ulbach, Louis
Steele, Life of.....Dobson, H. A.
Stendhal.....Rod, Edouard
Stella.....Flammarion, Camille
Stella, or the Blue Devils.....Vigny, A. V. de
Stellar Key to the Summer Land.....Davis, Andrew Jackson
Stellar Universe, The.....Nichol, John P.
Stephen Caldrick.....Robertson, Thomas William
Stephen Dane.....Douglas, Amanda M.
Stephen, M. D.....Warner, Susan
Stephenson, George, Life of.....Smiles, Samuel
Stepping Heavenward.....Prentiss, Elizabeth
Steps in the Dark.....Martineau, Harriet
Steps of Belief.....Clarke, James Freeman
Sterne, Life of.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
Sterno.....Neubeck, Valerius W.
Steuben County, History of.....McMaster, Guy Humphreys
Steven Lawrence.....Edwards, Annie
Stickit Minister, The.....Crockett, Samuel R.

Stilicon.....Corneille, Thomas
Still Waters Run Deep.....Taylor, Tom
Stirling, John, Essays and Tales of.....Hare, Julius C.
Stirpium Europæarum extra Britannias Crescentium Sylloge....Ray, John
Stirring the Eagle's Nest.....Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard
Statesmen of the Time of George III., Sketches of the....Brougham, Henry
Stokers and Pokers.....Head, F. B.
Stolen Bacillus, The.....Wells, H. G.
Stolen White Elephant.....Clemens, Samuel L.
Stones of Venice, The.....Ruskin, John
Stonewall Jackson's Way.....Palmer, John W.
Stops of Various Quills.....Howells, W. D.
Storia della Toscana.....Pignotti, Lorenzo
Storia d'Italia.....Farini, C. L.
Storia Fiorentina.....Guicciardini, Francesco
Storia Universale.....Cantù, Cesare
Storied Sea, The.....Wallace Susan A. E.
Stories About Dogs.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Stories and Essays.....Mügge, Theodor
Stories and Legends of Travel.....Lippincott, Sara J.
Stories and Poems.....Gilman, Caroline
Stories and Romances.....Scudder, Horace E.
Stories and Sights in France and Italy.....Lippincott, Sara J.
Stories and Sketches.....Lie, Jonas L. I.
Stories and Sketches.....Lippincott, Sara J.
Stories and Sketches.....O'Reilly, John Boyle
Stories for Boys.....Davis, Richard Harding
Stories for Children.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
Stories for Home Folks.....Lippincott, Sara J.
Stories for Long Nights.....Goodrich, S. G.
Stories from Boccaccio.....Payn, James
Stories from Famous Ballads.....Lippincott, Sara J.
Stories from Life.....Craik, Dinah M.
Stories from My Attic.....Scudder, Horace E.
Stories from the History of England.....Croker, John Wilson
Stories in Verse.....Hunt, Leigh
Stories of Domestic Life.....Arthur, T. S
Stories of Exceptional Life.....Kimball, Richard A.
Stories of Heroes and Heroines.....Holberg, Ludwig von
Stories of Inventors and Discoverers.....Timbs, John
Stories of Louisiana.....Cable, George W.
Stories of Many Lands.....Lippincott, Sara J.
Stories of Remarkable Persons.....Chambers, Williams
Stories of the Crusades.....Neale, John M.
Stories of the Island World.....Nordhoff, Charles
Stories of the Old Dominion.....Cooke, J. E.
Stories of the Three Burglars.....Stockton, Francis R.
Stories of the Tower.....Jerome, Jerome K.
Stories That Might be True.....Greenwell, Dora
Stories Told at Twilight.....Moulton, Ellen L.
Stories Told to a Child.....Ingelow, Jean
Stories of Vinegar Hill.....Warner, Anna Bartlett
Storlunga Saga.....Sagas, The
Storm Bird, The.....Hackländer, F. W.
Storm Floods.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
Stormy Life, A.....Fullerton, Lady
Storms.....Sylva, Carmen
Storrs Family, A Genealogy of the.....Proctor, Edna Dean
Story Hour, The.....Proctor, Edna Dean
Story Hour, The.....Riggs, Kate Douglas

Story, Joseph, Life and Letters of.....Story, W. W.
Story of a Boulder.....Geikie, Archibald
Story of a Bad Boy.....Aldrich, T. B.
Story of a Campaign, The.....Hamley, Edward B.
Story of a Dry Season.....Foote, Mary Hallock
Story of a Feather.....Jerrold, Douglas W.
Story of a Great Nation.....Shea, John G.
Story of a Mine and Drift from Two Shores.....Harte, F. Bret
Story of an African Farm.....Schreiner, Olive
Story of a New York House.....Bunner, H. C.
Story of Ancient Egypt, The.....Rawlinson, George
Story of a Ranch, The.....Rollins, Alice M.
Story of a Seamstress.....Lie, Jones L. I.
Story of a Spring Moving.....Molesworth, M. L.
Story of a Story.....Matthews, Brander
Story of Avis, The.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Story of a Year.....James, Henry, Jr.
Story of Barbara.....Braddon, M. E.
Story (The), of Bessie Costrell.....Ward, Mrs. Humphry
Story of Boone.....Jackson, Helen H.
Story of Cervantes, The.....Edwards, A. B.
Story of Chicago.....Kirkland, Joseph
Story of Doom, etc.....Ingelow, Jean
Story of Elizabeth, The.....Ritchie, Anne Isabella
Story of Fidelia, The.....Chapone, Hester
Story of Grettier the Strong, The.....Morris, William
Story of Happinoland.....Bunce, O. B.
Story of Keedon Bluffs, The.....Murfree, Mary N.
Story of Kennett.....Taylor, Bayard
Story of La Roche, The.....Mackenzie, Henry
Story of Liberty, The.....Coffin, Charles Carleton
Story of Mamelons, The.....Murray, W. H. H.
Story of My Life.....Taylor, William
Story of My Life, The.....Andersen, Hans C.
Story of My Life (Bishop Taylor's).....Ridpath, John Clark
Story of Nell Gwynne, The.....Cunningham, Peter
Story of Our Doll.....Cupples, Jane
Story of Patsy, The.....Riggs, Kate Douglas
Story of Sigurd the Volsung, The.....Morris, William
Story of Small Beginnings, A.....Warner, Susan
Story of Some Famous Books.....Saunders, Frederick
Story of Spain.....Hale, Edward Everett
Story of the Armada.....Froude, James Anthony
Story of the Earth and Man.....Dawson, John William
Story of the Gadsbys.....Kipling, Rudyard
Story of the Great March, The.....Nichols, George W.
Story of the Guard, The.....Frémont, Jessie
Story of the Heavens.....Ball, Robert Stawell
Story of the Horse, The.....Dalin, Olof von
Story of the Notable Prayers in Christian History..Butterworth, Hezekiah
Story (The) of the Plants.....Allen, Grant
Story of the Psalms, The.....Van Dyke, H. J.
Story of the Resurrection of Christ Told Once More.....Furness, W. H.
Story of the Volsungs and the Nibelungs.....Morris, William
Story of To-Day, A.....Davis, Rebecca Harding
Story of Tonty, The.....Catherwood, Mary
Straightforward.....Parr, Harriet
Straight Sermons to Young Men and Other Human Beings..Van Dyke, H. J.
Strafford.....Browning, Robert
Strafford.....Sterling, John

Strandby Folk....Drachmann, H. H. H.
Strange Adventure of a Phaeton.....Black, William
Strange Adventure of Captain Dangerous....Sala, George A. H.
Strange and Dangerous Voyage, etc....James, Thomas
Strange Disappearance, A....Rohlfs, Anna Katharine
Strangers and Pilgrims....Braddon, M. E.
Strangers and Wayfarers....Jewett, Sarah Orne
Strange Friend of Tito Gill, The....Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de
Strange News of the Intercepting of Certain Letters....Nash, Thomas
Strange Sights Abroad....Adams, William T.
Strange Stories from History....Eggleston, G. C.
Strange Story, A....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Strange Voyage, A....Russell, William Clark
Strange Waters....Francillon, Robert Edward
Strathmore....De La Ramée, Louise
Straussfedern....Musäus, J. K. A.
Strauss's Leben Jesu, Reply to....Coquerel, A. L. C.
Strauss's Life of Jesus (translated)....Evans, Marian
Stray Arrows....Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard
Stray Leaves....De Vere, Maximilian Schele
Stray Leaves from Strange Literature....Hearn, Lafcadio
Stray Leaves of Literature....Saunders, Frederick
Stray Pearls: Memoirs of Margaret de Ribaumont....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Stray Sheep....Cudlip, Annie H.
Stray Studies from England and Italy....Green, J. R.
Streets of London....Boucicault, Dion
Streitschriften....Strauss, David Friedrich
Strength and Beauty....Hopkins, Mark
Strength of Men and Stability of Nations....Chadbourne, Paul A.
Strife of the Faculties, The....Kant, Immanuel
String of Pearls, A....James, G. P. R.
Strive and Thrive....Howitt, Mary
Strolls by Starlight and Sunshine....Gibson, William Hamilton
Strong-Minded Woman, A....Hammond, William A.
Strong Waters....Valdes, A. P.
Structure and Distribution of Coral Reefs....Darwin, Charles R.
Struggle for Immortality, The....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Struggle for Fame, A....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Struggling Upward....Alger, Horatio, Jr.
Stuart of Dunleath....Norton, Caroline E. S.
Student Life....Osgood, Samuel
Student's Constitutional History....Hallam, Henry
Student's Flora of the British Isles....Hooker, J. D.
Student's Middle Ages, The....Hallam, Henry
Student, The....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Studies for Stories....Ingelow, Jean
Studies in America....Chasles, Victor E. P.
Studies in Animal Life....Lewis, George H.
Studies in Christian Biography....Osgood, Samuel
Studies in Comparative Literature....Chasles, Victor E. P.
Studies in Early French Poetry....Besant, Walter
Studies in English History....Spedding, James
Studies in History....Lodge, Henry C.
Studies in Jocular Literature....Hazlitt, William Carew
Studies in Literature....Morley, John
Studies in the Philosophy of Religion and History....Fairbairn, A. M.
Studies in Poetry....Cheever, George Barrell
Studies in Poetry and Religion....Shairp, John C.
Studies in Prose and Poetry....Swinburne, A. C.
Studies in Russia....Hare, Augustus J. C.

Studies in Song.....Swinburne, A. C.
Studies in Spain.....Chasles, Victor E. P.
Studies in Spectrum Analysis.....Lockyer, Joseph Norman
Studies in Stanzas.....Newell, Robert H.
Studies in the Life of Christ.....Fairbairn, A. M.
Studies of Ancient and Foreign Literature.....Villemain, A. F.
Studies of Character.....Guthrie, Thomas
Studies of Chaucer.....Lounsbury, Thomas R.
Studies of Ethical and Social Subjects.....Cobbe, Frances Power
Studies of Greek Poetry.....Symonds, John A.
Studies of Jesus.....Newton, R. Heber
Studies of Nature.....Saint Pierre, Jacques H. de
Studies of Our English.....De Vere, Maximilian Schele
Studies of War and Peace.....Forbes, Archibald
Studies on Shakespeare, Marie Stuart, and l'Aretin....Chasles, Victor E. P.
Studies upon Literary Property in France and England.Laboulaye, É. R. L.
Studii Letterarii.....Carducci, Giosuè
Study in Scarlet.....Doyle, A. Conan
Study in Temptations, A.....Craigie, Pearl
Study of Ben Jonson, A.....Swinburne, A. C.
Study of Death, A.....Alden, Henry M.
Study of History, The.....Smith, Goldwin
Study of Literature, The.....Morley, John
Study of Medicine.....Good, John M.
Study of Nature, The.....Linnæus, Carolus
Study of St. Paul's Epistles, Introduction to the.....Whately, Richard
Study of Shakespeare, A.....Swinburne, A. C.
Study of Sociology, The.....Spencer, Herbert
Study of the Greek Classic Poets.....Coleridge, H. N.
Stumbling Blocks.....Dodge, Mary Abigail
Style of the Scriptures.....Boyle, Robert
Suabian Stories.....Tilton, Theodore
Subduing Kingdoms.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
Sublime and Beautiful.....Burke, Edmund
Sublime en lo Vulgar, Lo.....Echegaray, José
Substance and Shadow.....James, Henry
Substance and Show.....King, Thomas S.
Subterranean Voyage of Nicholas Klim.....Holberg, Ludwig von
Subtyl Historyes and Fables of Esope (translation).....Caxton, William
Suburban Sketches.....Howells, W. D.
Success and Its Conditions.....Whipple, Edwin Percy
Succession Chavanet, La.....Daudet, Ernest
Success with Small Fruits.....Roe, E. P.
Such a Good Man.....Besant, Walter
Such as They Are: Poems.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
Suffolk Papers, The (edited).....Croker, John Wilson
Sugar Cane, The.....Grainger, James
Suicide, The.....Colman, George
Suivante, La.....Corneille, Pierre
Suivi de l'Exile.....Erckmann-Chatrian
Suleima.....Viaud, L. M. J.
Sullen Lovers, The.....Shadwell, Thomas
Sullivan, John, Life of.....Peabody, Oliver W. B.
Sull' Oceana.....De Amicis, Edmondo
Summa Fidei Catholica contra Gentiles.....Aquinas, Thomas
Summary of English History.....Edwards, A. B.
Summa Theologiæ.....Albertus, Magnus
Summa Theologica.....Aquinas, Thomas
Summer Afternoons, For.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
Summer Among the Bocages and Pines.....Costello, L S.

Summer Cruise in the Mediterranean, A.....Willis, N. P.
Summer Days in Kirkwood.....Miller, Emily
Summerfield Imbroglio, The.....Collins, Mortimer
Summer (A) in a Cañon.....Riggs, Kate Douglas
Summer in Arcadia.....Allen, James Lane
Summer (A) in Leslie Goldthwaite's Life.....Whitney, A. D. T.
Summer in Skye, A.....Smith, Alexander
Summer (A) in Spain and Florence.....Dix, John A.
Summer on the Lakes.....Ossoli, Sarah M.
Summer Pictures from Copenhagen to Venice.....Field, Henry Martyn
Summer Pictures of Scandinavia.....Taylor, Bayard
Summer Rambles in the West.....Ellet, E. F.
Summer Reminiscence, A.....Shepherd, Nathaniel G.
Summer Rest.....Dodge, Mary Abigail
Summer Savory, Gleaned from Rural Nooks.....Taylor, B. F.
Summer's Last Will and Testament.....Nash, Thomas
Summer Stories for Boys and Girls.....Molesworth, Mary L.
Summer Vacation, A.....Hale, Edward Everett
Sumner's Reports.....Sumner, Charles
Sunday School Manual.....Eggleston, Edward
Sunday School Manuals.....Barnes, Albert
Sunday School, The, etc.....Tappan, William B.
Sundown, At.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
Sunlands, Songs of the.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
Sunny Bank.....Terhune, Mary V.
Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Sunrise.....Black, William
Sunset.....Jerome, Jerome K.
Sunshine in Thought.....Leland, Charles G.
Supernatural in All Eyes and Nations.....Howitt, William
Supernatural in Letters and Life.....Storrs, R. S.
Supernatural Origin of Christianity, Essays on the.....Fisher, George Park
Superstition and Force.....Lea, Henry C.
Suppliants, The.....Æschylus
Supplicants, The.....Euripides
Supplication of Pierce Penniless to the Devil.....Nash, Thomas
Supply at Saint Agatha's, The.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Supposed Miracles.....Buckley, J. M.
Supremacy of Law, The.....Newman, John P.
Supremacy of the Pope, The.....Barrow, Isaac
Supreme Things in Their Practical Relation.....Burr, E. F.
Suréna.....Corneille, Pierre
Surgeon's Daughter, The.....Scott, Walter
Surgeon's Stories, The.....Topelius, Zacharias
Sur la découverte de la Vaccine.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
Sur le Besoin de s'unir Après le Depart des Étrangers,
Delavigne, Jean F. C.
Surly Tim's Troubles.....Burnett, Frances
Surry of the Eagle's Nest.....Cooke, J. E.
Survey of Ancient Palestine.....Besant, Walter
Survey of Experimental Philosophy.....Goldsmith, Oliver
Survey of Hobbes's Leviathan.....Clarendon, Earl of
Survey of the Summe of Church Discipline.....Hooker, Thomas
Surviving Innocent Abroad, The.....Clemens, Samuel L.
Survivors of the "Chancellor," The.....Verne, Jules
Susan Drummond.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Susan Fielding.....Edwards, Annie
Susan Hopley.....Crowe, Catharine A.
Suspended Poems.....Antar
Suspicious Jackdaw, The.....Ingelow, Jean

Sussex....Hare, Augustus J. C.
Susy....Harte, F. Bret
Suzanne....Chénier, Marie-André
Svea Rikes Hefder....Geiger, Eric G.
Svend Dyring's House....Hertz, Henrik
Svenska Folket i Helg. och Olikt....Strindberg, August
Svenska Folkets Historia....Geiger, Eric G.
Svenska Öden och Äventyr....Strindberg, August
Swallow Barn....Kennedy, John P.
Swallow Flights....Moulton, Ellen H.
Swan of Vilamorta, The....Bazan, Amilia Pardo
Swedenborg, Life of....Hood, E. P.
Swedenborg, Outlines of the Religion of....Parsons, Theophilus
Sweden from Charles XII. to Gustavus III....Geiger, Eric G.
Swedish Countess, The....Gellert, Christian F.
Swedish Kingdom, History of the....Dalin, Olof von
Swedish Liberty....Dalin, Olof von
Sweet and Twenty....Collins, Mortimer
Sweet Ann Page....Collins, Mortimer
Sweet Cicely....Holley, Marietta
Sweet Clover....Burnham, Clara L.
Sweet Danger....Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
Sweethearts....Gilbert, W. S.
Sweet Springtime....Macquoid, Katherine S.
Swiss Family Robinson....Wyss, Johann Rudolph
Switzerland, History of....Zschokke, Johann H. D.
Switzerland, Letters from....Prime, Samuel Irenæus
Switzerland of America, The....Bowles, Samuel
Switzers, The....Dixon, W. H.
Sword and Trowel....Spurgeon, Charles H.
Sword of Bunker Hill, The....Wallace, M. B.
Sword of Damocles, The....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
Sword of Damocles, The....Rohlfs, Anna Katharine
Sword (The), the Pen and the Pulpit....Alger, William R.
Sybaris and Their Homes, The....Hale, Edward Everett
Sybil Huntington....Dorr, Julia C.
Sybil Knox....Hale, Edward Everett
Sybille, Histoire de....Feuillet, Octave
Sydney Adriance....Douglas, Amanda M.
Sydney Smith, Wit and Wisdom of....Duyckinck, E. A.
Syanarelle....Molière
Syler and Brund....Dodgson, Charles L.
Syllabus of Plain and Algebraical Geometry....Dodgson, Charles L.
Sylphs (The) of the Season....Allston, Washington
Sylvan Holt's Daughter....Parr, Harriet
Sylvan Secrets....Thompson, Maurice
Sylvan Year, The....Hamerton, Philip G.
Sylvestres, The....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
Sylvia; or, the May Queen....Darley, George
Sylvia's Lovers....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
Sylvia's Songs....Topelius, Zacharias
Symbolic History of the Cross of Christ....Alger, William R.
Symbolism and Mythology....Baur, Ferdinand Christian
Symmetry of Life....Brooks, Phillips
Synnéve Solbakken....Björnson, Bjornstjerne
Syria and the Holy Land, Travels in....Burckhardt, J. L.
Syrian Sunshine....Appleton, Thomas Gold
Syrie....Vogüe, E. M. de
Syrlin....De La Ramée, Louise
Systema Naturæ....Linnæus, Carolus

Système de la Nature, Le.....Holbach, Paul Henri Thiry
Système Social, Le.....Holbach, Paul Henri Thiry
System des Transcendentalen Idealismus.....Schelling, F. W. J.
System of Famine Warnings, A.....Hunter, W. W.
System of Logic and Metaphysics.....Fischer, Ernst, K. B.
System of Phrenology.....Combe, George
System of Shakespeare's Dramas, A.....Snider, Denton J.
System of the Doctrine of Christian Faith.....Dorner, Isaac A.
Taal-en Dichtkundige Verscheidenheden.....Bilderdijk, Willem
Table Miscellany, The.....Ramsay, Allen
Table Talk.....Alcott, A. Bronson
Table Talk.....Cowper, William
Table Talk.....Hazlitt, William
Table Traits, etc.....Doran, John
Tableaux du Siège.....Gautier, Théophile
Tables of American Literature and History.....Nichol, John
Tables of English Literature.....Morley, Henry
Tables of European Literature and History.....Nichol, John
Tablets.....Alcott, A. Bronson
Taken Alive.....Roe, E. P.
Taken at the Flood.....Braddon, M. E.
Tale of a Physician.....Davis, Andrew Jackson
Tale of a Tub, The.....Swift, Jonathan
Tale of Chloe.....Meredith, George
Tale of Eternity (A) and Other Poems.....Massey, Gerald
Tale of Summer, A.....Edgren-Leffler
Tale of the House of the Wolfings, The.....Morris, William
Tale of the Revolution.....Child, Lydia Maria
Tale of Twenty-five Hours, A.....Matthews, Brander
Tale of Two Cities.....Dickens, Charles
Tale of Two Nations, A.....Harvey, William H.
Tales.....Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
Tales.....Hackländer, F. W.
Tales.....Lie, Jonas L. I.
Tales and Legends of England.....Hazlitt, William Carew
Tales and Stories from History.....Strickland, Agnes
Tales for Children.....Andersen, Hans C.
Tales for Children.....Topelius, Zacharias
Tales for the People and Their Children.....Howitt, Mary
Tales from Chaucer in Prose.....Clarke, Charles Cowden
Tales from Rural Life.....Arthur, T. S.
Tales from Shakespeare.....Lamb, Charles and Mary
Tales from the Dramatists.....Morris, Charles
Tales from Two Hemispheres.....Boyesen, H. H.
Tales in Prose and Verse.....Howitt, Mary
Tales in Verse.....Crabbe, George
Tales in Verse.....Heyse, Paul
Tales in Verse Illustrative of Several of the Petitions of the Lord's Prayer.....Lyte, Henry Francis
Tales of a Grandfather.....Scott, Walter
Tales of a Traveller.....Irving, Washington
Tales of a Wayside Inn.....Longfellow, H. W.
Tales of an Antiquary.....Thomson, Richard
Tales of Christian Life.....Charles, Elizabeth
Tales of Church History.....Neale, John M.
Tales of Eccentric Life.....Hammond, William A.
Tales of Fashionable Life.....Edgeworth, Maria
Tales of Married Life.....Arthur, T. S.
Tales of Old Flanders.....Conscience, Hendrik
Tales of Orris.....Ingelow, Jean

Tales of the Apostles' Creed....Neale, John M.
Tales of the Argonauts....Harte, F. Bret
Tales of the Chesapeake....Townsend, G. A.
Tales of the Covenanters....Pollok, Robert
Tales of the Fancy....Burney, Sarah Harriet
Tales of the Hall....Crabbe, George
Tales of the Heart....Opie, Amelia
Tales of the Mountain Spirits....Asbjörnsen, Peter Christen
Tales of the O'Hara Family....Banim, John
Tales of Thebes and Argos....Cox, George W.
Tales of Woman's Trials....Hall, Anna M.
Talisman, The....Scott, Walter
Talking Handkerchief, The....Knox, Thomas W.
Talking Leaves....Stoddard, William O.
Talks about Animals and their Masters....Helps, Arthur
Talks About People's Stomachs....Lewis, Dio
Talks on Pedagogics....Parker, Francis W.
Talks on Teaching....Parker, Francis W.
Tallahassee Girl, A....Thompson, Maurice
Tamango....Mérimée, Prosper
Tamburlaine....Marlowe, Christopher
Tamerlaine....Rowe, Nicholas
Tamerton Church Tower, etc....Patmore, Coventry K. D.
Tancred; or, the New Crusade....Disraeli, Benjamin
Tangled Tale....Dodgson, Charles L.
Tanglewood Tales....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Tanis, the Sang-digger....Rives, Amélie
Tannhäuser....Drachmann, H. H. H.
Tannhäuser....Fane, Julian
Tannhäuser....Wagner, W. R.
Tannhäuser, or the Battle of the Bards....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert
Taow Kwang, Life of....Gutzlaff, K. F. A.
Tapestry Room, The....Molesworth, Mary L.
Tarantilla....Blind, Mathilde
Tartarin de Tarascon....Daudet, Alphonse
Tartuffe....Molière
Tartuffe chez Molière....Nerval, Gérard de
Tarvis....Drachmann, H. H. H.
Task, The....Cowper, William
Tasso's Befriede....Ingemann, B. S.
Tatiana Leiloff....Rod, Edouard
Tatler, The....Steele, Richard
Tattered Tom....Alger, Horatio, Jr.
Tauromachia—The Bull Fights of Spain....Ford, Richard
Taverne de Jambon (La) de Mayence....Erckmann-Chatrian
Taverne (La) des Étudiants....Sardou, Victorien
Taxation and Work....Atkinson, Edward
Taylor, Jeremy, Biography of....Duyckinck, G. L.
Teacher....Garborg, Arne
Teacher of the Violin, A....Shorthouse, Joseph H.
Teaching of the Twelve Apostles, The....Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight
Tears, Sighs and Complaints of the Church of England....Gauden, John
Telemachus, Adventures of....Fénelon, François
Telephone (Bell's), History of....Field, Kate
Telescope and Microscope....Dick, Thomas
Telluris Theoria Sacra....Burnet, Thomas
Temora, in Eight Books, with Other Poems by Ossian....Macpherson, James
Temper....Opie, Amelia
Temperance Poems....Thorpe, Rose
Tempest, The....Furness, H. H.

Tempest, The. .....Shakespeare, William
Tempest Tossed.....Tilton, Theodore
Temple de Guide.....Montesquieu
Temple Home..... Stoddard, Elizabeth D.
Temple, Its Ministry and Services, The..... Edersheim Alfred
Temple of Bacchus, The.....Bellmann, Karl Mikael
Temple of Cupid.....Marot, Clément
Temple of Fortune, The.....Ewald, Johannes
Temple of Nature (The), or the Origin of Society: a Poem, with Philosophical Notes..... Darwin, Erasmus
Temple, The.....Herbert, George
Temps Présent, Les Idées Morales du.....Rod, Edouard
Temptation of St. Anthony, The.....Flaubert, Gustave
Tempter, The.....Jones, Henry Arthur
Tempted to Unbelief.....Burr, E. F.
Tenant of Wildfell Hall.....Brontë, Anne
Tenby: A Seaside Holiday.....Gosse, Philip H.
Ten Days in Spain.....Field, Kate
Ten Great Religions of the World, The.....Clarke, James Freeman
Ten Moral Letters.....Wieland, Christoph Martin
Ten Nights in a Bar Room.....Arthur, T. S.
Ten Simple Tales.....Coppée, François
Ten Theophanies: or the Manifestation of Christ Before His Birth at Bethlehem.....Baker, William M.
Ten Thousand a Year.....Warren, Samuel
Ten Times One Is Ten.....Hale, Edward, Everett
Ten Years in Washington.....Clemmer, Mary
Ten Years of Historical Studies.....Thierry, J. N. A.
Ten Years of Preacher-Life: Chapters of Autobiography...Milburn, W. H.
Tennyson and His Friends.....Ritchie, Anna Isabella
Tennyson: His Art in Relation to Modern Life.....Brooke, A. Stopford
Tent Life in Siberia.....Kennan, George
Tent Life in the Holy Land.....Prime, William Cowper
Tent on the Beach, The.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
Tenth Muse and Other Poems, The.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
Tenure of Land in Ireland.....Dufferin, Earl of
Teresa.....Craigie, Paul
Térésa.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
Terje Viken.....Ibsen, Henrik
Terminations.....James, Henry, Jr.
Terra; a Discourse on Vegetation.....Evelyn, John
Terra Vergine ..... Annunzio, Gabriele de
Terre, La.....Zola, Émile
Terres du Ciel, Les.....Flammarion, Camille
Terreur Blanche, La.....Daudet, Ernest
Terrible Temptation, A..... Reade, Charles
Terror (El) de 1824.....Galdos, B. P.
Tertullian.....Neander, August
Testament de César Girodot, Le.....Belot, Adolphe
Testament of Cressid, The.....Henryson, Robert
Testimony of the Rocks, The.....Miller, Hugh
Tesoro, Del..... ..Alfonso X.
Tess of the D'Urbervilles.....Hardy, Thomas
Teseide (commentaries on).....Basso, Andrea del
Testimony Concerning Slavery..... Conway, M. D.
Teutamen .....Hook, Theodore E.
Teutsche Poemata..... Fleming, Paul
Text Book of Geology.....Geikie, Archibald
Text-book of Modern Arabic .....Newman, Francis W.
Text Book on Chemistry.. .....Draper, John M.

Thaddeus of Warsaw....Porter, Jane
Thaïs....France, Anatole
Thalaba, the Destroyer....Southey, Robert
Thaletta, a Book of the Seaside....Longfellow, Samuel
Thalia Rediviva....Vaughan, Henry
Thames Voyage, A....Noel, Thomas
Thanatopsis....Bryant, W. C.
Thane of Fife, The....Tennant, William
Thankful Blossom....Harte, F. Bret
Thanksgiving....Cobbe, Frances Power
That Beautiful Wretch....Black, William
That Boy of Norcott's....Lever, Charles J.
That Frenchman....Gunter, A. C.
That Girl in Black....Molesworth, Mary L.
That Glorious Song of Old....Sears, Edmund H.
That Lass o'Lowrie's....Burnett, Frances
That Monster, the Higher Critic....Van Dyke, H. J.
That New World, etc....Piatt, Sarah M.
That Stick....Yonge, Charlotte M.
That Terrible Man....Norris, W. E.
The Railway, the Farmer, and the Public....Atkinson, Edward
The Schoolmaster....Ascham, Roger
Theatre of the Greeks, The....Donalson, John W.
Théâtre de Dancourt, Le....Lemaître, Jules
Théâtre d'Education....Genlis, Félicité S.
Théâtre de Fantaisie....Nadaud, Gustave
Theatres of Paris, The....Matthews, Brander
Theatre Novo....Garçao, Pedro A. C.
Thebes, Topography of....Wilkinson, John Gardner
Theodore....Corneille, Pierre
Thee and You....Mitchell, S. Weir
The Hexæmeron....Arrebo, Anders
The High Top Sweeting....Allen, Elizabeth
Their Majestys' Servants; that is, Play Actors....Doran, John
Their Pilgrimage....Warner, Charles Dudley
Their Wedding Journey....Howells, W. D.
Theism....Tulloch, John
Theism, Doctrinal and Practical....Newman, Francis W.
Thekla....Heyse, Paul
The Knights....Aristophanes
The O'Donoghue....Lever, Charles J.
Theo....Burnett, Frances
Theo. Leigh....Cudlip, Annie H.
Théobald....Gay, Marie F. S.
Theocritus, Works of (edited)....Warton, Thomas
Theodora....Sardou, Victorien
Theodore Parker, Life of....Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
Theodoric and Other Poems....Campbell, Thomas
Theodsögur....Arnason, Jón
Theogenes and Chariclea....Heliodorus
Theognis, From (translation)....Fere, John Hookham
Theogonie....Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
Theogony....Hesiod
Theologicæ vere Christianæ Apologia (Apology, etc.)....Barclay, Robert
Theological Culture, Our....Hurst, John F.
Theological Encyclopædia and Methodology....McClintock, John
Theological Essays....Maurice, Frederick
Theological Essays....Shedd, W. G. T.
Theological Lectures....Leighton, Robert
Theological Propædeutics....Schaff, Philip

Theological Theories, Popular Lectures on....Hodge, Archibald Alexander
Theology and Philosophy of Cicero's Somnium Scipionis.....Horne, George
Theology Explained and Defended.....Dwight, Timothy
Theology in the English Poets.....Brooke, A. Stopford
Theology, Outlines of.....Hodge, Archibald Alexander
Theology, Systematic.....Hodge, Charles
Theophilus and Others.....Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
Theophilus Trent.....Taylor, B. F.
Theophilus's Essay on the Origin of Oil Painting (edited),
Raspe, Rudolph Erich
Theophrastus, Characters of.....Casaubon, Isaac
Theopneuston: or Select Scriptures Considered.....Cox, Samuel H.
Théorie des Quatre Mouvements et des Destinées Générales,
Fourier, François C. M.
Theory and Regulation of Love.....Norris, John
Theory of Concentration .....Parker Francis W.
Theory of Development in Its Relation to General Science...Häckel, E. H.
Theory of Legislation (translation from French of Bentham),
Hildreth, Richard
Theory of Religious Belief.....Newman, John Henry
Theory of Screws.....Ball, Robert Stawell
Theory of the Ideal or Intelligible World.....Norris, John
Theory of the Moral Sentiments.....Smith, Adam
There and Back.....Macdonald, George
There Are Poor in Paris and Elsewhere.....Gasparin, Valérie
There Lives a Young Lassie.....Imlah, John
There Was Once a Man.....Newell, Robert H.
There's Life in the Old Land Yet.....Randall, James Ryder
There's Music in the Air.....Root, George F.
Theresa Marchmont.....Gore, Catherine
Thérèse.....Daudet, Ernest
Thérèse Dunoyer.....Sue, Marie Joseph
Thérèse Raquin.....Zola, Émile
Thermidor.....Sardou, Victorien
Theron and Aspasia.....Hervey, James
Thesmophoriazusæ .....Aristophanes
Thetis and Peleus.....Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
They All Do It.....Bailey, James Montgomery
They Met in Heaven.....Hepworth, George H.
Thicker than Water.....Payn, James
Thief in the Night, The.....Spofford, Harriet E.
Things as They Are in America.....Chambers, William
Things Not Generally Known.....Timbs, John
Thirlby Hall.....Norris, W. E.
Thirty Fables.....Ramsay, Allan
Thirty Years Ago .....Dunlap, William
Thirty Years of Army Life on the Border.....Marcy, Randolph Barnes
Thirty Years, Poems of.....Craik, Dinah M.
Thirty Years' View.....Benton, Thomas Hart
Thirty Years' War, History of.....Schiller, J. C. F.
This Mortal Coil.....Allen, Grant
This Picture and That.....Matthews, Brander
This, That, and the Other.....Moulton, Ellen L.
This Workaday World.....Parr, Harriet
Thistledown; a Book of Lyrics.....Winter, William
Thistle, The.....Hamilton, William
Thomas Bewick and His Pupils.....Dobson, H. A.
Thomas Brassey, Life of.....Helps, Arthur
Thomas Carlyle, Biography of.....Froude, James Anthony
Thomas Carlyle, His Theories and Opinions.... .....Guernsey, A. H.

Thomas Carlyle, Letters to.....Emerson, Ralph Waldo
Thomas Fuller, Essay on the Life and Genius of.....Rogers, Henry
Thomas Moore, Memoirs of.....Russell, John
Thomas Ross.....Lie, Jonas L. I.
Thomas Rowley, Poems of.....Chatterton, Thomas
Thomas Stothard, Life of.....Bray, A. E.
Thomas Wingfield, Curate.....Macdonald, George
Thoreau, the Poet-Naturalist.....Channing, William Ellery, 2d.
Thorn Apples.....Miller, Emily
Thorney Hall.....Parr, Harriet
Thou and I.....Tilton, Theodore
Thou Who Roll'st the Year Around.....Palmer, Ray
Thought Hires.....Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard
Thoughts About Art.....Hamerton, Philip G.
Thoughts About Critics.....Dalin, Olof von
Thoughts and Things at Home and Abroad.....Burritt, Elihu
Thoughts Evoked by the Census of Moscow.....Tolstoï, L. N.
Thoughts for the Times.....Haweis, Hugh R.
Thoughts in the Cloister and the Crowd.....Helps, Arthur
Thoughts on Death and Immortality.....Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
Thoughts on Family Worship.....Alexander, James W.
Thoughts on Government.....Helps, Arthur
Thoughts on Matter and Force.....Ewbank, Thomas
Thoughts on Preaching.....Alexander, James W.
Thoughts on Religious Experience.....Alexander, Archibald
Thoughts on Some Important Points Relating to a System of the World, Nichol, John P.
Thoughts on the Decalogue.....Crosby, Howard
Thoughts on the Education of Daughters.....Godwin, Mary
Thoughts on the Future Civil Policy of America.....Draper, John W.
Thoughts on the Manners of the Great.....More, Hannah
Thoughts on the Poets.....Tuckerman, H. T.
Thoughts on the Religious Life.....Alden, Joseph
Thoughts on the Religious State of the Country.....Colton, Calvin
Thoughts Upon Religion.....Pascal, Blaise
Thousand Miles Up the Nile, A.....Edwards, A. B.
Thraldom.....Sturgis, Julian
Threading My Way.....Owen, Robert Dale
Three Americans and Three Englishmen.....Johnson, C. F.
Three Beauties, The.....Southworth, E. D. E N.
Three Comedies from the Spanish.....Holland, Baron
Three Cornered Hat, The.....Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de
Three Decades of Federal Legislation.....Cox, Samuel S.
Three Devils (The): Luther's, Milton's, and Goethe's.....Masson, David
Three Dialogues between Hylas and Philonous.....Berkeley, George
Three English Statesmen (Pym, Cromwell, and Pitt).....Smith, Goldwin
Three Fates, The.....Crawford, F. Marion
Three Feathers.....Black, William
Three Germanys, The.....Fay, T. S.
Three Histories (The): History of an Enthusiast, History of a Nonchalant, History of a Realist.....Fletcher, Maria Jane
Three Hours; or, The Vigil of Love.....Hale, Sarah J.
Three Hundred Years of a Norman House.....Hannay, James
Three Kingdoms of Nature.....Delille, Jacques
Three Little Spades.....Warner, Anna Bartlett
Three Men in a Boat.....Jerome, Jerome K.
Three Musketeers, The.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
Three Northern Love Stories.....Morris, William
Three Perils of Man.....Hogg, James
Three Perils of Women, The.....Hogg, James

Three Replies to the Edinburgh Review.....Copleston, Edward
Three Score Years and Beyond.....De Puy, W. H.
Three Scouts, The.....Trowbridge, J. T.
Three Tetons, The.....Rollins, Alice M.
Three Thoughts of Henry Logenza, The.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
Three Villages.....Howells, W. D.
Three Wayfarers, The.....Hardy, Thomas
Three Weeks in Politics.....Bangs, John Kendrick
Three Wise Men of Gotham.....Paulding, James K.
Three Women of Kasbah, The.....Viaud, L. M. J.
Three Years' Wanderings in the Northern Provinces of China,
Fortune, Robert
Thrissil and the Rois, The.....Dunbar, William
Thrones and Palaces of Babylon and Nineveh.....Newman, John P.
Through and Through the Tropics.....Vincent, Frank
Through Bible Lands.....Schaff, Philip
Through Brittany.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
Through Goshen to Sinai.....Ebers, Georg
Through Mexico.....Hale, Edward Everett
Through Night to Light.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
Through Normandy.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
Through One Administration.....Burnett, Frances
Through Spain to the Sahara.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
Through the Dark Continent.....Stanley, Henry M.
Through the Looking-Glass.....Dodgson, Charles L.
Through the Upper Provinces of India.....Heber, Reginald
Thrown Together.....Montgomery, Florence S.
Thuileries.....Corneille, Pierre
Thunderbolt, The.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
Thwarted; or, Duck's Eggs in a Hen's Nest.....Montgomery, Florence S.
Thyestes.....Ennius
Thyestes.....Horace
Thysanura and Collembola, Monograph of.....Lubbuck, John
Thy Voyage and Other Poems.....Burr, E. F.
Tiberio.....Heredia, José Maria de
Ticket-of-Leave Man.....Taylor, Tom
Ticonderoga.....James, G. P. R.
Tiddledy-wink Poetry Book.....Bangs, John Kendrick
Tiddledy-wink Tales.....Bangs, John Kendrick
Ties, Human and Divine.....Farjeon, B. L.
Tieste.....Foscolo, Niccolo Ugo
Tiger Lilies.....Lanier, Sidney
Tjenstequinnan's Son.....Strindberg, August
Tillyloss Scandal, A.....Barrie, James Matthew
Tilney Hall.....Hood, Thomas
Tils Naturel, Le.....Dumas, Alexandre
Timbuctoo.....Tennyson, Alfred
Time and Tide.....Ball, Robert Stawell
Time Flies.....Rossetti, Christina Georgina
Time Machine, The.....Wells, H. G.
Times, Lectures for the.....Cumming, John
Times, The.....Churchill, Charles
Times (The) the Telegraph, etc.....Saxe, John G.
Timocrate.....Corneille, Thomas
Timoleon.....Melville, Herman
Timon, the Misanthrope.....Lucian
Timothy Titcomb's Letters.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert
Timothy's Quest.....Riggs, Kate Douglas
Tiug-a-Ling Stories.....Stockton, Francis R.
Tinkling Cymbals.....Fawcett, Edgar

Tints of American Life....Hale, Sarah J.
Tiny Footfalls....Irving, Theodore
Tiny Stories....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Tiresias, etc....Tennyson, Alfred
Tiryns....Schliemann, Heinrich
'Tis Pity She's a Whore....Ford, John
Tit for Tat....Coleman, George
Titan....Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
Titian....Mackenzie, Robert Shelton
Tite et Bérénice....Corneille, Pierre
Tithe Proctor, The....Carleton, William
Titus Adronicus....Shakespeare, William
Tiw; or a View of the Roots and Stems of English....Barnes, William
To Cuba and Back....Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.
To-Day in New York....Kimball, Richard B.
Todero Brontolon....Goldoni, Carlo
To Do Good, Essays....Mather, Cotton
To Dramatiske Digte....Drachmann, H. H. H.
Todten an die Lebenden, Die....Freiligrath, Ferdinand
Toilers and Spinsters and Other Essays....Ritchie, Anne Isabella
Toilers of Babylon....Farjeon, B. L.
Toinette....Tourgee, A. W.
Toison d'Or, La....Corneille, Pierre
Told in the Twilight....Wood, Ellen
Told in the Gate....Bates, Arlo
Tolerance....Brooks, Phillips
Toleration....Locke, John
Tom Bowling....Dibdin, Charles
Tom Brown at Oxford....Hughes, Thomas
Tom Brown's School Days....Hughes, Thomas
Tom Burke of Ours....Lever, Charles J.
Tom Cringle's Log....Scott, Michael
Tom Crogan....Smith, Francis H.
Tom Jones; or, The History of a Foundling....Fielding, Henry
Tom Paulding....Matthews, Brander
Tom Sawyer....Clemens, Samuel L.
Tom Sylvester....Sullivan, Thomas R.
Tom Thornton....Dana, Richard Henry
Tom Thumb the Great....Fielding, Henry
Tom Tiddler's Ground....Marryat, Florence
Tomba di Shakespeare....Pignotti, Lorenzo
Tombs of Old Trinity, The....Lamb, Martha J. R.
Tommy Upmore....Blackmore, R. D.
Too Much Alone....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Too Soon, My Story....Macquoid, Katherine S.
Too Strange Not To Be True....Fullerton, Lady
Toothlesse Satyrs....Hall, Joseph
Topographical Surveying....Hardy, Arthur S.
Toppleton's Client....Bangs, John Kendrick
Tor Hill....Smith, Horace
Torch-Bearers, The....Bates, Arlo
Torf og Torfdrift....Asbjörnsen, Peter Christen
Tormento....Galdos, B. P.
Torquato Tasso....Goethe, J. W.
Torquemada....Hugo, Victor
Tortesa the Usurer....Willis, N. P.
Tory Poets, The....Shadwell, Thomas
Tosca, La....Sardou, Victorien
To Seem and To Be....McIntosh, Maria J.
To the Coast for Gold....Burton, Richard F.

Tottenham.....Heraud, John A.
Tour de Nesle.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
Tour in Greece, Memorials of a.....Milnes, Richard Monckton
Tour of Dr. Syntax in Search of the Picturesque.....Combe, William
Tour on the Prairies.....Irving, Washington
Tour Through Hawaii, Narrative of a.....Ellis, William
Tour Through the Whole Island of Great Britain.....Defoe, Daniel
Tour to the Hebrides.....Boswell, James
Tour to the Hebrides.....Johnson, Samuel
Tournament, The.....Chatterton, Thomas
Toussaint l'Ouverture.....Mügge, Theodor
Toute une Jeunesse.....Coppée, François
Toward the Straight Gate.....Burr, E. F.
Tower of Babel, The.....Austin, Alfred
Tower of Babel, The.....Bunner, H. C.
Tower of London, The.....Ainsworth, W. H.
Town (The), Its Character and Events.....Hunt, Leigh
Town Lyrics.....Mackay, Charles
Townley Gallery of Sculpture, The.....Ellis, Henry
Toxin.....De La Ramée, Louise
Toxophilus.....Ascham, Roger
Toy Shop, The.....Dodsley, Robert
Tracked Out.....A Beckett, Arthur W.
Tracts Concerning Schismatics.....Hales, John
Tractatus de Intellectus Emendatione.....Spinoza, Baruch
Tractatus de Syrupo Acetoso.....Avicenna
Tractatus de Veritate.....Herbert, Edward
Tracts for the Times.....Newman, John Henry
Tracts for To-Day.....Conway, M. D.
Tracts upon Doctrine, Discipline and Morality.....Alcuin
Trade Marks Registration Acts.....Bryce, James
Tradition de l'Église sur l'Institution des Évêques ...Lamennais, H. F. R.
Traditions of Edinburgh.....Chambers, Robert
Tragedies of the Wilderness.....Drake, Samuel G.
Tragedy (The) in the Tyrol.....Immermann, Karl L.
Tragedy of the Unexpected, The.....Perry, Nora
Tragic Comedians, The.....Meredith, George
Tragic Idyl, A.....Bourget, Paul
Tragic Life, Poems and Ballads of.....Meredith, George
Tragic Muse, The.....James, Henry, Jr.
Tragic Mystery, A.....Hawthorne, Julian
Tragicall History of Piramus and Thisbe.....Cowley, Abraham
Trahison (La) d'Émilie Ollivier.....Daudet, Ernest
Train No. 7, Le.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
Training of Children.....Jackson, Helen H.
Traité de Dynamique.....Alembert, Jean Baptiste
Traité de l'Équilibre et du Movement des Fluides..Alembert, Jean Baptiste
Traités de Législation Civale et Pénale.....Bentham, Jeremy
Traité des Animaux.....Condillac, É. B. de
Traité des Sections Coniques.....Pascal, Blaise
Traité des Sensations.....Condillac, É. B. de
Traité des Systèmes.....Condillac, É. B. de
Traité Élémentaire de Géométrie Analytique.....Comte, Isidore Auguste
Traits of Nature.....Burney, Sarah Harriet
Traits of the Aborigines.....Sigourney, Lydia
Tramp Abroad, A.....Clemens, Samuel L.
Tramp, Tramp, Tramp, the Boys Are Marching.....Root, George F.
Tranquillity of Mind.....Seneca, Lucius A.
Transatlantic Sketches.....James, Henry, Jr.
Transatlantic Travelling Sketches.....Sealsfield, Charles

Transcaucasia and Ararat.....Bryce, James
Transcaucasian Campaign of Omar Pasha.....Oliphant, Laurence
Transcendentalism.....Cook, Joseph
Transcendentalism in New England.....Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
Transcripts and Studies.....Dowden, Edward
Transformed.....Montgomery, Florence S.
Translation of the Epistle to the Romans, Commented on from a Missionary Point of View.....Colenso, J. W.
Translation of the Four Gospels, A.....Campbell, George
Translation of the Scriptures, History of the.....Conant, Hannah
Translations from Schiller.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Translations from the Select Minor Poems of Goethe and Schiller, Dwight, J. S.
Transylvania's Golden Age.....Jokai, Maurus
Travador, Cantos del.....Zorrilla, José Moral y
Travail (Le) d'Une Âme..... Craven, Pauline
Travel and Study in Italy.....Norton, Charles E.
Travel, The Art of, or Shifts and Contrivances in Wild Countries, Galton, Francis
Travelled Dandies.....Dufferin, Lady
Traveller from Altruria, A.....Howells, W. D.
Traveller, The.....Goldsmith, Oliver
Travellers and Outlaws.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
Travelling, Poetry of.....Gilman, Caroline
Travelling Sketches.....Trollope, Anthony
Travels and Discoveries in North and Central Africa.....Barth, Heinrich
Travels Around the World.....Seward, W. H.
Travels in Arabia.....Burckhardt, J. L.
Travels in a Tree-top.....Abbott, Charles Conrad
Travels in California.....Farnham, T. J.
Travels in Canada, New York and Pennsylvania.....Kohl, Johann G.
Travels in Central Asia.....Vámbéry, Arminius
Travels in Egypt and Syria.....Volney, C. F. C.
Travels in Europe.....Fisk, Wilbur
Travels in Finisterre.....Souvestre, Émile
Travels in Germany, Switzerland, and Italy.....Stolberg, Friedrich L.
Travels in Italy.....Taine, H. A.
Travels in New England and New York.....Dwight, Timothy
Travels in Oregon Territory.....Farnham, T. J.
Travels in Poland, Russia, Sweden and Denmark.....Coxe, William
Travels in Switzerland.....Coxe, William
Travels in the Air.....Fonvielle, Wilfrid de
Travels in the Pyrenees.....Taine, H. A.
Travels in Three Continents.....Buckley, J. M.
Travels of an Irish Gentleman in Search of a Religion.....Moore, Thomas
Travels on the Amazon and Rio Grande.....Wallace, A. R.
Travels with a Donkey in the Cévennes.....Stevenson, Robert L.
Travesties, Social and Political.....Oliphant, Laurence
Travesty of the Æneid.....Scarron, Paul
Travailleurs (Les) de la Mer.....Hugo, Victor
Tre Franciulle, Le.....Aleardi, Aleardo
Tre Par.....Kjelland, Alexander L.
Tre Fiume, Le.....Aleardi, Aleardo
Treasure Island.....Stevenson, Robert L.
Treasure Trove.....Lover, Samuel
Treasures (The) in the Marshes.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Treasures of Italian Art, Carl von Lutzow (translation)...Waters, Clara E.
Treasury of David, The.....Spurgeon, Charles H.
Treasury of Sacred Songs.....Palgrave, Francis T.
Treatise on Physical Geography.....,Guyot, A. H.

Treatise on the Law Relating to Banks and Banking.....Morse, John T.
Treatise on the Theory and Practice of Landscape Gardening.Downing, A. J.
Treatise on Diseases of the Nervous System.....Hammond, William A.
Treatment of Acute Diseases.....Hippocrates
Trelawney of Trelawney.....Bray, A. E.
Trentadue (Le) Disgrazie d'Arlecchino.....Goldoni, Carlo
Trente Ans de Paris.....Daudet, Alphonse
Très Chrétien Roi St. Louis, Memoirs, ou l'Histoire et Chronique du, Joinville, Jean de
Trésor dou Felibrige.....Mistral, Frédéric
Trevlyn Hold; or, Squire Trevlyn's Heir.....Wood, Ellen
Trial by Jury.....Hook, Theodore E.
Trial (The); More Links of the Daisy Chain.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Trial of Sir Jasper, The.....Hall, Samuel C.
Trial of the Witness to the Resurrection of Jesus.....Sherlock, Thomas
Trials of Jesus, The.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
Trials of Margaret Lyndsay, The.....Wilson, John
Trials of the Heart.....Bray, A. E.
Tribute to the Character of Washington.....Cooper, S. F.
Trick (A) to Catch the Old One.....Middleton, Thomas
Tri-Colored Sketches of Paris.....Goodrich, Frank B.
Tricotrin.....De La Ramée, Louise
Trigonometry.....Darley, George
Trilby.....Du Maurier, George
Trilogy of Alexis.....Zimmermann, Karl L.
Trinity (The) and the Incarnation.....Baur, Ferdinand Christian
Trinity, Scripture Doctrine of.....Horne, Thomas H.
Trinity, The.....Augustine, St.
Timon of Athens.....Shadwell, Thomas
Trinuzia, La.....Firenzuola, Agnolo
Trionfo della Croce, Il.....Savonarola, Girolamo
Trip About My Room, A.....Maistre, Xavier de
Trip to Barbary by a Roundabout Route.....Sala, George A. H.
Trip to Cuba.....Howe, Julia Ward
Trip to England, A.....Winter, William
Tristan und Isolde.....Simrock, Karl
Tristan und Isolde.....Wagner, W. R.
Tristesses et Sourire.....Droz, Antoine G.
Tristia, The.....Ovid
Tristram of Lyonesse.....Swinburne, A. C.
Tritons.....Bynner, Edwin L.
Triumph of Death.....Annunzio, Gabriele de
Triumph of Death.....Shelley, Percy B.
Triumph of Time, The.....Greene, Robert
Triumphs of Temper, The.....Hayley, William
Triumphs of the Cross, The.....Neale, John M.
Triumvirat, Le.....Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
Trivia, or the Art of Walking the Streets of London.....Guy, John
Troades, The.....Euripides
Troilus and Creseide.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
Trois Hommes Forts.....Dumas, Alexandre
Trois Reines, Les.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
Trois Siècles de Luttes en Écosse.....Aubigné, Merle d'
Troja.....Schliemann, Heinrich
Trojanische Altherthümer.....Schliemann, Heinrich
Troldtoj.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
Trompete von Gravelotte.....Freiligrath, Ferdinand
Trompeter von Säckingen.....Scheffel, Joseph W. von
Trophés, Les.....Heredia, José Maria de
Tropical Africa.....Drummond, Henry

Tropical Nature.....Wallace, A. R.
Tropical South Africa, Narrative of an Explorer in.....Galton, Francis
Tropical Weather.....Sargent, Epes
Trotty's Wedding Tour.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Troubadours and Trouvères.....Preston, Harriet Waters
Troublesome Daughters.....Walford, Lucy B.
True as Steel.....Thornbury, G. W.
True-Born Englishman, The.....Defoe, Daniel
True Christian Religion, The.....Swedenborg, Emanuel
True Christian's Burden, The.....Boston, Thomas
True History of Joshua Davidson, Christian Communist...Linton, Eliza L.
True Humanity of Christ.....Crosby, Howard
True Ideal of an American University, The.....Dwight, T., Jr.
True Intellectual System of the Universe, The.....Cudworth, Ralph
True Reasons Why Ireland Has Never Been Entirely Subdued.Davies, John
True Relation of the Appropriation of One Mrs. Veal.....Defoe, Daniel
True Remedy for the Evils of the Age, The.....Hare, Julius C.
True Repentance.....Böhme, Jacob
True Riches.....Coppée, François
True Servant of His Master, A.....Grillparzer, Franz
True Stories from History and Biography.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
True Story of Lady Byron's Life.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
True (The), the Beautiful, and the Good.....Cousin, Victor
True Use of Retirement.....Bolingbroke, H. St. J.
True Widow, The.....Shadwell, Thomas
True Womanhood.....Neal, John
Trumpet Major, The.....Hardy, Thomas
Trumps.....Curtis, George William
Trust and the Remittance, The.....Clarke, Mary V. C.
Truth.....Cowper, William
Truth About Clement Ker, The.....Fletcher, Julia Constance
Truth, Essay on.....Beattie, James
Truth of the Christian Religion.....Grotius, Hugo
Truths of To-day.....Swing, David
Tryckt och Otryckt.....Strindberg, August
Trying Patient, A.....Payn, James
Trying to Find Europe.....Alden, W. L.
Tryphisdam's Capture of Troy (translation).....Merrick, James
Tuileries, The.....Gore, Catherine
Tulifäntchen.....Immermann, Karl L.
Turcaret.....Le Sage, A. R.
Turgot, Vie de.....Condorcet
Turkestan.....Schuyler, Eugene
Turkey and Its Resources.....Urquhart, David
Turkey, European, Observations on.....Urquhart, David
Turkey, History of.....Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
Turkish and Greek Waters, Diary in....Howard, George William Frederick
Turkish People, The.....Vámbéry, Arminius
Turks of Hungary, The.....Jokai, Maurus
Turks Within and Without.....Stepniak, Sergius
Turner, J. M. W., A Memoir of.....Cunningham, Peter
Turner, J. M. W., Life of.....Hamerton, Philip G.
Turner, Life of.....Thornbury, G. W.
Turning Tables, the Supernatural in General and Spirits....Gasparin, A. E.
Tuscan Cities.....Howells, W. D.
Tusculanarum Disputationum.....Cicero
Tusind og en Nat.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
Twa Marryit Women and the Wedo, The.....Dunbar, William
Twelve Ballads.....Dahn, Felix
Twelve Cæsars, Lives of the.....Suetonius, Caius Tranquillus

Twelve Decisive Battles of the War.....Swinton, William
Twelve English Authoresses..... Walford, Lucy B.
Twelve Miles from a Lemon.....Dodge, Mary Abigail
Twelve Songs of the Seasons.....Miller, Emily
Twenty Sermons.....Brooks, Phillips
Twenty Thousand Leagues Under the Sea..... Verne, Jules
Twenty Years After..... Dumas, Alexandre Davy
Twenty Years Ago..... Craik, Dinah M.
Twenty Years of Congress.....Blaine, James G.
Twice Around the Clock..... Sala, George A. H.
Twice-told Tales..... Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Twilight Stories..... Follen, Eliza Lee
Twin Rivals, The..... Farquhar, George
Twin Roses..... Ritchie, Anna, C. M.
Twins of Table Mountain, The.....Harte, F. Bret
'Twixt Axe and Crown..... Taylor, Tom
Two Admirals, The.....Cooper, James Fenimore
Two Aristocracies, The.....Gore, Catherine
Two Arrows.....Stoddard, William O.
Two Bites to a Cherry ....Aldrich, T. B.
Two Brothers, The.....Bickersteth, E. H.
Two Chiefs of Dunboy.....Froude, James Anthony
Two Coronets.....Tincker, M. A.
Two Destinies.....Collins, Wilkie
Two Dissertations on the Succession and Times of the First Bishops of Rome.....Pearson, John
Two Drovers, The.....Scott, Walter
Two Estates, Lectures on the.....Dix, Morgan
Two Friends, The.....Greenwell, Dora
Two Frigates, The.....Cupples, George
Two Foscari, The.....Byron, George Gordon
Two Fundamental Problems of Ethics.....Schopenhauer, Arthur
Two Gentlemen of Verona.....Shakespeare, William
Two Great Questions Considered, The: I. What the French King Will Do in Respect to the Spanish Monarchy. II. What Measure the English Ought to Take .....Defoe, Daniel
Two Guardians, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Two Little Confederates.....Page, Thomas N.
Two Little Pilgrims' Progress.....Burnett, Frances
Two Little Wooden Shoes..... .....De La Ramée, Louise
Two Lives.....McIntosh, Maria J.
Two Lovers of Heaven.....Calderon, Pedro
Two Marriages.....Craik, Dinah M.
Two Men.....Stoddard, Elizabeth D.
Two Men of Sandy Bar.....Harte, F. Bret
Two Months in Burma.....Vincent, Frank
Two Nights in Rome..... Gunter, A. C.
Two Noble Lives.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
Two of Them.....Barrie, James Matthew
Two On a Tower.....Hardy, Thomas
Two Paths.....Mundt, Clara
Two Paths, The.....Ruskin, John
Two Penniless Princesses.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Two Pictures.....McIntosh, Maria J.
Two Plunges for a Pearl.....Collins, Mortimer
Two Prima Donnas and the Dumb Poor Porter.....Sala, George A. H.
Two Rivulets.....Whitman, Walt
Two Sides of the Shield.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Two Sisters, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Two Spies, The; Nathan Hale and John André.....Lossing, Benson J.

Two Strings to His Bow.....Mitchell, Walter
Two Trips to Gorilla Land.....Burton, Richard F.
Two Visits to the Tea Countries of China.....Fortune, Robert
Two Vocations, The.....Charles, Elizabeth
Two Voices.....Harland, Henry
Two Voices, The.....Tennyson, Alfred
Two Ways of Telling a Story.....Ingelow, Jean
Two Weeks in the Yosemite Valley.....Buckley, J. M.
Two Widows, The.....Cudlip, Annie H.
Two Wives, The.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
Two Women.....Hahn-Hahn
Two Women.....Woolson, Constance Fenimore
Two Women and a Fool.....Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart C.
Two Women or One.....Harland, Henry
Two Worlds.....Gilder, R. W.
Two Years Before the Mast.....Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.
Two Years in the French West Indies.....Hearn, Lafcadio
Typee, a Peep at Polynesian Life.....Melville, Herman
Types of Animal Life.....Mivart, St. George
Typographical Antiquities of Great Britain.....Dibdin, Thomas F.
Tyrannicide in Russia.....Stepniak, Sergius
Tyrant King (The) of Crete.....Sedley, Charles
Tyrfing.....Hertz, Henrik
Uarda, a Romance of Ancient Egypt.....Ebers, George
Uber den Einfluss der Normanen auf die französische Sprache und Literatur, Heeren, A. H. L.
Uber die Deutschen Runen.....Grimm, W. K.
Uber die Geschichte und Literatur der Schönen Wissenschaften, Heeren, A. H. L.
Ueber den Altdeutschen Meistersänger.....Grimm, J. L.
Ueber die Ethische und Religische Bedeutung der Neueren Romantischen Poesie in Deutschland.....Eichendorff, Joseph
Ueber die Kawisprache auf der Insel Java.....Humboldt, Karl W.
Uhlenhanns.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
Ulric, or The Voices.....Fay, T. S.
Ulrich von Hutten.....Strauss, David F.
Ultima Noche, La.....Echegaray, José
Ultima Thule.....Longfellow, H. W.
Ultima Thule; or, a Summer in Iceland.....Burton, Richard F.
Ultimo.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
Ultimos Romanoz.....Heredia, José Maria de
Ulysses.....Tennyson, Alfred
Ulysses; or, Scenes and Studies in Many Lands.....Palgrave, W. G.
Ulysses S. Grant, Personal History of.....Richardson, Albert Deane
Un Année de Méditations.....Craven, Pauline
Un Cheval de Phidias.....Cherbuliez, Victor
Un Dimanche Matin à l'Hôtel du Canada.....Fréchette, Louis Honore
Un Homme de Bien.....Augier, Guillaume Victor Émile
Un Mariage dans le Monde.....Feuillet, Octave
Un Martyr d'Amour.....Daudet, Ernest
Una en Otra.....Faber, C. B.
Una Ora della Mia Giovinezza.....Aleardi, Aleardo
Uncas and Miantonomoh.....Stone, W. L.
Unc' Edinburgh.....Page, Thomas N.
Uncle Dick's Legacy.....Miller, Emily
Uncle Horace.....Hall, Anna M.
Uncle Jack.....Besant, Walter
Uncle Remus.....Harris, Joel Chandler
Uncle Remus and His Friends.....Harris, Joel Chandler
Uncle Tom's Cabin.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth

Uncle Tom's Cabin, Abridged (for children).....Crowe, Catharine Ann
Uncle Tom's Tenement.....Rollins, Alice M.
Uncommercial Traveller, The.....Dickens, Charles
Under a Charm.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
Underbrush.....Fields, James Thomas
Undercurrents of Wall Street.....Kimball, Richard B.
Under Fire.....Lewis, Charles B.
Under Green Apple Boughs.....Campbell, Helen
Under Green Leaves.....Mackay, Charles
Underground Life.....Knox, Thomas W.
Underground Russia.....Stepniak, Sergius
Underground Spirit.....Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.
Underground Treasures.....Orton, James
Under Nordlige Bredde.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
Under One Roof.....Payn, James
Under Pine and Palm.....Mace, Frances Parker
Under Slieve Ban.....Francillon, Robert Edward
Undertones.....Buchanan, Robert
Under Two Flags.....De La Ramée, Louise
Under the Aspens.....Pfeiffer, Emily
Under the Blue Sky.....Mackay, Charles
Under the Evening Lamp.....Stoddard, Richard H.
Under the Greenwood Tree.....Hardy, Thomas
Under the Lilac.....Alcott, Louisa M.
Under the Microscope.....Swinburne, A. C.
Under the Red Robe.....Weyman, Stanley J.
Under the Shadow.....Gray, David
Under the Storm.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Under the Sun.....Sala, George A. H.
Under the Tricolor.....Hooper, Lucy H.
Under the Willows.....Lowell, James Russell
Under the Yoke.....Vazoff, Ivan
Under Toffeln.....Edgren-Leffler
Underwood.....Stevenson, Robert L.
Undine.....Fouqué, Friedrich H. K.
Undiscovered Country, The.....Howells, W. D.
Undivine Comedy.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
Undying One, The.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
Une Famille au Temps de Luther.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
Une Femme du Mond.....Daudet, Ernest
Une Idylle.....Nadaud, Gustave
Unexpected Guests.....Howells, W. D.
Unfamiliar Quotations.....Rollins, Alice M.
Unfortunate One, The.....Turgenieff, I. S.
Unguarded Gates and Other Poems.....Aldrich, T. B.
Ungdom i Digt og Sang.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
Ungt Blod.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
Uninhabited House, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Union of the Human Race.....Lunt, William Parsons
Union of the Two Noble and Illustre Famelies of Lancastre and Yorke, Hall, Edward
Unitarianism, Letters on.....Miller, Samuel
United Netherlands, History of.....Motley, John L.
United Provinces of the Netherlands.....Temple, William
United States, Academic History of the.....Ridpath, John Clark
United States, A Second Visit to the.....Lyell, Charles
United States and France, The.....Laboulaye, E. R. L.
United States, Colonial History of the.....Fisher, George Park
United States, Constitutional History of the Presbyterian Church in the, Hodge, Charles

United States of America, Constitutional Law of the. Holst, Hermann E. von
United States, Elementary History of.....Morris, Charles
United States, Grammar School History of the.....Ridpath, John Clark
United States, History of.....Adams, Henry
United States, History of.....Bancroft, George
United States, A History of Life in the.....Eggleston, Edward
United States, History of the.....Fiske, John
United States, History of.....Gay, Sydney H.
United States, History of the.....Hildreth, Richard
United States, History of .....Scudder, Horace C.
United States, History of.....Stephens, Alexander H.
United States, History of.....Willard, Emma Hart
United States, Larger History of the.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
United States, Life and Liberty in the .....Mackay, Charles
United States, Notes on the.....Combe, George
United States, Prohibitory Legislation in the .....McCarthy, Justin
United States, Young Folks' History of the. Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
United States, Manual of.....Eliot, Samuel
United States of North America as They Are.....Sealsfield, Charles
United States, Pictorial History of.....Lossing, Benson J.
United States, Popular History of the.....Ridpath, John Clark
United States, School History of.....Stephens, Alexander H.
United States, The Scenery of.....Willis, N. P.
United States, The—1492–1871.....Smith, Goldwin
Unity of Law, The .....Carey, Henry C.
Unity of Nature, The .....Argyll, Duke of
Unity of the Church, The.....Barrow, Isaac
Universal Beliefs.....Burr, E. F.
Universal Biography, Handbook of.....Godwin, Parke
Universal Church History.....Holberg, Ludwig von
Universal History, Cyclopedia of.....Ridpath, John Clark
Universal History in Perspective.....Willard, Emma Hart
Universal History, Outlines of.....Fisher, George Park
Universal Hymn, The.....Bailey, Philip James
Universal Literature, Cyclopædia of.....Guernsey, A. H.
Universal Marine Dictionary.....Falconer, William
Universal Passion (The)—the Love of Fame.....Young, Edward
Universalism, Sermons and Lectures on.....Fisk, Wilbur
University of Dublin, History of.....Stubbs, William
University of Literature.....De Puy, William H.
Unkind Word, The.....Craik, Dinah M.
Unknown Eros, The.....Patmore, Coventry K. D.
Unknown Lover.....Gosse, Edmund W.
Unknown River, The.....Hamerton, Philip G.
Unloved One, The.....Hofland, Barbara
Unpolitical Songs.....Hoffman, August Heinrich
Unpolitische Lieder.....Hoffman, August Heinrich
Unseen Foundations of Society, The.....Argyll, Duke of
Unseen Friend, The.....Larcom, Lucy
Unseen World, The.....Fiske, John
Unspoken Sermons .....Macdonald, George
Untersuchung über die Authenticität des Ossian....Robinson, Therese A. L.
Unto This Last.....Ruskin, John
Untrodden Peaks and Unfrequented Valleys.....Edwards, A. B.
Unüberwindliche Mächte.....Grimm, Hermann F.
Up and Down the House.....Warner, Anna Bartlett
Up Hill.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Upland and Meadow.....Abbott, Charles Conrad
Uprising of a Great People.....Gasparin, Agénor É.
Uprising of a Great People (translation).....McClintock, John

Up the Rhine.....Hood, Thomas
Up the River.....Shelton, Frederick W.
Ups and Downs.....Hale, Edward Everett
Ur Lifvet.....Edgren-Leffler
Urania.....Flammarion, Camille
Urania.....Manzoni, Alessandro
Urpatriarkernes tafla i Genesis.....Rydberg, Abraham V.
Ursula.....Sewell, Elizabeth M.
Us; an Old-Fashioned Story.....Molesworth, Mary L.
Use and Abuse of Literary and Ecclesiastical Endowments, The, Chalmers, Thomas
Use and Intent of Prophecy, The.....Sherlock, Thomas
Use of Alcoholic Liquors.....Carpenter, William B.
Uses of Biography, Romantic, etc.....Hood, E. P.
U. S. Grant, Life of.....Wilson, James Grant
Ut de Franzosentid.....Reuter, Fritz
Ut mine Festungstid.....Reuter, Fritz
Ut mine Stromtid.....Reuter, Fritz
Ut Pictura Poesis.....Colman, George
Utah.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe
Utilitarianism.....Mill, John Stuart
Utopia (Limited).....Gilbert, W. S.
Utopia.....More, Sir Thomas
Uxmal: an Antique Love Story.....Heraud, John A.
Vacation Rambles.....Talfourd, Thomas A.
Vacation Tour, A.....Tyndall, John
Vagabonds, The.....Trowbridge, J. T.
Vagaries Vindicated.....Colman, G., Jr.
Vagrom Verses.....Webb, Charles Henry
Vaillance et Richard.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
Vaines Tendresses, Las.....Prudhomme, Sully
Vala; a Mythological Tale.....Godwin, Parke
Valcreuse.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
Valdemar Seir.....Ingemann, B. S.
Valentine McClutchy.....Carleton, William
Valentine.....Dudevant, Mme.
Valentine.....Freytag, Gustav
Vale of Cedars.....Aguilar, Grace
Vale of Ronceval, The.....Immermann, Karl L.
Valerie.....Marryat, Frederick
Valeria.....Scribe, A. E.
Valeria, and Other Poems.....Monroe, Harriet
Valerie's Fate.....Hector, Annie
Valley of the Nashaway (The), and Other Poems.....Dawes, Rufus
Valperga.....Shelley, Mary W.
Val Strange.....Murray, David C.
Van Bibber and Others.....Davis, Richard Harding
Vandenes Datter.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
Vane's Story, etc.....Thomson, James
Vanity Fair.....Thackeray, W. M.
Vanity of Human Wishes, The.....Johnson, Samuel
Vanity of Idols, The.....Cyprian
Vanity of Man (The) as Mortal.....Howe, John
Vanceur, Un.....Bellay, Joachim du
Varangians (The) in Constantinople, Land Found and Lost, Oehlenschlager, A. G.
Variations de l'Église Protestante, Histoire des.....Bossuet, J. B.
Variations of Plants and Animals Under Domestication. Darwin, Charles R.
Varia Historia.....Ælianus, Claudius
Various Parts of Nature, Observations on.....White, Gilbert

Various Subjects, Odes on.....Warton, Joseph
Varronianus.....Donaldson, John W.
Vas Étrusque, La..... Mérimée, Prosper
Vashti.....Wilson, Augusta J. E.
Vathek .....Beckford, William
Vatican Council, True Story of the.....Manning, Henry Edward
Vatican Decrees, The..... .....Gladstone, W. E.
Vaughan, Henry, the Silurist, Biography of .....Lyte, Henny Francis
Vaurien, or Sketches of the Times.....Disraeli, Isaac
Vecchio Bizarro, El..... Goldoni, Carlo
Vedas.....Vedas, The
Vegetable World, The.....Figuier, Louis Guillaume
Veiled..... Hageman, S. M.
Veil (The), Partly Lifted and Jesus Becoming Visible .....Furness, W. H.
Velasco..... Sargent, Epes
Vendée, La .....Hugo, Victor
Venetia ..... Disraeli, Benjamin
Venetian Life.....Howells, W. D.
Venetian Nights ..... Hahn-Hahn
Venetian, The .....Braddon, M. E.
Venice.....Domett, Alfred
Venice Preserved..... Otway, Thomas
Ventaglio, Il ..... Goldoni, Carlo
Venus and Adonis.....Shakespeare, William
Venus and Adonis, a Study of the Warwickshire Dialect.Morgan, James A.
Venus from Milo.....Rydberg, Abraham V.
Vêpres Siciliennes, Les..... Delavigne, Jean F. C.
Vêpres Siciliennes, Les .....Scribe, A. E.
Verdugo, El..... Espronceda, José
Vergonzoso en Palacio..... Tellez, Gabriel
Veritas .....Park, Andrew
Vérité (La), sur la Fusion .....Daudet, Ernest
Vérité, Recherche de la..... .....Malebranche, Nicolas
Vermischte Schriften.....Eichendorff, Joseph
Vermischte Schriften.....Müller, Wilhelm
Verner's Pride .....Wood, Ellen
Vernon Grove..... Gillman, Caroline Howard
Verona and Other Lectures ..... Ruskin, John
Véronique ..... Marryat, Florence
Versatilities..... .....Newell, Robert H.
Verschiedene Gedichten.....Tesselschaede
Vers, Des..... Maupassant, Guy de
Verse aus Italien .....Heyse, Paul
Verses..... .....Mallock, William Hurrell
Verses.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
Verses by Two in One House.....Piatt, Sarah M.
Verses of a Lifetime..... Gilman, Caroline
Verses of Many Days..... Stoddard, William O.
Verses on Various Occasions.....Newman, John Henry
Versuch einer geschichtlichen Charakteristik der Volkslieder germanischer Nationen.....Robinson, Therese A. L.
Ver Tenebrosum.....Watson, William
Verwarde Zaak, Eene.....Conscience, Hendrik
Verwandlungen (Die) des Abu Seid von Sarug, oder die Makamen des Hariri.....Rückert, Friedrich
Very Much Abroad.....Burnand, F. C.
Very Much at Sea.....Burnand, F. C.
Very Simple Story, A.....Montgomery, Florence S.
Very Strange Family, A.....Robinson, F. W.
Very Young Couple, A..... .....Farjeon, B. L.

Vespers....Gasparin, Valérie
Vespers of Palermo, The....Hemans, Felicia D.
Vesper Voices....Hageman, S. M.
Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation....Chambers, Robert
Vestigia....Fletcher, Julia Constance
Vetter aus Bremen, Der....Körner, Karl T.
Vetus Testamentum, Annotationis in....Grotius, Hugo
Veuve, La....Corneille, Pierre
Veuve, Le....Feuillet, Octave
Veva....Conscience, Hendrik
Via ad Pacem Ecclesiasticam....Grotius, Hugo
Viage al Parnassus....Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de
Vicar of Bullhampton, The....Trollope, Anthony
Vicar of Morwenstow, The....Baring-Gould, Sabine
Vicar of Wakefield....Goldsmith, Oliver
Vicar of Wrexhill, The....Trollope, Frances
Vicar's Courtship, The....Thornbury, G. W.
Vicar's Daughter, The....Macdonald, George
Viceroy (The) and the Aristocracy....Sealsfield, Charles
Vicissitudes of Bessie Fairfax....Parr, Harriet
Vicissitudes of Great Families....Burke, John B.
Victoria....Rowson, John B.
Victorian Poets, The....Stedman, Edmund C.
Victories of Love....Patmore, Coventry K. D.
Victor Vane....Alger, Horatio, Jr.
Videna....Heraud, John A.
Vie (La) a Vingt Ans....Dumas, Alexandre
Vie Cosmopolite, Scènes de la....Rod, Edouard
Vie de Mozart....Beyle, M. H.
Vie (La) Infernale....Gaboriau, Émile
Viellées (Les) du Château....Genlis, Félicité S.
Vie, Le Sens de la....Rod, Edouard
Vie Littéraire, La....France, Anatole
Vie Moderne au Théâtre, La....Claretie, Jules A. A.
Vie Parisienne, La....Droz, Antoine G.
Vie (La) Pénitente de la Vallière....Genlis, Félicité S.
Vie, Poesies et Pensées de Joseph Delorme....Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
Vierges Folles, Les....Esquiros, H. A.
Vierges Martyrs, Les....Esquiros, H. A.
Vierges Sages, Les....Esquiros, H. A.
Vierzig Kinderlieder....Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Vieux de la Vielle, Les....Erckmann-Chatrian
Vieux Garçons, Les....Sardou, Victorien
Vieux Temps, Histoire du....Maupassant, Guy de
View of Ireland....Spenser, Edmund
View of Religious Opinions....Adams, Hannah
View of Society and Manners in France, Switzerland, and Germany, Moore, John
View of Society and Manners in Italy....Moore, John
View of the Causes and Progress of the French Revolution....Moore, John
View of the Climate and Soil of the United States....Volney, C. F. C.
View of the English Stage, A....Hazlitt, William
View of the Evidences of Christianity....Paley, William
View of the State of Europe During the Middle Ages....Hallam, Henry
Views Afoot....Taylor, Bayard
Views of Language, Logical Consistency in....Whitney, William Dwight
Views of Nature....Humboldt, Alex. von
Vignettes in Rhyme and Verse de Société....Dobson, H. A.
Vijf-en-twintig Jahren....Da Costa, Isaac
Viking, Age, The....Du Chaillu, Paul B.

Viking, The.....Barron, Elwyn Alfred
Viking, The.....Geijer, Eric G.
Vikram and the Vampire.....Burton, Richard F.
Vikramorvasi.....Kalidasa
Vildanden.....Ibsen, Henrik
Villa by the Sea.....Hedderwick, James
Villa on the Rhine, The.....Auerbach, Berthold
Village Commune,.....De La Ramée, Louise
Village Communities.....Maine, Henry J. S.
Village Coquette.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
Village Innkeeper, The.....Conscience, Hendrik
Village Notary, The.....Eötvös, Josef
Village on the Cliff, The.....Ritchie, Anne Isabella
Village Sermons.....Cobbett, William
Village Sermons for a Year.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
Villages Illusoires, Les .....Verhaeren, Émile
Village Stories.....Sienkiewicz, Henryk
Village Stories of the Black Forest.....Auerbach, Berthold
Village, The.....Crabbe, George
Village Verse and Rhymes and Roundelays.....Noel, Thomas
Village Watch Tower, The.....Riggs, Kate Douglas
Villes Tentacularies, Les.....Verhaeren, Emile
Villette.....Brontë, Charlotte
Vindicæ Gallicæ.....Mackintosh, James
Vindication.....Barclay, Robert
Vindication of Luther Against Some of His Recent English Assailants, Hare, Julius C.
Vindication of Natural Society.....Burke, Edmund
Vindication of the English Constitution.....Disraeli, Benjamin
Vindication of the Laws of the Church and State of Scotland, Burnet, Gilbert
Vindication of the South Sea Missions from the Misrepresentation of Otto von Kotzebue.....Ellis, William
Vindiciæ Hibernicæ.....Carey, Matthew
Vine Out of Egypt, The .....Newton, William W.
Vinetta .....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
Violet, or the Cross and the Crown..... McIntosh, Maria J.
Violon (Le) de Franjolé.....Houssaye, Arsène
Virgidemiarum Sixe Bookes.....Hall, Joseph
Virginia.....Cooke, J. E.
Virginia.....Hawks, Francis L.
Virginia Comedians, The.....Cooke, J. E.
Virginia Illustrated.....Strother, David H.
Virginia, Notes on.....Jefferson, Thomas
Virginians in Texas, The.....Baker, William M.
Virginians, The.....Kennedy, John P.
Virginians, The.....Thackeray, W. M.
Virginia of Virginia.....Rives, Amélie
Virginia Randall.....Kimball, Richard B.
Virginia Richly Valued.....Hakluyt, Richard
Virginibus Puerisque.....Stevenson, Robert L.
Virginibus Velandis, De.....Tertullian
Virginius.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
Virgin Martyr, The.....Massinger, Philip
Virgin Soil.....Turgenieff, I. S.
Virtuoso, The.....Shadwell, Thomas
Vishnu Parana (translated).....Dutt, Toru
Vision, A.....Golman, George
Visionary, The.....Lie, Jonas L. I.
Vision of Cortes, The.....Simms, William G.

Vision of Don Roderick.....Scott, Walter
Vision of Echard (The) and Other Poems.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
Vision of Er.....Plato
Vision of Esther, The.....De Kay, Charles
Vision of Judgment, A.....Southey, Robert
Vision of Judgment, The.....Byron, George Gordon
Vision of Mankind, The.....Park, Andrew
Vision of Nimrod, The.....De Kay, Charles
Vision of Poets, A.....Browning, Elizabeth
Vision of Saints, A.....Morris, Lewis
Vision of Sir Launfal.....Lowell, James Russell
Visions of England.....Palgrave, Francis T.
Visits to Remarkable Places.....Howitt, William
Visit to Europe, A.....Silliman, Benjamin
Visit to Ethiopia.....Burckhardt, John Ludwig
Vitæ Patrum.....Caxton, William
Vita Militaire, La.....De Amicis, Edmundo
Vita Nuova.....Dante, Alighieri
Vittoria.....Meredith, George
Vivian.....Edgeworth, Maria
Vivian Grey.....Disraeli, Benjamin
Vivian Romance, The.....Collins, Mortimer
Vivian the Beauty.....Edwards, Annie
Vivia; or, The Secret of Power.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Vivia Perpetua.....Adams, Sarah Fuller
Vivre, La Joie de.....Zola, Émile
Vixen.....Braddon, M. E.
Vœu d'une Morte.....Zola, Émile
Voeux (Les) Téméraires.....Genlis, Félicité S.
Voiage and Travaile, which treateth of the Way to Hierusalem, and Marvayles of Yude, with Other Lands and Countryes.....Mandeville, John
Voice from Sinai, The.....Farrar, F. W.
Voice from the Factories.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
Voice from the Forge.....Burritt, Elihu
Voices from the Crowd.....Mackay, Charles
Voices from the Mountains.....Mackay, Charles
Voices of Freedom.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
Voices of Freedom and Lyrics of Love.....Massey, Gerald
Voices of Hope and Gladness.....Palmer, Ray
Voices of Labor.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
Voices of Nature.....Cheever, George B.
Voices of Nature with Her Foster-Child, the Soul of Man.Cheever, George B.
Voices of the Border.....Patten, George W.
Voices of the Day.....Cumming, John
Voices of the Dead.....Cumming, John
Voices of the Night.....Cumming, John
Voices of the Night.....Longfellow, H. W.
Voiture (Une) de Masques.....Brothers Goncourt
Voix, La, d'Un Exile.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
Voix Interieures, Les.....Hugo, Victor
Volante.....Ohnet, Georges
Volcanoes, Characteristics of.....Dana, James Dwight
Volcano Under the City, The.....Stoddard, William O.
Volkesmärchen der Deutschen.....Musäus, J. K. A.
Volksbücher.....Simrock, Karl
Volkslieder aus Krain.....Auersperg, Anton Alexander
Volkslieder der Serben (translation).....Robinson, Theresa A. L.
Volksmärchen.....Tieck, Ludwig
Volpone; or, The Fox.....Jonson, Ben
Völunga Saga.....Sagas, The

Voltaire.....Hamley, Edward B.
Voltaire.....Morley, John
Voltaire.....Strauss, David F.
Voltaire et le Serf du Mont Jura.....Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
Voltaire, Life of.....Parton, James
Voltaire, Vie de.....Condorcet
Volumes in Folio.....Le Gallienne, Richard
Volunteer Grain.....Browne, F. F.
Volupte.....Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
Von der Weltselle.....Schelling, F. W. J.
Vorlesungen über Goethe.....Grimm, Hermann F.
Vor Sonnenaufgang.....Hauptmann, Gerhard
Varstenschool.....Dekker, Edward Douwes
Vox Clamantis.....Gower, John
Voyage (Le) à Ma Fenêtre.....Houssaye, Arsène
Voyage au Pays du Passè.....Vogüe, E. M. de
Voyage aux Régions Équinoxiales du Noveau Monde..Humboldt, Alex. von
Voyage Birds.....Mundt, Clara
Voyage en Espagne.....Gautier, Théophile
Voyage en Orient.....Nerval, Gerard de
Voyage en Russie.....Gautier, Théophile
Voyage of a Naturalist (The); a Journal of Researches Into the Geology and Natural History of the Various Countries Visited by H. M. S. Beagle, Darwin, Charles R.
Voyage of Captain Pompanilla.....Disraeli, Benjamin
Voyage of Discovery to the Western Coast and the Loo Choo Islands, Hall, Basil
Voyage of France.....Heylin, Peter
Voyages of the Companions of Columbus.....Irving, Washington
Voyage of the "Vivian" to the North Pole.....Knox, Thomas W.
Voyage Round the World.....Dampier, William
Voyages Aériens.....Flammarion, Camille
Voyages and Travels.....Galt, John
Voyages d'un Parisien.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
Voyage to the Celestial Country, A.....Cheever, George B.
Voyage to the Isle of France.....Saint-Pierre, Jacques H. de
Voyage to the Fortunate Isles, etc.....Piatt, Sarah M.
Waggoner, The.....Wordsworth, William
Wagner et l'Esthétique Allemande.....Rod, Edouard
Wahlverwandschaften.....Goethe, J. W.
Waif of the Plains, A.....Harte, F. Brete
Waikna, or Adventures on the Mosquito Shore.....Squier, Ephraim G.
Wail of the Women After the Battle.....Drennan, William
Waiting for the Verdict.....Davis, Rebecca Harding
Wake Robin.....Burroughs, John
Wake Thee, O Zion.....Palmer, Ray
Waldeinsamkeit.....Scheffel, Joseph V. von
Waldemar Klein.....Carlén, Camilia F.
Walden, or Life in the Woods.....Thoreau, H. D.
Waldenses (The); or, the Fall of Rora.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
Waldfried.....Auerbach, Berthold
Waldorf Family, The.....Embury, E. C.
Wales, Princesses of, Lives of.....Doran, John
Walk (A) from John O'Groat's to Land's End.....Burritt, Elihu
Walking Doll, The.....Newell, Robert H.
Walk in Hellas, A.....Snider, Denton J.
Walks in Rome.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
Walküre, Die.....Wagner, W. R.
Wallace, The.....Blind Harry
Wallack, Lester, Memoir of.....Hutton, Laurence

Wallenstein, Life of.....Ranke, Franz Leopold von
Wallenstein's Camp.....Schiller, J. C. F.
Walloons, The.....Cumberland, Richard
Wall Street Bandit, The.....Gunter, A. C.
Wall Street in History.....Lamb, Martha J. R.
Walpole, Horace, Memoir of..... Dobson, H. A.
Walpole, Life of.....Morley, John
Walpole's Letters to Lord Hertford (edited)..... Croker, John Wilson
Walseth and Lieth.....Steffens, Heinrich
Walter and William..... Cowles, C. A.
Walter Goring.....Cudlip, Annie H.
Walter Savage Landor, Life of.....Forster, John
Walt Whitman as Poet and Person.....Burroughs, John
Walter Woolfe.....English, Thomas Dunn
Wanda.....De La Ramée, Louise
Wanderer (The), a Collection of Poems in Many Lands,
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
Wanderer of Switzerland, The..... Montgomery, James
Wanderer, The..... Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
Wanderer, The..... Savage, Richard
Wandering Heir, The.....Reade, Charles
Wandering Jew, The .....Conway, M. D.
Wandering Jew, The.....Sue, Marie Joseph
Wandering Recollections of a Somewhat Busy Life.....Neal, John
Wandering Words.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
Wanderings and Adventures in Persia.....Vámbéry, Arminius
Wanderings in Spain.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
Wanderings of a Pilgrim..... Cheever, George B.
Wanderings Over Bible Lands and Seas.....Charles, Elizabeth
Wanderungen durch die Küstenlander des Mittelmeeres....Barth, Heinrich
Wandsbacker Bote, Der..... Claudius, Matthias
War, Address on..... Channing, William Ellery
War and Peace.....Tolstoï, L. N.
War for the Union, History of the.....Duyckinck, E. A.
War, Franco-Prussian, The.....Adams, William H. D.
War in Southern Russia, Narrative of the.....Hamley, Edward B.
War Lyrics, etc.....Brownell, H. H.
War of Ideas, The.....Heraud, John A.
War of Independence, The.....Fiske, John
War of Ormuzd and Ahriman in the Nineteenth Century...Davis, Henry W.
War of the Worlds, The.....Wells, H. G.
War of Troy, Dissertation Concerning the.....Bryant, Jacob
War Poetry of the South, The.....Simms, William G.
War, Sonnets on the.....Dobell, Sydney T.
War Time, In.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
War Waifs.....Massey, Gerald
Ward in Chancery, A.....Hector, Annie
Ward of the Golden Gate, A.....Harte, F. Bret
Warden, The.....Trollope, Anthony
War-nar.....Hooft, Pieter C.
Warp and Woof.....Parr, Harriet
Warres, A Treatise of.....Greville, Fulke
Warriors of the Crescent.....Adams, Williams H. D.
Wars of the Roses.....Edgar, J. G.
Wartburgkrieg, Der.....Simrock, Karl
Warwick Woodlands, The.....Herbert, Henry W.
Was blasen die Trompeten?.....Arndt, Ernst Moritz
Was He Successful?.....Kimball, Richard B.
Was is das Deutschen Faterland?.....Arndt, Ernst Moritz
Was It Suicide?.....Wilcox, Ella Wheeler

Was She to Blame?.....Hector, Annie
Washington.....King, Thomas S.
Washington Aliston, Lectures on the Works and Genius of..Ware, William
Washington and His Generals.....Headley, J. T.
Washington and the Generals of the Revolution.....Griswold, R. W.
Washington Bible Class, A.....Dodge, Mary Abigail
Washington, Bowdoin and Franklin.....Winthrop, Robert C.
Washington, George, Life of.....Marshall, John
Washington, George, Life of.....Paulding, James K.
Washington, George, Writings of.....Sparks, Jared
Washington Irving.....Curtis, George William
Washington Irving, Life of.....Warner, Charles Dudley
Washington Irving, The Work of.....Warner, Charles Dudley
Washington, Life of.....Irving, Washington
Washington, Outside and Inside.....Townsend, G. A.
Washington, Personal Memoirs of.....Kirkland, Caroline M.
Washington Rebuilded.....Townsend, G. A.
Washington, Writings of (edited by Jared Sparks).....Washington, George
Waste Land Wanderings.....Abbott, Charles Conrad
Wasted Crime, A.....Murray, David C.
Watch (The) and the Canary-Bird.....Carlyle, Jane
Watch and Ward.....James, Henry, Jr.
Watching Spirits.....Ellet, E. F.
Watchmaker, The.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
Watchmaker's Wife, The.....Stockton, Francis R.
Water Babies, The.....Kingsley, Charles
Waterdale Neighbors.....McCarthy, Justin
Water-Ghost, The.....Bangs, John Kendrick
Water of the Wondrous Isles, The.....Morris, William
Waterloo.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
Waterloo.....Erckmann-Chatrian
Waterloo, Story of the Battle of.....Gleig, George R.
Water Witch, The.....Cooper, James Fenimore
Wat Tyler.....Southey, Robert
Watson's Theological Institutes, An Analysis of.....McClintock, John
Watty and Meg.....Wilson, Alexander
Waverley.....Scott, Walter
Waves of Love and of the Sea.....Grillparzer, Franz
Way of Life, The.....Hodge, Charles
Way of Salvation, The.....Barnes, Albert
Way of the World.....Adams, William Taylor
Way of the World, The.....Congreve, William
Way of the World, The.....Murray, David C.
Way (The), the Truth and the Life.....Seelye, Julius H.
Way to God, The.....Moody, D. L.
Way to Life, The.....Guthrie, Thomas
Way to Wealth, The.....Franklin, Benjamin
Way We Live Now, The.....Trollope, Anthony
Ways of the Hour, The.....Cooper, James Fenimore
Ways of the Rich and Great.....Taylor, Henry
Wayside Springs from the Fountain of Life.....Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard
We All.....Thanet, Octave
We and Our Neighbors.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
We and the World.....Ewing, J. H.
Weak Lungs and How to Make Them Strong.....Lewis, Dio
Weaker Vessel, The.....Murray, David C.
Wealth.....Jones, Henry Arthur
Wealth and Worth.....Sargent, Epes
Wealth of Nations.....Smith, Adam
Wear and Tear.....Mitchell, S. Weir

Weary Men.....Garborg, Arne
Weaver of Raveloe, The.....Evans, Marian
Weber, Die.....Hauptmann, Gerhard
Webster: an Ode.....Wilkinson, W. C.
Webster, Daniel, Life of.....Lodge, Henry C.
Webster, Noah, Life of.....Scudder, Horace E.
Webster's Dictionary (edited).....Porter, Noah
Websterian Orthography.....Poole, William F.
Wedding Ring, The.....Cats, Jakob
Wedding Trip, A.....Bazan, Emilia Pardo
Wedgewood, David.....Smiles, Samuel
Weeds and Wild Flowers.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Week on the Concord and Merrimac Rivers.....Thoreau, H. D.
We Girls.....Whitney, A. D. T.
Weights and Wings.....Deems, Charles F.
Weird of Wanton Walls, The.....Cupples, George
Weisthümer.....Grimm, J. L.
Well Out of It.....Habberton, John
Well-spent Hour, The.....Follen, Eliza Lee
Well Won.....Hector, Annie
Well Worn Roads of Spain, Holland, and Italy.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
Welt (Die), als Wille und Vorstellung.....Schopenhauer, Arthur
Wellington, Duke of, Life of.....Gleig, George R.
Wenderholm.....Hamerton, Philip G.
Wept of Wish-ton-Wish, The.....Cooper, James Fenimore
We're Coming, Sister Mary.....Work, Henry Clay
Wergeland's Poetry and Polemics.....Welhaven, John S. C.
Werner.....Byron, George Gordon
Wesen des Gelehrten.....Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
Wesley, John, Life of.....Southey, Robert
West from a Car Window, The.....Davis, Richard Harding
West Gothic Studies.....Dahn, Felix
West Indian Diseases, Essay on the More Common.....Grainger, James
West Indian, The.....Cumberland, Richard
West Indies and the Spanish Main.....Trollope, Anthony
West Indies, The.....Montgomery, James
West, Legends of the.....Hall, James
West, Letters from the.....Hall, James
Westminster Abbey, Hand-Book of.....Cunningham, Peter
Westminster, and Other Sermons.....Trench, R. C.
Western Character and Civilization, Symbols of.....Milburn, W. H.
Western Clearings.....Kirkland, Caroline M.
Western Gael, Lays of the.....Ferguson, Samuel
Western States, Geography and History of.....Flint, Timothy
Western Widows.....Piatt, John J.
Westward Ho!.....Dekker, Thomas
Westward Ho!.....Kingsley, Charles
Westward Ho!.....Paulding, James K.
Wet Days at Edgewood.....Mitchell, Donald G.
Wetherell, Affair, The.....De Forest, John William
Whale and His Captors, The.....Cheever, Henry T.
Whale Fishery, The.....Hawks, Francis L.
What a Mother Can Endure.....Conscience, Hendrik
What Can She Do?.....Roe, Edward Payson
What D'ye Call It, The.....Gay, John
What Happened of a Christmas Eve.....Miller, Emily
What He Cost Her.....Payn, James
What I Remember.....Trollope, T. A.
What if the Pretender Should Come?.....Defoe, Daniel
What Is Darwinism?.....Hodge, Charles

What Is the Bible?.....Sunderland, Jabez T.
What Katy Did.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
What Katy Did Next.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
What Led to the Discovery of the Sources of the Nile.....Speke, John H.
What of the Ministry?.....Newton, R. Heber
What People Live By.....Tolstoï, L. N.
What Shall We Write About?.....Kirkland, Elizabeth S.
What Spring Brought.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
What the Swallows Sang.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
What Think Ye of Christ?.....Dodge, Mary Abigail
What to Do.....Tolstoï, L. N.
What-to-do Club, The.....Campbell, Helen
What Tommy Did.....Miller, Emily
What Will He Do With It?.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
What You Will.....Bellman, Karl Mikael
What You Will.....Marston, John
What's Bred in the Bone.....Allen, Grant
What's Mine's Mine.....Macdonald, George
Wheel of Fire, The.....Bates, Arlo
Wheel of Fortune, The.....Cumberland, Richard
Wheels of Chance, The.....Wells, H. G.
When a Man's Single.....Barrie, James Matthew
When All the Woods Are Green.....Mitchell, S. Weir
Where the Battle Was Fought.....Murfree, Mary N.
Where There's a Will There's a Way.....Haven, Alice
Where Were the Boys?.....Habberton, John
Which Shall it Be?.....Hector, Annie
Whim of the Moment, The.....Dibdin, Charles
Whims and Oddities.....Hood, Thomas
Whip, Hoe and Sword.....Hepworth, George H.
Whisper to a Bride.....Sigourney, Lydia
White Boy, The.....Hall, Anna M.
White Company.....Doyle, A. Conan
White Conquest, The.....Dixon, W. H.
White Devil (The), or Vittoria Corombona.....Webster, John
White Doe of Rylstone, The.....Wordsworth, William
White Hand, A.....Pratt, Ella
White Heather.....Black, William
White Heron, A.....Jewett, Sarah Orne
White Hills, The.....King, Thomas S.
White House by the Sea, The.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
White Islander, The.....Catherwood, Mary
White Jacket; or, the World in a Man-of-War.....Melville, Herman
White King, The.....Adams, William H. D.
White Lies.....Reade, Charles
White Memories: Three Poems.....Whitney, A. D. T.
White Rose, The.....Jokai, Maurus
White Turrets.....Molesworth, M. L.
White Umbrella in Mexico, A.....Smith, Francis H.
White Wings.....Black, William
Whittier, Life of.....Linton, William J.
Whittingham, W., Life of.....Green, M. A. E.
Whittington.....Besant, Walter
Who Is the Heir?.....Collins, Mortimer
Who Was Paul Grayson?.....Habberton, John
Whom Nature Leadeth.....Caird, Mona
Whose Is the Fault?.....Villari, Pasquale
Why We Laugh.....Cox, Samuel S.
Why We Trade, and How We Trade.....Wells, David A.
Why Women Desire the Franchise.....Cobbe, Frances Power

Wicked World, The.....Gilbert, W. S.
Wickedest Woman in New York, The.....Webb, Charles Henry
Wide-Swath.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.
Wide, Wide World, The.....Warner, Susan
Widow Barnaby, The.....Trollope, Frances
Widow Bedott Papers (with Introduction by Alice B. Neal), Whitcher, Frances Miriam
Widow Spriggins, Mary Elmer, and Other Sketches (edited, with Memoir, by Mrs. M. L. Ward Whitcher.....Whitcher, Frances Maria
Widow's Cloak, The.....Ferguson, Samuel
Widow's Marriage, The.....Boker, G. H.
Widow's Son, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Widow's Tears, The.....Chapman, George
Wieland.....Brown, Charles Brockden
Wife or No Wife.....Heraud, John A.
Wife, The.....Habington, William
Wife, The.....Jones, Henry Arthur
Wife, The.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
Wife, The.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
Wife, The.....Overbury, Thomas
Wife's Victory, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Wild Darrie.....Murray, David C.
Wild Duck Shooter, The.....Ingelow, Jean
Wild Gallant, The.....Dryden, John
Wild Life, Poems of.....Roberts, Charles G. D.
Wild Life Under the Equator.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
Wild Mike and His Victim.....Montgomery, Florence S.
Wild Roses of Cape Ann.....Larcom, Lucy
Wild Scenes in Forest and Prairie.....Hoffman, Charles Fenno
Wild Wales.....Borrow, George
Wilderness and the War Path, The.....Hall, James
Wilderness, In the.....Warner, Charles Dudley
Wilhelm Meister (translation Goethe).....Carlyle, Thomas
Wilhelm Meister.....Goethe, J. W.
Wilhelm Tell.....Schiller, J. C. F.
Wilkins's Real Character (translation).....Ray, John
Will (A) and a Way.....Fullerton, Lady
Will (The) and the Way Stories.....Frémont, Jessie
Will Denbeigh, Nobleman.....Craik, Dinah M.
Will (The) in Nature.....Schopenhauer, Arthur
Will o' the Mill.....Stevenson, Robert L.
William Blake.....Swinburne, A. C.
William Dunlap's André (edited).....Matthews, Brander
William E. Gladstone, Life and Times of.....Ridpath, John Clark
William Ellery Channing, Memoir of.....Channing, William Henry
William Henry's Letters.....Diaz, Abby
William Lovell.....Tieck, Ludwig
William Penn, Life of.....Burdette, R. J.
William Roscoe, Life of.....Roscoe, Henry
William Rufus and Henry I., Reigns of.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
William Shakespeare, Some Account of.....Rowe, Nicholas
William Tell.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
William the Conqueror.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
Williams, Richard, Memoir of.....Hamilton, James
Willie, We Have Missed You.....Foster, Stephen Collins
Willy Reilly.....Carleton, William
Wilson, Alexander, Life of.....Peabody, William B. O.
Wilton Harvey.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
Wind and Whirlwind.....Elliott, C. W.
Wind Euroclydon, Dissertation on the.....Bryant, Jacob

Wind of Destiny, The.....Hardy, Arthur S.
Wind Voices.....Marston, Philip Bourke
Windings of the River of Life.....Cheever, George B.
Windfalls.....Appleton, Thomas Gold
Window, The .....Tennyson, Alfred
Window Tracery, Essays on.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
Windsor Castle .....Ainsworth, W. H.
Wine of Cypus .....Browning, Elizabeth
Wines of the Bible.....Fowler, Charles Henry
Wing and Wing.....Cooper, James Fenimore
Wing of Azraël, The.....Caird, Mona
Winged Lion.....De Mille, James
Winged Word, A .....Tincker, M. A.
Winifred Bertram.....Charles, Elizabeth
Winning His Way.....Coffin, Charles Carleton
Winning Shot, The.....Doyle, A. Conan
Winter Amid the Ice, A.....Verne, Jules
Winter Evenings.....Topelius, Zacharias
Winter in Madeira, A .....Dix, John A.
Winter in Mentone, A.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
Winter in Spain, A.....Hackländer, F. W.
Winter in the West, A .....Hoffman, Charles Fenno
Winter Journey from Constantinople to Teheran.....Fraser, James Baillie
Winter Sunshine.....Burroughs, John
Winter with the Swallows, A.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
Wisdom of God (The) Manifested in the Works of Creation.....Ray, John
Wise Men of Greece, The.....Blackie, John Stuart
Wise Woman.....Burnham, Clara L.
Wissenschaftlehre.....Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
Wit and Humor .....Brooks, Charles S.
Wit and Humor .....Hunt, Leigh
Wit and Mirth .....D'Urfey, Thomas
Wit and Wisdom of Sydney Smith.....Smith, Sydney
Wit Bought.....Goodrich, S. G.
Wit, Wisdom, and Eloquence.....Ingersoll, Robert G.
Witch in the Glass.....Piatt, Sarah M.
Witch of Atlas, The.....Shelley, Percy B.
Witch of Prague, The.....Crawford, F. Marion
Witch of the Coast, The.....Heyse, Paul
Witch Stories.....Linton, Eliza L.
Witch, The.....Middleton, Thomas
Witch's Head, The.....Haggard, H. Rider
Witchcraft, Annals of, in the United States.....Drake, Samuel G.
Witchcraft, Discourse on.....Fairfax, Edward
Witchery of Archery, The .....Thompson, Maurice
Witches and Fairies of Shakespeare.....Burke, Edmund
Witchfinder, The.....Buchanan, Robert
Witness of God and Faith, The.....Green, T. H.
Witness of History to Christ, The .....Farrar, F. W.
Witness of the Sun, The.....Rives, Amélie
With Edged Tools.....Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart C.
With Gange and Swallow.....Tourgee, A. W.
With Mamma .....Garborg, Arne
With My Friends .....Matthews, Brander
With Poet and Player.....Adams, William Davenport
With Reed and Lyre .....Scollard, Clinton
With the Best Intentions.....Terhune, Mary V.
With the Immortals.....Crawford, F. Marion
With the Procession.....Fuller, H. B.
With Trumpet and Drum.....Field, Eugene

Within and Without ..... Macdonald, George
Within the Capes ..... Pyle, Howard
Within the Maze ..... Wood, Ellen
Without a Home ..... Roe, E. P.
Without Blemish ..... Walford, Lucy B.
Without Dogma ..... Sienkiewicz, Henryk
Wits' Miserie ..... Lodge, Thomas
Wives and Daughters ..... Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
Wives of England, The ..... Ellis, S. S.
Wo aus ik tan ne Fru kamm ..... Reuter, Fritz
Woe to Him Who Lies ..... Grillparzer, Franz
Waldemar ..... Jacobi, Friedrich H.
Wolfe of the Knoll, and Other Poems ..... Marsh, Caroline C.
Woolfert's Roost, etc. ..... Irving, Washington
Woman and Her Era ..... Farnham, E. W.
Woman and Her Master ..... Morgan, Lady S.
Woman and Her Needs ..... Smith, Elizabeth O.
Woman and Temperance ..... Willard, Frances Elizabeth
Woman Captain, The ..... Shadwell, Thomas
Woman Hater, A ..... Reade, Charles
Woman Hater, The ..... Lloyd, David D.
Woman: Her Powers and Privileges ..... Talmage, T. De Witt
Woman in Music ..... Upton, G. P.
Woman in White, The ..... Collins, Wilkie
Woman in the Dark, The ..... Robinson, F. W.
Woman in the Nineteenth Century ..... Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller)
Woman in the Pulpit ..... Willard, Frances E.
Woman Killed with Kindness ..... Heywood, Thomas
Woman of Honor, A ..... Bunner, H. C.
Woman of the World, A ..... Robinson, F. M.
Woman Suffrage ..... Bushwell, Horace
Woman Suffrage, History of ..... Stanton, Elizabeth
Woman Wage Earners ..... Campbell, Helen
Woman Who Dared ..... Sargent, Epes
Woman (The) Who Did ..... Allen, Grant
Woman's Club, The ..... Miller, Olive Thorne
Woman's Friendship ..... Aguilar, Grace
Woman's Inheritance, A ..... Douglas, Amanda M.
Woman's Kingdom, The ..... Craik, Dinah M.
Woman's Letters from Washington, A ..... Clemmer, Mary
Woman's Life ..... Carlén, Emilia F.
Woman's Love and Life ..... Chamisso, Adelbert
Woman's Poem, A ..... Piatt, Sarah M.
Woman's Reason, A ..... Howells, W. D.
Woman's Record; Sketches of All Distinguished Women ..... Hale, Sarah J.
Woman's Story, A ..... Hall, Anna M.
Woman's (A) Thought About Women ..... Craik, Dinah M.
Woman's Wit ..... Knowles, J. Sheridan
Woman's Worth and Worthlessness ..... Dodge, Mary Abigail
Womanhood ..... Newton, R. Heber
Women's Articles in All Ages and Countries ..... Ellet, E. F.
Women of the American Revolution ..... Ellet, E. F.
Women as They Are ..... Gore, Catherine
Women of Beauty and Heroism ..... Goodrich, Frank B.
Women of England, The ..... Ellis, S. S.
Women of Israel ..... Aguilar, Grace
Women and Men ..... Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
Women, Subjection of ..... Mill, John Stuart
Women's Work ..... Pfeiffer, Emily
Women, Beware Women ..... Middleton, Thomas

Women Must Weep.....Fawcett, Edgar
Women's Topics, Talks on.....Croly, Jane C.
Women in America.....McIntosh, Maria J.
Won by a Head.....Austin, Alfred
Wonder Book for Girls and Boys, The.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Wonder Clock, The.....Pyle, Howard
Wonder-Working Magician, The.....Calderon, Pedro
Wonder-Working Providence of Zion's Saviour in New England, Johnson, Edward
Wonders of Modern Times, History of the.....Figuier, Louis Guillaume
Wonders of the Deep.....De Vere, Maximilian Schele
Wonders of the Great Deep.....Gosse, Philip H.
Wonders (The) of the Invisible World.....Mather, Cotton
Wonderful in Poetry, The.....Bodmer, J. J.
Wonderful Ruins of Cambodia, The.....Vincent, Frank
Wonderful Visit, The.....Wells, H. G.
Wondrous Tale of Alroy, The.....Disraeli, Benjamin
Wontertje Pieterse.....Dekker, Edward Douwes
Woodborrow Farm.....Jerome, Jerome K.
Wood Beyond the World, The.....Morris, William
Wood Leighton.....Howitt, Mary
Wooden Clara.....Conscience, Hendrik
Woodland Wooing, A.....Bates, Mrs. Arlo
Woodlanders, The.....Hardy, Thomas
Woods and Waters.....Street, A. B.
Woodstock.....Scott, Walter
Woodville Stories.....Adams, William T.
Wooing O't, The.....Hector, Annie
Wool Gathering.....Dodge, Mary Abigail
Worcester Field.....Strickland, Agnes
Word (The) and the Will.....Payn, James
Words and Places.....Taylor, Isaac, Jr.
Words and Their Uses.....White, Richard Grant
Words Fitly Spoken.....Murray, W. H. H.
Words for the Hour.....Howe, Julia Ward
Wordsworth.....Hood, E. P.
Wordsworth.....Myers, F. W. H.
Wordsworth, Studies in.....Hudson, H. N.
Wordsworth's Grave.....Watson, William
Work.....Alcott, Louisa M.
Work and Play.....Bushnell, Horace
Work in the Vineyard.....Burr, E. F.
Workhouse as a Hospital, The.....Cobbe, Frances Power
Working Men's Homes.....Hale, Edward Everett
Works.....Choate, Rufus
Works.....Hall, Robert
Works.....Hamilton, Alexander
Works.....Keats, John
Works.....Latimer, Hugh
Works.....Lessing, Gotthold E.
Works (Tooke, translation).....Lucian
Works (editor, Lady Trevelyan).....Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Works (J. O. Halliwell, editor).....Marston, John
Works.....Melanchthon, Philip
Works.....Musset, L. C. A. de
Works (edited by Lady Young, with Memoir by Derwent Coleridge), Praed, Winthrop Mackworth
Works.....Shirley, James
Works.....Webster, Daniel
Works.....Wilson, John

Works and Correspondence.....Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de
Works and Days.....Hesiod
Works Complete.....Parker, Francis W.
Works of Johann Gottlieb Fichte.....Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
Works of Robert Burns (with Memoirs).....Cunningham, Allan
World a Work-Shop, The.....Ewbank, Thomas
World (The) and the Church.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
World Before the Deluge, The.....Figuier, Louis Guillaume
World Before the Flood, The.....Montgomery, James
World Behind the Scenes, The.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
World, History of the.....Duyckinck, E. A.
World, History of the.....Raleigh, Walter
World, History of the.....Ranke, Franz Leopold von
World-Life.....Winchell, Alexander
World-Noted Women.....Clarke, Mary V. C.
World of Chance.....Howells, W. D.
World of Science, Art, and Industry, The.....Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.
World on Wheels, The.....Taylor, B. F.
Words to a Young Man's Conscience.....Sprague, William B.
World Turned Upside Down.....Jokai, Maurus
World Well Lost, The.....Linton, Eliza L.
World's Desire, The.....Lang, Andrew
World's Fair Commemoration Ode.....Monroe, Harriet
World's Hydrographical Description.....Davis, John
World's Laconics, The.....Edwards, Tryon
World's Opportunities, and How to Use them.....Guernsey, A. H.
World's Verdict, The.....Edwards, Annie
Worst Boy in Town, The.....Habberton, John
Worthbank Diary.....Parr, Harriet
Worthies of England, History of.....Fuller, Thomas
Wotton, Sir Henry, Life of.....Walton, Izaak
Would You Kill Him?.....Lathrop, George Parsons
Wounds of Civil War, The.....Lodge, Thomas
Wreath of Wild Flowers, A.....Osgood, Frances S.
Wreck of the Grosvenor.....Russell, William Clark
Wreck of the Hornet.....Gallagher, W. D.
Wreck of the Red Bird, The.....Eggleston, G. C.
Wrecked in Port.....Yates, Edmund H.
Wrecker, The.....Stevenson, Robert L.
Writing and Speechmaking, Hints on.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
Writings and Speeches.....Clay, Cassius M.
Writings of St. Paul, Difficulties in the.....Whately, Richard
Writings of Thomas Jefferson.....Jefferson, Thomas
Writings of Walter Savage Landor (edited).....Hillard, George Stillman
Wrong That Was Done, The.....Robinson, F. W.
Wuthering Heights.....Brontë, Emily
Wyandotte.....Cooper, James Fenimore
Wyatt, Thomas, Memoirs of.....Wyatt, Thomas
Wych-Hazel (in conjunction with Anna Bartlett Warner)...Warner, Susan
Wycliffe, John, Life of.....Tytler, P. F.
Wykeham, William, Life of.....Lowth, Robert
Wyndham Towers.....Aldrich, T. B.
Wynken, Blynken, and Nod.....Field, Eugene
Xerxes.....Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
Ximena.....Taylor, Bayard
X. Y. Z.....Rohlfs, Anna Katharine
Yale Lectures on Preaching.....Beecher, Henry Ward
Yankee at the Court of King Arthur.....Clemens, Samuel L.
Yankee in Canada, A.....Thoreau, H. D.
Yankee Stories.....Haliburton, T. C.

Yankee Teapot, The.....Watson, Henry Clay
Year (A) at Riverside Farm.....Miller, Emily
Year Book of Facts, The.....Timbs, John
Year Book of the Country.....Howitt, William
Year in Eden, A.....Preston, Harriet Waters
Year in Western France, A.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
Year of American Travel, A.....Frémont, Jessie
Year of Jubilee (The), or Kingdom Coming.....Work, Henry Clay
Year of Marriage, A.....Carlén, Emilia F.
Year of Miracles, A.....Gannett, W. C.
Year of Miracles, The.....Conscience, Hendrik
Year of Shame, The.....Watson, William
Year, The.....McLellan, Isaac
Year's Journey Through Central and Eastern Arabia..Palgrave, William G.
Year's Life, A.....Lowell, James Russell
Year's Residence in the United States, A.....Cobbett, William
Yeast, a Problem.....Kingsley, Charles
Yeddo and Pekin.....Fortune, Robert
Yellow Flag, The.....Yates, Edmund H.
Yellowplush Papers.....Thackeray, W. M.
Yemassee, The.....Simms, William G.
Yeoman of the Guard.....Gilbert, W. S.
Yesterday, To-day, and Forever.....Bickersteth, E. H.
Yesterdays with Authors.....Field, James Thomas
Yoke of Thorah, The.....Harland, Henry
Yolande.....Black, William
Youma.....Hearn, Lafcadio
Young America.....Halleck, Fitz-Greene
Young Christian Series, The.....Abbott, Jacob
Young Cottager, The.....Richmond, Legh
Young Duke, The.....Disraeli, Benjamin
Young Folks' Book of American Explorers..Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
Young Folks' Centennial Rhymes.....Carleton, William
Young Folks' History of America.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
Young Girl's Wooing, A.....Roe, E. P.
Young Gray Head, The.....Bowles, C. A.
Young, Letters to the.....Fletcher, Maria Jane
Young Maids and Old.....Burnham, Clara L.
Young Men, Lectures to.....Beecher, Henry Ward
Young Mrs. Jardine.....Craik, Dinah M.
Young Musgrave.....Oliphant, Margaret
Young Musician, The.....Dobson, H. A.
Young Siberian, The.....Maistre, Xavier de
Young Voyagers.....Reid, Mayne
Young's Travels in France.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
Your Five Gallants.....Middleton, Thomas
Youth's Coronal, The.....Gould, Hannah F.
Youthful Sermons.....Heine, Heinrich
Yule-Log, The.....Thorpe, Rose
Yusef and Zuleika.....Firdusi
Yusef, or the Journey of the Frangi.....Browne, John Ross
Zachary Phips.....Bynner, Edwin L.
Zadoc Pine.....Bunner, H. C.
Zaire.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
Zanoni.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Zanzibar.....Burton, Richard F.
Zapatero (El) y el Rey.....Zorrilla, José Moral y
Zaragoza.....Martinez, Francisco
Zayde.....La Fayette, Marie
Zedekunst.....Coornhert, D. V.

Zehn Gepanzerte Sonettes.....Müller, Nikolaus
Zeitstimme.....Geibel, Emanuel
Zelda's Fortune.....Francillon, Robert Edward
Zelinda e Lindora..... Goldoni, Carlo
Zeluco.....Moore, John
Zend Avesta, The.....Darmesteter, James
Zend Avesta.....Zoroaster
Zénéyde.....Hamilton, Anthony
Zenobia; or, the Fall of Palmyra..... Ware, William
Zenobia the Great..... Calderon, Pedro
Zeph.....Jackson, Helen H.
Zero.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
Ziekte der Geleerden..... Bilderdijk, Willem
Zigzag Journeys in Australia.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
Zigzag Journeys in the White City..... Butterworth, Hezekiah
Zigzags Poétiques.....Eckhoud, Georges
Zincali, The; the Gypsies in Spain..... Borrow, George
Zinzendorf, Count, Memoir of.....Gambold, John
Zion's Holiday.....Bellman, Karl Mikael
Zoe.....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
Zoltan Karpathy.....Jokai, Maurus
Zoönomia, or the Laws of Organic Life.....Darwin, Erasmus
Zoöphytes.....Dana, James Dwight
Zophiël..... Gustafson, Zadel Barnes
Zophiel; or, The Bride of Seven.....Brooks, Maria
Zouri's Christmas.....Tourgee, A. W.
Zoroaster..... Crawford, F. Marion
Zriny.....Körner, Karl T.
Zulu Dictionary.....Colenso, J. W.
Zulu Grammar..... Colenso, J. W.
Zulu New Testament.....Colenso, J. W.
Züricher Novellen..... Keller, Gottfried
Zury.....Kirkland, Joseph
Zwei Friedrick Blaetter.....Strauss, David Friedrich
Zwei Preussenlieder.....Herwegh, Georg
Zwölf Sonnette für Schleswig-Holstein.....Geibel, Emanuel
7 to 12.....Rohlfs, Anna Katharine
'49; or, the Gold-Seekers of the Sierras.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
150th Anniversary of the Forming of Yale College, Historical Discourses at the.....Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
250th Anniversary of the Founding of Harvard College, Review of the, Winsor, Justin
£456, 11*s*, 3*d*.....Oxenford, John
1870-71, Ricordo del.....De Amicis, Edmondo

WESTMAR COLLEGE LIBRARY

Van Cenen Library
[redacted]
REMOTE PN 6013 .R5 v.25 1898 / The Ridpath library of univer

69390

PN
6013
.R5
1898
vol. 25

Ridpath, John Clark
The Ridpath library of universal literature

REM
[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]
P9-CUX-783